

Richard and Susannah Wells

Descendants of Richard Wells

Generation 1

1. **RICHARD¹ WELLS** was born on 11 Feb 1760 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died on 28 Mar 1838 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Susannah Hutchinson, daughter of Peter Hutchinson Sr. on 28 Sep 1797 in Scott (now Russell) County, Virginia. She was born in 1777 in Washington County, Virginia. She died in 1862 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Richard Wells:

burial: Ashley Butcher Cemetery, East Point, Johnson County, KY
findagrave.com

Tombstone information:

headstone (newer stone)

Richard Wells

Ord Sgt

Jackson's Regt

GA Militia

Rev War

Feb 11 1760

Mar 28 1838

footstone (original stone)

Ord Sgt

Richard Wells

VA Militia

Rev War

from Kentucky Land Grants, Volume I, Part 1, Chapter VI. Kentucky Land Warrants

1816-1873, the counties of Kentucky, p. 763

grantee: Wells, Richard

Acres 50

Book I-2

Page: 287

Date survey: 9-4-1836

County: Floyd

Watercourse: Dry Fk Daniels Cr

from Ancestry.com

Per the Wells reunions

He was in 3 militias: Georgia, VA Indian spy, checking Indian movements with Col Snotty

From Abstracts of Rev. War Pension Files

Wells, Richard, GA & VA Lines, Susanna, W6437, BLW #26162-160-55 & BLW

#52748-160-55, sol m on 28 Sep 1797 to Susanna Hutcherson in Russell Co VA, sol was b 11 Feb 1760 at Philadelphia PA & he moved with an uncle "Dr. Wells" to Augusta GA & the uncle was a surgeon in the Rev Army & the uncle was killed after the Rev in a duel with Gen'l Abram Jackson, the said Richard Wells lived at Augusta GA when he enl & in 1780 he moved to Washington Co VA & also enl there & later moved to KY, he appl 20 Feb 1834 in Floyd Co KY & sol d there 17 or 18 or 27 or 28 Mar 1838 (all these dates where shown in the file) wid appl 28 Oct 1850 in Johnson Co formerly a part of Floyd Co KY & she was then aged 73, a son George Wells was aged 46 in 1844, a son Moses Wells was b 13 Apr 1804, the oldest child (not named) was referred to as dec'd in 1844, the son Moses Wells stated he had 2 bros & 1 sister older than himself but he did not give their names, in 1849 a William Wells was referred to (no kinship given) & in 1855 a John Wells was a JP for Johnson Co KY (no kinship given), wid's sis Martha Porter the wid of John Porter wa a res of Floyd Co KY in 1844 & her son John Porter was aged 46 in 1844 a res of Floyd Co KY
Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files vol III N - Z

Generation 1 (con't)

Abstracted by Virgil D. White
US 973.12 M2w Vol 3
Mormon Family History Library Annandale, VA

1830 census, Floyd County, KY
Richard Wells
male 60-70 assume Richard
male 20-30 assume George E
male 15-20 assume Peter
male 10-15 assume John
male 10-15 assume William Green
male under 5 don't know who this is
female 30-40 assume Susannah
female 15-20 assume Nancy Martha
female 5-10 assume Agnes
female under 5 assume Mary
female under 5 don't know who this is
no slaves listed

1820 census, Scott County, VA
Richard Wells
male 45 and over assume Richard
male 16-26 assume George
male 10-16 assume Moses
male under 10 assume Peter
male under 10 assume John
male under 10 assume William Green
female 26-45 assume Susannah
female 16-26 assume Elizabeth
female 10-16 assume Rosanna
female under 10 assume Nancy Martha
no slaves listed

Timeline:

2/11/1760 born, Philadelphia PA; source Rev War Pension File
? moved to Augusta GA
1780 moved to Wash Co VA; source Rev War Pension File
1790 census, Russell Co VA; source unknown
9/28/1797 marriage to Susanna Hutcherson, Russell Co VA; source Rev War Pension File
1800 census, ?
1810 census, ?
1820 census, Scott Co VA; source National Archives Census Record
1830 census, Floyd Co KY; source National Archives Census Record
2/20/1834 Floyd Co KY; source Rev War Pension File
3/17,18,27,28/1838 death; Rev War Pension File
10/28/1850 widow application, Johnson Co KY, Susanna age 73; source Rev War Pension File

Notes for Susannah Hutchinson:

The widow, Susanna Wells, was allowed pension on her application executed October 28, 1850, then a resident of Johnson Co. (a new county taken from Floyd Co.) Ky, aged about seventy-three years.

Susanna Wells, widow of Richard Wells
Certificate #765
Issued April 5, 1851

Generation 1 (con't)

Rate \$63.33 per annum
Commenced March 4, 1848
Act of July 29, 1848
Kentucky Agency

Information from a letter in Unto the Hills...Some Hillmans and Others by Belva Marshall Counts.

Birth date ranges from 1775/1777

1860 census, Paintsville PO, Johnson County, KY
June 13, 1860
enumerated with Rosanah Spears, daughter

In the 1850 census, she is listed as 71 years old and living with the Spears family (daughter Roseann was the widow of Spencer John Spears)
1850 census, Johnson County, KY
#307 September 21, 1850
enumerated with Roseann Spears, daughter

1830 census, Floyd County, KY
enumerated with Richard Wells, husband

1820 census, Scott County, VA
enumerated with Richard Wells, husband
Richard Wells and Susannah Hutchinson had the following children:

- i. ANDREW² WELLS was born on 11 Jul 1799 in Russell County, Virginia. He died on 21 Jan 1828 in Virginia. He married Mary Mobley in 1819 in Virginia.

Notes for Andrew Wells:

Information from a family tree on Ancestry:
from Margaret Berryman

correct dates for Andrew Wells are b. 11 Jun 1799 d. 21 Jan 1828. bur. in Rich Valley, Washington County, VA about 7 miles from Abingdon. mar. Mary Mobley. She later mar. a Mr. Hite and is bur. in Gantz Cem. in Jefferson County, Iowa. I descend from son Rufus Morgan. Other son, William is bur. in Mahaska County Iowa. Will share info., but need DAR acceptable proof that Andrew is son of Richard.

- ii. GEORGE EIRELAND WELLS was born on 22 Mar 1800 in Russell County, Virginia. He died on 14 Dec 1887 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married (1) SALLY YOUNG about 1826. She was born in England. She died in 1829. He married (2) ELIZABETH DELONG, daughter of George Delong and Mary Barbara Auxier on 29 Sep 1831 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She was born in 1808. She died in 1852. He married (3) NANCY BUTCHER, daughter of Jacob Butcher and Artie Dotson on 19 May 1853 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She was born on 18 May 1838 in Johnson, Virginia. She died in 1900 in Floyd now Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for George Eireland Wells:

From the George E Wells Family Genealogy, Wells Family Association:
George E. Wells, the second child of Richard and Susanna Hutcheson Wells, was born March 22, 1800 in what was then Russell County, Virginia. He died on Johns Creek in Floyd County, Kentucky on December 14, 1887. George E. Wells was buried in the Allen Wells Cemetery on Johns Creek, but was later moved to the Auxier Relocation Cemetery. The move was necessary due to the Dewey Dam project on Johns Creek.
George E. Wells was married twice, and possibly three times. He married

Generation 1 (con't)

Elizabeth (DeLong) Gaines, widow of Noble Gaines, on September 29, 1831. After Elizabeth's death in 1852, George married Nancy Butcher, daughter of Jacob and Artie Dotson Butcher. George may have been married to Sally Young before he married Elizabeth, but family tradition seems to disprove this. According to family tradition, when George married Elizabeth, Sally Young brought her young son to George's house and said, "Here George Wells is your son." George accepted the boy, George Washington Wells, and raised him from that day. George Washington Wells' death certificate lists him as being the son of George E. Wells and Sally Young.

Although George E. Wells lived most of his married life on Daniel's Creek, he was living in Floyd County on Johns Creek at his death. He moved to Johns Creek before 1880. His wife Nancy Butcher Wells lived on Johns Creek after his death. She died there in 1900.

Elizabeth (DeLong) Gaines had one daughter, Rebecca, by Noble Gaines, and Rebecca went by Wells in later years. James W. Wells was born before George E. and Elizabeth were married, but there seems little doubt that James was George's son.

burial: Auxier Relocation Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, KY
findagrave.com

1880 census, John's Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

#238 June 19, 1880

Wells, George, W, M, 80, farmer, VA, VA, VA

Nancy, W, F, 45, keeping house, VA, VA, VA

Benton, W, M, 24, farm hand, KY, VA, VA

Scott, W, M, 18, KY, VA, VA

Noah, W, M, 16, KY, VA, VA

Cordelia, W, F, 13, KY, VA, VA

Araminta, W, F, 10, KY, VA, VA

John, W, M, 8, KY, VA, VA

Margaret L, W, F, 6, KY, VA, VA

Theodore, W, M, 2, KY, VA, VA

1870 census, John's Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

#67 July 12, 1870

Wells, George, 70, M, W, farmer, 200, VA

Nancy, 30, F, W, keeping house, VA

Green, 16, M, W, works on farm, KY

Jefferson B, 15, M, W, works on farm, KY

Lewis N or W?, 12, M, W, works on farm, KY

Susanna, 10, F, W, at home, KY

William S, 8, M, W, KY

Noah, 5, M, W, KY

Cordelia, 3, F, W, KY

Minta, 1, F, W, KY

1860 Census, Johnson County, Kentucky

#193 June 13, 1860

George Wells, 60, M, farmer, 300, 300, VA

Nancy Wells, 25, F, VA

Alen S Wells, 14, M, KY

Albert G Wells, 6, M, KY

Jefferson Wells, 5, M, KY

Lewis M Wells, 4, M, KY

Cynthia S Wells, 2/12, F, KY

1850 census, Johnson County, KY

Generation 1 (con't)

#505 September 20, 1850
Georg Wells, 50, M, farmer, 800, VA
Elizabeth, 42, F, KY
James, 18, M, farmer, KY
Jemima, 15, F, KY
Martha A, 13, F, KY
Marion, 11, M, KY
Hiram, 9, M, KY
David, 7, M, KY
Allen, 4, M, KY
George W Wells, 21, M, farmer, 500, KY

1830 census, Floyd County, KY
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

1820 census, Scott County, VA
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

- iii. MOSES WELLS was born on 13 Apr 1804 in Russell County, Virginia. He died on 16 Sep 1878 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Margaret Elizabeth Hillman, daughter of William Hillman and Margaret (Peggy) Burton on 20 Nov 1824 in Scott County, Virginia. She was born in 1807 in Virginia. She died in 1878 in Kentucky.

Notes for Moses Wells:

findagrave.com

Birth: Apr., 1804, Russell County, Virginia, USA

Death: Sep. 16, 1878, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA

Moses,s/o Richard & Susannah (Hutchinson) Wells.h/o Margaret (Hillman) Wells.

Burial:

Clark Cemetery, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA

Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953

Moses Wells, white, married, age 73
farmer

died Sep 16, 1878, old age, Johnson County

born Johnson County, KY

residence Johnson County, KY

parents: names not known; both born VA

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Paintsville, Johnson County, KY

#57 July 12, 1870

Wells, Moses, 66, M, W, farmer, 0, 400, VA

Margaret, 62, F, W, keeping house, VA

1860 census, Paintsville, Johnson County, KY

#185 June 12, 1860

Moses Wells, 54 or 56?, M, farmer, 1500, 500, VA

Margaret, 50, F, VA

William Arrowood, 27, M, farmer, 0, 400, NC

Nancy Arrowood, 19, F, KY

Morgan Welles, 20, M, farmer, KY

Minta Wells, 14, F, KY

1850 census, Johnson County, KY

#561 September 27, 1850

Moses Wells, 46, M, farmer, 600, VA

Generation 1 (con't)

Margaret, 42, F, VA
John, 21, M, farmer, KY
Henry, 17, M, farmer, KY
Julianna L?, 14, F, KY
Morgan, 12, M, KY
Nancy, 10, F, KY
Arminta, 5, F, KY

from Kentucky Land Grants, Volume I, Part 2:
Chapter X. Grants in the County Court Orders (1836-1924), the counties of
Kentucky
page 1798
grantee: Wells, Moses
acres: 50
book: 11
page: 20
date survey: 8-27-1843
County: Johnson
Watercourse: Greasy Cr
from Ancestry.com

1840 census - searched in Floyd and Johnson Counties and couldn't find
Moses

1830 census, Floyd County, KY
Moses Wells
male 20-30 probably Moses
male under 5 probably William
male under 5 probably John W
female 20-30 probably Margaret

Scott County Marriages 1815-1829:
Moses Wells, Margaret Hillmon
married November 20, 1824

1820 census, Scott County, VA
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

- iv. ELIZABETH WELLS was born on 30 Aug 1807 in Scott County, Virginia. She died on 13 Aug 1885 in Nicklesville, Virginia. She married John Hillman, son of William Hillman and Margaret (Peggy) Burton on 27 Aug 1824 in Virginia. He was born on 08 Mar 1799 in Montgomery County, Virginia. He died on 03 Sep 1871 in Scott County, Virginia.

Notes for Elizabeth Wells:
1870 census, Floyd Township, Scott County, VA
August 24, 1870
enumerated with John Hillman, husband

1860 census, Scott County, Virginia
July 26, 1860
enumerated with John Hillman, husband

1850 Census, Western District, Scott County, Virginia
August 22, 1850
enumerated with John Hillman, husband

1840 census, Scott County, VA

Generation 1 (con't)

enumerated with John Hillman, husband

1830 census, Scott County, VA
enumerated with John Hillman, husband

1820 census, Scott County, VA
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

- v. SIMON PETER WELLS was born on 09 Oct 1810 in Russell County, Virginia. He died on 09 Feb 1884 in Greenup County, Kentucky. He married Mary Porter on 03 Apr 1833 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She was born about 1814 in Virginia. She died on 18 Jun 1905 in Boyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Simon Peter Wells:

1880 census, Precinct 5, Greenup County, KY
#293 June 19, 1880
Wells, Peter S, W, M, 70, M, farmer, VA, PA, SC
Mary, W, F, 72, wife, M, housekeeping, VA, VA, VA
Richard M, W, M, 22, son, S, crippled, spine comp?, KY, VA, VA

1870 census, Precinct 5, Greenup County, KY
#365 July 27, 1870
Wells, Peter, 60, M, W, farming, 300, WV
Mary, 55, F, W, keeping house, WV
William P, 20, M, W, iron ore miner, KY
Samuel C, 16, M, W, iron ore miner, KY
Richard, 13, M, W, iron ore miner, KY
Mary A, 11, F, W, attending school, KY

1860 census, Little Sandy, Greenup County, KY
#444 August 12, 1860
Peter Wells, 53, M, day laborer, 300, VA
Mary, 46, F, VA
Geo, 16, M, day laborer, KY
Wm Perry, 12, M, KY
Saml C, 9, M, KY
Richard, 7, M, KY
Mary, 2, F, KY

1850 census, District 2, Greenup County, KY
#655 August 30, 1850
Peter Wells, 45, M, farmer, 300, VA
Mary, 36, F, VA
Amanda, 17, F, KY
Jackson, 14, M, KY
Elizabeth, 13, F, KY
Martha, 10, F, KY
George W, 6, M, KY
Albert G, 3, M, KY
William P, 11/12, M, KY

1830 census, Floyd County, KY
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

1820 census, Scott County, VA
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

- vi. ROSANNA WELLS was born about 1811 in Russell County, Virginia. She died in

Generation 1 (con't)

1878 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She married John Spencer Spears, son of Thomas Spears and Jane Logan on 13 Nov 1828 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He was born on 16 Apr 1804 in Virginia. He died before 1850 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Rosanna Wells:

Burial

findagrave.com

Birth: 1811, Russell County, Virginia, USA

Death: 1878, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA

Rosanna,d/o Richard & Susannah (Hutchinson) Wells.w/o Spencer Spears.

Burial:

Clark Cemetery, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

July 12, 1870

enumerated with John W Spears, son

1860 census, Paintsville PO, Johnson County, KY

#195 June 13, 1860

Spears, Rosanah, 48, F, 1000, 400, VA

John W, 21, M, farmer, KY

Thomas J, 19, M, farmer, KY

George W, 17, M, farmer, KY

Moses, 15, M, farmer, KY

Susanah, 86, F, NC

1850 census, Johnson County, KY

#307 September 21, 1850

Spears, Roseann, 40, F, 500, VA

Harry, 22, M, farmer, KY

Morgan, 20, M, farmer, KY

Wiley, 19, M, farmer, KY

Susannah, 17, F, KY

Athena, 16, F, KY

Ruth J, 14, F, KY

Wells, 12, M, KY

John W, 10, M, KY

Thomas J, 9, M, KY

George, 7, M, KY

Moses, 5, M, KY

Susannah Wells, 71, F, NC

1840 census, Floyd County, KY

enumerated with Spencer Spears, husband

1820 census, Scott County, VA

enumerated with Richard Wells, father

- vii. JOHN PRESTON WELLS was born on 14 Mar 1815 in Virginia. He died in 1880 in Lawrence County, Ohio. He married Nancy Ann Webb on 04 Dec 1839 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She was born about 1823 in Kentucky. She died on 21 Aug 1895 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Notes for John Preston Wells:

John Preston Wells was born March 14, 1815 in Virginia, the son of Richard Wells and Susannah Hutchinson. The family moved to Floyd County, Kentucky between 1820 and 1830, where they lived for many years. In the

Generation 1 (con't)

late 1830s, John received land grants on Oak Log Fork of Daniels Creek, in Johnson County, and in the 1850s, he received additional land grants on Daniels Creek. On December 4, 1839 in Floyd County, John married Nancy Ann Webb. John and Nancy had the following children: Alexander, William, Peter, Julia, Martha, Margaret, Malissa, and Edward. During the Civil War, John enlisted in the Confederate Army in 1861, in Company H of the fifth Kentucky Infantry at Prestonsburg. He was discharged in 1862 and re-enlisted as a private in Company K of the thirteenth Kentucky Cavalry. He took part in a raid on a Union-owned store and in 1865, he was indicted by the Johnson County Circuit Court. At that time, John had already sold his land in Kentucky and moved to Lawrence County, Ohio, where he purchased more land. He surrendered and took the oath of allegiance to the US. He died in 1880 and was buried in the Perkins Ridge Cemetery in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio.

findagrave.com

John P Wells

Birth: 1815

Death: 1880

Family links:

Children:

Peter Francis Wells (1847 - 1877)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Perkins Ridge Cemetery, Greasy Ridge, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA

1880 census, Windsor Township, Lawrence County, OH

#14 June 7, 1880

Wells, John, W, M, 65, M, farmer, VA, Phila, VA

Nancy, W, F, 58, wife, M, keeping house, KY, VA, VA

Margret, W, F, 21, daughter, S, servant, KY, VA, KY

Melissa, W, F, 17, daughter, S, KY, VA, KY

Edward, W, M, 14, son, S, laborer, KY, VA, KY

1870 census, Windsor Township, Lawrence County, OH

#337 July 15, 1870

Wells, John, 55, M, W, farmer, 240, WV

Nancy, 48, F, W, keeping house, KY

Peter, 21, M, W, farm laborer, KY

Julia, 17, F, W, spinning, KY

Martha, 13, F, W, helps mother, KY

Margret, 11, F, W, assists in house, KY

Melissa, 8, F, W, doing chores, KY

Edward, 5, M, W, at home, OH

1860 census, Paintsville Post Office, Johnson County, KY

#187 June 12, 1860

Wells, John, 45, M, farmer, 700, 500, VA

Nancy A, 37, F, KY

Alexander G, 16, M, farmer, KY

Peter F, 11, M, KY

Julia A, 7, F, KY

Martha E, 3, F, KY

Margaret I, 1, F, KY

Kentucky, Land Grants, 1782-1924

Grantee: John Wells

Number of Acres: 25

Generation 1 (con't)

Survey Date: 14 Apr 1857
County: Johnson
Watercourse: Daniels Cr
Book Number: 51

Kentucky, Land Grants, 1782-1924
Grantee: John Wells
Number of Acres: 107
Survey Date: 18 Jan 1854
County: Johnson
Watercourse: Daniels Cr
Book Number: 44

1850 census, Johnson County, KY
#566 September 27, 1850
John Wells, 35, M, farmer, 400, VA
Nancy A, 27, F, KY
Alexander G, 5, M, KY
William C, 3, M, KY
Peter F, 1, M, KY

Kentucky, Land Grants, 1782-1924
Grantee: Jno Wells
Number of Acres: 100
Survey Date: 4 May 1836
County: Floyd
Watercourse: Oak Log Fk Daniels Cr
Book Number: I-2

1830 census, Floyd County, KY
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

1820 census, Scott County, VA
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

- viii. MARTHA NANCY WELLS was born about 1816 in Virginia. She died in 1843 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married William Webb, son of William Webb and Nancy Green on 01 Mar 1836. He was born about 1816 in Kentucky. He died on 16 Oct 1901.

Notes for Martha Nancy Wells:

Martha Nancy Wells was the eighth child of Richard Wells and Susannah Hutchinson. She was born about 1816 in Scott County, Virginia. The family moved to Kentucky between 1820 and 1830 and settled in the Floyd County area. She married William Webb, the son of William Webb and Nancy Green, on March 1, 1836. She and William lived in Floyd County in the Johns' Creek area. They had 3 children, Juliann, Cynthia, and William before her untimely death in 1842 or 1843. She was probably buried in an unmarked grave in the Webb-Butcher cemetery in Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky, the cemetery where her husband, William Webb, was also buried.

Death

1842 - The Wells Family of Kentucky's Big Sandy Valley
1843 - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996

1840 census, Floyd County, KY
enumerated with William Webb, husband

Generation 1 (con't)

1830 census, Floyd County, KY
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

1820 census, Scott County, VA
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

- ix. WILLIAM GREEN WELLS was born in 1818 in Scott County, Virginia. He died in 1887 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Mary Butcher, daughter of Jacob Butcher and Hannah Beverly on 15 Jan 1839. She was born about 1820 in Russell County, Virginia. She died in 1890 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for William Green Wells:

burial: J.B.Wells Cemetery, Depot Rd, Paintsville, Johnson County, KY
findagrave.com

William, son of Richard & Susannah Hutchinson Wells. Husband of Mary Butcher Wells. William was a veteran of the civil war 1861-1865. He was a Capt and served in the CSA. He also was a doctor & minister.

William Green Wells was my great-great grandfather. He served as a Captain in the Confederate Army during the War Between the States in the 10th Kentucky Cavalry and the 13th Georgia Cavalry. He surrendered on June 12, 1865. I honor his memory and the Cause for which he fought!

- John B. Wells III

from The Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 46, Summer 2005

WILLIAM GREEN WELLS

Richard and Susannah (Hutchison) Wells had eleven children, all born in Virginia. William Green Wells, the youngest son, was born at Dungannon, in Scott County, Virginia, in 1818. He was given the middle name of "Green" in honor of Susannah Hutchison's mother, Nancy (Green) Hutchison, who was the daughter of Lewis Green, Sr. William lived with his parents in their little cabin on Daniels Creek until his father's death. At that point he took over his father's small farm and a trading business the two had established just before Richard's death. On January 15, 1839, William married Mary Butcher, the daughter of Jacob Butcher, also of Scott County, Virginia. Since Jacob Butcher did not move to Kentucky until the mid 1840's it is likely that Wells traveled back to Virginia in search of a bride.

William Green Wells quickly developed a reputation as a hard worker and shrewd businessman. On November 2, 1842, he mortgaged all his possessions including one Bay Horse about seven years old. On November 2, 1842, he mortgaged all of his possessions including one Bay Horse about seven years old, one Bay Mare with one eye, 1 two year old filley, 2 cows and calves, 40 head of hogs and the land on which I live containing about one hundred fifty acres to J.P. Martin & Co. for \$144.59 in order to purchase merchandise for his store. As the only store on Daniels Creek, the risk paid off. By 1846, his holdings had increased to 800 acres of farmland and one lot in the town of Paintsville, on estate valued for taxes at \$905.00. Beginning in 1855, he took advantage of the Kentucky state grants program to acquire thousands of acres of vacant land in what are now Johnson, Floyd, and Martin counties. By 1857, he controlled 6,050 acres on the waters of Daniels Creek, Greasy Creek, and Rockcastle Creek. For unknown reasons, in 1857 he traded his lands on Daniels Creek for additional acreage on the right fork of Greasy Creek and moved his family across is now the community of Boonscamp. Wells built a new two-story log house at the junction of middle fork and main Greasy and located his store nearby. The farm of William Green Wells quickly became the focal point of the greasy Creek area. In addition to being a merchant farmer, Wells became a minister in the Methodist

Generation 1 (con't)

Episcopal Church South, a lieutenant in the local militia, and a country doctor. He performed over one hundred marriages between 1852 and 1875.

Kozee's *Early Families of Eastern & Southern Kentucky* noted that religion and service in the name of Christ was the passion of his life. The home of Dr. Wells and the generous hospitality of his wife were the boon and comfort of the traveling Methodist ministry of those early days. The *Big Sandy Valley*, published by William Ely in 1887, described him as "a prominent man in the ministry, and also (as) a physician. He is well known in the Upper Valley, and his talent is highly appreciated, both at home and abroad." About 1855, Wells and two of his sons began a successful mule trading business. At least twice per year, large numbers of young mules were driven to Newnan in Coweta County, Georgia, where they were sold to cotton planters. In 1858, the Newnan newspaper announced the formation of a partnership "Dent & Wells Co. -Mule Traders, offering the finest old Kentucky stock." Politically, Dr. Wells was a staunch Democrat and was a vocal supporter of the Southern Democrat John C. Breckinridge in the Presidential election of 1860.

Undoubtedly, he had much to do with Breckinridge's overwhelming victory in Johnson County and that his Republican opponent Abraham Lincoln did not receive a single vote. During the War Between the States, he cast his lot with the Confederate States of America. Traveling to Cedar Bluff, Virginia, he enlisted on November 21, 1861, as a private in Company E of the 54th Virginia Infantry. Wells later affiliated with Co. E of the 5th Kentucky Infantry and fought in the Battle of Middle Creek, but was captured in Morgan County, Kentucky, on November 7, 1862. He was taken by his captors to Camp Chase at Columbus, Ohio, where he was held as a prisoner of war until exchanged on November 3, 1863. Upon his return to Johnson County, he formed his own "partisan ranger" company called the Greasy Creek Guards. During the summer of 1864, this company was transferred to Col. William S. Smith's Battalion of Virginia Cavalry and Wells was commissioned as a captain. Although attached to Smith's command, the company continued to act as an independent command carrying out raids against Unionists in Johnson, Floyd and Lawrence counties. One raid during the fall of 1864 resulted in a postwar lawsuit. John Howes of Paintsville claimed that Captain Wells "whilst in the company of a military body in arms against the Government of the United States did take four head of horses and other property." By October 1864, Wells and his men were a part of Colonel Edwin Trimble's 10th Kentucky Cavalry, C.S.A.. Captain Wells commanded a company of the 10th until January 1865 when his men were transferred to the 13th Georgia Cavalry. Taking command of K of the 13th Georgia, Wells and some of his men were detached for duty in Georgia in February 1865. For two weeks in February, Capt. Wells was a patient in a Confederate hospital at Newnan, Georgia, suffering from "diarrhea." He returned to duty late in February and led his command back to Virginia. Capt. Wells was a patient in a Confederate hospital at Newnan, Georgia, suffering from "diarrhea." He returned to duty late in February and led his command back to Virginia. He remained with the Georgia regiment until the unit disbanded near Christiansburg, Virginia on April 12, 1865. Upon his return to Kentucky his men were forced from their homes by occupying Union soldiers. They returned to the field until forced to surrender at Charleston, West Virginia, on June 12, 1865, over two months after Lee's surrender at Appomattox. The war exacted a terrific toll on Wells and his family. His store was closed by occupying Union troops and much of his property was either sold in order to supply his men or was confiscated by the enemy. In 1866, his property included less than 1700 acres of land, one hog, and 10 cattle. In spite of these setbacks, Wells reopened the store and continued the practice of medicine and the "propagation of the gospel." He also re-established his mule business in Georgia, although postwar conditions in that state made trading far less lucrative than in the years before the War. However, his

Generation 1 (con't)

passion for the issues surrounding the war did not diminish. A Union sympathizer from nearby Cassville, West Virginia, reported that "on March 19h [1866] Capt. Willie Wells of Johnson co." confronted him "hurrahing for Jeff Davis, defying everybody" and "abused me as a d____d Abolitionist." His views did not alter his respected position in the community. In 1872, he was appointed as one of three commissioners to select a county seat for the new county of Martin. It was his suggestion that placed the seat at its current location of Inez, Kentucky. In 1870, he reorganized his mule trading company along with a group of wartime friends from Coweta County, Georgia. During Reconstruction, the Deep South suffered from a severe shortage of farm animals, a need Capt. Wells was all too happy to fulfill. For almost ten years, Wells drove hundreds of Kentucky mules to market at Newnan, Moreland and Senoia, Georgia. Capt. Wells became so prominent that the main street in the Coweta County town of Senoia was renamed iWells Street.i As his age advanced and health problems increased, William Green Wells moved to the town of Paintsville, Kentucky. On April 17, 1883, he purchased "a house and lot on the southeast corner of Cross and Back streets leading from the Methodist Church to the tanyard." This spot is now the location of the World War I memorial at the corner of Court and Second streets. While in Paintsville he assisted in the organization of the Johnson County Battalion of the East Kentucky Confederate Veterans Society and served as an officer until his death. Possibly sensing his end, Wells sold his Paintsville home to his son John P. Wells on April 30, 1886, and moved back to the farm on Greasy Creek where he died less than a year later. Initially, he was buried in the old Ward Cemetery at Offutt, Kentucky, but later the grave was moved to the J.B. Wells Cemetery on Depot Road in Paintsville. Just after his death, a new Methodist Church organized on Greasy Creek and was named "Wells Chapel Methodist Church" in his honor. The first minister was his son, Rev. Aaron Wells. William Green and Mary (Butcher) Wells had thirteen children. Of their eight sons, four served in the Confederate Army and one for the Union, four were farmers, two were lawyers, one owned a general merchandise store, one became a teacher, two served as elected county officials, one served in the Kentucky General Assembly, and four became postmasters.

1880 Census, Precinct 8 Greasy, Johnson County, KY

#64 June 4, 1880

Wells, Wm G, W, M, 67, farmer, VA, Rema?, VA

Mary, W, F, 61, wife, keeping house, VA, VA, VA

J G, W, M, 22, son, S, assists on farm, KY, VA, VA

N J Mullett, W, F, 28, daughter, keeping house, KY, VA, VA

Mary Mullett, W, F, 5, granddaughter, KY, KY, KY

Julia Mullett, W, F, 3, granddaughter, KY, KY, KY

John Stipo?, W, M, 10, KY, KY, KY

1870 Census, Toms Creek, Paintsville post office, Johnson County, KY

#180 August 23, 1870

William G Wells, 52, M, farmer, 500, 300, VA

Mary, 51, F, W, keeping house, VA

Nancy Jane, 17, F, W, teaching school, KY

John P, 15, M, W, works on farm, KY

Charles J, 14, M, W, works on farm, KY

Jacob G, 12, M, W, at home, KY

Julia, 7, F, W, KY

1860 Census, Paintsville, Johnson County, KY

#325 June 21, 1860

Wm G Wells, 42, M, farming & physician, 3000, 1000, VA

Mary, 39, F, VA

Generation 1 (con't)

Richard, 20, M, farming, KY
Moses, 19, M, farming, KY
Aran, 19, M, (twins), ditto, KY
William ?, 15, M, ditto, KY
Susannah, 14, F, KY
Marcus L, 12, M, KY
Sarah, 11, F, KY
Nancy ?, 8, F, KY
John P, 6, M, KY
Charles ?, 4, M, KY
Jacob G, 2, M, KY

1850 Census, Johnson County, KY
#556 September 26, 1850
William G Wells, 32, M, farmer, 800, VA
Mary, 29, F, VA
Richard, 10, M, KY
Moses, 9, M, KY
Aaron, 9, M, KY
William A, 5, M, KY
Susannah, 4, F, KY
Mascarius L, 1, M, KY
Sarah E, 6/12, F, KY
Nancy Butcher, 17, F, KY

1830 Census, Floyd County, KY
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

1820 Census, Scott County, VA
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

US Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865
Name: William Wells
Side: Confederate
Regiment State/Origin: Kentucky
Regiment Name: Ficklin's Batt'n., Kentucky Inf.
Regiment Name Expanded: Ficklin's Battalion, Kentucky Infantry
COMPANY: D
Rank In: Private
Rank In Expanded: Private
Rank Out: Private
Rank Out Expanded: Private
Film Number: M377 roll 14

- x. AGNES HUTCHISON WELLS was born on 07 Dec 1820 in Scott County, Virginia. She died on 08 Dec 1908 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Samuel Lewis Auxier on 02 May 1838. He was born on 07 Aug 1791 in Russell County, Virginia. He died on 13 Dec 1883.

Notes for Agnes Hutchison Wells:
Gravestone
Auxier
Samuel Auxier II
son of Revolutionary Soldier Samuel I
1791 - 1883
Agnes Wells
daughter of Revolutionary Soldier Richard Wells
1820-1908

Generation 1 (con't)

Death

08 Dec 1908, Johnson County, KY - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman
Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996
03 May 1908 - The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave
Auxier & Judith Tickel Need

1900 census
can't find Agnes

1880 census, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY
June 16, 1880
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, husband

1870 census, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY
July 5, 1870
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, husband

1860 census, Paintsville PO, Johnson County, KY
June 11, 1860
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, husband

1850 census, Johnson County, KY
September 27, 1850
enumerated with Samuel Auxier, husband

1830 census, Floyd County, KY
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith
Tickel Need:

Agnes' father was a Revolutionary War soldier, serving as a cook in the army
of Washington. The Wells family moved to the Big Sandy Valley of Kentucky
in 1827 when Agnes was only seven years old. At the age of 17, she
became the second wife of Samuel Auxier II, and bore him six children.
Agnes Auxier, the historian, said that "Aunt Aggie" was good to visit the sick,
to lend a helping hand to the needy, and to sympathize with those in
distress. After Uncle Sam died, she married Franklin Williamson of Pike
County on 26 Jul 1894.

- xi. MARY WELLS was born on 14 Mar 1823 in Virginia. She died on 21 Mar 1911
in Johnson County, Kentucky. She married William Butcher, son of Jacob
Butcher and Artie Dotson on 01 Feb 1845. He was born on 23 Jan 1823. He
died on 01 Feb 1897.

Notes for Mary Wells:

Burial - findagrave.com

Mary Wells Butcher

Birth: Sep., 1823, Russell County, Virginia, USA

Death: Mar. 23, 1911, Williamsport, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA

Mary, daughter of Richard & Susannah (Hutchinson) Wells. Wife of William
Butcher.

Family links:

Spouse:

William Butcher (1823 - 1897)

Children:

Lewis Butcher (1846 - 1942)*

Marcus L. Butcher (1850 - 1932)*

Generation 1 (con't)

Henry M. Butcher (1856 - 1933)*

John Wells Butcher (1860 - 1948)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

John Butcher Cemetery, Williamsport, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA

Information from Death Certificate:

Mary Butcher

female, white, widowed

born March 14, 1815, VA

age 96 years, 7 days

died March 21, 1911 Buffalo, Johnson County, KY

acute lobar prae-moma?

father Richard Wells, born PA

mother Susannah Hutchison, born VA

informant John Butcher, Williamsport, KY

burial March 22, 1911, Williamsport, KY

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY

May 11, 1910

enumerated with Jeff Butcher, grandson

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

#278 June 23, 1900

Butcher, Pollie, head, W, F, Mar 1823, 77, W, blank, 13, 9, VA, VA, VA, farmer

Ida, g daughter, W, F, July 1893, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, at school

George, g son, W, M, May 1884, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer

1880 census, Precinct 8, Greasy, Johnson County, KY

June 7, 1880

enumerated with William Butcher, husband

1870 census, John's Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

July 5, 1870

enumerated with William Butcher, husband

1860 census, Paintsville, Johnson County, KY

June 12, 1860

enumerated with Wm Butcher, husband

1850 census, Johnson County, KY

September 20, 1850

enumerated with William Butcher, husband

1830 census, Floyd County, KY

enumerated with Richard Wells, father

Index of Individuals

H

Hutchinson, Susannah 4

W

Wells, Agnes Hutchison 15, 16

Wells, Andrew 4

Wells, Elizabeth 7, 8

Wells, George Eireland 4, 5, 6

Wells, John Preston 9, 10, 11

Wells, Martha Nancy 11, 12

Wells, Mary 16, 17

Wells, Moses 6, 7

Wells, Richard 2, 3

Wells, Rosanna 8, 9

Wells, Simon Peter 8

Wells, William Green 12, 13, 14, 15

Wells Moses Elizabeth

compiled by
Louise McMonegal

Advisors, Contributors, and Editors
Patti Quallich, Lou Sherburne, Mary Walton,
John B Wells III

Technical and Website Support
Richard Bonitz

December 2018

Descendants of Moses Wells

Generation 1

1. **MOSES¹ WELLS** was born on 13 Apr 1804 in Russell County, Virginia. He died on 16 Sep 1878 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Margaret Elizabeth Hillman, daughter of William Hillman and Margaret (Peggy) Burton on 20 Nov 1824 in Scott County, Virginia. She was born in 1807 in Virginia. She died in 1878 in Kentucky.

Notes for Moses Wells:

findagrave.com

Birth: Apr., 1804, Russell County, Virginia, USA

Death: Sep. 16, 1878, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA

Moses,s/o Richard & Susannah (Hutchinson) Wells.h/o Margaret (Hillman) Wells.

Burial:

Clark Cemetery, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA

Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953

Moses Wells, white, married, age 73

farmer

died Sep 16, 1878, old age, Johnson County

born Johnson County, KY

residence Johnson County, KY

parents: names not known; both born VA

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Paintsville, Johnson County, KY

#57 July 12, 1870

Wells, Moses, 66, M, W, farmer, 0, 400, VA

Margaret, 62, F, W, keeping house, VA

1860 census, Paintsville, Johnson County, KY

#185 June 12, 1860

Moses Wells, 54 or 56?, M, farmer, 1500, 500, VA

Margaret, 50, F, VA

William Arrowood, 27, M, farmer, 0, 400, NC

Nancy Arrowood, 19, F, KY

Morgan Welles, 20, M, farmer, KY

Minta Wells, 14, F, KY

1850 census, Johnson County, KY

#561 September 27, 1850

Moses Wells, 46, M, farmer, 600, VA

Margaret, 42, F, VA

John, 21, M, farmer, KY

Henry, 17, M, farmer, KY

Julianna L?, 14, F, KY

Morgan, 12, M, KY

Nancy, 10, F, KY

Arminta, 5, F, KY

from Kentucky Land Grants, Volume I, Part 2:

Chapter X. Grants in the County Court Orders (1836-1924), the counties of Kentucky

page 1798

grantee: Wells, Moses

acres: 50

book: 11

page: 20

date survey: 8-27-1843

County: Johnson

Generation 1 (con't)

Watercourse: Greasy Cr
from Ancestry.com

1840 census - searched in Floyd and Johnson Counties and couldn't find Moses

1830 census, Floyd County, KY
Moses Wells
male 20-30 probably Moses
male under 5 probably William
male under 5 probably John W
female 20-30 probably Margaret

Scott County Marriages 1815-1829:
Moses Wells, Margaret Hillmon
married November 20, 1824

1820 census, Scott County, VA
enumerated with Richard Wells, father

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Hillman:

findagrave

Margaret Wells

Maiden name Hillman

Born 1806, Russell County, Virginia

Died 26 Oct 1878, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky

Clark Cemetery, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky

Spouse Moses Wells

Children: Louisa Jane Arrowood, Nancy Elizabeth Arrowood, Susan Clark, Charles M Wells

Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953
Margaret Wells, white, married, age 70
housekeeper
died 1878, old age, Johnson County
born VA
residence Johnson County, KY
parents: blank

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Paintsville, Johnson County, KY
July 12, 1870
enumerated with Moses Wells, husband

1860 census, Paintsville, Johnson County, KY
June 12, 1860
enumerated with Moses Wells, husband

1850 census, Johnson County, KY
September 27, 1850
enumerated with Moses Wells, husband

1830 census, Floyd County, KY
enumerated with Moses Wells, husband
Moses Wells and Margaret Elizabeth Hillman had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM GREEN² WELLS was born about 1827 in Kentucky. He died after 1900. He married Mary A Cary on 18 Aug 1848. She was born in 1831 in Virginia. She died on 24 Apr 1911 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Generation 1 (con't)

Notes for William Green Wells:

1900 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky

#112 June 7, 1900

Honeycutt, John, head, W, M, Mch 1864, 36, M, 6, KY, VA, KY, farmer

Lena, wife, W, F, April 1875, 25, M, 6, 2, 2, KY, KY, KY

Flora, daughter, W, F, April 1896, 4, S, KY, KY, KY

Jerry, son, W, M, May 1898, 2, S, KY, KY, KY

Wells, William, boarder, W, M, April 1828, 72, M, 50, KY, KY, KY, minister

Wells, Maria, boarder, W, F, May 1830, 70, M, 50, KY, KY, KY

1880 census, Precinct 5, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY

#222 June 18, 1880

Wells, Wm, W, M, 52, farmer, KY, VA, VA

Mary M, W, F, 50, wife, keeping house, VA, VA, VA

Araminta, W, F, 20, daughter, KY, KY, VA

Orphy? Dixon, W, F, 27, daughter, keeping house, KY, KY, VA

Correl Gdnva?, W, M, 4, grandson, KY, KY, KY

John Q, W, M, 3, grandson, KY, KY, KY

Minta Vires, W, F, 18, does house work, KY, VA, VA

1870 census, Precinct 8, Floyd County, KY

#186 July 30, 1870

Wells, William, 42, M, W, farmer, 0, 500, VA

Mary, 39, F, W, keeping house, KY

Louisa, 11, F, W, at home, KY

Marita?, 10, F, W, at home, KY

Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865

William Wells, age 37

White, farmer, born Kentucky, no prior military service

1860 census, Johnson County, KY

#174 June 13, 1860

Wm Wells, 33, M, farmer, 250, 200, KY

Mary E, 30, F, VA

Margaret, 9, F, KY

Louisa O, 8, F, KY

Minta, 1/12, F, KY

1850 Census, Johnson County, Kentucky

#563 September 27, 1850

William Wells, 24, M, farmer, Kentucky

Mary M, 20, F

1830 census, Floyd County, KY

enumerated with Moses Wells, father

- ii. JOHN WESLEY WELLS was born on 29 Jun 1829 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 06 Feb 1902 in Elliott County, Kentucky. He married Sarah J Flanery, daughter of Singleton Flanery and Delila Webb in 1853 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She was born on 14 Aug 1834 in Kentucky. She died on 18 Aug 1884.

Notes for John Wesley Wells:

He is buried in the Wagoner Cemetery, also called the Cox Cemetery.

(Location: Rt. 7, at rear of George Dickerson's old store building, 0.9 mile NE of Newfoundland. 13 graves marked, 24 graves unmarked. Lucy Green White 1977.) Topo Map: Bruin Quadrangle

On his tombstone:

Generation 1 (con't)

Serg
John W Wells
Field's Co
KY Partisan
Rangers
CSA
Jun 20 1829
Feb 6 1902
Footstone says J.W.W. (John Westley Wells) or is it Wesley?

Grave is off Route 7, between Sandy Hook and Bruin, in Elliott County I think.
The graveyard is between Jesse Robinson's house and the house with the address 950, about 4-5 miles from Bruin and about 3.5 - 4 miles from Sandy Hook. Other graves in this graveyard were Wagoner, Coke, Waggoner, Wagner.

Information provided by: Kentucky Historical Society 1/18/2008
100 West Broadway, Frankfort, KY 40601, 502.564.1792

Grave Information

Last Name: WELLS

Prefix:

First Name: John

Middle Name: W

Suffix:

Maiden/Alt Surname:

Date of Birth: 06 / 20 / 1829

Date of Death: 02 / 06 /

Date of Birth Note:

Date of Death Note: Death date uncertain

Inscription:

General Notes:

Grave Status: Identifiable

Quantity Graves: UNKNOWN

Quantity Remains: UNKNOWN

Cemetery Information

Cemetery Name: Wagoner Cemetery (01) (aka Cocke's Cemetery)

County Name: Elliott

USGS Quadrangle: Bruin

Physical Location: On Ky. 7, .9 mi. NE of Newfoundland.

Cemetery Type: UNKNOWN

General Notes: 13 known, 24 unknown.

Most of the information about John W Wells and Sarah Flannery's children was supplied by:

James E Wells

Route 2

Box 377

Jeffersonville, KY 40337

in July 1988

per the Moses Wells and Elizabeth Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996

1900 Census

Cannot find him in this census

Went line by line in Elliott County, both Newfoundland and Crackers Neck townships

1880 census, 6th Precinct Newfoundland, Elliott County, KY
#96 June 8, 1880

Generation 1 (con't)

Wells, John W, W, M, 50, farmer, KY, VA, VA
Sarah J, W, F, 45, wife, keep house, KY, VA, KY
Melvin F?, W, M, 24, son, laborer, KY, KY, KY
Alan B, W, M, 20, son, laborer, KY, KY, KY
Musouri? A, W, F, 18, daughter, KY, KY, KY
John L, W, M, 16, son, laborer, KY, KY, KY
Mary E, W, F, 14, daughter, KY, KY, KY
Moses S, W, M, 12, son, laborer, KY, KY, KY
Martha A, W, F, 9, daughter, KY, KY, KY
Jasper N, W, M, 7, son, KY, KY, KY
Sarah J, W, F, 2, daughter, KY, KY, KY
Hillman, James H, W, M, 27, mechanic, works in trade?, VA, VA, VA

1870 census, Precinct No 1, Sandy Hook, Elliott County, KY

#244 June 29, 1870

Wells, John W, 42, M, W, farmer, KY
Sarah J, 36, F, W, keeping house, KY
Melvin, 14, M, W, works on farm, KY
Allen B, 11, M, W, at home, KY
Mipouri?, 9, F, W, at home, KY
John L, 7, M, W, at home, KY
Mary E, 4, F, W, at home, KY
Moper S, 1, M, W, at home, KY

From National Park Service Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System:

1

Wells, John W.

Confederate

Fields' Company, Kentucky Partisan Rangers

2

Wells, John W.

Confederate

Infantry

9th Regiment, Kentucky Mounted Infantry

US Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

John W Wells

Confederate, Kentucky

Fields' Company, Kentucky Partisan Rangers

Rank in: First Sergeant

Rank out: Private

Film number: M377, Roll 14

US Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

John W Wells

Confederate, Kentucky

9th Regiment, Kentucky Mounted Infantry

Company D

Rank in: Private

Rank out: Private

Film number: M377, Roll 14

from The Wells Family in the War Between the States, by John B. Wells III:

"John W. Wells was born in 1830 in Floyd County, moved to Morgan County in 1858. He enlisted in Morgan County on Sept. 20, 1862 in the Kentucky Partisan Rangers, and remained with it until March 12, 1864, when it disbanded. It is thought that John W. Wells then joined Company D of the 10th Kentucky (Confederate) Cavalry, as one of John Hunt Morgan's Raiders. He later fought at

Generation 1 (con't)

the Battle of Marion, VA and was home on furlough when the War ended in April 1865. He therefore never surrendered."

1860 census, District 1, Morgan County, KY
#461 July 18, 1860
Wells, John W, 31, M, farmer, 250, 200, KY
Sarrah, 24, F, KY
Melvina P, 4, F, KY
Allen B, 10/12, KY

from Kentucky Land Grants, Volume I, Part 2, Chapter X. Grants in County
Court Orders 1836-1924, the counties of Kentucky, p. 1799
grantee: Wells, John
Acres 25
book 51
page 274
date survey: 4-14-1857
County: Johnson
Watercourse: Daniels Cr.

not positive that this is our John W Wells
info from Ancestry.com

1850 census, Johnson County, KY
September 27, 1850
enumerated with Moses Wells, father

1830 census, Floyd County, KY
enumerated with Moses Wells, father

- iii. LOUISA JANE WELLS was born on 06 Jun 1830 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Oct 1911 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA. She married Garrett Deweese Arrowood, son of James (John) Arrowood and Elizabeth Britton on 23 Oct 1848 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born on 29 Aug 1825 in Prices Creek, Yancy County, North Carolina. He died on 30 Apr 1906.

Notes for Louisa Jane Wells:

Burial
findagrave.com
Louisa Jane Wells Arrowood
Birth: Jun. 6, 1830, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA
Death: Oct. 11, 1911, Nevis, Hubbard County, Minnesota, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Garrett Deweese Arrowood (1825 - 1906)
Children:
James Morgan Arrowood (1849 - 1922)*
Moses Bartly Arrowood (1851 - 1901)*
Margaret Elisabeth Aurelia Arrowood Cary (1854 - 1933)*
Grant A Arrowood (1874 - 1932)*
Minnie Cordelia May Arrowood Skeen (1874 - 1967)*
North Kingston Cemetery, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA

Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002
Louis Jane Arrowood
Died 11 Oct 1911, Hubbard County

1900 census, Dassel Township, Meeker County, MN

Generation 1 (con't)

June 20, 1900

enumerated with G D Arrowwood, husband

1895 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Dassel, Meeker County, MN

enumerated with G D Arrowwood, husband

1885 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Dassel, Meeker County, MN

enumerated with G D Arrowwood, husband

1880 census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, MN

June 11, 1880

enumerated with Garrett Arrowwood, husband

1875 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, MN

enumerated with G D Arrowwood, husband

1870 census, Swan Lake Township, Meeker County, MN

August 5, 1870

enumerated with G D Arrowwood, husband

1865 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN

enumerated with Garitt D Arrowwood, husband

1860 census, Johnson County, KY

June 10, 1860

enumerated with Garrett Arrowwood, husband

1850 Census, Johnson County, Kentucky

September 27, 1850

Enumerated with Garrett D Arrowwood, husband

Kentucky, County Marriage Records, 1783-1965

Louisa Wells

Garrit D Arrowwood

23 Oct 1848, Johnson County, Kentucky

from Moses & Margaret E Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996:
"Garrett D. and Louisa Jane Wells Arrowwood were married in Johnson County, Kentucky, but sometime between 1865 and 1867 they migrated to Meeker County, Minnesota. Their address was Swan Lake, which was about 50 miles west of the present city of Minneapolis. They were later joined in this county by Louisa's sister, Nancy E. Wells and her husband William Arrowwood."

- iv. HENRY CLAY WELLS was born about 1833 in Kentucky. He died about 1900 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Mary Elizabeth Peery, daughter of Low B Peery and Cena (Seany) Collins in 1857. She was born in 1835 in Kentucky. She died on 18 Mar 1917 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Henry Clay Wells:

from Moses Wells & Margaret E Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996:

"Henry C. Wells spent most of his life on Daniels Creek in Johnson County as farmer and lumber worker. In 1886 he is recorded as having erected a mill dam on Daniels Creek. During the Civil War, he was enrolled in Co. C, 65th Militia from May 21, 1864 to June 21, 1864 on the Union side."

1880 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

#220 June 19, 1880

Generation 1 (con't)

Wells, Henry C, W, M, 47, M, farmer, KY, VA, VA
Mary E, W, F, 42, wife, M, keeping house, KY, VA, VA
James, R, W, M, 20, son, S, works on farm, KY, KY, KY
California, W, F, 18, daughter, S, KY, KY, KY
L B, W, M, 16, son, KY, KY, KY
Florence, W, F, 11, daughter, KY, KY, KY
John, W, M, 7, son, KY, KY, KY
Dolley, W, F, 5, KY, KY, KY
Sarah, W, F, 1, KY, KY, KY

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
#76 July 13, 1870

Wells, Henry C, 38, M, W, farmer, 250, 430, KY
Mary E, 32, F, W, keeping house, KY
James R, 10, M, W, at home, KY
California, 8, F, W, at home, KY
Low B, 6, M, W, KY
Florence, 1, F, W, KY

American Civil War Soldiers

Name: Henry Wells
Enlistment Date: 21 May 1864
Side Served: Union
State Served: Kentucky
Service Record: Enlisted as a Corporal on 21 May 1864.
Enlisted in Company C, 65th Infantry Regiment Kentucky on 21 May 1864.
Mustered Out Company C, 65th Infantry Regiment Kentucky on 21 Jun 1864.

US Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865

Ninth Congressional District
Enumerated October 1863
Henry Wells, age 31, white, farmer, married, born KY, no former military service

1860 census, Johnson County, KY

#196 June 12, 1860
Henry C Wells, 27, M, farmer, [blank], 250, KY
Mary E Wells, 22, F, KY
James R Wells, 8/12, M, KY

1850 census, Johnson County, KY

September 27, 1850
enumerated with Moses Wells, father

- v. JULIANN P WELLS was born on 22 Feb 1837 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 16 Dec 1910 in Greenville, Kentucky. She married Aaron Thompson Coates on 06 Dec 1853. He was born in 1829 in Ohio. He died between 1880-1900.

Notes for Juliann P Wells:

Findagrave
Jalana Coates
Maiden name: Wells
Born 22 Feb 1837
Died 16 Dec 1906
Evergreen Cemetery, Greenville, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky
Spouse: Aaron T Coates
Children: Thomas Jackson Coates

1900 census, Princeton, Caldwell County, KY

Generation 1 (con't)

June 2, 1900
enumerated with Thos J Coates, son

1880 census, Precinct 11, Pike County, KY
June 11, 1880
enumerated with Thompson Coats, husband

1870 census, Pikeville, Pike County, KY
June 17, 1870
enumerated with Thompson Coats, husband

Kentucky, County Marriage Records, 1783-1965
Thompson Coats
Jalana Wells
Married: December ?, 1953
[The original record was difficult to read; date may be incorrect.]

1850 census, Johnson County, KY
September 27, 1850
enumerated with Moses Wells, father

- vi. CHARLES MORGAN WELLS was born in Mar 1838 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 01 Jan 1914 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Susannah D Dingus on 04 Feb 1863 in Scott County, Virginia. She was born on 16 Aug 1844 in Virginia. She died on 04 Nov 1912 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Charles Morgan Wells:
from Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996:
Per John B. Wells III, The Wells Family in the War Between the States, "Charles Morgan Wells, born in March 1837 in Floyd County, Kentucky, was living in Scott County, Virginia with his Hillman relatives early in the war, according to an updated muster roll, he was a private in Capt. Baldwin's Battalion of Virginia Parisan Rangers for several months. In 1863, this battalion dissolved and became part of the 22nd Virginia Cavalry. Charles Morgan Wells apparently left the service at that time because he married in Scott County, Virginia in February 1863 and then moved back to Kentucky."

findagrave.com
Charles M Wells
Born 15 Mar 1938, Russell County, Virginia
Died 1 Jan 1914, Johnson County, Kentucky
Clark Cemetery, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky
Father: Moses Wells
Mother: Margaret Wells
Spouse: Susie A Wells
Children: Henry L Wells

Information from Death Certificate:
M C Wells
male, white, widowed
born 1839, Johnson County, KY
age 75 years
farmer
died January 1, 1914, Floyd County, KY
abdominal ascitis, mitral regurgitation
father Mose Wells, born VA
mother not known, born VA

Generation 1 (con't)

informant R C DeLong, Edgar, KY
burial January 3, 1914, Odds, Johnson County, KY

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
M C Wells
Died 1 Jan 1914, Floyd County
Age 75

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
#88 April 26, 1910
Wells, C M, head, M, W, 71, M1, 46, KY, VA, VA, farmer, general farm
Susan, wife, F, W, 65, M1, 46, 9, 7, VA, VA, VA, none
Anna Lee, daughter, F, W, 22, S, KY, KY, VA, none

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
#86 June 6, 1900
Wells, Morgan, head, W, M, March 1837, 63, M, 38, KY, VA, VA, farmer
Susan, wife, W, F, May 1842, 58, M, 38, 9, 7, KY, VA, VA
William, son, W, M, Sept 1891, 8, S, KY, VA, VA, at school
George M, son, W, M, Apr 1879, 21, S, KY, KY, KY, teacher
Anna Lee, daughter, W, F, Sept 1884, 15, KY, KY, KY, at school

1880 census, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY
#223 June 19, 1880
Wells, Morgan, W, M, 48, farmer, KY, VA, VA
Susan, W, F, 37, wife, keeping house, VA, VA, VA
Missouri, W, F, 16, daughter, KY, KY, VA
Henry L, W, M, 14, son, KY, KY, VA
Mary L, W, F, 9, daughter, KY, KY, VA
Florence, W, F, 7, daughter, KY, KY, VA
George M, W, M, 2, son, KY, KY, VA

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
#58 July 12, 1870
Wells, Morgan, 32, M, W, farmer, 500, 200, KY
Susanna D, 25, F, W, keeping house, VA
Missouri J, 6, F, W, KY
Henry L, 5, M, W, KY
Margaret L, 2, F, W, KY

Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865
Morgan Wells, born ca 1838, Kentucky
Age on 1 July 1863: 25
Married
Congressional district: 9th

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940
Morgan C Wells
Susannah D Dingus
Married: 28 Jan 1863, Scott County, Virginia

1860 census, Paintsville, Johnson County, KY
June 12, 1860
enumerated with Moses Wells, father

1850 census, Johnson County, KY
September 27, 1850
enumerated with Moses Wells, father

Generation 1 (con't)

- vii. NANCY ELIZABETH WELLS was born on 26 Nov 1841 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 14 Nov 1907 in Minnesota. She married William Henry Arrowood on 21 Apr 1859 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born on 15 Jul 1833 in North Carolina. He died on 05 Jan 1916 in Minnesota.

Notes for Nancy Elizabeth Wells:

Burial

findagrave.com

Nancy Arrowood

Birth: 1841, Kentucky, USA

Death: Nov. 14, 1907

North Kingston Cemetery, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA

1905 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota

June 8, 1905

Enumerated with William Arrowood, husband

1900 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN

June 13, 1900

enumerated with William Arrowood, husband

1895 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN

enumerated with William Arrowood, husband

1885 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota

May 18-19, 1885

Enumerated with Wm Arrowood, husband

1880 census, Kingston Town, Meeker County, MN

June 11, 1880

enumerated with Wm Arwood, husband

1875 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN

enumerated with William Arrowood, husband

1870 census, Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY

July 19, 1870

enumerated with William Arrowood, husband

1860 census, Paintsville, Johnson County, KY

June 12, 1860

enumerated with Moses Wells, father

Kentucky Marriage Records, 1852-1914

Nancy E Wells, age 16

William Arrowood, age 25

Married: 21 Apr 1859, Johnson County

1850 census, Johnson County, KY

September 27, 1850

enumerated with Moses Wells, father

- viii. ARMINTA WELLS was born in Jan 1845 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 21 Apr 1891. She married Henry Logan Porter on 02 Jan 1865. He was born in 1843 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1912.

Generation 1 (con't)

Notes for Arminta Wells:

1880 census, Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY

June 22, 1880

enumerated with Henry L Porter, husband

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

July 20, 1870

enumerated with Henry L Porter, husband

Kentucky, County Marriage Records, 1783-1965

Minty Wells

Henry L Porter

Married: 5 Jan 1965, Johnson County [date difficult to read]

1860 census, Paintsville, Johnson County, KY

June 12, 1860

enumerated with Moses Wells, father

1850 census, Johnson County, KY

September 27, 1850

enumerated with Moses Wells, father

Index of Individuals

H

Hillman, Margaret Elizabeth 3

W

Wells, Arminta 12, 13

Wells, Charles Morgan 10, 11

Wells, Henry Clay 8, 9

Wells, John Wesley 4, 5, 6, 7

Wells, Juliann P 9, 10

Wells, Louisa Jane 7, 8

Wells, Moses 2, 3

Wells, Nancy Elizabeth 12

Wells, William Green 3, 4

William Green Wells

December 2018

Descendants of William Green Wells

Generation 1

1. **WILLIAM GREEN¹ WELLS** was born about 1827 in Kentucky. He died after 1900. He married Mary A Cary on 18 Aug 1848. She was born in 1831 in Virginia. She died on 24 Apr 1911 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for William Green Wells:

1900 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky

#112 June 7, 1900

Honeycutt, John, head, W, M, Mch 1864, 36, M, 6, KY, VA, KY, farmer

Lena, wife, W, F, April 1875, 25, M, 6, 2, 2, KY, KY, KY

Flora, daughter, W, F, April 1896, 4, S, KY, KY, KY

Jerry, son, W, M, May 1898, 2, S, KY, KY, KY

Wells, William, boarder, W, M, April 1828, 72, M, 50, KY, KY, KY, minister

Wells, Maria, boarder, W, F, May 1830, 70, M, 50, KY, KY, KY

1880 census, Precinct 5, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY

#222 June 18, 1880

Wells, Wm, W, M, 52, farmer, KY, VA, VA

Mary M, W, F, 50, wife, keeping house, VA, VA, VA

Araminta, W, F, 20, daughter, KY, KY, VA

Orphy? Dixon, W, F, 27, daughter, keeping house, KY, KY, VA

Correl Gdnva?, W, M, 4, grandson, KY, KY, KY

John Q, W, M, 3, grandson, KY, KY, KY

Minta Vires, W, F, 18, does house work, KY, VA, VA

1870 census, Precinct 8, Floyd County, KY

#186 July 30, 1870

Wells, William, 42, M, W, farmer, 0, 500, VA

Mary, 39, F, W, keeping house, KY

Louisa, 11, F, W, at home, KY

Marita?, 10, F, W, at home, KY

Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865

William Wells, age 37

White, farmer, born Kentucky, no prior military service

1860 census, Johnson County, KY

#174 June 13, 1860

Wm Wells, 33, M, farmer, 250, 200, KY

Mary E, 30, F, VA

Margaret, 9, F, KY

Louisa O, 8, F, KY

Minta, 1/12, F, KY

1850 Census, Johnson County, Kentucky

#563 September 27, 1850

William Wells, 24, M, farmer, Kentucky

Mary M, 20, F

1830 census, Floyd County, KY

enumerated with Moses Wells, father

Notes for Mary A Cary:

Information from Death Certificate

Generation 1 (con't)

Mary Ann Wells
Female, white, widow
Born September 3, 1825, unknown location
Age 86 years, 7 months, 21 days
Died April 24, 1911, Johnson County, Kentucky
Presumably influenza
Father Benj Cary, born unknown location
Mother Hannah McNalley, born unknown location
Informant Lafe Wells, Odds, Kentucky
Burial April 25, 1911, Wall Collins

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY
May 6, 1910
enumerated with Lafe Wells, son-in-law

1900 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
June 7, 1900
Enumerated with John Honeycutt and William Wells, husband

1880 census, Precinct 5, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY
June 18, 1880
enumerated with Wm Wells, husband

1870 census, Precinct 8, Floyd County, KY
July 30, 1870
enumerated with William Wells, husband

1860 census, Johnson County, KY
June 13, 1860
enumerated with Wm Wells, husband

1850 Census, Johnson County, Kentucky
September 27, 1850
Enumerated with William Wells, husband

Name:

Mary A. Cary per Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996

Mary M. Clay per George E Wells Family Genealogy, Wells Family Association

William Green Wells and Mary A Cary had the following children:

2. i. MARGARET² WELLS was born about 1851 in Kentucky. She died in 1950 in Orange County, Florida. She married John Phelps on 10 Jan 1867. He was born about 1839 in Virginia. He died between 1910-1920.
3. ii. LOUISA O WELLS was born on 16 Oct 1852 in Kentucky. She married (1) JAMES R DIXON on 13 Jan 1875 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died before 1880. She married (2) ANDREW JACKSON GOBLE, son of Isaac Goble and Jane on 09 Mar 1882. He was born about 1847. He died before 1900.
4. iii. ARMINTA ELIZABETH WELLS was born between Apr-May 1860 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 11 Mar 1940 in Weeksbury, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Lafayette Wells, son of James W Wells and Emaritta Collins on 12 Dec 1882. He was born on 10 Sep 1861 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Apr 1930 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Generation 2

Generation 2 (con't)

2. **MARGARET² WELLS** (William Green¹) was born about 1851 in Kentucky. She died in 1950 in Orange County, Florida. She married John Phelps on 10 Jan 1867. He was born about 1839 in Virginia. He died between 1910-1920.

Notes for Margaret Wells:

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998

Margaret Phelps

Died 1950, Orange County, Florida

1930 Census, Ward 16, Pikeville Town, Pike County, Kentucky

#84 April 3, 1930

Phelps, Margaret, head, F, W, 70, Wd, 14, KY, KY, KY, none

Georgia, daughter, F, W, 33, S, KY, KY, KY, stenographer, general practice

1920 Census, Magisterial District 1, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky

#134 January 9, 1920

Phelps, Margaret, head, F, W, 63, Wd, KY, KY, KY, house work

James, wife [probably meant son], M, W, 32, S, KY, KY, KY, stenographer

Georgia, daughter, F, W, 23, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 Census, Pikeville Town, Pike County, Kentucky

April 23, 1910

Enumerated with J C Phelps, husband

1900 Census, Town of Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky

June 2, 1900

Enumerated with J C Phelps, husband

1880 Census, Town of Pikeville, Precinct 1, Pike County, Kentucky

June 24, 1880

Enumerated with John C Phelps, husband

1870 Census, Precinct 8, Floyd County, Kentucky

July 29, 1870

Enumerated with John C Phelps, husband

Kentucky, County Marriage Records, 1783-1965

John C Phelps

Margaret Jane Wells

Married 10 Jan 1867

Witnesses: John Richmond, Samuel Delong

1860 census, Johnson County, KY

June 13, 1860

enumerated with Wm Wells, father

Notes for John Phelps:

1910 Census, Pikeville Town, Pike County, Kentucky

#110 April 23, 1910

Phelps, J C, head, M, W, 71, M1, 43, VA, VA, VA, cooler, shoe

Margaret, wife, F, W, 56, M1, 43, 10, 9, KY, KY, KY, none

Georgie, daughter, F, W, 16, S, KY, VA, KY, none

1900 Census, Town of Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky

#66 June 2, 1900

Phelps, J C, head, W, M, May 1839, 61, M, 33, VA, VA, VA, shoe maker

Generation 2 (con't)

Margaret Mrs, wife, W, F, July 1850, 49, M, 33, 10, 9, KY, KY, KY
Chester, son, W, M, April 1884, 16, S, KY, VA, KY, at school
James, son, W, M, Jan 1886, 14, S, KY, VA, KY, at school
Georgia I, daughter, W, F, July 1893, 6, S, KY, VA, KY, at school

1880 Census, Town of Pikeville, Precinct 1, Pike County, Kentucky

#493 June 24, 1880

Phelps, John C, W, M, 40, M, shoe maker, VA, VA, VA
Margaret, W, F, 29, wife, M, keeping house, KY, KY, KY
Mary V, W, F, 12, daughter, S, at school, KY, VA, KY
Josephine, W, F, 10, daughter, S, at school, KY, VA, KY
Maggie, W, F, 8, daughter, S, at school, KY, VA, KY
Wallis, W, M, 6, son, S, KY, VA, KY
William, W, M, 4, son, S, KY, VA, KY
John S, W, M, 6/12, born Dec, son, S, KY, VA, KY

1870 Census, Precinct 8, Floyd County, Kentucky

#170 July 29, 1870

Phelps, John C, 31, M, W, farmer, 100, Virginia
Margaret J, 20, F, W, keeping house, Kentucky
Mary V, 2, F, W, Kentucky
Josephine, 8/12, F, W, Kentucky

Margaret Wells and John Phelps had the following children:

- i. MARY V PHELPS was born in 1868 in Kentucky. She died on 20 Oct 1952 in Alexandria, Alexandria, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Mary V Phelps:

Information from Death Certificate

Jennie Felps Wolford

Female, white, widowed

Born August 31, 1868, Pikesville, Kentucky

Age 84

Died October 20, 1952, Alexandria, Virginia

Metastatic carcinomatosis, carcinance breast

Father John Calvin

Mother Margaret Wells

Informant David G Wolford

Burial August 20, 1952, Presbyterian Cem, Alexandria, Virginia

1880 Census, Town of Pikeville, Precinct 1, Pike County, Kentucky

June 24, 1880

Enumerated with John C Phelps, father

1870 Census, Precinct 8, Floyd County, Kentucky

July 29, 1870

Enumerated with John C Phelps, father

- ii. JOSEPHINE PHELPS was born in 1869 in Kentucky. She died in Sep 1960 in Orange County, Florida.

Notes for Josephine Phelps:

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998

Josephine Brown

Died Sep 1960, Orange County, Florida

1880 Census, Town of Pikeville, Precinct 1, Pike County, Kentucky

June 24, 1880

Enumerated with John C Phelps, father

Generation 2 (con't)

1870 Census, Precinct 8, Floyd County, Kentucky
July 29, 1870
Enumerated with John C Phelps, father

- iii. MAGGIE PHELPS was born about 1872 in Kentucky. She died on 15 Jul 1950 in Mingo, West Virginia.

Notes for Maggie Phelps:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Maggie Hannah
Died 15 Jul 1950, Mingo, West Virginia

1880 Census, Town of Pikeville, Precinct 1, Pike County, Kentucky
June 24, 1880
Enumerated with John C Phelps, father

- iv. WALTER PHELPS was born on 27 Mar 1874 in Kentucky.

Notes for Walter Phelps:
World War I Draft Registration Card
Walter G Phelps
Hansonville, Russell, Virginia
Age 44, born March 27, 1874
White, native born
Farmer, employer V X Baldwin, Carterton, Russell, Virginia
nearest relative: Mrs Anice Phelps, Hansonville, Virginia
Signed with a mark
Height short, build stout, eyes gray, hair light
September 12, 1918

1880 Census, Town of Pikeville, Precinct 1, Pike County, Kentucky
June 24, 1880
Enumerated with John C Phelps, father

- v. WILLIAM PHELPS was born on 23 May 1876 in Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky. He died in 1950.

Notes for William Phelps:
Findagrave
William Phelps
Born 23 May 1876, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky
Died 1950, Breeden, Mingo County, West Virginia
Phelps Cemetery, Breeden, Mingo County, West Virginia
Spouse: Alta Phelps
Children: Lawrence Phelps, Alexander Gibson Phelps, Richard Phelps, Stella Phelps, Joseph Richard Phelps, John Morgan Phelps

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
William Phelps
Born 23 May 1876, Pikeville, Kentucky
father John C Phelps
Mother Margaret Wells
Aug 1937: Name listed as William Phelps

1880 Census, Town of Pikeville, Precinct 1, Pike County, Kentucky
June 24, 1880

Generation 2 (con't)

Enumerated with John C Phelps, father

- vi. JOHN S PHELPS was born on 25 Dec 1879 in Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky. He died on 10 Dec 1939 in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Notes for John S Phelps:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

John Phelps

Born 25 Dec 1879, Pikeville, Kentucky

father John C Phelps

Mother Margaret Wells

Sep 1938: Name listed as John Phelps

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

John Phelps

died 10 Dec 1939, Portsmouth

1880 Census, Town of Pikeville, Precinct 1, Pike County, Kentucky

June 24, 1880

Enumerated with John C Phelps, father

- vii. CHESTER PHELPS was born in Apr 1884 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Feb 1945 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Chester Phelps:

Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014

Samuel C Phelps

Male, white, [no marriage status given]

Born unknown

Age approximately 60

Died February 28, 1945, Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia

Apoplexy

Father unknown

Mother unknown

Informant personal papers

Burial March 8, 1945, Forest Lawn, Norfolk, Virginia

1900 Census, Town of Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky

June 2, 1900

Enumerated with J C Phelps, father

- viii. JAMES PHELPS was born on 16 Jan 1886 in Kentucky. He died in Sep 1966 in Broward County, Florida.

Notes for James Phelps:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

James Phelps

Born 16 Jan 1886, Pikeville, Kentucky

father John C Phelps

Mother Margaret J Wells

May 1941: Name listed as James Phelps

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998

James Phelps

Died Sep 1966, Broward County, Florida

1920 Census, Magisterial District 1, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky

Generation 2 (con't)

January 9, 1920
Enumerated with Margaret Phelps, mother

1900 Census, Town of Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky
June 2, 1900
Enumerated with J C Phelps, father

- ix. GEORGIA I PHELPS was born in Jul 1893 in Kentucky. She died in Jun 1965 in Broward County, Florida.

Notes for Georgia I Phelps:
Florida Death Index, 1877-1998
Georgia Irene Phelps
Died Jun 1965, Broward County, Florida

1930 Census, Ward 16, Pikeville Town, Pike County, Kentucky
April 3, 1930
Enumerated with Margaret Phelps, mother

1920 Census, Magisterial District 1, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky
January 9, 1920
Enumerated with Margaret Phelps, mother

1910 Census, Pikeville Town, Pike County, Kentucky
April 23, 1910
Enumerated with J C Phelps, father

1900 Census, Town of Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky
June 2, 1900
Enumerated with J C Phelps, father

3. **LOUISA O² WELLS** (William Green¹) was born on 16 Oct 1852 in Kentucky. She married (1) **JAMES R DIXON** on 13 Jan 1875 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died before 1880. She married (2) **ANDREW JACKSON GOBLE**, son of Isaac Goble and Jane on 09 Mar 1882. He was born about 1847. He died before 1900.

Notes for Louisa O Wells:
1900 Census, Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky
#204 June 8, 1900
Goble, Louisa O, head, W, F, Oct 1852, 47, Wd, 4 [living children], KY, KY, KY
Lafayette, son, W, M, Jan 1883, 17, S, KY, KY, KY, day laborer
Jamie, son, M, W, ? 1888, 11, S, KY, KY, KY

Civil War Pension Index, 1861-1934
Soldier: Andrew J Goble
Dependent: Louisa O Goble
Service: A 39 Ky Inf
1897 Nov 15
Application: 665696
Certificate #: 499502
State from which filed: Kentucky

1880 census, Precinct 5, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY
June 18, 1880
enumerated with Wm Wells, father

Kentucky, County Marriage Records, 1783-1965

Generation 2 (con't)

Louisa O Wells
James R Dixon
Married: 13 Jan 1875, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Marriage Records, 1852-1914
January 8, 1875, Johnson County, Kentucky
James R Dixon, resident of Johnson County
Age 19, first marriage, farmer, born Kentucky
Louisa O Wells, resident of Johnson County
Age 23, first marriage, born Kentucky

1870 census, Precinct 8, Floyd County, KY
July 30, 1870
enumerated with William Wells, father

1860 census, Johnson County, KY
June 13, 1860
enumerated with Wm Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Records, 1847-1911
Lorena Orpha Wells
Born October 16, 1852, Johnson County
Parents: William Wells, Mary Cary, residents of Johnson County

Louisa O Wells and James R Dixon had the following children:

- i. CARROLL G DIXON was born on 22 Oct 1875 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Carroll G Dixon:
World War I Draft Registration Card
Carl Gonzaley Dixon
216 Court, Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio
Age 42, born October 22, 1875
White, native born
Cook, unemployed
Nearest relative: wife, Norah Louise Dixon, 216 Court, Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio
Height, medium, build medium, eyes blue, hair gray
Broken arm, crippled from rheumatism
September 12, 1918

1880 census, Precinct 5, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY
June 18, 1880
enumerated with Wm Wells, grandfather

Kentucky Birth Records, 1852-1910
Carrol G. Dixon
born October 22, 1875, Johnson County, KY
male, born alive
father James Dixon, born Johnson County, KY
mother Louisa Wells, born Johnson County, KY
residence: Johnson County, KY

- ii. JOHN Q DIXON was born about 1877. He died on 08 May 1951 in Wayne County, West Virginia.

Notes for John Q Dixon:
West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973
John Q Dixon

Generation 2 (con't)

Died 8 May 1951, Wayne, West Virginia
Father Jim Dixon
Mother Orpha Wells

World War I Draft Registration Card
John Quincy Dixon
Auxier, Floyd, Kentucky
Age 42, born 1876
White, native born
Mining, North East Coal Co, Auxier, Floyd, Kentucky
Nearest relative: Mrs Alafair Dixon, Auxier, Floyd, Kentucky
Height medium, build medium, eyes bro, hair grey
September 12, 1918

1880 census, Precinct 5, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY
June 18, 1880
enumerated with Wm Wells, grandfather

Louisa O Wells and Andrew Jackson Goble had the following children:

5. i. HENRY LAFAYETTE GOBLE was born on 07 Jan 1883. He died on 11 May 1953 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He married EMMA. She was born in 1891.
- ii. JAMES GOBLE was born in Nov 1888.

Notes for James Goble:
1900 Census, Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky
June 8, 1900
Enumerated with Louisa O Goble, mother

4. **ARMINTA ELIZABETH² WELLS** (William Green¹) was born between Apr-May 1860 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 11 Mar 1940 in Weeksbury, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Lafayette Wells, son of James W Wells and Emaritta Collins on 12 Dec 1882. He was born on 10 Sep 1861 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Apr 1930 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Arminta Elizabeth Wells:
Information from Death Certificate:
Minta Wells
female, white, widow
born April 27, 1861, Johnson County, KY
housewife
husband Lafe Wells
age 78 years, 10 months, 13 days
died March 11, 1940, Weeksbury, Floyd County, KY
myocarditis
father William Wells, born Johnson County
mother Mary Cairy, born Johnson County
informant Burt Blankenship, Weeksbury, KY
burial March 13, 1940, Johnson County

Death
11 Mar 1940 - death certificate
28 May 1947 - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996

1930 census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 4, 1930
enumerated with Bailey Collins, son-in-law

Generation 2 (con't)

1920 census, Magisterial District 6, Weeksbury Town, Floyd County, KY
January 14, 1920
enumerated with Lafe Wells, husband

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY
May 6, 1910
enumerated with Lafe Wells, husband

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
June 7, 1900
enumerated with Lafayette Wells, husband

1880 census, Precinct 5, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY
June 18, 1880
enumerated with Wm Wells, father

1870 census, Precinct 8, Floyd County, KY
July 30, 1870
enumerated with William Wells, father

1860 census, Johnson County, KY
June 13, 1860
enumerated with Wm Wells, father

Birth

27 Apr 1861 - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996
George E Wells Family Genealogy, Wells Family Association
Apr/May 1860 - 1860 Census, Johnson County, KY

Name

Arminta Elizabeth Wells - George E Wells Family Genealogy, Wells Family Association
Arminta C Wells - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996

Notes for Lafayette Wells:

findagrave

General Lafayette Wells

born Sep 1861, Johnson County, Kentucky

died 28 Apr 1930, Johnson County, Kentucky

Collins Wells Cemetery, Johnson County, Kentucky

father: James Wells

mother: Emaritta Wells

Paintsville Herald Thursday 5-1-1930

WELLS, Lafe

1930

age 69

died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Bailey Collins, of Daniels Creek, at 2:30 a.m. Monday morning

member of one of Johnson County's old and prominent families and had been known during his life as a good citizen

survived by: widow; eight children, Mrs. Bailey Collins, Mrs. Lacy Collins, Jim Wells, Chester

Wells, Mrs. Jennie Blankenship, Mrs. Bill Johnson, Mrs. Lacy Collins and Mrs. Tombleson; three

brothers, Brownlow Wells, Alex Wells and Walker Wells; large number of relatives

burial in the Old Wells burial ground, Daniels Creek

Generation 2 (con't)

Information from Death Certificate:

Lafayette Wells
male, white, married
wife: Mrs. Lafayette Wells
born October 1, 1861, KY
age 68 years, 6 months, 14 days
died April 28, 1930, Odds, Johnson County, KY
chronic valvular heart disease
father James Wells, born KY
mother Meritta Collins, born KY
informant Bailey Collins, Odds KY
burial April 29, 1930, Odds KY

1930 census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 4, 1930
enumerated with Bailey Collins, son-in-law

1920 census, Magisterial District 6, Weeksbury Town, Floyd County, KY
#136 January 14, 1920
Wells, Lafe, head, R, M, W, 59, M, KY, KY, KY, sawier, lumber mill
Mintie, wife, F, W, 59, M, KY, KY, KY, ?, boarding house
Gracie, daughter, F, W, 20, S, KY, KY, KY
Chester, son, M, W, 13, KY, KY, KY
Wells, Brown, boarder, M, W, 21, S, KY, KY, KY, miner, coal mine
Wells, Joe, boarder, M, W, 20, S, KY, KY, KY, miner, coal mine
Tamal, Dales, boarder, M, W, 24, S, KY, KY, KY, miner, coal mine
Waw, John, boarder, M, W, 24, M, KY, KY, KY, miner, coal mine

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY
#210 May 6, 1910
Wells, Lafe, head, M, W, 49, M1, 28, KY, KY, KY, farmer, farm
Minta E, wife, F, W, 49, M1, 28, 9, 9, KY, KY, KY
James G, son, M, W, 22, S, KY, KY, KY, laborer, home farm
Jennie, daughter, F, W, 17, S, KY, KY, KY
Lucy, daughter, F, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY
Annie?, daughter, F, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY
Gracie, daughter, F, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY
Chester, son, M, W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY
Maria, mother-in-law, F, W, 78, Wd, KY, KY, KY

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
#106 June 7, 1900
Wells, Lafayette, head, W, M, Sept 1862, 37, M, 17, KY, KY, KY, farmer
Mintie, wife, W, F, Apr 1861, 38, M, 17, 8, 8, KY, KY, KY
William B, son, W, M, May 1884, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer
Lou, daughter, W, F, Mch 1885, 15, S, KY, KY, KY, at school
Mary J, daughter, W, F, Aug 1886, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, at school
James G, son, W, M, Apr 1888, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer
Jennie G, daughter, W, F, Jan 1892, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, at school
Louisa A, daughter, W, F, Aug 1893, 6, S, KY, KY, KY
Amy A, daughter, W, F, Jan 1896, 4, S, KY, KY, KY
Gracy J, daughter, W, F, Jul 1898, 1, S, KY, KY, KY

1880 census, Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY
June 19, 1880
enumerated with James Wells, father

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

Generation 2 (con't)

July 12, 1870

enumerated with James Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Records, 1852-1910

General S Wells, born 10 Sep 1861, Johnson County, KY

male alive

parents: James W Wells, Emaritta Collins, both born Floyd County KY

residence Johnson County, KY

Birth

10 Sep 1851 - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996

10 Sep 1861 - George E Wells Family Genealogy, Wells Family Association, birth records

Arminta Elizabeth Wells and Lafayette Wells had the following children:

6. i. WILLIAM BROWNLOW WELLS was born in May 1884 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 17 May 1912 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Ola L Burke, daughter of Albert Burke and Laura Unknown on 11 Feb 1905 in Martin County, Kentucky. She was born in Nov 1887. She died in 1970 in Floyd County, Kentucky.
7. ii. MARGARET LOUISE LULA WELLS was born on 04 Mar 1885 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 03 Jul 1964 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Wallace Bailey Collins, son of Wallace Newton Collins and Rebecca Wells about 1904. He was born on 25 Nov 1885 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 24 Jun 1958 in Johnson County, Kentucky.
8. iii. MARY JOSEPHINE WELLS was born on 04 Aug 1886 in Kentucky. She died on 16 Aug 1967 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Lacy Collins, son of Wallace Newton Collins and Rebecca Wells between 1905-1906. He was born on 27 Dec 1889 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 11 Jan 1958 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky.
9. iv. JAMES GARFIELD WELLS was born in Apr 1888 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 06 Mar 1944 in Weeksbury, Kentucky. He married Mary Magdalene Honeycutt, daughter of Nathaniel Honeycutt and Amanda Hitchcock on 11 Apr 1913 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She was born on 02 Nov 1895 in Kentucky. She died on 08 Jun 1981.
10. v. VIRGINIA E WELLS was born in Jan 1892 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died about 1979 in Huntington, West Virginia. She married BERT BLANKENSHIP. He was born on 22 Dec 1891 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Mar 1944 in Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- vi. LOUISA A WELLS was born in Aug 1893 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She married UNKNOWN COLLINS.

Notes for Louisa A Wells:
1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY
May 6, 1910
enumerated with Lafe Wells, father

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
June 7, 1900
enumerated with Lafayette Wells, father
11. vii. AMY ANN WELLS was born on 27 Jan 1896 in Scott County, Virginia. She died in Jul 1977. She married JAMES WILLIAM TOMLINSON. He was born on 12 Mar 1894

Generation 2 (con't)

in Virginia. He died on 13 Jan 1944 in Harlan County, Kentucky.

- 12. viii. GRACIE J WELLS was born in Jul 1898 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died about 1959 in Weeksbury, Kentucky. She married Willie Johnson, son of Dock Johnson and Laurena Unknown on 21 Apr 1920. He was born on 20 Jun 1894 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 28 Jan 1996 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 13. ix. CHESTER WELLS was born on 23 Apr 1906 in Kentucky. He died on 07 May 1965 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married RHODINA JOHNSON. She was born on 13 Sep 1913 in Kentucky. She died in Oct 1985.
- x. RICHARD WELLS.

Generation 3

- 5. **HENRY LAFAYETTE GOBLE** (Louisa O² Wells, William Green¹ Wells, Andrew Jackson Goble, Isaac Goble) was born on 07 Jan 1883. He died on 11 May 1953 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He married **EMMA**. She was born in 1891.

Notes for Henry Lafayette Goble:

Information from Death Certificate

Henry L Goble

Male, white, married

Born January 7, 1883, Odds, Kentucky

Age 70

Died May 11, 1953, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky

Rupture of heart, coronary occlusion, arteriosclerotic ht disease

Father Andrew Jackson Goble

Mother Orpha Louisa Wells

Informant Erma Ruff Goble

Burial May 13, 1953, Mayo Cemetery, Lancer, Kentucky

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Henry L Goble

Born 8 Jan 1883, Johnson County, Kentucky

02 Sep 1977: Name listed as Henry L Goble

1900 Census, Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky

June 8, 1900

Enumerated with Louisa O Goble, mother

Henry Lafayette Goble and Emma had the following children:

- i. LOUISE C GOBLE was born in 1910.
- ii. CHARLES A GOBLE was born in 1912.
- iii. ALICE M GOBLE was born in 1915.
- iv. JAMES E GOBLE was born in 1920.
- v. DAN GOBLE was born in 1925.

- 6. **WILLIAM BROWNLOW WELLS** (Arminta Elizabeth², William Green¹, Lafayette Wells, James W

Generation 3 (con't)

Wells, George Eireland Wells, Richard Wells, Richard Wells, Richard Wells Jr., Richard Wells Sr., Zorobabel Wells, Richard Wells, Robert Wells, John Wells, Robert Atwell Wells, John Atwell, Thomas Atte Welle) was born in May 1884 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 17 May 1912 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Ola L Burke, daughter of Albert Burke and Laura Unknown on 11 Feb 1905 in Martin County, Kentucky. She was born in Nov 1887. She died in 1970 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for William Brownlow Wells:

Burial

findagrave.com

Brownlow Wells

Birth: Nov. 27, 1883, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA

Death: May 17, 1912, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA

William Brownlow Wells was the son of General Lafayette Wells 1861-1930 & Arminta "Mintie" Elizabeth Wells (Wells) 1861-1930. He was married to Ola Leona Burke (Wells) (Hall) 1887-1970. He died of Typhoid Fever with relapses.

Their children:

Fred L. Wells 1906-1974

James W Wells 1907-1925

William Frank "Cody" Wells 1909-1987

Charles Richard Wells 1911-1991

Family links:

Spouse:

Ola Leona Wells Burke Hall (1887 - 1970)*

Children:

Fred L Wells (1906 - 1974)*

William Frank Cody Wells (1909 - 1987)*

Charles Richard Wells (1911 - 1991)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Non-Cemetery Burial

Specifically: Unknown

Information from Death Certificate:

William Brownlow Wells

male, white, married

born November 27, 1883, Odds, KY

age 28 years, 5 months, 21 days

occupation lumberman, laborer

died May 17, 1912, Odds, Johnson County, KY

typhoid fever with relapses

father Lafe Wells, born Odds, KY

mother Mintie E Wells, born Johnson County, KY

informant Lafe Wells, Odds, KY

burial May 19, 1918, Odds, KY

1910 census, Stafford Fork, Martin County, KY

#149 date cut off the page

Wells, W B, head, M, W, 27, M1, 6, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

Ola, wife, F, W, 22, M1, 6, 3, 3, KY, KY, KY

Fred L, son, M, W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY

Ware?, son, M, W, 2, S, KY, KY, KY

R F, son, M, W, 6/12, S, KY, KY, KY

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

June 7, 1900

enumerated with Lafayette Wells, father

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Ola L Burke:

Burial

findagrave.com

Ola Leona Burke Wells Hall

Birth: Nov. 8, 1887, East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA

Death: Oct. 18, 1970, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA

She was married first to William Brownlow Wells and had four sons:

Fred L. Wells 1906-1974

James W Wells 1907-1925

William Frank "Cody" Wells 1909-1987

Charles Richard Wells 1911-1991

Her second marriage was to William Riley Hall about 1928 and they had one son: Albert Lee Hall 1929-2008.

Family links:

Parents:

William Albert Burke (1860 - 1943)

Laura Alice Conley Burke (1859 - 1959)

Spouses:

William Brownlow Wells (1883 - 1912)

William Riley Hall (1885 - 1972)*

Children:

Fred L Wells (1906 - 1974)*

William Frank Cody Wells (1909 - 1987)*

Charles Richard Wells (1911 - 1991)*

Albert Lee Hall (1929 - 2008)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Ford Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA

1920 census, Precinct 18, Van Lear, Johnson County, KY

#651 January 21, 1920

Wells, Olie, head, rented, F, W, 32, Wd, KY, KY, KY, farmer

Freddie, son, M, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY

James, son, M, W, 11, S, KY, KY, KY

Cody, son, M, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY

Richard, son, M, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY

1910 census, Stafford Fork, Martin County, KY

#149 date cut off the page

enumerated with W B Wells, husband

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Albert L Hall, born 24 Jun 1929, Floyd County

mother: Ola Burk

William Brownlow Wells and Ola L Burke had the following children:

- i. FRED L WELLS was born on 04 Jun 1906 in Kentucky. He died in Oct 1974. He married Maryland Burchett, daughter of William Burchett and Lavicy Griffy on 23 Jun 1928. She was born on 28 Apr 1909. She died on 10 Jun 1985 in Columbus, Ohio.

Notes for Fred L Wells:

burial

findagrave.com

Fred L Wells

Birth: Jun. 4, 1906, Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA

Death: Oct. 15, 1974, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA

Generation 3 (con't)

Family links:

Parents:

William Brownlow Wells (1883 - 1912)

Ola Leona Wells Burke Hall (1887 - 1970)

Burial:

Wells Relocation Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA

Social Security Death Index

Fred Wells

born 4 Jun 1906

died Oct 1974

last residence: Columbus, Franklin, Ohio

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

#201 April 16, 1940

rented \$4

Wells, Fred L, head, M, W, 32, M, grade 7, rural, Johnson Co KY in 1935, farmer, farm

Maryland, wife, F, W, 30, M, grade 7, rural, Johnson Co KY in 1935

Burchett, George, brother-in-law, M, W, 41, D, grade 1, rural, Johnson Co KY in 1935

1930 census, Auxier, Floyd County, KY

#323 April 16, 1930

Wells, Fred, head, rented, 400, M, W, 23, M, 21, KY, KY, KY, mining, coal mine

Maryland, wife, F, W, 20, M, 17, KY, KY, KY

Burchett, Annie M, F, W, sister-in-law, S, 12, KY, KY, KY

1920 census, Precinct 18, Van Lear, Johnson County, KY

January 21, 1920

enumerated with Olie Wells, mother

1910 census, Stafford Fork, Martin County, KY

#149 date cut off the page

enumerated with W B Wells, father

- ii. JAMES WELLS was born on 27 Nov 1907 in Kentucky. He died about 1924.

Notes for James Wells:

per Mary Francis Wells Walton, daughter of Benjamin Wells & Susan Richmond:
James died at age 17

1920 census, Precinct 18, Van Lear, Johnson County, KY

January 21, 1920

enumerated with Olie Wells, mother

not sure if he is the one on this census

1910 census, Stafford Fork, Martin County, KY

#149 date cut off the page

enumerated with W B Wells, father

- iii. CODY WELLS was born on 20 Oct 1909 in Kentucky. He died on 22 Mar 1987 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married DOROTHY BALDRIDGE. She was born on 17 Apr 1915. He married (2) CHARLENE THOMAS on 24 May 1962. She was born on 15 Sep 1933.

Notes for Cody Wells:

Burial

Generation 3 (con't)

findagrave.com

William Frank Cody Wells

Birth: Oct. 20, 1909, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA

Death: Mar. 22, 1987, Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA

William Frank "Cody" Wells was the son of William Brownlow Wells & Ola Leona Burke Wells. He married 1st to Dorothy Baldrige 1915-2004 and was divorced between 1940-1950. She later married a Bickford.

They had two daughters:

Doris K Wells 1931-

Betty Jean Wells 1933

He was married to Charlene Thomas 1933-2011

They had 3 sons, James Wells, Keith Wells, Cody Clarence Wells.

Family links:

Parents:

William Brownlow Wells (1883 - 1912)

Ola Leona Wells Burke Hall (1887 - 1970)

Spouse:

Charlene T. Wells (1933 - 2011)

Burial:

Non-Cemetery Burial

Specifically: Unknown

Social Security Death Index

Cody Wells

born 20 Oct 1909

died Mar 1987

last residence: Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Cody Wells

died 22 Mar 1987, Lawrence County

age 77

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

#168 April 25, 1940

Wells, Cody, head, M, W, 30, M, grade 8, KY, laborer, coal mine

Dorothy, wife, F, W, 24, M, grade 5, KY

Doris, daughter, F, W, 9, S, grade 3, KY

Betty, daughter, F, W, 6, S, grade 1, KY

1920 census, Precinct 18, Van Lear, Johnson County, KY

January 21, 1920

enumerated with Olie Wells, mother

not sure if he is "Ware" on this census

1910 census, Stafford Fork, Martin County, KY

#149 date cut off the page

enumerated with W B Wells, father

- iv. CHARLES RICHARD WELLS was born on 12 Dec 1911 in Kentucky. He died on 22 Nov 1991 in Cleveland, Ohio. He married Alpha Hatfield, daughter of Jerry Hatfield on 12 Mar 1933. She was born in 1914.

Notes for Charles Richard Wells:

Burial

findagrave.com

Charles Richard Wells

Birth: Dec. 12, 1911, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA

Generation 3 (con't)

Death: Nov. 22, 1991, Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA
He was the son of William Brownlow Wells & Ola Leona Burke. He married Alpha Hatfield, daughter of Jeremiah "Jerry" Hatfield 1860-1932 & Louisa Elizabeth Clark 1875-1957, on 12 Mar 1933.

They were the parents of seven children:

James Wells

Darlene Ola Wells 1934-

Charles Wells Jr. 1936

Alton Edsel Wells 1938

Janice Wells (Adkins) 1941-2008

Raymond Wells 1944

Gerri L Wells (Cummings) 1948

Family links:

Parents:

William Brownlow Wells (1883 - 1912)

Ola Leona Wells Burke Hall (1887 - 1970)

Burial:

Non-Cemetery Burial

Specifically: Unknown

Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Charles Richard Wells

born 12 Dec 1911, Kentucky

died 22 Nov 1991, Akron, Summit County, Ohio

age 79

father's surname Wells

divorced

1940 census, Magisterial District 6, Pike County, KY

#284 April 10, 1940

Wells, Richard, head, M, W, 27, M, grade 8, KY, Pike County in 1935, coal loader, coal mines

Alpha, wife, F, W, 24, M, grade 8, KY, Pike County, 1935

Doralene, daughter, F, W, 6, S, grade 0, KY

Charles R, son, M, W, 4, S, grade 0, KY

Edsel, son, M, W, 2, S, grade 0, KY

1920 census, Precinct 18, Van Lear, Johnson County, KY

January 21, 1920

enumerated with Olie Wells, mother

7. **MARGARET LOUISE LULA WELLS** (Arminta Elizabeth², William Green¹, Lafayette Wells, James W Wells, George Eireland Wells, Richard Wells, Richard Wells, Richard Wells Jr., Richard Wells Sr., Zorobabel Wells, Richard Wells, Robert Wells, John Wells, Robert Atwell Wells, John Atwell, Thomas Atte Welle) was born on 04 Mar 1885 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 03 Jul 1964 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Wallace Bailey Collins, son of Wallace Newton Collins and Rebecca Wells about 1904. He was born on 25 Nov 1885 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 24 Jun 1958 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Margaret Louise Lula Wells:

Information from Death Certificate

Margret L Collins

female, white, widowed

born March 4, 1884, Kentucky

age 80

died July 3, 1964, Johnson County, Kentucky

cerebral hemorrhage

Generation 3 (con't)

father Life Wells
mother Minnie Wells
informant Brooksie Collins
burial July 5, 1964, Wells, Van Lear, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Margret L Collins
died 03 Jul 1964, Johnson County
age 80

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 16, 1940
enumerated with Bailey Collins, husband

1930 census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 4, 1930
enumerated with Bailey Collins, husband

1920 census, Precinct 18, Van Lear, Johnson County, KY
January 16, 1920
enumerated with Bailey Collins, husband

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Geneva Collins, b 11 Aug 1916, Johnson County, KY

1910 Census, Whitehouse Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky
April 15, 1910
enumerated with Bailie Collins, husband

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY
May 6, 1910
enumerated with Lafe Wells, father

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
June 7, 1900
enumerated with Lafayette Wells, father

Notes for Wallace Bailey Collins:
Information from Death Certificate
Wallace Bailey Collins
male, white, married
born November 25, 1885, Kentucky
age 72
died June 24, 1958, Johnson County, Kentucky
coronary thrombosis
father Wallace Collins
mother Rebecca Wells
informant Margaret Louise Collins
burial June 27, 1958, Wells, Van Lear, Kentucky

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Bailey Collins
born 25 Nov 1885, Johnson Coun, Kentucky
09 Sep 1977: Name listed as Bailey Collins

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

Generation 3 (con't)

#106 April 16, 1940

Collins Fork, Daniels Creek

owned, \$75

Collins, Bailey, head, M, W, 54, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, miner, coal mine

Lou, wife, F, W, 55, M, grade 8, KY, same house

Howard, son, M, W, 20, S, grade 7, KY, same house, farmer, farm

Douglas, grandson, M, W, 14, S, grade 8, KY, same house

1930 census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

#51 April 4, 1930

Collins, Bailey, head, O, M, W, 44, M, 19, KY, KY, KY, miner, coal mine

Lou, wife, F, W, 45, M, 20, KY, KY, KY

Brooksie, son, M, W, 17, S, KY, KY, KY

Homer, son, M, W, 15, S, KY, KY, KY

Geneva, daughter, F, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY

Howard, son, M, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY

Wells, Lafe, father-in-law, M, W, 69, M, 23, KY, KY, KY

Mintie, mother-in-law, F, W, 68, M, 22, KY, KY, KY

Chester, brother-in-law, M, W, 23, S, KY, KY, KY, miner, coal mine

1920 census, Precinct 18, Van Lear, Johnson County, KY

#628 January 16, 1920

Collins, Bailey, head, owned, free, M, W, 34, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

Lou, wife, F, W, 34, M, KY, KY, KY

Jessie, daughter, F, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY

Goldia, daughter, F, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY

Brooksie, son, M, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY

Homer, son, M, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY

Geneva, daughter, F, W, 3 5/12, S, KY, KY, KY

World War I Draft Registration Cards

Bailey Collins

residence: Odds, Johnson County, KY

age 33, born November 25, 1885

white, native born

occupation: farmer

employer: self, Odds, Johnson County, KY

nearest relative: Mrs. Lula Collins, Odds, Johnson County, KY

height medium, build medium, eyes grey, hair brown

September 12, 1918

1910 Census, Whitehouse Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky

#65 April 15, 1910

Collins, Bailie, head, M, W, 24, M1, 5, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

Lewis, wife, F, W, 25, M1, 5, 3, 2, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer, home farm

Jessie, daughter, F, W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Arval, son, M, W, 10/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Anna, daughter, F, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer, home farm [looks like 10/12 was written first, then overwrote by the number 14; if she is 14, she is probably too young to be their child; if she is 10/12, too young to be a farm worker]

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky

June 11, 1900

enumerated with Wal Collins, father

Margaret Louise Lula Wells and Wallace Bailey Collins had the following children:

- i. JESSIE MAE COLLINS was born on 27 Jan 1906. She died on 16 May 1992 in Continental, Ohio. She married BEN HOWARD. He was born about 1900 in Kentucky. She married (2) GEORGE WASHINGTON WELLS, son of Alexander

Generation 3 (con't)

Morgan Wells and Mary Sue Peery in unmarried. He was born on 26 Jan 1899 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 16 Dec 1958 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Jessie Mae Collins:

On his death certificate, it says George Washington Wells was never married. I found Social Security and Ohio death records that stated Jessie Mae Collins was married to a Howard. Did she have a son by George Washington Wells or not?

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Jessie Mae Howard [Jessie C Howard] [Jessie Mae Collins]

born 27 Jan 1906, Paintsville, Kentucky

died 16 May 1992

father: Wallas B Collins

mother: Margret L Wells

31 May 1972: Name listed as Jessie Mae Howard; 22 May 1992: Name listed as Jessie C Howard

Social Security Death Index

Jessie C Howard

born 27 Jan 1906

died 16 May 1992

last residence: Continental, Putnam County, Ohio

Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Jessie Mae Howard [Jessie Mae Collins]

born 27 Jan 1906, Kentucky

died 16 May 1992, Putnam, Ohio

age 86

widowed

father's surname Collins

mother's maiden name Wells

1930 Census, Daniels Creek, Johnson County, Kentucky

April 3, 1930

enumerated with Ben Howard, husband

1920 census, Precinct 18, Van Lear, Johnson County, KY

January 16, 1920

enumerated with Bailey Collins, father

1910 Census, Whitehouse Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky

April 15, 1910

enumerated with Bailie Collins, father

- ii. ARVAL COLLINS was born about 1909 in Kentucky.

Notes for Arval Collins:

1910 Census, Whitehouse Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky

April 15, 1910

enumerated with Bailie Collins, father

- iii. GOLDIA COLLINS was born on 24 Feb 1911. She died on 15 Jul 1983 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She married ROBERT BURKE. He was born on 26 Oct 1904 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 20 Oct 2002 in Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Notes for Goldia Collins:

Generation 3 (con't)

Social Security Death Index

Goldie Burke

born 24 Feb 1911

died Jul 1983

Last Residence: 41265 Van Lear, Johnson, Kentucky, USA

1930 Census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky

April 3, 1930

enumerated with Grant Burke, father in law

1920 census, Precinct 18, Van Lear, Johnson County, KY

January 16, 1920

enumerated with Bailey Collins, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Goldia Collins

born 7 Feb 1911, Johnson County

mother Tarley Wills

- iv. BROOKSIE COLLINS was born on 30 Dec 1912 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 21 Apr 1978 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married MAGINOLA MAGGIE WELLS. She was born on 21 Sep 1918 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 01 Aug 1995 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Brooksie Collins:

Findagrave

Brooksie Collins

Born 30 Dec 1912

Died 20 Mar 1974

Collins Wells Cemetery, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Brooksie Collins

died 21 Apr 1974, Johnson County

age 61

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky

#187 May 1, 1940

Collins, Brooksie, head, M, W, 27, M, grade 8, KY, Johnson County Kentucky in

1935, miner, coal mine

Maggie, wife, F, W, 20, M, grade 8, KY, Johnson County Kentucky in 1935

Madline, daughter, F, W, 2, S, grade 0, KY

Willadean, daughter, F, W, 10/12, S, grade 0, KY

1930 census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

April 4, 1930

enumerated with Bailey Collins, father

1920 census, Precinct 18, Van Lear, Johnson County, KY

January 16, 1920

enumerated with Bailey Collins, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Brooksie Collins

born 30 Dec 1912, Johnson County

mother Margaret Wells

- v. HOMER COLLINS was born on 30 Mar 1914 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died

Generation 3 (con't)

on 08 Feb 2001 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married SOLA ALICE MCKENZIE. She was born on 21 Jul 1921 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 20 Apr 2004 in Wilmington, North Carolina.

Notes for Homer Collins:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Homer Collins

born 4 Oct 1914, Van Lear, Kentucky

died 8 Feb 2001

father: Wallace B Collins

mother: Margaret L Wells

13 Aug 1984: Name listed as Homer Collins

Social Security Death Index

Homer Collins

born 4 Oct 1914

died 8 Feb 2001

Last Residence: 41465 Salyersville, Magoffin, Kentucky, USA

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

#203 May 2, 1940

Collins, Homer, head, M, W, 26, M, grade H1, KY, Floyd County Kentucky in 1935, laborer, coal mine

Sola, wife, F, W, 19, M, grade 8, KY, Floyd County Kentucky in 1935

Patricia, daughter, F, W, 2, S, grade 0, KY

1930 census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

April 4, 1930

enumerated with Bailey Collins, father

1920 census, Precinct 18, Van Lear, Johnson County, KY

January 16, 1920

enumerated with Bailey Collins, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Homer Collins

born 30 Mar 1914, Johnson County

mother Lucy Wells

- vi. GENEVA COLLINS was born on 11 Aug 1916 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 24 Aug 1998 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Mitchell DeLong on 02 Jun 1934 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. He was born on 09 Jan 1909 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died about 1997 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Geneva Collins:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Geneva Delong [Geneve Collins]

born 11 Aug 1916, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky

died 24 Aug 1998

father: Wallace B Collins

mother: Margret L Wells

Sep 1943: Name listed as Geneva Delong

Social Security Death Index

Geneva Delong

born 11 Aug 1916

died 24 Aug 1998

Generation 3 (con't)

Last Residence: 41265 Van Lear, Johnson, Kentucky, USA

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
May 4, 1940
enumerated with Mitchell Delong, husband

1930 census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 4, 1930
enumerated with Bailey Collins, father

1920 census, Precinct 18, Van Lear, Johnson County, KY
January 16, 1920
enumerated with Bailey Collins, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Geneva Collins
born 11 Aug 1916, Johnson County
mother Louisa Wells

- vii. HOWARD COLLINS was born on 27 Mar 1920 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 07 Feb 2001 in Ohio.

Notes for Howard Collins:
Social Security Death Index
Howard Collins
born 22 Mar 1920
died 7 Feb 2001
Last Residence: 45505 Springfield, Clark, Ohio, USA

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
April 16, 1940
enumerated with Bailey Collins, father

1930 census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 4, 1930
enumerated with Bailey Collins, father

8. **MARY JOSEPHINE WELLS** (Arminta Elizabeth², William Green¹, Lafayette Wells, James W Wells, George Eireland Wells, Richard Wells, Richard Wells, Richard Wells Jr., Richard Wells Sr., Zorobabel Wells, Richard Wells, Robert Wells, John Wells, Robert Atwell Wells, John Atwell, Thomas Atte Welle) was born on 04 Aug 1886 in Kentucky. She died on 16 Aug 1967 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Lacy Collins, son of Wallace Newton Collins and Rebecca Wells between 1905-1906. He was born on 27 Dec 1889 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 11 Jan 1958 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Josephine Wells:
Burial
findagrave.com
Mary Josephine Wells Collins
Birth: Aug. 4, 1887
Death: Aug. 16, 1967
Daughter of Lafayette Wells.
Family links:
Spouse:
Lacy Collins (1889 - 1958)*
Children:
Willard Collins (1915 - 1991)*

Generation 3 (con't)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Collins Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Mary Josephine Collins [Mary Josephine Wells]

born 4 Aug 1883, Odd Johnson, Kentucky

father: Lafe Wells

mother: Minnie Wells

Mar 1965: Name listed as Mary Josephine Collins

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky

April 17, 1940

enumerated with Lacy Collins, husband

1930 census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

April 4, 1930

enumerated with Lacy Collins, husband

1920 census, Precinct 18, Upper Van Lear, Johnson County, KY

January 16, 1920

enumerated with Lacy Collins, husband

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY

May 6, 1910

enumerated with Lacy Collins, husband

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

June 7, 1900

enumerated with Lafayette Wells, father

Notes for Lacy Collins:

Burial

findagrave.com

Lacy Collins

Birth: Dec. 27, 1889

Death: Jan. 11, 1958

Son of Wallace Collins and Rebecca Wells.

Family links:

Spouse:

Mary Josephine Wells Collins (1887 - 1967)

Children:

Willard Collins (1915 - 1991)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Collins Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Lacy Collins

born 27 Dec 1884, East Point, Kentucky

09 Sep 1977: Name listed as Lacy Collins

Information from Death Certificate

Lacy Collins

male, white, married

born Dec 27, 1884, Johnson County, Kentucky

Generation 3 (con't)

retired coal miner
age 73
died January 11, 1958, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky
metastatic carcinoma
father W N Collins
mother Rebecca Wells
informant Willard Collins (son)
burial January 13, 1958, family cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Lacy Collins
died 11 Jan 1958, Floyd County
age 73

World War II Draft Registration Card
Lacy Collins
Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky
age 53, born 27 Dec 1889, Odds, Kentucky
name of someone who will always know your address Josie Collins
employer: North East Coal Co, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky
#124 April 17, 1940
Collins, Lacy, head, M, W, 50, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm
Josie, wife, F, W, 52, M, grade 7, KY, same house

1930 census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky
#53 April 4, 1930
Collins, Lacy, head, rented \$3, M, W, 34, M, 14, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm
Josie, wife, F, W, 42, M, 21, KY, KY, KY, none
Julia, step daughter, F, W, 20, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Willard, son, M, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Precinct 18, Upper Van Lear, Johnson County, KY
#619 January 16, 1920
Collins, Lacy, head, rented, M, W, 30, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm
Josie, wife, F, W, 33, M, KY, KY, KY
Hazel, daughter, F, W, 11, S, KY, KY, KY
Julia, daughter, F, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY
Willard, son, M, W, 4 5/12, S, KY, KY, KY

World War I Draft Registration Card
Lacy Collins
age 27
born November 27, 1889, Odds, KY, USA
residence: Brass? Camp, KY
natural born citizen
occupation: farming
employed at: home
dependents: wife, 1 son, 2 daughters
married, caucasian
military service: none
do you claim exemption: not able-bodied and dependents
medium height, medium build, blue eyes, black hair
is person disabled: not an leg and cr? hand
June 5, 1917
Johnson County, KY

Generation 3 (con't)

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY

#212 May 6, 1910

Collins, Lacy, head, M, W, 18, M1, 4, KY, KY, KY, laborer, farm

Josie, wife, F, W, 22, M1, 4, 2, 2, KY, KY, KY, none

Hazel, daughter, F, W, 2, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Julia, daughter, F, W, 1 8/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

June 11, 1900

enumerated with Wal Collins, father

Birth

12/27/1889 - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996

12/27/1887 - George E Wells Family Genealogy, Wells Family Association

Mary Josephine Wells and Lacy Collins had the following children:

- i. HAZEL COLLINS was born on 04 Jul 1907 in Kentucky. She died on 27 Mar 1988. She married GARLAND STEPHENSON. He was born about 1898 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Aug 1949 in Ohio.

Notes for Hazel Collins:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Erma Hazel Stephenson [Hazel Stephenson] [Erma Hazel Collins]

born 4 Jul 1907, Odds, Johnson, Kentucky

died 27 Mar 1988

father: Lacy Collins

mother: Mary J Wells

Jun 1962: Name listed as Erma Hazel Stephenson; 18 Apr 1988: Name listed as Erma Stephenson

Social Security Death Index

Hazel Stephenson

born 4 Jul 1907

died 27 Mar 1988

last residence: Waverly, Pike County, Ohio

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Erma H Stephenson

born 1908

died 27 Mar 1988, Ross, Ohio

age 80

widowed

1940 Census, Sandy River, McDowell County, West Virginia

April 6, 1940

enumerated with Garland Stephenson, husband

1930 Census, Johns Creek, Johnson County, Kentucky

April 8, 1930

enumerated with Garland Stephenson, husband

1920 census, Precinct 18, Upper Van Lear, Johnson County, KY

January 16, 1920

enumerated with Lacy Collins, father

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY

May 6, 1910

enumerated with Lacy Collins, father

Generation 3 (con't)

- ii. JULIA COLLINS was born on 16 Jul 1909 in Kentucky. She died on 03 Sep 1987 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Thomas Howard on 04 Jul 1930. He was born on 15 Jun 1906 in Kentucky. He died on 21 Nov 1962 in Fayette County, Kentucky.

Notes for Julia Collins:

Social Security Death Index

Julia Howard

born 16 Jul 1909

died Sep 1987

Last residence: Tomahawk, Martin County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Julia Howard

died 3 Sep 1987, Lawrence County

age 78

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky

April 29, 1940

enumerated with Thomas Howard, husband

1930 census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

April 4, 1930

enumerated with Lacy Collins, father

1920 census, Precinct 18, Upper Van Lear, Johnson County, KY

January 16, 1920

enumerated with Lacy Collins, father

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY

May 6, 1910

enumerated with Lacy Collins, father

- iii. WILLARD WILLIAM COLLINS was born on 14 Jun 1915 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 12 Feb 1991 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. He married ETHEL MCKENZIE.

Notes for Willard William Collins:

Burial

findagrave.com

Willard Collins

Birth: Jun. 14, 1915

Death: Feb. 12, 1991

Son of Lacy Collins and Mary Josephine Wells.

Family links:

Parents:

Lacy Collins (1889 - 1958)

Mary Josephine Wells Collins (1887 - 1967)

Spouse:

Ethel McKenzie Collins (1912 - 1982)

Burial:

Collins Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Willard Collins

born 14 Jun 1915, Boonscamp, Kentucky

died 12 Feb 1991

father: Lacy Collins

Generation 3 (con't)

mother: Josephine Wells
24 Sep 1990: Name listed as Willard Collins

Social Security Death Index
Willard Collins
born 14 Jun 1915
died 12 Feb 1991

Death
12 Feb 1991 - Social Security Death Index, findagrave.com
15 Jun 1999 - Mary Frances Wells Walton, daughter of Benjamin Wells & Susan Richmond

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky
#230 May 7, 1940
Collins, Willard, head, M, W, 24, M, grade 8, KY, Johnson County Kentucky in 1935, laborer, coal mine
Ethel, wife, F, W, 28, M, grade 8, KY, Johnson County Kentucky in 1935

1930 census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 4, 1930
enumerated with Lacy Collins, father

1920 census, Precinct 18, Upper Van Lear, Johnson County, KY
January 16, 1920
enumerated with Lacy Collins, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Willard Collins
born 14 Jun 1915, Johnson County
mother Mary Wells

iv. MABEL COLLINS.

9. **JAMES GARFIELD WELLS** (Arminta Elizabeth², William Green¹, Lafayette Wells, James W Wells, George Eireland Wells, Richard Wells, Richard Wells, Richard Wells Jr., Richard Wells Sr., Zorobabel Wells, Richard Wells, Robert Wells, John Wells, Robert Atwell Wells, John Atwell, Thomas Atte Welle) was born in Apr 1888 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 06 Mar 1944 in Weeksbury, Kentucky. He married Mary Magdalene Honeycutt, daughter of Nathaniel Honeycutt and Amanda Hitchcock on 11 Apr 1913 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She was born on 02 Nov 1895 in Kentucky. She died on 08 Jun 1981.

Notes for James Garfield Wells:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
James Wells
born 16 Apr 1888, Odds, Kentucky
died 6 Mar 1944
23 Sep 1977: Name listed as James Wells

Information from Death Certificate:
James Wells
male, white, married
wife: Mary Honeycutt Wells
born April 16, 1889, Odds, Johnson County, KY
age 54 years, 10 months, 19 days
died March 6, 1944, Weeksbury, Floyd County, KY
hypertensive heart disease

Generation 3 (con't)

father Lafe Wells, born Johnson County, KY
mother Mint Wells, born KY
informant Wilfred Wells, Weeksbury, KY
burial March 1944, Weeksbury, KY

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Weeksbury Town, Floyd County, KY
#125 April 15, 1940
Wells, Jim, head, M, W, 50, M, grade 7, KY, same place in 1935, track worker, coal mine
Mary, wife, F, W, 44, M, grade 6, KY, same place
Delmas, son, M, W, 19, S, grade 8, KY, same place
Frank, son, M, W, 18, S, grade H3, KY, same place
Rosemary, daughter, F, W, 4, S, grade 0, KY

1930 census, Weeksbury Town, Floyd County, KY
#175 April 7, 1930
Wells, Jim, head, rented, \$10, M, W, 39, M, 22, KY, KY, KY, coal loader, coal mine
Mary, wife, F, W, 34, M, 17, KY, KY, KY
Ruth, daughter, F, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY
Wilford, son, M, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY
Delmas, son, M, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY
Frank, son, M, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY

1920 Census, Pond Fork Precinct, Pike County, Kentucky
#224 January 10, 1920
Wells, James, head, M, W, 29, M, KY, KY, KY, loader, coal mine
Mary, wife, F, W, 25, M, KY, KY, KY, none
Ruth, daughter, F, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Willford, son, M, W, 3 10/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none
Delmus, son, M, W, 2/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY
May 6, 1910
enumerated with Lafe Wells, father

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
June 7, 1900
enumerated with Lafayette Wells, father

Notes for Mary Magdalene Honeycutt:
Death

06 Mar 1944 - George E Wells Family Genealogy, Wells Family Association
08 Jun 1981 - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996
08 Jul 1981 - Mary Frances Wells Walton, daughter of Benjamin Wells & Susan Richmond

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Weeksbury Town, Floyd County, KY
April 15, 1940
enumerated with Jim Wells, husband

1930 census, Weeksbury Town, Floyd County, KY
April 7, 1930
enumerated with Jim Wells, husband

1920 Census, Pond Fork Precinct, Pike County, Kentucky
January 10, 1920
enumerated with James Wells, husband

Generation 3 (con't)

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Wilford Wells, born 15 Feb 1916, Martin County, KY (her name spelled Mary Hunnicutt)

Frank Wells, born 6 Dec 1921, Floyd County, KY

Rose M Wells, born 1 Nov 1935, Floyd County, KY

mother: Mary Honeycutt

James Garfield Wells and Mary Magdalene Honeycutt had the following children:

- i. RUTH WELLS was born on 11 Feb 1914 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died in Jul 1978 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. She married Ernest Goble on 24 Jun 1934 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Ruth Wells:

Social Security Death Index

Ruth Goble

born 11 Feb 1914

died Jul 1978

last residence: Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998

Ruth Goble

born 11 Feb 1914

age 64

died 4 Jul 1978, Duval County, Florida

1930 census, Weeksbury Town, Floyd County, KY

April 7, 1930

enumerated with Jim Wells, father

1920 Census, Pond Fork Precinct, Pike County, Kentucky

January 10, 1920

enumerated with James Wells, father

- ii. WILFORD WELLS was born on 14 Feb 1916 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 29 Sep 1974 in Morgantown, West Virginia. He married Norcie Marie Music on 12 Jan 1935 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Wilford Wells:

Social Security Death Index

Wilfred Wells

born 15 Feb 1916

died Sep 1974

last residence: Barrett, Boone County, West Virginia

Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Wilford R Wells

born 1914

died 11 Sep 1974, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

age 60

married

1940 Census, Weeksbury Town, Floyd County, Kentucky

#2 April 9, 1940

Wells, Wilford, head, M, W, 24, M, grade H1, KY, same place in 1935, coal miner, coal mines

Marie, wife, F, W, 23, M, grade H1, KY, Johnson County, Kentucky in 1935

Betty J, daughter, F, W, 3, S, grade 0, KY

Patsy R, daughter, F, W, 1/12, S, grade 0, KY

1930 census, Weeksbury Town, Floyd County, KY

Generation 3 (con't)

April 7, 1930
enumerated with Jim Wells, father

1920 Census, Pond Fork Precinct, Pike County, Kentucky
January 10, 1920
enumerated with James Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Wilford R Wells
born 15 Feb 1916, Martin County
mother Mary Hunnicutt

Birth
14 Feb 1916 - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family
Association, 1996
15 Feb 1916 - Kentucky Birth Index 1911-1999

- iii. DELMAS JAMES WELLS was born on 06 Oct 1919 in Pike County, Kentucky. He died on 16 Dec 1944 in Weeksbury, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married AMERICA VANOVER.

Notes for Delmas James Wells:
Information from Death Certificate
Delmus Wells
male, white, married
spouse America Vernell Wells, age 22
born October 6, 1920, Pike County, Kentucky
age 24 years, 2 months, 10 days
died December 16, 1944, Pike County, Kentucky
meningitis, farce skull, rolled between malos 10 roof
father James Wells, born Johnson County
mother Mary Honeycutt, born Johnson County
informant Ernest Goble, Weeksbury, Kentucky
burial December 18, 1944, Weeksbury, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Delmus Wells
died 16 Dec 1944, Pike County
age 24

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Weeksbury Town, Floyd County, KY
April 15, 1940
enumerated with Jim Wells, father

1930 census, Weeksbury Town, Floyd County, KY
April 7, 1930
enumerated with Jim Wells, father

1920 Census, Pond Fork Precinct, Pike County, Kentucky
January 10, 1920
enumerated with James Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Delmus J Wells
born 6 Oct 1919, Pike County, Kentucky
mother: Mary Hunecutt

- iv. FRANK WELLS was born on 06 Dec 1922 in Weeksbury, Kentucky. He died in Jun

Generation 3 (con't)

1982 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Emogene Layne after 1940.

Notes for Frank Wells:

findagrave

Frank Wells

born 6 Dec 1921

died 10 May 1982

age 60

burial: Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia

Social Security Death Index

Frank Wells

born 6 Dec 1921

died May 1982

last residence: South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio

Death

May 1982 - Social Security Death Index

Jun 1982 - Moses Wells & Margaret E Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996 and George E Wells Family Genealogy, Wells Family Association

World War II Draft Registration Card

Frank Wells

age 20, born 26 Dec 1921, Weeksbury, Kentucky

16 Feb 1942

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Weeksbury Town, Floyd County, KY

April 15, 1940

enumerated with Jim Wells, father

1930 census, Weeksbury Town, Floyd County, KY

April 7, 1930

enumerated with Jim Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Frank Wells

born 6 Dec 1921, Floyd County

mother Mary Honeycutt

Birth

6 Dec 1921 - Kentucky Birth Index, Social Security Death Index

6 Dec 1922 - Moses Wells & Margaret E Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996 and George E Wells Family Genealogy, Wells Family Association

- v. JOSEPHINE WELLS was born on 06 Feb 1924 in Weeksbury, Kentucky. She died on 22 Jan 1929 in Weeksbury, Floyd County, KY.

Notes for Josephine Wells:

Information from Death Certificate:

Josephine Wells

female, white, infant

born February 6, 1924, KY

age 5 years, 11 months, 16 days

died January 22, 1929, Weeksbury, Floyd County, KY

intestinal influenza

Generation 3 (con't)

father James Wells, b KY
mother Mary Honeycutt, b KY
informant James Wells, Weeksbury, KY
burial (blank)

- vi. ROSEMARY WELLS was born on 01 Nov 1935 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 08 Apr 1997 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. She married Bobby Blevins, son of Dock Blevins and Alice Unknown on 14 Dec 1957 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. He was born on 14 Aug 1934 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Rosemary Wells:
findagrave
Rosemary Blevins
maiden name: Wells
born 1 Nov 1935, Weeksbury, Floyd County, Kentucky
died 3 Aug 1997, Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin
Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky

Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997
Rosemary Blevins
died 3 Aug 1997

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Weeksbury Town, Floyd County, KY
April 15, 1940
enumerated with Jim Wells, father

10. **VIRGINIA E WELLS** (Arminta Elizabeth², William Green¹, Lafayette Wells, James W Wells, George Eireland Wells, Richard Wells, Richard Wells, Richard Wells Jr., Richard Wells Sr., Zorobabel Wells, Richard Wells, Robert Wells, John Wells, Robert Atwell Wells, John Atwell, Thomas Atte Welle) was born in Jan 1892 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died about 1979 in Huntington, West Virginia. She married **BERT BLANKENSHIP**. He was born on 22 Dec 1891 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Mar 1944 in Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Virginia E Wells:
1940 Census, Weeksbury Town, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 10, 1940
enumerated with Bert Blankenship, husband

1930 Census, Weeksbury Town, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 7, 1930
enumerated with Bert Blankenship, husband

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Bernice Blankenship, b 20 Mar 1924, Floyd County, KY
Noritaa Carol Blankenship, b 3 Oct 1936, Floyd County, KY

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY
May 6, 1910
enumerated with Lafe Wells, father

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
June 7, 1900
enumerated with Lafayette Wells, father

Notes for Bert Blankenship:

Generation 3 (con't)

Information from Death Certificate:

Bert Blankenship
male, white, married
wife: Jennie Wells
born December 22, 1891, Kentucky
age 52 years, 3 months, 6 days
died March 28, 1944, Martin, Floyd County, KY
uremia, Brights Disease
father William A Blankenship, born KY
mother Laura Crank, born KY
informant Mrs. Pearl OBryan, Van Lear, KY
burial March 30, 1944, Fallsburg, KY

1940 Census, Weeksbury Town, Floyd County, Kentucky

#179 April 10, 1940

Blankenship, Bert, head, M, W, 47, M, grade 7, KY, same house in 1935, motor operator, coal mining

Jenny, wife, F, W, 47, M, grade 8, KY, same house

Geraldine, daughter, F, W, 18, S, grade H4, KY, same house, grocery retail clerk, retail grocery store

Bernice, daughter, F, W, 16, S, grade 8, KY, same house

Billy, son, M, W, 10, S, grade 2, KY, same house

Norita C, daughter, F, W, 3, S, grade 0, KY

1930 Census, Weeksbury Town, Floyd County, Kentucky

#159 April 7, 1930

Blankenship, Bert, head, rented 10, M, W, 36, M, 25, KY, KY, KY, motorman, coal mining

Jennie, wife, F, W, 36, M, 25, KY, KY, KY, none

Geraldine, daughter, F, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Laura E, daughter, F, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Bernice, daughter, F, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Billie J, son, M, W, 2/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Virginia E Wells and Bert Blankenship had the following children:

- i. GERALDINE BLANKENSHIP was born on 24 Jul 1921 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 06 Aug 2001. She married VALIS MOSLEY.

Notes for Geraldine Blankenship:

Social Security Death Index

Geraldine Mosley

born 24 Jul 1921

died 6 Aug 2001

last residence: Seaman, Adams County, Ohio

1940 Census, Weeksbury Town, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 10, 1940

enumerated with Bert Blankenship, father

1930 Census, Weeksbury Town, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 7, 1930

enumerated with Bert Blankenship, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Geraldine Blankenship

born 24 Jul 1921, Floyd County

mother Jennie Wells

- ii. LAURA E BLANKENSHIP was born about 1923 in Kentucky.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Laura E Blankenship:
1930 Census, Weeksbury Town, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 7, 1930
enumerated with Bert Blankenship, father

- iii. BERNICE BLANKENSHIP was born on 20 Mar 1924 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Bernice Blankenship:
1940 Census, Weeksbury Town, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 10, 1940
enumerated with Bert Blankenship, father

1930 Census, Weeksbury Town, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 7, 1930
enumerated with Bert Blankenship, father

- iv. IRENE BLANKENSHIP was born on 26 Aug 1926 in Weeksbury, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 26 Aug 1926 in Weeksbury, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Irene Blankenship:
Information from Death Certificate:
Irene Blankenship
white, female, single
born August 26, 1926, Weeksbury, KY
age 20 minutes
died August 26, 1926, Weeksbury, Floyd County, KY
mother had ecamsia and baby could not be born normally; a podalia version was performed at full term
father Bert Blankenship, born Lawrence County, KY
mother Jenie Wells, born Johnson County, KY
informant Bert Blankenship, Weeksbury, KY
burial August 27, 1926, Weeksbury, KY

- v. BILLY BLANKENSHIP was born about 1930 in Kentucky.

Notes for Billy Blankenship:
1940 Census, Weeksbury Town, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 10, 1940
enumerated with Bert Blankenship, father

1930 Census, Weeksbury Town, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 7, 1930
enumerated with Bert Blankenship, father

- vi. NORITA C BLANKENSHIP was born on 03 Oct 1936 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Norita C Blankenship:
1940 Census, Weeksbury Town, Floyd County, Kentucky
April 10, 1940
enumerated with Bert Blankenship, father

11. **AMY ANN WELLS** (Arminta Elizabeth², William Green¹, Lafayette Wells, James W Wells, George Eireland Wells, Richard Wells, Richard Wells, Richard Wells Jr., Richard Wells Sr., Zorobabel Wells, Richard Wells, Robert Wells, John Wells, Robert Atwell Wells, John Atwell, Thomas Atte Welle) was born on 27 Jan 1896 in Scott County, Virginia. She died in Jul 1977. She married **JAMES WILLIAM TOMLINSON**. He was born on 12 Mar 1894 in Virginia. He died on 13 Jan 1944 in

Generation 3 (con't)

Harlan County, Kentucky.

Notes for Amy Ann Wells:

Social Security Death Index

Amy Tomlinson

born 27 Jan 1896

died Jul 1977

last residence: Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 4, Harlan County, Kentucky

May 4, 1940

enumerated with James Tomlinson, husband

1930 Census, Magisterial District 4, Harlan County, Kentucky

April 26, 1930

enumerated with James Tomlinson, husband

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY

May 6, 1910

enumerated with Lafe Wells, father

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

June 7, 1900

enumerated with Lafayette Wells, father

Notes for James William Tomlinson:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

James William Tomlinson Sr

born 12 Mar 1894, Scott County, Virginia

died 13 Jan 1944

04 Nov 1977: Name listed as James William Tomlinson Sr

Information from Death Certificate

James W Tomlinson

male, white, married

spouse: Ammy, age 47

born March 12, 1894, Virginia

age 49

died January 13, 1944, Harlan County, Kentucky

nephritis, decompensated heart disease

father John R Tomlinson, born VA

mother M E Tomlinson, born VA

informant Charles Tomlinson, Putney, Kentucky

burial January 16, 1944, Putney, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 4, Harlan County, Kentucky

#335 May 4, 1940

Tomlinson, James, head, M, W, 46, M, grade 4, KY, same place in 1935, fireman, saw mill

Amy, wife, F, W, 44, M, grade 4, KY, same place

James ab, son, M, W, 23, S, grade H2, KY, same place

Grace, daughter, F, W, 20, S, grade 8, WV, same place

Murl, daughter, F, W, 19, S, grade 8, WV, same place

Charles, son, M, W, 17, S, grade H1, WV, same place

Estella, daughter, F, W, 13, S, grade 7, KY, same place

Frankie, son, M, W, 10, S, grade 5, KY, same place

Jackie, son, M, W, 3, S, grade 0, KY

Generation 3 (con't)

1930 Census, Magisterial District 4, Harlan County, Kentucky

#221 April 26, 1930

Tomlinson, James, head, rented 2, M, W, 36, M, 20, VA, VA, VA, engineer, railroad

Amy, wife, F, W, 34, M, 18, KY, KY, KY, none

James, son, M, W, 13, S, KY, VA, KY, none

Grace, daughter, F, W, 10, S, WV, VA, KY, none

Muriel, daughter, F, W, 9, S, WV, VA, KY, none

Charles, son, M, W, 7, S, WV, VA, KY, none

Estell, daughter, F, W, 3, S, WV, VA, KY, none

Frank, son, M, W, 0, S, KY, VA, KY, none

Amy Ann Wells and James William Tomlinson had the following children:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM TOMLINSON JR was born on 08 Jul 1916 in Martin County, Kentucky. He died on 02 Apr 1980 in Multnomah County, Oregon.

Notes for James William Tomlinson Jr:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

James William Tomlinson Jr [James Tomlinson Jr]

born 8 Jul 1916, Martin County, Kentucky

died Apr 1980

father: James W Tomlinson

mother: Amy Wells

Nov 1936: Name listed as James William Tomlinson Jr; 29 Dec 1987: Name listed as James Tomlinson

Social Security Death Index

James Tomlinson

born 8 Jul 1916

died Apr 1980

Oregon Death Index, 1898-2008

James Wil Tomlinson

born 8 Jul 1916

died 2 Apr 1980, Multnomah County, Oregon

1940 Census, Magisterial District 4, Harlan County, Kentucky

May 4, 1940

enumerated with James Tomlinson, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 4, Harlan County, Kentucky

April 26, 1930

enumerated with James Tomlinson, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

James Tomlinson

born 8 Jul 1916, Martin County, Kentucky

mother: Amy Wells

- ii. GRACE TOMLINSON was born on 01 Jun 1919 in West Virginia. She died on 28 Jul 1996 in Jeffersonville, Clark, Indiana, USA.

Notes for Grace Tomlinson:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Grace Virginia Scott [Grace V Waterburg] [Grace Waterbury] [Grace Virginia Tomlinson]

born 1 Jun 1919, Boone County, West Virginia

died 28 Jul 1996

father: James W Tomlinson

Generation 3 (con't)

mother: Amy A Wells
Feb 1945: Name listed as Grace Virginia Scott; 15 Dec 1974: Name listed as Grace V Waterburg; Feb 1975: Name listed as Grace V Waterbury; 01 Aug 1996: Name listed as Grace T Waterbury

Social Security Death Index
Grace T Waterbury
born 4 Jun 1919
died 28 Jul 1996

Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011
Grace Tomlinson Waterbury
female, widowed
born June 1, 1919, Seth, West Virginia
age 77
died July 28, 1996, Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
father James Tomlinson
mother Amy Wells
informant Wiley Scott, Louisville, Kentucky, son
burial August 2, 1996, Highland Memory Gardens, Mt Washington, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 4, Harlan County, Kentucky
May 4, 1940
enumerated with James Tomlinson, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 4, Harlan County, Kentucky
April 26, 1930
enumerated with James Tomlinson, father

- iii. MURIEL TOMLINSON was born about 1921 in West Virginia.

Notes for Muriel Tomlinson:
1940 Census, Magisterial District 4, Harlan County, Kentucky
May 4, 1940
enumerated with James Tomlinson, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 4, Harlan County, Kentucky
April 26, 1930
enumerated with James Tomlinson, father

- iv. CHARLES TOMLINSON was born on 21 Apr 1924 in West Virginia. He died on 19 Aug 1949 in Highland Park, Wayne, Michigan, USA.

Notes for Charles Tomlinson:
Michigan Death Records, 1867-1950
Charles Tomlinson
male, married
born 21 Apr 1924, West Virginia
died 19 Aug 1949, Highland Park, Wayne County, Michigan
age 25
father: James William Tomlinson
mother: Amy A Wells

World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946
Charles R Tomlinson
born 1923, West Virginia
enlistment date: 2 Jul 1944, Huntington, West Virginia

Generation 3 (con't)

1940 Census, Magisterial District 4, Harlan County, Kentucky
May 4, 1940
enumerated with James Tomlinson, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 4, Harlan County, Kentucky
April 26, 1930
enumerated with James Tomlinson, father

- v. ALICE ESTELLA TOMLINSON was born on 18 Apr 1927 in West Virginia. She died on 15 Feb 2006.

Notes for Alice Estella Tomlinson:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Alice Estella Tomlinson [Alice E Sizemore]
born 18 Apr 1927, Pig Laurel B, West Virginia
died 15 Feb 2006
father: James W Tomlinson
mother: Amy A Wells
Mar 1944: Name listed as Alice Estella Tomlinson; Jan 1974: Name listed as Alice E Sizemore

Social Security Death Index
Alice E Sizemore
born 18 Apr 1927
died 15 Feb 2006
last residence: North Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada

1940 Census, Magisterial District 4, Harlan County, Kentucky
May 4, 1940
enumerated with James Tomlinson, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 4, Harlan County, Kentucky
April 26, 1930
enumerated with James Tomlinson, father

- vi. FRANK TOMLINSON was born on 25 Aug 1929 in Kentucky. He died on 16 May 1996 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, USA. He married Irene Lucille Anquetil on 21 Apr 1951 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

Notes for Frank Tomlinson:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Frank Edward Tomlinson [Frank E Tomlinson]
born 25 Aug 1929, Leatherwood, Kentucky
died 16 May 1996
father: James W Tomlinson
mother: Amy A Wells
Mar 1944: Name listed as Frank Edward Tomlinson; 05 May 1978: Name listed as Frank E Tomlinson

Social Security Death Index
Frank E Tomlinson
born 25 Aug 1929
died 16 May 1996
last residence: Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan

Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996
Frank Tomlinson
born 25 Aug 1929

Generation 3 (con't)

died 16 May 1996, Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan

1940 Census, Magisterial District 4, Harlan County, Kentucky
May 4, 1940
enumerated with James Tomlinson, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 4, Harlan County, Kentucky
April 26, 1930
enumerated with James Tomlinson, father

- vii. JACK TOMLINSON was born about 1937 in Kentucky.

Notes for Jack Tomlinson:
1940 Census, Magisterial District 4, Harlan County, Kentucky
May 4, 1940
enumerated with James Tomlinson, father

12. **GRACIE J WELLS** (Arminta Elizabeth², William Green¹, Lafayette Wells, James W Wells, George Eireland Wells, Richard Wells, Richard Wells, Richard Wells Jr., Richard Wells Sr., Zorobabel Wells, Richard Wells, Robert Wells, John Wells, Robert Atwell Wells, John Atwell, Thomas Atte Welle) was born in Jul 1898 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died about 1959 in Weeksbury, Kentucky. She married Willie Johnson, son of Dock Johnson and Laurena Unknown on 21 Apr 1920. He was born on 20 Jun 1894 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 28 Jan 1996 in Pike County, Kentucky.

Notes for Gracie J Wells:
1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, Kentucky
May 13, 1940
enumerated with William Johnson, husband

1930 census, Magisterial District 6, Floyd County, KY
April 15, 1930
enumerated with Willie Johnson, husband

1920 census, Magisterial District 6, Weeksbury Town, Floyd County, KY
January 14, 1920
enumerated with Lafe Wells, father

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY
May 6, 1910
enumerated with Lafe Wells, father

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY
June 7, 1900
enumerated with Lafayette Wells, father

Notes for Willie Johnson:
Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Willie Johnson
died 28 Jan 1996, Pike County
age 101

World War II Draft Registration Card
Willie Johnson
Weeksbury, Floyd County, Kentucky

Generation 3 (con't)

age 47, born June 20, 1894, Floyd County, Kentucky
person who will always know your address: Gracie Johnson, Weeksbury, Kentucky
employer: G&O Railroad Co, Wheelwright, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, Kentucky

#180 May 13, 1940

Johnson, William, head, M, W, 46, M, grade H4, KY, same house in 1935, railroad clerk, B&O Railroad

Grace, wife, F, W, 39, M, grade 8, KY, same house

Juanita, daughter, F, W, 17, S, grade H1, KY, same house

Jacqueline, daughter, F, W, 13, S, grade 8, KY, same house

Billy, son, M, W, 10, S, grade 2, KY, same house

Joan, daughter, F, W, 7, S, grade 1, KY, same house

Bobby, son, M, W, 5, S, grade 0, KY, same house

Carol, daughter, F, W, 2, S, grade 0, KY

1930 census, Magisterial District 6, Floyd County, KY

#238 April 15, 1930

Johnson, Willie, M, W, 36, M, 26, KY, KY, KY, clerk, depot

Grace, wife, F, W, 29, M, 20, KY, KY, KY

Mildred, daughter, F, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY

Estella, daughter, F, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY

Junita, daughter, F, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY

Jacklean, daughter, F, W, 3, S, KY, KY, KY

World War I Draft Registration Card

Willie Johnson

Wheelwright, Kentucky

age 25, born April 29, 1893, Floyd County, Kentucky

white, native born

occupation: mining

employer: Elkhorn Railway Coal Mining Co, Wheelwright, Kentucky

dependents: yes, wife and child

married

height medium, build medium, eyes blue, hair brown

July 8, 1918

Gracie J Wells and Willie Johnson had the following children:

- i. MILDRED JOHNSON was born on 18 May 1917 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 19 Nov 1990.

Notes for Mildred Johnson:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Mildred Virginia Campbell [Mildred V Campbell] [Mildred Virginia Johnson]

born 18 May 1917, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky

died 19 Nov 1990

father: Willie Johnson

mother: Grace J Wells

Jul 1970: Name listed as Mildred Virginia Campbell; 03 Jun 1993: Name listed as Mildred V Campbell

Social Security Death Index

Mildred V Campbell

born 18 May 1917

died 19 Nov 1990

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Mildred V Campbell

died 19 Nov 1990, Weeksbury

Generation 3 (con't)

age 73

1930 census, Magisterial District 6, Floyd County, KY
April 15, 1930
enumerated with Willie Johnson, father

- ii. ESTELLA JOHNSON was born on 10 Mar 1921 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Estella Johnson:
1930 census, Magisterial District 6, Floyd County, KY
April 15, 1930
enumerated with Willie Johnson, father

- iii. JUANITA JOHNSON was born on 02 Mar 1923 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married VIRGIL JOHNSON. He was born in 1922.

Notes for Juanita Johnson:
1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, Kentucky
May 13, 1940
enumerated with William Johnson, father

1930 census, Magisterial District 6, Floyd County, KY
April 15, 1930
enumerated with Willie Johnson, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Juanita Johnson
born 2 Mar 1923, Floyd County
mother Gracie Wells

- iv. JEAN JEANETTE JOHNSON was born on 28 Feb 1925 in Kentucky. She died on 25 Sep 1929 in Weeksbury, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Jean Jeanette Johnson:
death certificate
Jean Jeanette Johnson
female, white, single
born Feb 28, 1925 KY
age 4 years, 6 months, 28 days
died Sep 25, 1929, Weeksbury, Floyd County, KY
organic heart liason, mitral reguritation
father Willie Johnson, b KY
mother Grace Wells, b KY
informant Willie Johnson, Weeksbury

- v. JACKALINE JOHNSON was born on 12 Apr 1927 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Jackaline Johnson:
1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, Kentucky
May 13, 1940
enumerated with William Johnson, father

1930 census, Magisterial District 6, Floyd County, KY
April 15, 1930
enumerated with Willie Johnson, father

Generation 3 (con't)

- vi. BILLY JOHNSON was born on 29 Jun 1930 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 16 Feb 1991 in Weeksbury, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Billy Johnson:

findagrave

Billy Virgil Johnson

born 29 Jun 1930, Kentucky

died 16 Feb 1991, Kentucky

Popular Grove Cemetery, Weeksbury, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Billy V Johnson

died 16 Feb 1991, Weeksbury

age 60

Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Billy Johnson

born 29 Jun 1930

died 16 Feb 1991

branch Army

enlistment date: 31 Jul 1952

release date: 16 Jul 1954

1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, Kentucky

May 13, 1940

enumerated with William Johnson, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Billy V Johnson

born 29 Jun 1930, Floyd County

mother Gracie Wells

- vii. JOAN JOHNSON was born on 19 Feb 1933 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Joan Johnson:

1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, Kentucky

May 13, 1940

enumerated with William Johnson, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Joan Johnson

born 19 Feb 1933, Floyd County

mother Grace Johnson

- viii. BOBBY JOHNSON was born on 23 Nov 1934 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 25 Sep 1994.

Notes for Bobby Johnson:

Social Security Death Index

Bobby Johnson

born 23 Nov 1934

died 25 Sep 1994

last residence: Marshall, Madison County, North Carolina

1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, Kentucky

May 13, 1940

enumerated with William Johnson, father

Generation 3 (con't)

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Bobby Johnson
born 23 Nov 1934, Floyd County
mother Grace Wells

- ix. CAROL JOHNSON was born on 18 Sep 1938 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 12 Dec 2005. She married Charles E Hall on 10 Dec 1960 in Dickenson, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Carol Johnson:
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Carol Sue Johnson [Carol Sue Hall] [Carol Hall]
born 18 Sep 1938, Weeksbury, Floyd County, Kentucky
died 12 Dec 2005
father: Willie Johnson
mother: Grace Wells
Nov 1957: Name listed as Carol Sue Johnson; Jan 1972: Name listed as Carol Sue Hall; 07 Oct 1977: Name listed as Carol S Hall

1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, Kentucky
May 13, 1940
enumerated with William Johnson, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Carol S Johnson
born 18 Sep 1938, Floyd County
mother Grace Wells

13. **CHESTER WELLS** (Arminta Elizabeth², William Green¹, Lafayette Wells, James W Wells, George Eireland Wells, Richard Wells, Richard Wells, Richard Wells Jr., Richard Wells Sr., Zorobabel Wells, Richard Wells, Robert Wells, John Wells, Robert Atwell Wells, John Atwell, Thomas Atte Welle) was born on 23 Apr 1906 in Kentucky. He died on 07 May 1965 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married **RHODINA JOHNSON**. She was born on 13 Sep 1913 in Kentucky. She died in Oct 1985.

Notes for Chester Wells:
Social Security Death Index
Chester Wells
born 23 Apr 1906
died May 1965

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Chester Wells
died 7 May 1965, Floyd County, Kentucky
age 60

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Pike County, Kentucky
#81 April 10, 1940
Wells, Chester, head, M, W, 35, M, grade 1, KY, miner, coal mining
Rhodina, wife, F, W, 26, M, grade 4, KY
Grace V, daughter, F, W, 10, S, grade 1
Jimmie, son, M, W, 7, S, grade 1, KY
Barbara G, daughter, F, W, 4, S, grade 0, KY

1930 census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY
April 4, 1930
enumerated with Bailey Collins, brother-in-law

Generation 3 (con't)

1920 census, Magisterial District 6, Weeksbury Town, Floyd County, KY
January 14, 1920
enumerated with Lafe Wells, father

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY
May 6, 1910
enumerated with Lafe Wells, father

Notes for Rhodina Johnson:
Social Security Death Index
Rhodina Wells
born 13 Sep 1913
died Oct 1985
last residence: Weeksbury, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Pike County, Kentucky
April 10, 1940

enumerated with Chester Wells, husband

Chester Wells and Rhodina Johnson had the following children:

- i. GRACE VIRGINIA WELLS was born on 28 Oct 1931 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 13 Oct 1998 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married JOHN PATTON. He was born on 14 Sep 1931 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 01 Jun 2008.

Notes for Grace Virginia Wells:
Social Security Death Index
Grace V Patton
born 28 Oct 1931
died 13 Oct 1998
last residence: Weeksbury, Floyd, Kentucky

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Name: Grace Virginia Wells

[Grace Virginia Patton]

[Grace Patton]

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth Date: 28 Oct 1931

Birth Place: Weeksbury FL, Kentucky

Death Date: 13 Oct 1998

Father: Chester Wells

Mother: Rhodina Johnson

Type of Claim: Original SSN.

Notes: Dec 1948: Name listed as GRACE VIRGINIA WELLS; Feb 1972: Name listed as GRACE VIRGINIA PATTON; 05 Nov 1998: Name listed as GRACE V PATTON

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Grace Patton

died 13 Oct 1998, Floyd County

age 66

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Pike County, Kentucky

April 10, 1940

enumerated with Chester Wells, father

Generation 3 (con't)

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Grace V Wells
born 28 Oct 1931, Floyd County
mother: Rhodina Johnson

- ii. JIMMIE WELLS was born on 10 Mar 1933 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 19 Mar 1999. He married Imogene Johnson on 08 Apr 1966 in Clintwood, Virginia.

Notes for Jimmie Wells:
Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Jimmy Wells
born 10 Mar 1933
died 19 Mar 1999
branch Army
enlistment date: 13 May 1953
release date: 29 Apr 1955

US Veterans' Gravesites, ca 1775-2006
Jimmy Wells
CPL US Army Korea
born 10 Mar 1933
died 19 Mar 1999
Popular Grove Cemetery, Weeksbury, Kentucky

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Jimmy Wells
born 10 Mar 1933, Weeksbury FL, Kentucky
died 19 Mar 1999
father: Chester Wells
mother: Rhodina Johnson
Oct 1950: Name listed as Jimmy Wells

Social Security Death Index
Jimmy Wells
born 10 Mar 1933
died 19 Mar 1999
last residence: Weeksbury, Floyd, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Pike County, Kentucky
April 10, 1940
enumerated with Chester Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Jimmie Wells
born 10 Mar 1933, Floyd County
mother: Rhodina Johnson

- iii. BARBARA G WELLS was born on 18 Dec 1935 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Barbara G Wells:
1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Pike County, Kentucky
April 10, 1940
enumerated with Chester Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999
Barbara J Wells
born 18 Dec 1935, Floyd County

Generation 3 (con't)

mother: Rhodina Johnson

- iv. CHESTER DOUGLAS WELLS was born on 14 Jul 1951 in Pikeville, Kentucky. He died on 07 Nov 1951 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Chester Douglas Wells:

Information from Death Certificate

Chester Douglas Wells

male, white, single, infant

born July 14, 1951, Pikeville, Kentucky

age 0 years, 3 months, 24 days

died November 7, 1951, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky

acute bacillary dysentery

father Chester Wells

mother Rhodina Johnson

informant Mr Chester Wells, father

burial November 9, 1951, Popular Grove, Weeksbury, Kentucky

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Chester D Wells

born 12 Jul 1951, Pike County

mother Rhodina Johnson

Index of Individuals

B

Blankenship, Bernice 37
Blankenship, Bert 36
Blankenship, Billy 37
Blankenship, Geraldine 36
Blankenship, Irene 37
Blankenship, Laura E 36, 37
Blankenship, Norita C 37
Burke, Ola L 16

C

Cary, Mary A 3
Collins, Arval 22
Collins, Brooksie 23
Collins, Geneva 24, 25
Collins, Goldia 22, 23
Collins, Hazel 28
Collins, Homer 23, 24
Collins, Howard 25
Collins, Jessie Mae 21, 22
Collins, Julia 29
Collins, Lacy 28
Collins, Mabel 30
Collins, Wallace Bailey 21
Collins, Willard William 29, 30

D

Dixon, Carroll G 9
Dixon, James R 9
Dixon, John Q 9, 10

E

Emma 14

G

Goble, Alice M 14
Goble, Andrew Jackson 10
Goble, Charles A 14
Goble, Dan 14
Goble, Henry Lafayette 10, 14
Goble, James 10
Goble, James E 14
Goble, Louise C 14

H

Honeycutt, Mary Magdalene 32

J

Johnson, Billy 45
Johnson, Bobby 45, 46
Johnson, Carol 46
Johnson, Estella 44
Johnson, Jackaline 44
Johnson, Jean Jeanette 44
Johnson, Joan 45
Johnson, Juanita 44
Johnson, Mildred 43, 44
Johnson, Rhodina 47
Johnson, Willie 43

P

Phelps, Chester 7
Phelps, Georgia I 8
Phelps, James 7, 8
Phelps, John 5
Phelps, John S 7
Phelps, Josephine 5, 6
Phelps, Maggie 6
Phelps, Mary V 5

Phelps, Walter 6

Phelps, William 6, 7

T

Tomlinson, Alice Estella 41
Tomlinson, Charles 40, 41
Tomlinson, Frank 41, 42
Tomlinson, Grace 39, 40
Tomlinson, Jack 42
Tomlinson, James William 39
Tomlinson, James William Jr 39
Tomlinson, Muriel 40

W

Wells, Amy Ann 13, 14, 37, 38
Wells, Arminta Elizabeth 3, 10, 11
Wells, Barbara G 48, 49
Wells, Charles Richard 18, 19
Wells, Chester 14, 46, 47
Wells, Chester Douglas 49
Wells, Cody 17, 18
Wells, Delmas James 33
Wells, Frank 33, 34
Wells, Fred L 16, 17
Wells, Grace Virginia 47, 48
Wells, Gracie J 14, 42
Wells, James 17
Wells, James Garfield 13, 30, 31
Wells, Jimmie 48
Wells, Josephine 34, 35
Wells, Lafayette 13
Wells, Louisa A 13
Wells, Louisa O 3, 8, 9
Wells, Margaret 3, 4
Wells, Margaret Louise Lula 13, 19, 20
Wells, Mary Josephine 13, 25, 26
Wells, Richard 14
Wells, Rosemary 35
Wells, Ruth 32
Wells, Virginia E 13, 35
Wells, Wilford 32, 33
Wells, William Brownlow 13, 14, 15
Wells, William Green 2

John Wesley Wells

November 2022

Descendants of John Wesley Wells

Generation 1

1. **JOHN WESLEY¹ WELLS** was born on 29 Jun 1829 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 06 Feb 1902 in Elliott County, Kentucky. He married Sarah J Flanery, daughter of Singleton Flanery and Delila Webb in 1853 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She was born on 14 Aug 1834 in Kentucky. She died on 18 Aug 1884.

Notes for John Wesley Wells:

He is buried in the Wagoner Cemetery, also called the Cox Cemetery.

(Location: Rt. 7, at rear of George Dickerson's old store building, 0.9 mile NE of Newfoundland. 13 graves marked, 24 graves unmarked. Lucy Green White 1977.) Topo Map: Bruin

Quadrangle

On his tombstone:

Serg

John W Wells

Field's Co

KY Partisan

Rangers

CSA

Jun 20 1829

Feb 6 1902

Footstone says J.W.W. (John Westley Wells) or is it Wesley?

Grave is off Route 7, between Sandy Hook and Bruin, in Elliott County I think. The graveyard is between Jesse Robinson's house and the house with the address 950, about 4-5 miles from Bruin and about 3.5 - 4 miles from Sandy Hook. Other graves in this graveyard were Wagoner, Coke, Waggoner, Wagner.

Information provided by: Kentucky Historical Society 1/18/2008

100 West Broadway, Frankfort, KY 40601, 502.564.1792

Grave Information

Last Name: WELLS

Prefix:

First Name: John

Middle Name: W

Suffix:

Maiden/Alt Surname:

Date of Birth: 06 / 20 / 1829

Date of Death: 02 / 06 /

Date of Birth Note:

Date of Death Note: Death date uncertain

Inscription:

General Notes:

Grave Status: Identifiable

Quantity Graves: UNKNOWN

Quantity Remains: UNKNOWN

Cemetery Information

Cemetery Name: Wagoner Cemetery (01) (aka Cocke's Cemetery)

County Name: Elliott

USGS Quadrangle: Bruin

Physical Location: On Ky. 7, .9 mi. NE of Newfoundland.

Cemetery Type: UNKNOWN

General Notes: 13 known, 24 unknown.

Most of the information about John W Wells and Sarah Flannery's children was supplied by:
James E Wells
Route 2

Generation 1 (cont.)

Box 377

Jeffersonville, KY 40337

in July 1988

per the Moses Wells and Elizabeth Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996

1900 Census

Cannot find him in this census

Went line by line in Elliott County, both Newfoundland and Crackers Neck townships

1880 census, 6th Precinct Newfoundland, Elliott County, KY

#96 June 8, 1880

Wells, John W, W, M, 50, farmer, KY, VA, VA

Sarah J, W, F, 45, wife, keep house, KY, VA, KY

Melvin F?, W, M, 24, son, laborer, KY, KY, KY

Alan B, W, M, 20, son, laborer, KY, KY, KY

Musouri? A, W, F, 18, daughter, KY, KY, KY

John L, W, M, 16, son, laborer, KY, KY, KY

Mary E, W, F, 14, daughter, KY, KY, KY

Moses S, W, M, 12, son, laborer, KY, KY, KY

Martha A, W, F, 9, daughter, KY, KY, KY

Jasper N, W, M, 7, son, KY, KY, KY

Sarah J, W, F, 2, daughter, KY, KY, KY

Hillman, James H, W, M, 27, mechanic, works in trade?, VA, VA, VA

1870 census, Precinct No 1, Sandy Hook, Elliott County, KY

#244 June 29, 1870

Wells, John W, 42, M, W, farmer, KY

Sarah J, 36, F, W, keeping house, KY

Melvin, 14, M, W, works on farm, KY

Allen B, 11, M, W, at home, KY

Mipouri?, 9, F, W, at home, KY

John L, 7, M, W, at home, KY

Mary E, 4, F, W, at home, KY

Moper S, 1, M, W, at home, KY

From National Park Service Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System:

1

Wells, John W.

Confederate

Fields' Company, Kentucky Partisan Rangers

2

Wells, John W.

Confederate

Infantry

9th Regiment, Kentucky Mounted Infantry

US Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

John W Wells

Confederate, Kentucky

Fields' Company, Kentucky Partisan Rangers

Rank in: First Sergeant

Rank out: Private

Film number: M377, Roll 14

US Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

John W Wells

Confederate, Kentucky

9th Regiment, Kentucky Mounted Infantry

Generation 1

Company D
Rank in: Private
Rank out: Private
Film number: M377, Roll 14

from The Wells Family in the War Between the States, by John B. Wells III:
"John W. Wells was born in 1830 in Floyd County, moved to Morgan County in 1858. He enlisted in Morgan County on Sept. 20, 1862 in the Kentucky Partisan Rangers, and remained with it until March 12, 1864, when it disbanded. It is thought that John W. Wells then joined Company D of the 10th Kentucky (Confederate) Cavalry, as one of John Hunt Morgan's Raiders. He later fought at the Battle of Marion, VA and was home on furlough when the War ended in April 1865. He therefore never surrendered."

1860 census, District 1, Morgan County, KY
#461 July 18, 1860
Wells, John W, 31, M, farmer, 250, 200, KY
Sarrah, 24, F, KY
Melvina P, 4, F, KY
Allen B, 10/12, KY

from Kentucky Land Grants, Volume I, Part 2, Chapter X. Grants in County Court Orders
1836-1924, the counties of Kentucky, p. 1799
grantee: Wells, John
Acres 25
book 51
page 274
date survey: 4-14-1857
County: Johnson
Watercourse: Daniels Cr.

not positive that this is our John W Wells
info from Ancestry.com

1850 census, Johnson County, KY
September 27, 1850
enumerated with Moses Wells, father

1830 census, Floyd County, KY
enumerated with Moses Wells, father

Notes for Sarah J Flannery:
Findagrave
Sarah Jane Wells
Maiden name Flannery
Born 14 Aug 1834, Floyd County, Kentucky
Died 18 Aug 1884, Newfoundland, Elliott County, Kentucky
Wagoner-Lewis Cemetery, Bruin, Elliott County, Kentucky
Father: Singleton Flannery
Children: Melvin D Wells

There is a Flannery graveyard near the John Wells and Sarah Flannery graves, per Uncle Jeff, son of William Wells and Lora Hillman.

(Location: Rt. 7, at rear of George Dickerson's old store building, 0.9 mile NE of Newfoundland.
13 graves marked, 24 graves unmarked. Lucy Green White 1977.) Topo Map: Bruin
Quadrangle

Generation 1

On her tombstone:

Sarah J Wells

born

Aug 14 1834

died

Aug 18 1884

Gone but not forgotten

Grave is off Route 7, between Sandy Hook and Bruin, in Elliott County I think. The graveyard is between Jesse Robinson's house and the house with the address 950, about 4-5 miles from Bruin and about 3.5 - 4 miles from Sandy Hook.

Information provided by: Kentucky Historical Society 1/18/2008

100 West Broadway, Frankfort, KY 40601, 502.564.1792

Grave Information

Last Name: WELLS

Prefix:

First Name: Sarah

Middle Name: J

Suffix:

Maiden/Alt Surname:

Date of Birth: 08 / 14 / 1834

Date of Death: 08 / 18 / 1884

Date of Birth Note:

Date of Death Note:

Inscription:

General Notes:

Grave Status: Identifiable

Quantity Graves: UNKNOWN

Quantity Remains: UNKNOWN

Cemetery Information

Cemetery Name: Wagoner Cemetery (01) (aka Cocke's Cemetery)

County Name: Elliott

USGS Quadrangle: Bruin

Physical Location: On Ky. 7, .9 mi. NE of Newfoundland.

Cemetery Type: UNKNOWN

General Notes: 13 known, 24 unknown.

1880 census, 6th Precinct Newfoundland, Elliott County, KY

June 8, 1880

enumerated with John W Wells, husband

1870 census, Precinct No 1, Sandy Hook, Elliott County, KY

June 29, 1870

enumerated with John W Wells, husband

1860 census, District 1, Morgan County, KY

July 18, 1860

enumerated with John W Wells, husband

1850 census, My District, Floyd County, KY

September 5, 1850

enumerated with Singular Flanery, father

John Wesley Wells and Sarah J Flanery had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM N² WELLS was born in 1854 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 08 Oct 1854 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Generation 1

Notes for William N Wells:

from Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953, Johnson County, KY
William N Wells, age 4 months, male, single, farmer's son
residence Johnson County, KY
born in Johnson County, KY
parents: John and Sarah Wells
died in Johnson County, KY
date of death October 8, 1954
croup

Kentucky Birth Records, 1852-1910

William N Wells, born September 16, 1854, Johnson County, KY
parents: John W Wells, Sarah Flanary, Johnson County, KY

2. ii. MELVIN F WELLS was born on 05 Dec 1855 in Kentucky. He died on 02 Mar 1945 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky. He married Ellen Holbrook, daughter of William Holbrook and Susan Hamilton in 1881. She was born in Mar 1861 in Kentucky. She died in 1929.
3. iii. ALAN BRECKINRIDGE WELLS was born on 13 Sep 1859 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Apr 1928 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky. He married MINTA SPEARS. She was born in Sep 1862 in Kentucky. She died in 1928 in Kentucky.
4. iv. MISSOURI ANGELINE WELLS was born on 12 Jan 1862 in Elliott County, Kentucky. She died on 17 Jan 1931 in Newfoundland, Elliott County, Kentucky. She married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOLBROOK. He was born on 14 Jun 1863 in Elliott County, Kentucky. He died on 22 Jan 1941 in Elliott County, Kentucky.
5. v. JOHN L WELLS was born on 12 Jan 1863 in Kentucky. He died on 24 Feb 1934 in Huntington, West Virginia. He married MARGARET F ROE. She was born in Aug 1867 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Jan 1931 in Cabell County, West Virginia.
6. vi. MARY ELIZABETH WELLS was born in 1866 in Kentucky. She died on 10 Jan 1942 in Haldeman, Rowan, Kentucky, USA. She married John J Kegley about 1890. He was born in 1844 in Virginia. He died on 10 Feb 1904 in Elliott, Kentucky, USA.
7. vii. MOSES S WELLS was born in 1869 in Kentucky. He died on 25 May 1959 in Huntington, West Virginia. He married MARY BELL WHISMAN. She was born in May 1874 in Kentucky. She died on 01 May 1962 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.
8. viii. MARTHA A WELLS was born in 1871 in Kentucky. She died after 1900. She married LONDON MAYS. He was born in Oct 1869 in Kentucky.
9. ix. JASPER N WELLS was born on 08 Aug 1874 in Elliott County, Kentucky. He died in 1959 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. He married NANCY J SCAGGS. She was born in May 1877 in Kentucky. She died on 15 Sep 1912 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He married MINNIE WHITT. She was born on 12 Jun 1897 in Kentucky. She died on 20 Jun 1984 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA.
- x. SARAH J WELLS was born in 1878 in Kentucky. She died in 1965. She married MILLARD SCOTT HALL. He was born in 1858. He died on 29 Dec 1935 in Boyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Sarah J Wells:

Generation 1

Could not find any records for Sarah Wells married to Millard Scott Hall or Hill.

1880 census, 6th Precinct Newfoundland, Elliott County, KY
June 8, 1880
enumerated with John W Wells, father

Generation 2

2. **MELVIN F² WELLS** (John Wesley¹) was born on 05 Dec 1855 in Kentucky. He died on 02 Mar 1945 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky. He married Ellen Holbrook, daughter of William Holbrook and Susan Hamilton in 1881. She was born in Mar 1861 in Kentucky. She died in 1929.

Notes for Melvin F Wells:

Findagrave

Rev Melvin D Wells

Born 5 Dec 1855, Johnson County, Kentucky

Died 2 Mar 1945, Carter County, Kentucky

Wells Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky

Mother: Sarah Jane Wells

Spouse: Ellen Wells

Children: Callie Mae Huntley, William F Wells, Charles Wilson Wells, Mollie Rose

Gravestone Inscription

Wells Cemetery

Melvin Wells

Dec 5, 1855

Mar 2, 1945

gone but not forgotten

Information from death certificate:

Melvin Wells

male, white

born Dec 5, 1856, Kentucky

age 89

died March 2, 1945, Olive Hill, Carter County, KY

heart, due to old age

father John Wells, born KY

mother unknown

informant Bertha Wells [wife of his son Charles Wells]

Address: Rt. 1 Olive Hill KY

burial March 4, 1945, Wells Cemetery

According to Cleo and Ernest Wells [grandson, son of Charles Wells], he broke his hip, got pneumonia, and died. He was a preacher. He mostly stayed with Charlie, his son, but also with his son and daughter-in-law William Wells and Lora Hillman. I assume they meant later in his life.

Per Jeff Wells [grandson], son of William Wells and Lora Hillman, Charlie went to town to get a casket and funeral coat for Melvin.

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, KY

April 25, 1940

enumerated with Charley Wells, son

1930 census, Pleasant Valley, Carter County, KY

April 2, 1930

Generation 2 (cont.)

enumerated with his son, Charles Wells

1920 census, Magisterial District 5, Carter County, KY

#237 January 30, 1920

Wells, Melvin, head, owned, free, M, W, 64, married, KY, KY, KY, farmer, home farm

Ellen, wife, F, W, 58, married, KY, KY, KY

Edith, daughter, F, W, 14?, single, KY, KY, KY

1910 census, Magisterial District 3 Olive Hill, Carter County, KY

#290 May 12, 1910

Wells, Melvin, head, M, W, 53, married for 30 years, KY, KY, KY, farmer, rents farm

Ellen, wife, F, W, 49, married for 30 years, KY, KY, KY

William, son, M, W, 14, single, KY, KY, KY, laborer, farm

Myrtle, daughter, F, W, 9, single, KY, KY, KY

Leah E, daughter, F, W, 4, single, KY, KY, KY

1900 Census, Crackersneck, Elliott County, Kentucky

#20 June 2, 1900

Melvin Wells, head, W, M, Dec 1855, 44, M, 19, KY, KY, KY, farmer

Ellen, wife, W, F, Mch, 1861, 39, M, 19, 4, 4, KY, KY, KY

Mollie, daughter, W, F, Dec 1881, 18, S, KY, KY, KY

Charlie, son, W, M, Feb, 1885, 15, S, KY, KY, KY

Callie M, daughter, W, F, Jan, 1889, 12, S, KY, KY, KY

Willie F, son, W, M, Aug, 1896, 3, S, KY, KY, KY

1880 census, 6th Precinct Newfoundland, Elliott County, KY

June 8, 1880

enumerated with John W Wells, father

1870 census, Precinct No 1, Sandy Hook, Elliott County, KY

June 29, 1870

enumerated with John W Wells, father

1860 census, District 1, Morgan County, KY

July 18, 1860

enumerated with John W Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Records, 1852-1910

Melvin D Wells, born December 5, 1855, Johnson County, KY

parents: John W Wells, Sarah Flanery, Johnson County, KY

Birth

5 Dec 1855 - Kentucky Birth Records, 1852-1910

5 Dec 1855 - Per Jeff Wells, Melvin had a cane with his birthdate on it: Dec 5 1855

5 Dec 1856 - death certificate

Notes for Ellen Holbrook:

Findagrave

Ellen Wells

Maiden name Holbrook

Born 11 Mar 1861, Kentucky

Died 16 Feb 1929

Wells Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky

Spouse: Melvin D Wells

Children: Callie Mae Huntley, William F Wells, Charles Wilson Wells, Mollie Rose

Generation 2

Gravestone Inscription
Wells Cemetery
Ellen
wife of
Melvin
Wells
Mar 11, 1861
Feb 16, 1929
gone but not forgotten

In October 2005, tried to get her death certificate from the Office of Vital Statistics - they couldn't find it for the following:
Ellen H. Wells, died 1929/1930 in Elliott County.

Per Virginia Wells McMonegal [daughter of William Wells and Lora Hillman, granddaughter of Melvin Wells], the Holbrook background was Dutch; this is where the dark skin came from.

Per Jeff Wells [son of William Wells and Lora Hillman, grandson of Melvin Wells], Ellen had a brother named Walter(?) nicknamed Doc.

1920 census, Magisterial District 5, Carter County, KY
January 30, 1920
enumerated with Melvin Wells, husband

1910 census, Magisterial District 3 Olive Hill, Carter County, KY
May 12, 1910
enumerated with Melvin Wells, husband

1900 Census, Crackersneck, Elliott County, Kentucky
June 2, 1900
enumerated with Melvin Wells, husband

1880 census, Newfoundland, 6th Precinct, Elliott County, KY
June 9, 1880
enumerated with William Holbrook, father

1870 census, Precinct 3, Sandy Hook, Elliott County, KY
July 19, 1870
enumerated with William Holbrook, father
Melvin F Wells and Ellen Holbrook had the following children:

10. i. MOLLIE³ WELLS was born on 15 Jun 1881 in Elliott County, Kentucky. She died on 20 Jun 1949 in Flatwoods, Greenup County, Kentucky. She married ELIJAH LIGE ROSE. He was born on 08 Oct 1875 in Elliott County, Kentucky. He died on 27 Jan 1946 in Ohio.
11. ii. CHARLES WELLS was born on 17 Feb 1885 in Kentucky. He died in 1960. He married Bertha Jarvis, daughter of James Jarvis and Martha Kiser on 19 May 1906 in Carter County, Kentucky. She was born on 15 Oct 1888 in Kentucky. She died on 04 Oct 1989 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky.
12. iii. CALLIE MAE WELLS was born on 17 Jan 1889 in Kentucky. She died on 21 Sep 1946 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California. She married EBEN HUNTLEY. He was born on 26 Jun 1882 in Oregon. He died on 20 Nov 1950 in Sacramento, California.
13. iv. WILLIAM FRANKLIN WELLS was born on 06 Aug 1896 in Elliott County, Kentucky. He died on 05 Oct 1963 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. He married Lora Ethyl

Generation 2

Hillman, daughter of Thomas B Hillman and Eliza E Robinson on 23 Dec 1915 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky. She was born on 26 Sep 1899 in Elliott County, Kentucky. She died on 25 Jan 1975 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

14. v. NORA MYRTLE WELLS was born on 03 Feb 1901 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky. She died on 26 Apr 1986 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Carl Gustav Hergesell, son of Gustav Hergesell and Rosa Eyerman on 22 Jun 1918 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He was born on 29 Mar 1886 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He died on 17 Oct 1953 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

15. vi. LEAH EDITH WELLS was born on 09 Jun 1905 in Olive Hill, Kentucky. She died on 24 Sep 1985 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas. She married John L Counts on 27 Dec 1920. He was born about 1895 in Kentucky.

3. **ALAN BRECKINRIDGE² WELLS** (John Wesley¹) was born on 13 Sep 1859 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Apr 1928 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky. He married **MINTA SPEARS**. She was born in Sep 1862 in Kentucky. She died in 1928 in Kentucky.

Notes for Alan Breckinridge Wells:

Death Certificate

Allan B Wells

born Sep 13, 1859, KY

male, white, married

carpenter

age 68 years, 6 months, 20 days

died Apr 13, 1928, Olive Hill, Carter County, KY

acute indigestion

father John Wells, born KY

mother Sarah Flannery, born KY

informant John Wells, Olive Hill, KY

burial Apr 5, 1928, Flannery Cemetery, Olive Hill, KY

1920 census, Eagle Hall #21, Carter County, KY

#375 January 12, 1920

Wells, Allen B, head, rented, M, W, 61, M, KY, KY, KY, carpenter, house

Manta?, wife, F, W, 57, M, KY, VA, VA

Kenneth, son, M, W, 16, KY, KY, KY

Abbott, Madge, granddaughter, F, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY

1910 census, Olive Hill, Carter County, KY

#155 April 21, 1910

Wells, Allen B, head, M, W, 50, M1, 29, KY, KY, KY, laborer, brick yard

Minta S, wife, F, W, 48, M1, 29, 8, 7, KY, VA, VA

John F, son, M, W, 19, S, KY, KY, KY, laborer, brick yard

Lizzie B, daughter, F, W, 16, S, Ky, KY, KY

Claude, son, M, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, laborer, brick yard

Kenneth G, son, M, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY

1900 census, Allcorn Precinct, Greenup County, KY

#338 June 22-23, 1900

Wells, Allen B, head, W, M, Sep 1859, 40, M, 19, KY, KY, KY, farmer

Minta S, wife, W, F, Sep 1862, 37, M, 19, 7, 7, KY, WV, VA

Allie A, daughter, W, F, June 1882, 17, S, KY, KY, KY

Lucy A, daughter, W, F, Jan 1884, 16, S, KY, KY, KY

Maggie M, daughter, W, F, Jan 1886, 14, S, KY, KY, KY

Ada, daughter, W, F, Apr 1889, 11, S, KY, KY, KY

Generation 2

John F, son, W, M, Jan 1891, 9, S, KY, KY, KY
Lizzie, daughter, W, F, July 1893, 6, S, KY, KY, KY
Claude, son, W, M, Feb 1896, 4, S, KY, KY, KY

1880 census, 6th Precinct Newfoundland, Elliott County, KY
June 8, 1880
enumerated with John W Wells, father

1870 census, Precinct No 1, Sandy Hook, Elliott County, KY
June 29, 1870
enumerated with John W Wells, father

1860 census, District 1, Morgan County, KY
July 18, 1860
enumerated with John W Wells, father

Notes for Minta Spears:

1920 census, Eagle Hall #21, Carter County, KY
January 12, 1920
enumerated with Allen B Wells, husband

1910 census, Olive Hill, Carter County, KY
April 21, 1910
enumerated with Allen B Wells, husband

1900 census, Allcorn Precinct, Greenup County, KY
June 22-23, 1900
enumerated with Allen B Wells, husband
Alan Breckinridge Wells and Minta Spears had the following children:

- i. ALLIE A³ WELLS was born in Jun 1882 in Kentucky.

Notes for Allie A Wells:

Found records showing marriage to Charles Wells in Washington state; may not be the correct family.

1900 census, Allcorn Precinct, Greenup County, KY
June 22-23, 1900
enumerated with Allen B Wells, father

- ii. LUCY A WELLS was born in Jan 1884 in Kentucky.

Notes for Lucy A Wells:

Found census records with husband Edward H Williams in Olive Hill; not sure if this is the correct family for her.

1900 census, Allcorn Precinct, Greenup County, KY
June 22-23, 1900
enumerated with Allen B Wells, father

- iii. MAGGIE M WELLS was born in Jan 1886 in Kentucky.

Notes for Maggie M Wells:

Found census records with William Sherwood Tackett in Olive Hill; not sure this the correct family for her.

Generation 2

1900 census, Allcorn Precinct, Greenup County, KY
June 22-23, 1900
enumerated with Allen B Wells, father

16. iv. ADA WELLS was born on 17 Apr 1889 in Kentucky. She died on 04 Nov 1970 in Rowan County, Kentucky. She married HENRY E WILLIAMS. He was born on 02 Sep 1883 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 01 Dec 1960 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky.
17. v. JOHN F WELLS was born in Jan 1891 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Oct 1953 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky. He married EVA STAGGS. She was born on 15 Aug 1897 in Kentucky. She died on 06 Oct 1974 in Rowan County, Kentucky.
- vi. ELIZABETH B WELLS was born on 19 Jul 1893 in Kentucky. She died on 22 Mar 1915 in Carter County, Kentucky.

Notes for Elizabeth B Wells:
This may not be a correct record for her:
Kentucky, Wills and Probate Records, 1774-1989
Scott County, Kentucky
Elizabeth Abbott, deceased, intestate
Charles Papp and W A Abbott, administrators
28 August 1915

This may not be a correct record for her:
Findagrave
Elizabeth Abbott
Born 19 Jul 1843 [probably a misprint]
Died 19 May 1915
Abbott Family Cemetery, Stamping Ground, Scott County, Kentucky
Spouse: Jasper Newton Abbott
Children: Hollie D Abbott, Lura Anderson

Information from Death Certificate
Elizabeth Abbott
Female, white, married
Born July 19, 1893, Kentucky
Age 22 years, 8 months
Died March 22, 1915, Carter County, Kentucky
Pneumonia
Father Allen Wells, born Kentucky
Mother Minnie Viars, born Kentucky
Informant Paul? Wells, Olive Hil, Kentucky
Burial [blank]

1910 census, Olive Hill, Carter County, KY
April 21, 1910
enumerated with Allen B Wells, father

1900 census, Allcorn Precinct, Greenup County, KY
June 22-23, 1900
enumerated with Allen B Wells, father

18. vii. CLAUDE W WELLS was born on 08 Feb 1896 in Kentucky. He died on 03 May 1987. He married (1) WILMA S TACKETT between 1910-1917. She was born on 18 Dec 1896 in Kentucky. She died in Jun 1983. He married DELLA WEBB.

Generation 2

19. viii. KENNETH G WELLS was born in 1903 in Kentucky. He died on 21 Mar 1981 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio. He married ELIZABETH STAMPER. She was born on 09 Sep 1907 in Kentucky. She died on 04 Dec 1983 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.

4. **MISSOURI ANGELINE² WELLS** (John Wesley¹) was born on 12 Jan 1862 in Elliott County, Kentucky. She died on 17 Jan 1931 in Newfoundland, Elliott County, Kentucky. She married **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOLBROOK**. He was born on 14 Jun 1863 in Elliott County, Kentucky. He died on 22 Jan 1941 in Elliott County, Kentucky.

Notes for Missouri Angeline Wells:
Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Missouri A Holbrook
Died 17 Jan 1931, Elliot County
Age 69

Information from Death Certificate
Missouri Angeline Holbrook
female, white, married
housewife
born Jan 12, 1862, Elliott County, KY
age 69 years, 5 days
died Jan 17, 1931, Newfoundland, Elliott County, KY
pernicious anemia
hypo? pneumonia
father John Wells, born KY
mother Sarah Flannery, born KY
informant Edna Rose, Sandy Hook, KY
burial Jan 20, 1931 Holbrook PBG

1930 Census, Crackersneck Precinct, Elliott County, Kentucky
April 16, 1930
Enumerated with Frank E Holbrook, husband

1920 census, Crackerneck, Elliott County, KY
January 15, 1920
enumerated with Franklin Holbrook, husband

1910 census, Precinct 6, Crackersneck, Elliott County, KY
May 31, 1910
enumerated with B F Holbrook, husband

1900 census, Crackers Neck, Elliott County, KY
June 16, 1900
enumerated with Frank Holbrook, husband

1880 census, 6th Precinct Newfoundland, Elliott County, KY
June 8, 1880
enumerated with John W Wells, father

1870 census, Precinct No 1, Sandy Hook, Elliott County, KY
June 29, 1870
enumerated with John W Wells, father

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Holbrook:

Generation 2

who are the 3 children in this family who died before 1910? see 1910 census

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Benjamin F Holbrook
Died 22 Jan 1941, Elliott County
Age 77

Information from his death certificate:
Benjamin Franklin Holbrook
Crackers Neck, Elliott County, KY
male, white, widowed
b June 14 1863, Elliott County, KY
age 77 years, 7 months, 11 days
d January 22 1941
pneumonia
contributory senility
burial 1/24/1941 Holbrook cemetery
Tom Pennington, Dewdrop KY, undertaker
farming
father: William Holbrook, b KY
mother: Susan Hamilton, b KY
informant: Virgil Holbrook, Newfoundland, KY

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Elliott County, KY
#142 April 22, 1940
owned 200
Dew Drop Road Newfoundland
Holbrook, Frank, head, M, W, 76, Wd, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm
Virgil, son, M, W, 44, M, grade 8, KY, same house, farm laborer, farm
Etta, daughter in law, F, W, 37, M, grade 6, KY, same house
Alexizena, grand daughter, F, W, 18, S, grade H2, KY, same house
Nora E, grand daughter, F, W, 16, S, grade H2, KY, same house
Ida I, grand daughter, F, W, 12, S, grade 6, KY, same house
Mary E, grand daughter, F, W, 10, S, grade 5, KY, same house
Billie A, grand daughter, F, W, 5/12, S, grade 0, KY

1930 Census, Crackersneck Precinct, Elliott County, Kentucky
#77 April 16, 1930
Holbrook, Frank E, head, M, W, 67, M, 20, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm
Angeline, wife, F, W, 67, M, 20, KY, KY, KY, none
Warehan, nephew, M, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer, farm

1920 census, Crackerneck, Elliott County, KY
#178 January 15, 1920
Holbrook, Franklin, head, owned, free, M, W, 57, M, KY, KY, KY, farming, general farm
Angeline, wife, F, W, 58, M, KY, KY, KY
Virgil, son, M, W, 23, S, KY, KY, KY, farming, general farm
Edna, daughter, F, W, 19, KY, KY, KY

1910 census, Precinct 6, Crackersneck, Elliott County, KY
#216 May 31, 1910
Holbrook, B F, head, M, W, 46, M1, 25, KY, KY, KY, farmer
Angeline, wife, F, W, 47, M1, 25, 7, 4, KY, KY, KY
Virgil, son, M, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer, home farm
Edna, daughter, F, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY
Susan, mother, F, W, 75, Wd, 10, 9, KY, KY, KY

1900 census, Crackers Neck, Elliott County, KY

Generation 2

#209 June 16, 1900

Holbrook, Frank, head, W, M, June 1863, 37, M, 16, KY, KY, KY, farmer

Angeline, wife, W, F, Jan 1862, 38, M, 16, 7, 4, KY, KY, KY

Mary S, daughter W, F, Nov 1885, 14, KY, KY, KY

Daniel M, son, W, M, June 1887, 13, KY, KY, KY

Virgill, son, W, M, Mch 1896, 4, KY, KY, KY

Gracie E, daughter, W, F, May 1900, 1/12, KY, KY, KY

1880 census, Newfoundland, 6th Precinct, Elliott County, KY

June 9, 1880

enumerated with William Holbrook, father

1870 census, Precinct 3, Sandy Hook, Elliott County, KY

July 19, 1870

enumerated with William Holbrook, father

Missouri Angeline Wells and Benjamin Franklin Holbrook had the following children:

20. i. MARY SUSAN HOLBROOK was born in 1885 in Kentucky. She died in May 1957 in Ohio. She married WALLACE HARRISON BAILEY. He was born on 24 Apr 1883 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Mar 1968 in Clermont County, Ohio.
21. ii. DANIEL MARTIN HOLBROOK was born on 01 Jun 1887 in Kentucky. He died in Dec 1965. He married Ida B Day about 1908. She was born in 1890 in Kentucky. She died on 15 Sep 1972.
22. iii. VIRGIL HOLBROOK was born on 28 Mar 1896 in Newfoundland, Elliott County, Kentucky. He died on 06 Feb 1978 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio. He married ETTA THORNSBERRY. She was born on 21 Aug 1900 in Kentucky. She died on 07 Mar 1979 in Greene County, Ohio.
23. iv. GRACE EDNA HOLBROOK was born in May 1900 in Kentucky. She married JOHN W ROSE. He was born on 09 Jun 1897 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Apr 1971 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.

5. **JOHN L² WELLS** (John Wesley¹) was born on 12 Jan 1863 in Kentucky. He died on 24 Feb 1934 in Huntington, West Virginia. He married **MARGARET F ROE**. She was born in Aug 1867 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Jan 1931 in Cabell County, West Virginia.

Notes for John L Wells:

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973

Name: John L. Wells

Death Date: 26 Feb 1934

Death Place: Cabell, West Virginia

Marital Status: Married

Father Name: John Wells

Mother Name: Sallie Flannery

Spouse Name: Margaret Rowe

FHL Film Number: 1953832

Name: John L. Wells

Birth Date: abt 1864

Birth Place: Ellet County, KY

Death Date: 26 Feb 1934

Death Place: Cabell, West Virginia

Death Age: 70 years 1 month 14 days

Occupation: Farmer

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Gender: Male

Generation 2

FHL Film Number: 559882

who is the child who died before the 1900 census?

1920 census, Precinct 4, Cabell County, WV

#61 January 9, 1920

619 Virginia Avenue

Wells, John L, head, rented, M, W, 50, M, KY, KY, KY, cook, private family

Phoebe, wife, F, W, 48, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Dolly, grand daughter, F, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Perry, grandson, M, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Dixie, grand daughter, F, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Wells, Will, son, M, W, 28, M, KY, KY, KY, laborer, saw mill

Phoebe, daughter in law, F, W, 25, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Daniel, grandson, M, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Jobe, grandson, M, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Dave, grandson, M, W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Ida, grand daughter, F, W, 2, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Precinct 6, Crackersneck, Elliott County, KY

#29 May 17, 1910

Wells, John, M, W, 46, M1, 26, KY, KY, KY, farmer, home farm

Margaret, wife, F, W, 41, M1, 26, 4, 3, KY, KY, KY

Perry, son, M, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer, home farm

1900 census, Precinct #1, Elliott County, KY

#279 June 21, 1900

Wells, John L, head, W, M, Jan 1864, 36, M, 15, KY, KY, KY, farmer

Margaret, wife, W, F, Aug 1867, 32, M, 15, 4, 3, KY, KY, KY

Leonard, son, W, M, Apr 1887, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer

Wm W, son, W, M, Dec 1888, 11, S, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer

Perry L, son, W, M, Mar 1894, 6, S, KY, KY, KY

1880 census, 6th Precinct Newfoundland, Elliott County, KY

June 8, 1880

enumerated with John W Wells, father

1870 census, Precinct No 1, Sandy Hook, Elliott County, KY

June 29, 1870

enumerated with John W Wells, father

Notes for Margaret F Roe:

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973

Phoebe Wells

Born ca 1868, Kentucky

Died 11 Jan 1931, Cabell County, West Virginia

Age 63 years, 5 months, 1 day

Housewife

White, married

1920 census, Precinct 4, Cabell County, WV

January 9, 1920

enumerated with John L Wells, husband

1910 census, Precinct 6, Crackersneck, Elliott County, KY

May 17, 1910

Generation 2

enumerated with John Wells, husband

1900 census, Precinct #1, Elliott County, KY

June 21, 1900

enumerated with John L Wells, husband

John L Wells and Margaret F Roe had the following children:

- 24. i. LEONARD³ WELLS was born in Apr 1887 in Kentucky. He died on 19 Oct 1935. He married MARY COLLINS. He married DANK STAFFORD.
- 25. ii. WILLIAM W WELLS was born in Dec 1888 in Kentucky. He died on 02 Feb 1986. He married PHOBE JANE STEVENS. She was born on 12 Jun 1890 in Kentucky. She died in Dec 1977.
- 26. iii. PERRY L WELLS was born on 28 Mar 1894 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Sep 1963 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married DELLA OLIVER. She was born about 1892 in Kentucky. She died on 01 Jun 1937 in Cabell County, West Virginia.
- iv. UNKNOWN WELLS.

6. **MARY ELIZABETH² WELLS** (John Wesley¹) was born in 1866 in Kentucky. She died on 10 Jan 1942 in Haldeman, Rowan, Kentucky, USA. She married John J Kegley about 1890. He was born in 1844 in Virginia. He died on 10 Feb 1904 in Elliott, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Wells:

Findagrave

Mary E Kegley

Born 21 Apr 1866, Elliott County, Kentucky

Died 10 Jan 1942, Haldeman, Rowan County, Kentucky

Brown Cemetery, Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky

Spouse: John Jacob Kegley

Children: Lacy Sarah Kegley, James Harve Kegley, Anna Jewel Bower, Lula E Worrell, Ina E Fetter, Johnny Alfred Kegley

Information from Obituary

Mrs Mary Elizabeth Wells Kegley

Born April 26, 1886, Newfoundland, Elliott County, Kentucky

Married J J Kegley, deceased 1890, Sandy Hook, Elliott County, Kentucky

Survived by: 7 children, W F Kegley, J H Kegley, Lacy Kegley, Mrs George Fetter, Mrs Lee Hartson, Mrs W E Worrell, Mrs E E Power; brothers, Melvin Wells, M S Wells, J N Wells; 21 grandchildren

Preceded her in death: son, John Alfred Kegley

Funeral in home, January 12, 1942, 1 p.m.

Burial in Morehead Cemetery

Olive Hill Carter County Herald, Olive Hill, Kentucky, January 15, 1942, page 4

Information from Death Certificate

Mary Elizabeth Wells Kegley

female, white, widowed

spouse: J J Kegley

born April 26, 1866, Elliott County, KY

age 75 years, 8 months, 21 days

died January 10, 1942, Haldeman, Rowan County, KY

arteriosclerosis, heart disease, senility

father Johnie Wells, born KY

mother Mary Elizabeth Wells, born KY

Generation 2

informant Lacy Kegley, Haldeman, KY
burial January 24, 1942, Brown Cemetery, Morehead, KY

1940 Census, Haldeman, Magisterial District 3, Rowan County, Kentucky
April 15, 1940
Enumerated with Lacy Kegley, daughter

1930 census, Upper Tygart, Mag District 4, Carter County, KY
April 17, 1930
enumerated with Harve Kegley, son

1920 census, Magisterial District 4, Carter County, KY
January 14-15, 1920
enumerated with Harve J Kegley, son

1910 census, Moccasin Precinct, Elliott County, KY
#127 May 4, 1910
Kegley, Mary E, head, F, W, 44, Wd, blank, 8, 8, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm
Willie, son, M, W, 18, S, KY, VA, KY, farm laborer, home farm
Harvey, son, M, W, 17, S, KY, VA, KY, farm laborer, home farm
Lacy, daughter, F, W, 15, S, KY, VA, KY, farm laborer, home farm
Ina, daughter, F, W, 13, S, KY, VA, KY, farm laborer, home farm
Annie, daughter, F, W, 10, S, KY, VA, KY, farm laborer, home farm
Nannie, daughter, F, W, 10, S, KY, VA, KY, farm laborer, home farm
Lula, daughter, F, W, 7, S, KY, VA, KY
John, son, M, W, 5, S, KY, VA, KY

1900 census, Moccasin Precinct, Elliott County, KY
June 15, 1900
enumerated with John Kegley, husband

1880 census, 6th Precinct Newfoundland, Elliott County, KY
June 8, 1880
enumerated with John W Wells, father

1870 census, Precinct No 1, Sandy Hook, Elliott County, KY
June 29, 1870
enumerated with John W Wells, father

Notes for John J Kegley:

Findagrave

John Jacob Kegley

Born 8 May 1844, Wythe County, Virginia

Died 10 Feb 1904, The Ridge, Elliott County, Kentucky

Elliott County Cemetery, The Ridge, Elliott County, Kentucky

Spouse: Mary E Kegley

Children: Lacy Sarah Kegley, James Harve Kegley, Anna Jewel Bower, Lula E Worrell, Ina E Fetter, Samuel Austin Kegley, Johny Alfred Kegley

1900 census, Moccasin Precinct, Elliott County, Kentucky
#106 June 15, 1900

Kegley, John, head, W, M, May 1844, 56, M, 10, VA, VA, VA, clerk in dry goods store

Mary, wife, W, F, Aug 1866, 33, M, 10, 6, 6, KY, KY, KY

Willie F, son, W, M, Oct 1891, 8, S, KY, VA, KY

James H, son, W, M, Apr 1893, 7, S, KY, VA, KY

Sarah L, daughter, W, F, Feb 1895, 5, S, KY, VA, KY

Generation 2

Ina E, daughter, W, F, Dec 1896, 3, S, KY, VA, KY
Annie, daughter, W, F, June 1899, 11/12, S, KY, VA, KY
Nannie, daughter, W, F, June 1899, 11/12, S, KY, VA, KY

Appointments of US Postmasters, 1832-1971

John J Kegley

Post Office: Stark, Elliott County, Kentucky

Appointment date: 22 Aug 1898

1880 census, Newfoundland, Elliott County, KY

#82 June 7, 1880

Kegley, John L, W, M, 36, M, farmer, VA, VA, VA

Delila E, W, F, 22, wife, M, keeping house, KY, VA, KY

Samuel A, W, M, 5, son, S, KY, VA, KY

Rebecca S, W, F, 1, daughter, S, KY, VA, KY

Livingston, William, W, M, 22, S, farmer, KY, VA, KY

1870 census, Newfoundland, Elliott County, KY

#66 August 9, 1870

Kegley, John ?, 26, M, W, farmer, VA

Civil War Prisoner of War Records, 1861-1865

John J Kegley, Citizen, Regiment - Carter, Spy

Drafted in Carter County, Kentucky

Confederate

Imprisonment: 30 Nov 1864, Louisville, Kentucky

Civil War Prisoner of War Records, 1861-1865

John J Kegley, Private, 5th Kentucky Cavalry, Company D

Confederate

Imprisonment: 18 Nov 1864, Carter County, Kentucky

~~~~~  
There was another family living in Elliott County in about the same time frame as John J Kegley and Mary Elizabeth Wells Kegley:

John A Kegley born ca 1879 and wife Mary Slusher Kegley born ca 1880

children: Hattie, Lizzie, Allen, Malissa Margaret, Kenneth, Bertha, Rufus, Mary, Woodrow

Do not know if they are part of our Wells family.

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Name: John A Kegley

Death Date: 10 Mar 1965

Death Place: Eliot

Age: 86

Residence: Elliott

Volume: 15

Certificate: 7399

1930 census, Magisterial District 4, Sinking Precinct, Elliott County, KY

#205 April 18, 1930

Kegley, John A, head, owned, M, W, 51, M, 21, KY, VA, KY, farmer, general farm

Mary Ab, wife, F, W, 50, M, 20, KY, VA, KY

Hattie Ab, daughter, F, W, 27, S, KY, KY, KY

Allen M Ab, son, M, W, 23, S, KY, KY, KY

Margaret Ab, daughter, F, W, 20, S, KY, KY, KY

Kenneth Ab, son, M, W, 19, S, KY, KY, KY

---

## Generation 2

Bertha, daughter, F, W, 17, S, KY, KY, KY  
Rufus, son, M, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY  
Mary, daughter, F, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY  
Woodrow, son, M, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY  
Maggard, James, lodger, M, W, 21, S, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer, general farm

1920 census, Sinking Precinct 7, Elliott County, KY

#139 January 17, 1920

Kegley, John A, head, owned, free, M, W, 41, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm  
Mary, wife, F, W, 40, M, KY, KY, KY  
Allen, M, W, son, 12, S, KY, KY, KY  
Margarte, daughter, F, W, 11, S, KY, KY, KY  
Kenneth, son, M, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY  
Bertha, daughter, F, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY  
Rufus, son, M, W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY  
Mary, daughter, F, W, 2, S, KY, KY, KY

1910 census, Sinking Precinct #7, Elliott County, KY

#146 May 4, 1910

Kegley, John A, M, W, 31, M1, 10, KY, VA, KY, farmer, general farm  
Mary, wife, F, W, 30, M1, 4, 4, KY, KY, KY  
Hattie, daughter, F, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY  
Lizzie, daughter, F, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY  
Alan, son, M, W, 3, S, KY, KY, KY  
Malissa, daughter, F, W, 1 2/12, S, KY, KY, KY

### Birth

1900 census Elliott County, KY, parents Samuel and Malissa said he was born in March 1884  
Mary Elizabeth Wells and John J Kegley had the following children:

27. i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN KEGLEY was born in Oct 1891 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Sep 1976 in Pinellas, Florida. He married LAURA MADDEN. She was born on 27 Jul 1904. She died on 25 Jan 1987 in Orange County, Florida.
28. ii. JAMES HARVEY KEGLEY was born on 14 Apr 1893 in Rowan County, Kentucky. He died in Oct 1974. He married Martha Cline on 04 Dec 1916 in Enterprise, Carter County, Kentucky. She was born on 02 Oct 1898 in Kentucky. She died on 19 Nov 1982 in Rowan County, Kentucky.
- iii. SARAH LACY KEGLEY was born on 15 Feb 1895 in Kentucky. She died on 15 Nov 1987 in Rowan County, Kentucky.

Notes for Sarah Lacy Kegley:

Findagrave

Lacy Sarah Kegley

Born 1895, Rowan County, Kentucky

Died 15 Nov 1987, Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky

Brown Cemetery, Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky

Father: John Jacob Kegley

Mother: Mary E Kegley

Social Security Death Index

Lacy Kegley

Born 15 Feb 1895

Died Nov 1987

Last residence: Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

---

## Generation 2

Lacy S Kegley  
Died 15 Nov 1987, Rowan County  
Age 92

1940 Census, Haldeman, Magisterial District 3, Rowan County, Kentucky  
#77 April 15, 1940  
Kegley, Lacy, head, F, W, 45, S, grade H2, KY, same house in 1935, nurse  
Mary, mother, F, W, 74, Wd, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935  
Kiser, Elizabeth, maid, F, W, 37, S, grade 4, KY, same house in 1935, maid,  
private home

1920 Census, Center Township, Grant County, Indiana  
#January 14, 1920  
Kegley, Anna, employee, F, W, 20, S, KY, KY, KY, janitress, National Military  
Home  
Kegley, Nan D, employee, F, W, 20, S, KY, KY, KY, janitress, National Military  
Home  
Kegley, Lacy S, employee, F, W, 24, S, KY, KY, KY, janitress, National Military  
Home

The National Military Home was established in Grant County Indiana, the  
seventh of ten national old soldiers' homes. It opened in March, 1890.

1910 census, Moccasin Precinct, Elliott County, KY  
May 4, 1910  
enumerated with Mary E Kegley, mother

1900 census, Moccasin Precinct, Elliott County, KY  
June 15, 1900  
enumerated with John Kegley, father

- iv. INA E KEGLEY was born on 20 Dec 1896 in Kentucky. She died on 18 May 1994  
in Marion, Grant County, Indiana. She married GEORGE FETTER. He was born on  
21 Oct 1893. He died on 15 Dec 1952.

Notes for Ina E Kegley:  
Findagrave  
Ina E Fetter  
maiden name: Kegley  
Born 20 Dec 1896, Rowan County, Kentucky  
Died 18 May 1994  
Grant Memorial Park, Marion, Grant County, Indiana  
Father: John Jacob Kegley  
Mother: Mary E Kegley  
Spouse: George Fetter

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Ina Ethel Fetter [Ina E Fetter]  
Born 20 Dec 1896  
Died 18 May 1994

Social Security Death Index  
Ina E Fetter  
Born 20 Dec 1896  
Died 18 May 1994  
Last residence: Wabash, Wabash, Indiana

Information from Death Certificate

---

## Generation 2

Ina E Fetter  
Female, widowed  
Born December 20, 1896, Ledingham, Kentucky  
Age 97  
Died May 18, 1994, Marion, Grant County, Indiana  
Congestive heart failure  
Father John J Kegley  
Mother Mary Wells  
Informant Terry L Julian, niece, Wabash, Indiana  
Burial May 21, 1994, Grant Memorial Park, Marion, Indiana

1940 Census, Center Township, Marion, Grant County, Indiana  
April 9, 1940  
Enumerated with George A Fetter, husband

1910 census, Moccasin Precinct, Elliott County, KY  
May 4, 1910  
enumerated with Mary E Kegley, mother

1900 census, Moccasin Precinct, Elliott County, KY  
June 15, 1900  
enumerated with John Kegley, father

29. v. ANNA KEGLEY was born in Jun 1899 in Kentucky. She died on 18 Apr 1991 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. She married ELRIE E BOWER. He was born in 1895 in Indiana. He died on 19 Jul 1976 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.
30. vi. NANNIE KEGLEY was born in Jun 1899 in Kentucky. She died on 03 Apr 1980 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana. She married LEO HARTSON. He was born in 1902. He died on 20 Mar 1964 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana.
31. vii. LULA KEGLEY was born on 22 Jun 1902 in Kentucky. She died on 03 Aug 1984 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana. She married WILLIAM E WORRELL. He was born on 23 Jan 1904 in Indiana. He died on 18 Jun 1980 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana.
- viii. JOHN ALFRED KEGLEY was born on 09 Sep 1904 in Elliott County, Kentucky. He died on 05 Dec 1912 in Carter County, Kentucky.

Notes for John Alfred Kegley:  
death certificate  
John Alfred Kegley  
male, white  
born Sep 9, 1904 Elliott County, Kentucky  
age 8 years, 2 months, 28 days  
died Dec 5, 1912 Carter County, Kentucky  
double pneumonia  
father John J Kegley, born Kentucky  
mother Mary Wells, born Kentucky  
informant Dr T D Goodman, Soldier, Kentucky  
burial Dec 6, 1912, Elliott County

1910 census, Moccasin Precinct, Elliott County, KY  
May 4, 1910  
enumerated with Mary E Kegley, mother

7. **MOSES S<sup>2</sup> WELLS** (John Wesley<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1869 in Kentucky. He died on 25 May 1959 in



---

## Generation 2

Huntington, West Virginia. He married **MARY BELL WHISMAN**. She was born in May 1874 in Kentucky. She died on 01 May 1962 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Notes for Moses S Wells:

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973

Name: Moses S. Wells

Death Date: 25 May 1959

Death Place: Cabell, West Virginia

Father Name: John Wells

Mother Name: Sarah Flannery

FHL Film Number: 2074148

1940 census, Union Magisterial District, Wayne County, WV

#133 April 16, 1940

rented \$5

Wells, Mose S, head, M, W, 72, M, grade 0, KY, Wayne Co WV in 1935, farmer, farm

Mary B, wife, F, W, 68, M, grade 0, KY, Wayne Co WV in 1935

1930 census, Magisterial District 8, Greenup County, VA

#34 April 2, 1930

Wells, Mose, head, rented, M, W, 61, M, 22, KY, VA, KY, farmer, farm

Belle, wife, F, W, 55, M, 17, KY, KY, KY, none

Estill, son, M, W, 30, M, 30, KY, KY, KY, laborer, railroad shops

Lorene, daughter in law, F, W, 18, M, 18, WV, WV, WV, none

1920 census, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia

#31 January 7, 1920

Wells, M S, head, rented, M, W, 51, M, WV, KY, WV, farmer, general farm

Mary Belle, wife, F, W, 45, M, WV, WV, KY

Willie, son, M, W, 26, D, KY, KY, WV, farmer, general farm

Estel S, son, M, W, 21, S, KY, KY, WV, farmer

Lucy, daughter, F, W, 16, S, KY, KY, WV

Nora, daughter, F, W, 12, S, KY, KY, WV

1910 census, Moccasin Precinct No 5, Elliott County, KY

#110 April 24, 1910

Wells, Moses S, head, M, W, 41, M1, 19, KY, VA, KY, farmer, general farm

Mary B, wife, F, W, 34, M1, 19, 6, 5, KY, KY, KY

Willie, son, M, W, 18, S, KY, KY, KY, farm labor, home farm

Estill, son, M, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, farm labor, home farm

Mary E, daughter, F, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY

Lucy H, daughter, F, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY

Nora, daughter, F, W, 2, S, KY, KY, KY

1900 census, Crackersneck Precinct, Elliott County, KY

#208 June 16, 1900

Wells, Moses, head, W, M, Nov 1870, 29, M, 9, KY, KY, KY

Belle, wife, W, F, May 1874, 26, M, 9, 4, 4, KY, KY, KY

Willie, son, W, M, Sep 1893, 6, KY, KY, KY

Estill, son, W, M, May 1898, 2, KY, KY, KY

Mary, daughter, W, F, Feb 1900, 3/12, KY, KY, KY

Melvin, son, W, M, Nov 1891, 8, KY, KY, KY

1880 census, 6th Precinct Newfoundland, Elliott County, KY

June 8, 1880

enumerated with John W Wells, father

1870 census, Precinct No 1, Sandy Hook, Elliott County, KY

---

## Generation 2

June 29, 1870  
enumerated with John W Wells, father

Birth  
1869 - Census records (1 year old in 1870 census)  
Nov 1870 - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996

Notes for Mary Bell Whisman:  
West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973  
Mary Belle Wells [Mary Belle Whisman]  
Born ca 1875  
Died 1 May 1962, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia  
Age 87 years, 11 months, 27 days  
Housewife  
White, widowed  
Father P J Whisman  
Mother Sarah Lee

1940 census, Union Magisterial District, Wayne County, WV  
April 16, 1940  
enumerated with Mose S Wells, husband

1930 census, Magisterial District 8, Greenup County, VA  
April 2, 1930  
enumerated with Mose Wells, husband

1920 census, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia  
January 7, 1920  
enumerated with M S Wells, husband

1910 census, Moccasin Precinct No 5, Elliott County, KY  
April 24, 1910  
enumerated with Moses S Wells, husband

1900 census, Crackersneck Precinct, Elliott County, KY  
June 16, 1900  
enumerated with Moses Wells, husband  
Moses S Wells and Mary Bell Whisman had the following children:

- i. MELVIN<sup>3</sup> WELLS was born in Nov 1891 in Kentucky. He died in (Killed by a train when he was 16 or 17).

Notes for Melvin Wells:  
1900 census, Crackersneck Precinct, Elliott County, KY  
June 16, 1900  
enumerated with Moses Wells, father

32. ii. WILLIE WELLS was born in Sep 1893 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Sep 1965 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married LULU M FLANNERY. She was born on 01 Oct 1902 in Kentucky. She died on 25 Aug 2010.
33. iii. ESTILL WELLS was born in May 1898 in Kentucky. He married LORENE UNKNOWN. She was born about 1913 in West Virginia.
34. iv. MARY LEE WELLS was born on 26 Feb 1900 in Kentucky. She died in Apr 1986. She married John Harvey Amos in 1916 in Wayne County, West Virginia. He was

---

## Generation 2

born on 22 Mar 1892 in West Virginia.

- v. LUCY A WELLS was born about 1902 in Kentucky.

Notes for Lucy A Wells:

1920 census, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia  
January 7, 1920  
enumerated with M S Wells, father

1910 census, Moccasin Precinct No 5, Elliott County, KY  
April 24, 1910  
enumerated with Moses S Wells, father

- vi. NORA WELLS was born about 1908 in Kentucky.

Notes for Nora Wells:

1920 census, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia  
January 7, 1920  
enumerated with M S Wells, father

1910 census, Moccasin Precinct No 5, Elliott County, KY  
April 24, 1910  
enumerated with Moses S Wells, father

8. **MARTHA A<sup>2</sup> WELLS** (John Wesley<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1871 in Kentucky. She died after 1900. She married **LANDON MAYS**. He was born in Oct 1869 in Kentucky.

Notes for Martha A Wells:

1900 census, Precinct 1, Elliott County, KY  
June 19, 1900  
enumerated with Landon Mays, husband

1880 census, 6th Precinct Newfoundland, Elliott County, KY  
June 8, 1880  
enumerated with John W Wells, father

Notes for Landon Mays:

1900 census, Precinct 1, Elliott County, KY  
#255 June 19, 1900

Mays, Landon, head, W, M, Oct 1869, 30, M, 7, KY, KY, KY, farmer

Martha, wife, W, F, May 1876, 24, M, 7, 3, 2, KY, KY, KY

Josie, daughter, W, F, Oct 1895, 4, S, KY, KY, KY

Danold, son, W, M, Oct 1899, 7/12, S, KY, KY, KY

Shelton, Wm, cousin, W, M, Mar 1882, 17, S, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer

Martha A Wells and Landon Mays had the following children:

- i. JOSIE MAYS was born in Oct 1895 in Kentucky.

Notes for Josie Mays:

1900 census, Precinct 1, Elliott County, KY  
June 19, 1900  
enumerated with Landon Mays, father

- ii. DANOLD MAYS was born in Oct 1899 in Kentucky.

---

## Generation 2

Notes for Danold Mays:

1900 census, Precinct 1, Elliott County, KY

June 19, 1900

enumerated with Landon Mays, father

9. **JASPER N<sup>2</sup> WELLS** (John Wesley<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Aug 1874 in Elliott County, Kentucky. He died in 1959 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. He married **NANCY J SCAGGS**. She was born in May 1877 in Kentucky. She died on 15 Sep 1912 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He married **MINNIE WHITT**. She was born on 12 Jun 1897 in Kentucky. She died on 20 Jun 1984 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA.

Notes for Jasper N Wells:

Burial

findagrave.com

Jasper N. Wells

Birth: Aug. 8, 1874, Kentucky, USA

Death: 1959, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, USA

Family links:

Spouse:

Nancy Jane Skaggs Wells (1876 - 1912)\*

Children:

Sarah Ethel Wells DeHaven (1897 - 1984)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, USA

Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995

Name: Jasper Newton Wells

Birth Date: 8 Aug 1874

Birth Place: Kentucky

Death Date: 23 Feb 1959

Death Place: Comstock Twp., Kalamazoo, Michigan

Burial Date: 26 Feb 1959

Burial Place: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Cemetery Name: Riverside

Death Age: 84

Occupation: Fireman And Watchman

Race: White

Marital Status: Divorced

Gender: Male

Street Address: 5580 E. Main St. R# 2

Residence: Comstock Twp., Kalamazoo, Michigan

Father Name: John Wells

Mother Name: Mary Flannery

FHL Film Number: 2113666

Michigan, Divorce Records, 1897-1952

Jasper Wells

Mintie Wells

Marriage date: 7 Apr 1915, Arkansas

Decree date: 10 Oct 1942, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

1940 census, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, MI

April 1940

enumerated with Salvatore E Mazer, son in law [husband of Mona Wells]

1930 census, Kalamazoo Township, Kalamazoo County, MI

April 7, 1930

---

## Generation 2

enumerated with Daniel T Kelly, son in law [husband of Bessie M Wells]

1920 census, Maumelle Township, Pulaski County, Arkansas

#75 January 22, 1920

Wells, Jasper N, head, rented, M, W, 45, M, KY, KY, KY, farm tenant, farm

Armetta, wife, F, W, 22, M, KY, KY, KY

Mary L, daughter, F, W, 19, S, KY, KY, KY

Monie?, daughter, F, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY

Ora, daughter, F, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY

Annie B, daughter, F, W, 2/12, S, AR, KY, KY

Ancestry Family Tree, September 2013

Kalamazoo DeHavens

marriage to Armenta Whitt, 8 Apr 1915

1910 census, Oakview Precinct, Boyd County, KY

#155 April 22, 1910

Wells, Jasper N, head, M, W, 35, M1, 14, KY, KY, KY, laborer, tannery

Nancy J, wife, F, W, 32, M1, 14, 5, 5, KY, KY, KY

Sarah E, daughter, F, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY

Bessie M, daughter, F, W, 11, S, KY, KY, KY

Mary L, daughter, F, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY

Lilly, daughter, F, W, 6, KY, KY, KY

Monie?, daughter, F, W, 4, KY, KY, KY

1900 census, Moccasin Precinct, Elliott County, KY

#101 June 13, 1900

Wells, Jasper, Head, W, M, Aug 1874, 25, M, 4, KY, KY, KY, farmer

Jane, wife, W, F, May 1877, 23, M, 4, 2, 2, KY, KY, KY

Sarah E, daughter, W, F, Jan 1897, 3, S, KY, KY, KY

Bessie M, daughter, W, F, Oct 1898, 1, S, KY, KY, KY

1880 census, 6th Precinct Newfoundland, Elliott County, KY

June 8, 1880

enumerated with John W Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Records, 1852-1910

Jasper N Wells, born August 8, 1874, Elliott County, KY

parents: John W Wells, Sarah L Flanery, Elliott County, KY

parents born Floyd County, KY

Notes for Nancy J Scaggs:

Burial

findagrave.com

Nancy Jane Skaggs Wells

Birth: May 25, 1876, Elliott County, Kentucky, USA

Death: Aug. 15, 1912, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA

Nancy Jane Skaggs Wells, daughter of Ananias Scaggs and Mary Wilson Knipp Scaggs. Wife of Jasper N. Wells.

Nancy died of Typhoid Fever and left four young children.

Jasper left Elliott County and moved to Little Rock, Arkansas abt. 1914.

Family links:

Spouse:

Jasper N Wells (1874 - 1959)

Burial:

Skaggs Cemetery (Skaggs Flat Rd), Elliott County, Kentucky, USA

---

---

## Generation 2

### Information from Death Certificate

Mrs Nancy J Wells

Female, white, married

Born May 25, 1877, Elliott County, Kentucky

Age 35 years, 3 months, 21 days

Housewife

Died September 15, 1912, Boyd County, Kentucky [date looks like 8 rather than 9, but it is 9 (September)]

Typhoid fever

Father Ananias Scaggs, born Kentucky

Mother Mary Wilson, born Kentucky

Informant J N Wells, Unity, Kentucky

Burial September 17, 1912, Limestone, Kentucky

1910 census, Oakview Precinct, Boyd County, KY

April 22, 1910

enumerated with Jasper N Wells, husband

1900 census, Moccasin Precinct, Elliott County, KY

June 13, 1900

enumerated with Jasper Wells, husband

Jasper N Wells and Nancy J Scaggs had the following children:

35. i. SARAH ETHEL<sup>3</sup> WELLS was born in 1897 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Sep 1984 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She married FREDERICK G DEHAVEN. He was born in 1892 in Michigan. He died on 12 Jun 1955 in Kalamazoo, Michigan.
36. ii. BESSIE M WELLS was born on 13 Oct 1898 in Kentucky. She died on 26 Dec 1978 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She married Danny Kelley on 08 Jun 1922 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. He was born on 28 Jun 1897 in Indiana. He died on 20 Aug 1988.
37. iii. MARY L WELLS was born on 09 Jul 1900 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Aug 1984 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She married ELMER BOEKELOO. He was born in 1889 in Michigan. He died in Jan 1962.
- iv. LILLY WELLS was born in 1904 in Kentucky. She died in (as a child).  
  
Notes for Lilly Wells:  
1910 census, Oakview Precinct, Boyd County, KY  
April 22, 1910  
enumerated with Jasper N Wells, father
38. v. MONA WELLS was born on 19 Jun 1906 in Kentucky. She died on 22 Jan 1981 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She married SAMMY MAZZAR. He was born in 1896 in Italy. He died on 05 Aug 1963.
39. vi. ORA FRANKLIN WELLS was born on 16 Sep 1911 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He died on 09 Feb 1993 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. He married ALICE MARGARET COSTER. She was born on 27 Feb 1919 in Michigan. She died on 29 Jan 1985 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA.

Notes for Minnie Whitt:

Findagrave

---

## Generation 2

Arminta Irene Wagner  
Maiden name Whitt  
Born 12 Jun 1897, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky  
Died 20 Jun 1984, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan  
Mount Ever-Rest Memorial Park South, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan  
Spouse: Jasper N Wells  
Children: Anna Belle Baker, Edna Irene Relaford

Michigan, Death Index, 1971-1996  
Minnie I Wagner  
Born 12 Jun 1897  
Died 20 Jun 1984, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952  
Minnie Irene Wells [Minnie Irene Whitt], age 46  
Parents: David Whitt, Mary Moore  
LaVerne Wagner, age 36  
Parents: Leon Wagner, Hazel Honeysette  
Married: 1 Mar 1947, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

1940 Census, City of Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan  
April 24, 1940  
Enumerated with Anna Bell Roland, daughter

1930 Census, City of Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan  
#417 April 12, 1930  
Wells, Minnie, head, F, W, 31, D, KY, KY, KY, practical nurse, private home  
Anna B, daughter, F, W, 10, S, AR, KY, KY, none  
Edna I, daughter, F, W, 9, S, AR, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Maumelle Township, Pulaski County, Arkansas  
January 22, 1920

Enumerated with Jasper N Wells, husband

Jasper N Wells and Minnie Whitt had the following children:

40.   vii.    ANNA WELLS was born on 09 Nov 1919 in Arkansas. She died in Jun 1992. She married WILLIAM RELAFORD.

      viii.   EDNA I WELLS was born on 11 Apr 1921 in Arkansas. She died on 18 Oct 1980 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA.

Notes for Edna I Wells:

Findagrave

Edna Irene Relaford

Maiden name: Wells

Born 1921

Died 1980

Mount Ever-Rest Memorial Park South, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

Father Jasper N Wells

Mother Arminta Irene Wagner

Social Security Death Index

Edna Relaford

Born 11 Apr 1921

Died Oct 1980

Last residence: Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

Michigan, Death Index, 1971-1996

---

## Generation 2

Edna I Relaford  
Born 11 Apr 1921  
Died 18 Oct 1980, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952  
Edna Ickes [Edna Wells], age 25  
Parents: Jasper Wells, Minnie Witt  
Charles C Relaford, age 26  
Parents: Jack Relaford, Bertha Marcham  
Married: 22 Jun 1946, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

1940 Census, City of Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan  
April 24, 1940  
Enumerated with Anna Bell Roland, sister

1930 Census, City of Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan  
April 12, 1930  
Enumerated with Minnie Wells, mother

---

## Generation 3

10. **MOLLIE<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (Melvin F<sup>2</sup>, John Wesley<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jun 1881 in Elliott County, Kentucky. She died on 20 Jun 1949 in Flatwoods, Greenup County, Kentucky. She married **ELIJAH LIGE ROSE**. He was born on 08 Oct 1875 in Elliott County, Kentucky. He died on 27 Jan 1946 in Ohio.

Notes for Mollie Wells:

Findagrave

Mollie Rose

Maiden name Wells

Born 15 Jun 1881, Elliott County, Kentucky

Died 20 Jun 1949, Flatwoods, Greenup County, Kentucky

Memorial Burial Park, Wheelersburg, Scioto County, Ohio

Father Melvin D Wells

Mother Ellen Wells

She died after World War II ended, per Uncle Jeff (Jeff Wells, son of William Wells and Lora Hillman). 1945-1946?

Children per Uncle Jeff. Jeanne, youngest, is about 7 years older than Uncle Jeff.

Information from death certificate:

Mollie Wells Rose

female, white, widowed

born 6/15/1881 Elliott County, KY

age 67

died 6/20/1949 Flatwoods, Greenup County, KY

occupation: at home

father: Rev. Melvin Wells

mother: Ellen Holbrook

informant: Mrs. Mae Oakley

broncho-pneumonia

burial: 6/22/1949 Memorial Burial Park Wheelersburg OH

1940 census, Hamilton Township, Jackson County, OH

May 13-14, 1940

enumerated with Elijah H Rose, husband

1930 Census, Maddox, Carter County, KY



---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

April 12&14, 1930  
enumerated with Eliga Rose, husband

1920 Census, Maddox, Carter County, KY  
January 22, 1930  
enumerated with Elija Rose, husband

1900 Census, Crackersneck, Elliott County, Kentucky  
June 2, 1900  
enumerated with Melvin Wells, father

Notes for Elijah Lige Rose:  
Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007  
Elijah L Rose  
Died 27 Jan 1946, Ohio

Ohio, Soldier Grave Registrations, 1804-1958  
Elijah Horton Rose  
Born 9 Nov 1876  
Died ca 1946  
Burial 30 Jan 1946, Wheelersburg, Ohio, Memorial Park  
Branch: Army

1940 census, Hamilton Township, Jackson County, OH  
#11 May 13-14, 1940  
State Route 279  
owned 3000  
Rose, Elijah H, head, M, W, 63, M, grade 7, KY, Carter Co KY in 1935, farmer, farm  
Mollie, wife, F, W, 59, M, grade 8, KY, Carter Co KY in 1935  
Maxine, daughter, F, W, 19, S, grade H3, KY, Carter Co KY in 1935  
Russell, son, M, W, 17, S, grade 8, KY, Carter Co KY in 1935  
Jean, daughter, F, W, 9, S, grade 4, KY, Carter Co KY in 1935

1930 Census, Maddox, Carter County, KY  
#149 April 12&14, 1930  
Rose, Eliga, head, 53, Married at age 22, KY, KY, KY  
Mollie, wife, 48, M at age 18, KY, KY, KY  
Roy, son, 12, KY, KY, KY  
Maxine, daughter, 9, KY, KY, KY  
Russell, son, 7, KY, KY, KY

1920 Census, Maddox, Carter County, KY  
#159 January 22, 1930  
Rose, Elija, head, 43, KY, KY, KY  
Molley, wife, 37, KY, KY, KY  
Ray, son, 17, KY, KY, KY  
May, daughter, 14, KY, KY, KY  
Ora, son, 10, KY, KY, KY  
Roy J, son, 2 3/12, KY, KY, KY

Kentucky Birth Records, 1911-1999  
Elijah Rose  
Born 8 Oct 1875, Elliott County  
Father Robert Rose  
Mother Hannah J Hill  
Mollie Wells and Elijah Lige Rose had the following children:

---

### Generation 3

- i. RAY ROSE was born on 12 Sep 1902 in Kentucky. He died on 03 Sep 1969 in Seminole, Florida, USA.

Notes for Ray Rose:

Findagrave

Ray Rose

Born 12 Sep 1902, Kentucky

Died 3 Sep 1969, Lake Mary, Seminole County, Florida

Oaklawn Memorial Park, Lake Mary, Seminole County, Florida

Spouse: Nellie Rose

Children: William Alvin Rose

Social Security Death Index

Ray Rose

Born 12 Sep 1902

Died Sep 1969

Last Residence: Lake Mary, Seminole County, Florida

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998

Ray Rose

Died Sep 1969, Seminole, Florida

1920 Census, Maddox, Carter County, KY

January 22, 1930

enumerated with Elija Rose, father

- ii. MAY ROSE was born on 01 Aug 1905 in Kentucky. She died on 20 May 1972.

Notes for May Rose:

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998

Mae Oakley

Born 1 Aug 1905

Died 20 May 1972, Osceola, Florida

Social Security Death Index

Mae Oakley

Born 1 Aug 1905

Died May 1972

Last Residence: Saint Cloud, Osceola, Florida

1920 Census, Maddox, Carter County, KY

January 22, 1930

enumerated with Elija Rose, father

- iii. ORA ROSE was born on 18 May 1909 in Kentucky. He died in Nov 1983.

Notes for Ora Rose:

Findagrave

Ora Rose

Born 1909

Died 1983

Evergreen Cemetery, Southgate, Campbell County, Kentucky

Social Security Death Index

Ora Rose

Born 18 May 1909

Died Nov 1983

Last Residence: Bellevue, Campbell County, Kentucky

---

### Generation 3

1920 Census, Maddox, Carter County, KY  
January 22, 1930  
enumerated with Eliga Rose, father

- iv. ELIGA ROSE was born about 1912. He died on 11 Jan 1914.

Notes for Eliga Rose:  
Information from Death Certificate  
Eliga Rose  
Male, white  
Born [blank]  
Age 2 years, 11 months  
Died January 11, 1914, Carter County, Kentucky  
Accidental burning caught from open grate  
Father Eliga Rose, born Elliott County, Kentucky  
Mother Mollie Wells, born Elliott County, Kentucky  
Informant Eliga Rose, Webbville, Kentucky  
Burial January 12, 1914, Willard, Kentucky

- v. ROY ROSE was born on 18 Sep 1917 in Kentucky. He died on 11 Jun 1993 in Richland, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Roy Rose:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
James Roy Rose [James R Rose]  
Born 18 Sep 1917, Webbville CA, Kentucky  
Died 11 Jun 1993  
Father Eliga Rose  
Mother Mollie Wells  
Apr 1937: Name listed as James Roy Rose; 19 Jun 1993: Name listed as James R Rose

Social Security Death Index  
James R Rose  
Born 18 Sep 1917  
Died 11 Jun 1993  
Last residence: Mansfield, Richland, Ohio

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007  
James Roy Rose  
Born 18 Sep 1917, Kentucky  
Died 11 Jun 1993, Richland, Ohio  
Age 75  
Father's surname: Rose  
Mother's maiden name: Woods  
Married

1930 Census, Maddox, Carter County, KY  
April 12&14, 1930  
enumerated with Eliga Rose, father

1920 Census, Maddox, Carter County, KY  
January 22, 1930  
enumerated with Eliga Rose, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Roy J Rose

---

### Generation 3

Born 18 Sep 1917, Carter County  
Mother Moly Wells

- vi. MAXINE ROSE was born on 01 Jun 1920 in Kentucky. She died on 16 Aug 1999.

Notes for Maxine Rose:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Mary Maxine Rose [Mary Maxine Cooper] [Mary Cooper]

Born 1 Jun 1920, Webbville LA, Kentucky

Died 16 Aug 1999

Father Elijah H Rose

Mother Molly Wells

Jan 1941: Name listed as Mary Maxine Rose; Aug 1963: Name listed as Mary

Maxine Cooper; 15 Aug 1996: Name listed as Mary Marine Cooper; 21 Aug

1999: Name listed as Mary M Cooper

Social Security Death Index

Mary M Cooper

Born 1 Jun 1920

Died 16 Aug 1999

Last residence: Bronson, Levy, Florida

1940 census, Hamilton Township, Jackson County, OH

May 13-14, 1940

enumerated with Elijah H Rose, father

1930 Census, Maddox, Carter County, KY

April 12&14, 1930

enumerated with Eliga Rose, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Mary Rose

Born 1 Jun 1920, Carter County

Mother Molie Wells

- vii. RUSSELL ROSE was born on 07 Aug 1922 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Mar 2009.

Notes for Russell Rose:

Findagrave

Russell Lee Rose

Born 7 Aug 1922

Died 15 Mar 2009

Rose Hill Burial Park and Mausoleum, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

Social Security Death Index

Russell L Rose

Born 7 Aug 1922

Died 15 Mar 2009

1940 census, Hamilton Township, Jackson County, OH

May 13-14, 1940

enumerated with Elijah H Rose, father

1930 Census, Maddox, Carter County, KY

April 12&14, 1930

enumerated with Eliga Rose, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

---

### Generation 3

Russell L Rose  
Born 7 Aug 1922, Carter County  
Mother Moly Wells

- viii. JEANNE ROSE was born on 05 Nov 1930 in Kentucky. She died on 09 Nov 2007.

Notes for Jeanne Rose:  
Findagrave  
Elma Jean DeLong  
Maiden name Rose  
Born 5 Nov 1930, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky  
Died 09 Nov 2007, Slatington, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania  
Slatedale Cemetery, Slatedale, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania  
Spouse: Carl D G DeLong

Social Security Death Index  
Elma J DeLong  
Born 5 Nov 1930  
Died 09 Nov 2007  
Last Residence: Slatington, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania

1940 census, Hamilton Township, Jackson County, OH  
May 13-14, 1940  
enumerated with Elijah H Rose, father

11. **CHARLES<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (Melvin F<sup>2</sup>, John Wesley<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Feb 1885 in Kentucky. He died in 1960. He married Bertha Jarvis, daughter of James Jarvis and Martha Kiser on 19 May 1906 in Carter County, Kentucky. She was born on 15 Oct 1888 in Kentucky. She died on 04 Oct 1989 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky.

Notes for Charles Wells:  
Findagrave  
Charles Wilson Wells  
Born 17 Feb 1885, Elliott County, Kentucky  
Died 1960  
Wells Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky  
Father: Melvin D Wells  
Mother: Ellen Wells  
Spouse: Bertha Mae Wells  
Children: John L Wells

Gravestone  
Wells Cemetery  
Wells Charles W 1885 - 1960  
Bertha M 1889 - 1989  
Gone but not forgotten

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Charles W Wells  
Born 17 Feb 1885  
19 Apr 1955: Name listed as Charles W Wells

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, KY  
#353 April 25, 1940  
Jarvis Branch  
owned, 300  
Wells, Charley, head, M, W, 54, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, own farm

---

### Generation 3

Bertha, wife, F, W, 50, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935  
Ernest, son, M, W, 20, S, grade H2, KY, same house in 1935  
Litton, son, M, W, 17, S, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935  
Charley Jr, son, M, W, 15, S, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935  
James, son, M, W, 12, S, grade 4, KY, same house in 1935  
Gladys, daughter, F, W, 10, S, grade 4, KY, same house in 1935  
Cecil, son, M, W, 8, S, grade 1, KY, same house in 1935  
Melvin, father, M, W, 84, Wd, grade 5, KY, same house in 1935

1930 census, Pleasant Valley, Carter County, KY

#5 April 2, 1930

Wells, Charles, head, owned, M, W, 45, M, 21, KY, KY, KY, farmer  
Bertha M, wife, F, W, 40, M, 17 or 16?, KY, KY, KY  
Edna, daughter, F, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY  
Earnest, son, M, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY  
Litton, son, M, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY  
Charles Jr, son, M, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY  
James, son, M, W, 2 5/12, S, KY, KY, KY  
Aline, daughter, F, W, 5/12, KY, KY, KY  
Melvin, father, M, W, 74, Wd, 25, KY, VA, KY

1920 census, Carter County, KY

#238 January 30, 1920

Wells, Charles, head, owned, free (not mortgaged), M, W, 34, M, laborer, stone quarry?  
Bertha, wife, F, W, 29, M, KY, KY, KY  
Arvie, son, M, W, 11, S, KY, KY, KY  
Madge, daughter, F, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY  
Edna, daughter, F, W, 2 2/12, S, KY, KY, KY

World War I Draft Registration Card

Charles Wilson Wells

McGlone, Kentucky

Age 33, born February 17, 1885

White, native born

Laborer, Olive Hill Limestone Co, Olive Hill, Kentucky

Height medium, build medium, eyes blue, hair dk

September 12, 1918

1910 census, Olive Hill, Carter County, KY

#294 May 12, 1910

Wells, Charlie C, head, M, W, 24, M1, 3, KY, KY, KY, farmer, rents farm  
Bertha M, wife, F, W, 20, M1, 3, 1, 1, KY, KY, KY  
Arvel L, son, M, W, 1 11/12, S, KY, KY, KY

Marriage Certificate

Charles Wells, Carter County KY, age 21 years, first marriage  
occupation laborer

born Elliott County, KY

father Melvin Wells, b Elliott Co KY

mother Ellen Holbrook, b Elliott Co KY

Bertha Jarvis, Carter County KY, age 17 years, first marriage

born Carter County, KY

father J M Jarvis, b Carter County KY

mother Martha Kiser, b Carter County KY

to be married at Carter County KY, on May 19, 1906

James Fulls, clerk Carter County, KY

This is to certify that on the 19 day of May 1906, the rites of marriage were legally solemnized  
by me between Charles Wells and Bertha Jarvis at Melvin Wells in the county of Carter in the

---

### Generation 3

presence of Melvin Wells and James Jarvis. Signed Frank Labor, copy attest James Fulls.

1900 Census, Crackersneck, Elliott County, Kentucky  
June 2, 1900  
enumerated with Melvin Wells, father

Notes for Bertha Jarvis:  
Kentucky, Wills and Probate Records, 1774-1989  
Whitley, Kentucky  
Will Book Vol 6, 1949-1963  
Wells, Bertha Will Page #454

Findagrave  
Bertha Mae Wells  
Born 1889  
Died 1989  
Wells Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky  
Spouse: Charles Wilson Wells  
Children: John L Wells

Gravestone  
Wells Cemetery  
Wells Charles W 1885 - 1960  
Bertha M 1889 - 1989  
Gone but not forgotten

"Aunt Bert" from Kentucky

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Bertha Jarvis Wells [Bertha May Wells] [Bertha Wells] [Bertha Jarvis Jarvis]  
born 15 Oct 1889, Carter County, Kentucky  
died 4 Oct 1989  
Father James M Jarvis  
Mother Martha Kiser  
Feb 1938: Name listed as Bertha Jarvis Wells; Feb 1972: Name listed as Bertha May Wells; 14  
Nov 1989: Name listed as Bertha M Wells

Social Security Death Index  
Bertha M Wells  
born 15 Oct 1888  
died 4 Oct 1989  
last residence: Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, KY  
April 25, 1940  
enumerated with Charley Wells, husband

1930 census, Pleasant Valley, Carter County, KY  
April 2, 1930  
enumerated with Charles Wells, husband

1920 census, Carter County, KY  
January 30, 1920  
enumerated with Charles Wells, husband

1910 census, Olive Hill, Carter County, KY

---

### Generation 3

May 12, 1910

enumerated with Charles Wells, husband

1900 census, Olive Hill Precinct, Carter County, KY

June 30, 1900

enumerated with James Jarvis, father

Charles Wells and Bertha Jarvis had the following children:

- i. ORVILLE<sup>4</sup> WELLS was born on 24 Jun 1908 in Kentucky. He died on 26 Apr 1928 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky.

Notes for Orville Wells:

Gravestone

Wells Cemetery

Orvel L Wells

June 24, 1908

Apr 26, 1928

he has gone to the mansions of rest

Information from my mother, Virginia McMonegal (daughter of William Wells and Lora Hillman) July 8, 2005:

Edna, Madge (18), Orville (young 20s) were horsing around and a Blevins might have been with them. There was a dance somewhere, Orville came down to their house to have his hair cut by Grandpa. Wayne Jarvis was in this group too. About an hour after they left for the dance, picked up Orville and went to Grahn, driving drunk, skidded and went in a ditch. Orville was the only sober one - he jumped out. A lady doctor behind them hit Orville in the head and killed him. It was winter, raining. Grandpa had a cigarette tin with him and scooped up as much of his brain that they could find and was taking it to be buried with him. They put a plastic head of some sort on him so they could lay him out in the bedroom. Charlie said he would never get drunk again (he drank, but not drunk). Orville was buried in the cemetery above Charlie's house.

Information from Arvel Well's death certificate:

Arvel Wells

male, white, single

b June 24, 1908 Kentucky

age 29 years, 11 months

d April 26, 1928, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky

automobile accident

occupation: labor

father: Chas Wells, b Kentucky

mother: Bertha Jarvis, b Kentucky

informant: Chas Wells, Olive Hill

burial: Jarvis Branch, April 29, 1928

1920 census, Carter County, KY

January 30, 1920

enumerated with Charles Wells, father

1910 census, Olive Hill, Carter County, KY

May 12, 1910

enumerated with Charles Wells, father

- ii. LORA MADGE WELLS was born on 04 Mar 1914 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Jun 1990. She married Ralph Hargett Crawford on 16 Aug 1929. He was born on 03 Sep 1909 in Kentucky. He died on 14 Dec 1978 in Rowan County, Kentucky.

Notes for Lora Madge Wells:



---

### Generation 3

Findagrave  
Madge Crawford  
Born 4 Mar 1914  
Died 28 Jun 1990  
Wells Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky  
Spouse: Ralph H Crawford  
Children: Joy Crawford, Edna Eileen DeHart, Bonita Geraldine Ingold

Gravestone  
Wells Cemetery  
Madge Crawford  
March 4, 1914  
June 28, 1990  
married August 16, 1929

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Lora Madge Crawford [Lora M Crawford] [Lora Madge Wells]  
born 4 Mar 1914, Olive Hill C, Kentucky  
died 28 Jun 1990  
Father Charles Wells  
Mother Bertha M Jarvis  
Feb 1972: Name listed as Lora Madge Crawford; 28 Jul 1990: Name listed as  
Lora M Crawford

Social Security Death Index  
Lora M. Crawford  
born 14 Mar 1914  
died 28 Jun 1990  
last residence: Olive Hill, Carter, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Madge Crawford  
Died 28 Jun 1990, Carter County  
Age 76

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, KY  
April 3, 1940  
enumerated with Ralph Crawford, husband

1930 census, Pleasant Valley, Carter County, KY  
#11 April 2, 1930  
enumerated with Ralph Crawford, husband

1920 census, Carter County, KY  
January 30, 1920  
enumerated with Charles Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Lora M Wells  
Born 4 Mar 1914, Carter County  
Mother Bertha Jarvis

- iii. ROBERT L WELLS was born on 05 Jan 1917 in Kentucky. He died on 05 Jan 1917 in Kentucky.
- iv. EDNA WELLS was born on 29 Nov 1917 in Carter County, Kentucky. She died on 22 Jul 1989 in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio. She married RAYMOND DULANEY. He was born on 26 Nov 1911 in Walnut Township, Gallia County, Ohio.

---

### Generation 3

He died in Jul 1971 in Gallia County, Ohio.

Notes for Edna Wells:

Findagrave

Edna Lucille Dulaney

Born 29 Nov 1917, Kentucky

Died 22 Jul 1989, Shelby, Richland County, Ohio

Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Lawrence County, Ohio

Spouse: Raymond Eugene Dulaney

Children: Edwin E Dulaney

Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, 1958-2002

Name: Edna L Dulaney

[Edna L Wells]

Birth Date: 29 Nov 1917

Birth State: Kentucky

Residence City: Mansfield

Residence County: Richland

Residence state: Ohio

Death Date: 22 Jul 1989

Death Time: 07:17 AM

Hospital of Death: Long-Term Care Facilities

City of Death: Shelby

County of Death: Richland

Age at Death: 71

Father's Surname: Wells

Marital Status: Widowed

1940 Census, Walnut T, Gallia County, Ohio

April 8, 1940

Enumerated with Raymond Delaney, husband

1930 census, Pleasant Valley, Carter County, KY

April 2, 1930

enumerated with Charles Wells, father

1920 census, Carter County, KY

January 30, 1920

enumerated with Charles Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Edna L Wells

Born 29 Nov 1917, Carter County

Mother Bertha Jarvis

- v. ERNEST WELLS was born on 17 Apr 1920 in Kentucky. He died on 22 Mar 2013. He married CLEO KROHN. She was born on 11 May 1921 in Biloxi, Mississippi. She died on 17 Apr 2007 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky.

Notes for Ernest Wells:

Findagrave

Ernest Wells

Born 18 Apr 1920

Died 22 Mar 2013

Wells Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky

Spouse: Edith Cleo Wells

Gravestone

---

### Generation 3

Wells Cemetery  
Wells  
Cleo Krohn  
May 11, 1921 - Apr 17, 2007  
Ernest  
April 18, 1920 -

Social Security Death Index  
Ernest Wells  
Born 18 Apr 1920  
Died 22 Mar 2013

From the Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 62, Summer 2013

#### ERNEST WELLS

Age 93

Resident of Olive Hill, KY

Died March 22, 2013, at home

born April 18, 1920, Carter County

son of Charles and Bertha Jarvis Wells

member of the 160th Engineer Combat Battalion Company C; served in the U.S. Army from 1938 to 1945 served in five major European battles during World War II

quarry foreman at Acme Stone in Olive Hill for 33 years

preceded in death by: parents; wife of 65 years, Cleo Krohn Wells; two sons, David Allen Wells and Randell Lee Wells; three brothers, Orville Wells, Robert Wells and Charles Wells Jr.; three sisters, Gladys Roe, Madge Crawford and Edna Delaney

survived by: two sons and daughters-in-law, Ernest and Sue Wells, Lindsay and Drema Wells; three daughters and two sons-in-law, Sandy Wells; Barbara and Jim Brewer and Shelia and Wayne Jones; nine grandchildren, Dean Wells, Jim Bob Rucker, Jolinda Case, David Wells, Allen Wells, Randi Wells, Jessica Robinson, Jake Burchett and Jessica Craig; 14 great-grandchildren, Tiffany, Ashley, Michael Wells, Michael Conley, Marcus Art rip, Hayden Wells, Gray Wells, Olivia Robinson, Mason Robinson, Eli Burchett, Ayden Harper, Dawson Craig, Bay lee Craig and Connor Craig; eight fifth generation, great-great-grandchildren, Savannah Wells, Colton Johnson, Phoenix Wells, Zoey Wells, Alyiah Wells, Lily Wells, Christian Conley and Brayden Conley; and two brothers and sisters in-law, James & Joy Wells and Cecil and Virginia Wells; many other family members and friends

Burial in Wells Cemetery on Three Pine in Olive Hill

Ernest descends from Richard Wells through his son Moses Wells.

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, KY

April 25, 1940

enumerated with Charley Wells, father

1930 census, Pleasant Valley, Carter County, KY

April 2, 1930

enumerated with Charles Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Ernest Wells

Born 17 Apr 1920, Carter County

Mother Bertha Jarvis

- vi. LITTON WELLS was born on 02 May 1923 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky. He died on 03 May 2011 in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio. He married Alma L Reynolds about 1948.

---

### Generation 3

Notes for Litton Wells:

Findagrave

Cpl John L Wells

Born 2 May 1923, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky

Died 3 May 2011, Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio

Oak Grove Memorial Park, Lexington, Richland County, Ohio

Father: Charles Wilson Wells

Mother: Bertha Mae Wells

Information from Obituary - The News Journal, May 6, 2011

MANSFIELD

John L. Wells

age 88

Died Tuesday, May 3, 2011

born May 2, 1923, Olive Hill, Kentucky

son of Bertha Mae (Jarvis) and Charles Wilson Wells

retired from Mansfield Plating after 39 years of service; continued working an additional 12 years at Probst Supply

hobbies included fishing, cooking, reading, gardening, listening to old-time radio

shows and spending time with his family; vacationing in Canada with his son and

grandson was one of his favorite pastimes

WWII veteran serving in both the Army and Navy

survived by: wife of 63 years, Alma L. (Reynolds) Wells; daughter, Donna

Russell; son, Allen (Wendy) Wells; granddaughters, Chrissy Russell, Stephanie

(Sherman) Johnson; grandson, Shawn Wells; and great-grandchildren, Kristal

and Rhiann Russell and Dillon and Mackenzie Johnson; three brothers, Cecil

Wells, Jim Wells and Ernest Wells; many nieces and nephews

preceded in death by: parents; brothers, Charles "Junior", Orville and Robert

Wells; sisters, Edna, Madge and Gladys

Burial in Oak Grove Memorial Park

Social Security Death Index

John Lytton Wells

Born 2 May 1923

Died 3 May 2011

Last residence: Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, KY

April 25, 1940

enumerated with Charley Wells, father

1930 census, Pleasant Valley, Carter County, KY

April 2, 1930

enumerated with Charles Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Lytton Wells

Born 2 May 1923, Carter County

Mother Rbertha Jarvis [Bertha]

- vii. CHARLES WELLS JR. was born on 14 Jan 1925 in Kentucky. He died on 29 Sep 1994 in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio.

Notes for Charles Wells Jr.:

Findagrave

Charles Wells Jr

Born 14 Jan 1925

---

### Generation 3

Died 29 Sep 1994  
Mount Zion Cemetery, Lucas, Richland County, Ohio  
Spouse: Wilma L Wells  
Children: Candace Lynn Wells, Larry V Wells, Gary L Wells

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Charles Wells  
Born 14 Jan 1925, Olive Hill C, Kentucky  
Died 29 Sep 1994  
Father Charles W Wells  
Mother Bertha Jarvis  
Name listed as Charles Wells

Social Security Death Index  
Charles Wells  
Born 14 Jan 1925  
Died 29 Sep 1994  
Last residence: Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio

Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007  
Name: Charles Wells  
Birth Date: 14 Jan 1925  
Birth State: Kentucky  
Death Date: 29 Sep 1994  
City of Death: Mansfield  
County of Death: Richland  
Age at Death: 69  
Father's Surname: Wells  
Mother's Maiden Name: Jarvis  
Marital Status: Married

He was also called Junior.

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, KY  
April 25, 1940  
enumerated with Charley Wells, father

1930 census, Pleasant Valley, Carter County, KY  
April 2, 1930  
enumerated with Charles Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Charles Wells  
born 14 Jan 1925, Carter County  
mother: Beartha Jarveo

- viii. JAMES MELVIN WELLS was born on 30 Oct 1927 in Carter County, Kentucky.

Notes for James Melvin Wells:  
1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, KY  
April 25, 1940  
enumerated with Charley Wells, father

1930 census, Pleasant Valley, Carter County, KY  
April 2, 1930  
enumerated with Charles Wells, father

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999

---

### Generation 3

Name: James M Wells  
Date of Birth: 30 Oct 1927  
County: Carter  
Mother's Name: Bertha Jarvis  
Volume Number: 002  
Certificate Number: 00834  
Volume Year: 1945

- ix. GLADYS ALENE WELLS was born on 14 Oct 1929 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky. She died on 21 May 2002 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky. She married Morris Roe on 04 Jan 1947.

Notes for Gladys Alene Wells:  
Findagrave  
Gladys Roe  
Maiden name Wells  
Born 14 Oct 1929  
Died 21 May 2002  
Wells Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky  
Spouse: Morris Roe

Gravestone  
Wells Cemetery  
Roe  
Gladys Alene  
Oct 14, 1929 - May 21, 2002  
Morris  
May 21, 1929 -

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Gladys Alene Roe [Gladys Roe] [Gladys Alene Wells]  
Born 14 Oct 1929, Olive Hill C, Kentucky  
Died 21 May 2022  
Father Charlie Wells  
Mother Bertha Jarvis  
Aug 1949: Name listed as Gladys Alene Roe; 23 May 2002: Name listed as Gladys Roe

Social Security Death Index  
Gladys Roe  
born 14 Oct 1929  
died 21 May 2002

Mom called her Gladys Lowe. Maybe she married someone with that last name.

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, KY  
April 25, 1940  
enumerated with Charley Wells, father

1930 census, Pleasant Valley, Carter County, KY  
April 2, 1930  
enumerated with Charles Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Glades A Welles  
Born 14 Oct 1929, Carter County  
Mother Bertha Jarves

---

### Generation 3

- x. MARVIN CECIL WELLS was born on 11 Feb 1932 in Carter County, Kentucky. He died on 29 Apr 2014 in Mansfield, Ohio. He married VIRGINIA GILVIN.

Notes for Marvin Cecil Wells:

Information from Obituary

Cecil Wells

February 11, 1932 - April 29, 2014

Cecil M. Wells

age 82

resident of Mansfield

died Tuesday, April 29, 2014 at home

born February 11, 1932, Olive Hill, Kentucky

son of Charles Wilson and Bertha Mae (Jarvis) Wells

moved to Mansfield area age 17; retired from Mansfield Plating after 54 years of service

veteran of the United States Navy; served during the Korean War

survived by: wife of 47 years, Virginia (Gilvin) Wells; two daughters, Joni (Don)

Trimble and Vicki Hammac; two granddaughters, Kristina Vassel and Nickole

Glover; two great grandchildren, Jadon and Alyssa; numerous nieces and

nephews; and a brother, Jim (Joy) Wells

preceded in death by: parents; three sisters; five brothers

burial in Machpelah Cemetery, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, KY

April 25, 1940

enumerated with Charley Wells, father

1930 census, Pleasant Valley, Carter County, KY

April 2, 1930

enumerated with Charles Wells, father

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999

Name: Marvin C Wells

Date of Birth: 11 Feb 1932

County: Carter

Mother's Name: Bertha Jarvis

Volume Number: 021

Certificate Number: 10216

Volume Year: 1932

12. **CALLIE MAE<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (Melvin F<sup>2</sup>, John Wesley<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jan 1889 in Kentucky. She died on 21 Sep 1946 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California. She married **EBEN HUNTLEY**. He was born on 26 Jun 1882 in Oregon. He died on 20 Nov 1950 in Sacramento, California.

Notes for Callie Mae Wells:

Burial

findagrave.com

Callie Mae Wells Huntley

Birth: Jan. 17, 1889, Kentucky, USA

Death: Sep. 21, 1946, Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, USA

Her mother; Mary Ellen HOLBROOK

Mother of;

Mrs. Ellen LINDBERG

Ernest Clyde JARVIS

Family links:

Parents:

Melvin D Wells (1855 - 1945)

Spouse:

---

### Generation 3

Eben Huntley (1882 - 1950)

Children:

Eben Huntley (1920 - 1920)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Inscription:

no Headstone

Burial:

Green Valley Cemetery, Sebastopol, Sonoma County, California, USA

Plot: lot 18 grave3

Death Certificate:

Callie Mae Huntley

female, white, married

born January 17, 1889 Kentucky

age 57 years, 8 months, 4 days

died September 21, 1946

acute pulmonary edema bi laterally

atelectasis lower lobe lungs, be laterally

respiratory paralysis

Sonoma County Hospital

father: Melvin Wells, b Kentucky

mother: Mary Ellen Holbrook, b Kentucky

husband: Eben Huntley age 64

informant: Eben Huntley, Box 224, Graton, Calif.

burial: September 25, 1946, Green Valley Cemetery, Graton

O'Leary Funeral Home, Sebastopol, Calif.

This is the woman who lived in the Sacramento area.

Russ might have more info on their family.

Callie died 1950 per Uncle Jeff.

Born 1888 or 1893 per Uncle Jeff.

Ellen was her daughter; both lived in the Sacramento area. Dave & Ellen Lindberg???

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Callie Wells Huntley [Callie Wells Wells]

Born 17 Jan 1889, Elliott County, Kentucky

Father Melvin Wells

Mother Ellen Holbrook

Sep 1937: Name listed as Callie Wells Huntley

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Callie Mae Huntley [Callie Mae Wells]

Born 17 Jan 1889, Kentucky

Died 21 Sep 1946, Sonoma County

Mother's maiden name: Holbrook

Father's surname: Wells

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

Sonoma County, 1942-1944

Pleasant Hill, South

Huntley Mrs. Callie M., housewife, Sebastopol Rt 4 Box 580, Dem

Huntley, Eben, laborer, Sebastopol Rt 4 Box 580, Dem

Sonoma County, 1938-1940

Graton - West

Huntley Mrs. Callie, housewife, Sebastopol Box 142, Dem

Huntley, Eben, boiler maker, Sebastopol Box 142, Dem

Huntley, Paul F., laborer, Sebastopol Box 142, Dem



---

### Generation 3

Sonoma County, 1932-1936

Graton - West

Huntley Mrs. Callie M., housewife, Graton, Dem

Huntley, Eben, laborer, Graton, Dem

Sutter County, 1938-1944

Knights Precinct

Huntley Mrs. Callie, Knights Landing, housewife, Dem

Huntley, Eben, Knights Landing, laborer, Dem

Yolo County, 1930-1936

Knights Landing No. 1 Precinct Register

Huntley Mrs. Callie M., housewife, Dem, Knights Landing, CA

Huntley, Eben, laborer, Dem, Knights Landing, CA

Huntley, Paul F., laborer, Dem, Knights Landing, CA

1920 census, Precinct 20, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

January 9&10, 1920

enumerated with Eban Huntley, husband

1900 Census, Crackersneck, Elliott County, Kentucky

June 2, 1900

enumerated with Melvin Wells, father

Notes for Eben Huntley:

Findagrave

Eben Huntley

Born 26 Jun 1882, Coos County, Oregon

Died 20 Nov 1950, Sacramento County, California

Green Valley Cemetery, Sebastopol, Sonoma County, California

Mother: Margaret Ann Noah

Spouse: Callie Mae Huntley

Children: Eben Huntley

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Eben Huntley

Born 26 Jun 1882, Oregon

Died 20 Nov 1950, Sacramento County, California

Mother's maiden name: Mullens

Father's surname: Huntley

1920 census, Precinct 20, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

#300 January 9&10, 1920

Huntley, Eban, head, rented, M, W, 37, M, OR, OR, OR

Callie M, wife, F, W, 30, M, KY, KY, KY

Clyde E, son, M, W, 12, S, KY, OR, KY

Paul M, son, M, W, 4, S, KY, OR, KY

Leah E, daughter, F, W, 42/12?, S, OH, OR, KY

Callie Mae Wells and Eben Huntley had the following children:

- i. CLYDE E HUNTLEY was born on 07 Aug 1907 in Kentucky. He died on 10 Aug 1982 in Sonoma, California, USA.

Notes for Clyde E Huntley:

Do not know why his surname is shown as Jarvis.

---

### Generation 3

Findagrave  
Ernest Clyde Jarvis  
Born 7 Aug 1907, Kentucky  
Died 10 Aug 1982, Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California  
Green Valley Cemetery, Sebastopol, Sonoma County, California  
Mother: Callie Mae Huntley  
Spouse: Alta Pauline Jarvis

Information from Obituary  
Ernest Clyde Jarvis  
Resident of Santa Rosa  
Died August 10, age 75  
Burial Green Valley Cemetery, Graton  
Born Kentucky, August 7, 1907  
Came to California 51 years ago  
Construction industry  
Husband of Katie Jarvis; father of John Jarvis, Ernest Jr, William Jarvis, Virginia  
Bedlion, Rosanne Stiles, Patricia Pitkin, and Mary Jarvis; brother of Ellen  
Lindberg; grandfather of 12; great-grandfather of 2

California Death Index, 1940-1997  
Ernest Clyde Jarvis  
Born 7 Aug 1907, Kentucky  
Died 10 Aug 1982, Sonoma  
Mother's maiden name: Wells

1920 census, Precinct 20, Kalamazoo County, Michigan  
January 9&10, 1920  
enumerated with Eban Huntley, father

- ii. PAUL M HUNTLEY was born about 1916 in Kentucky.

Notes for Paul M Huntley:  
1920 census, Precinct 20, Kalamazoo County, Michigan  
January 9&10, 1920  
enumerated with Eban Huntley, father

- iii. LEAH ELLEN HUNTLEY was born on 23 Mar 1917 in Ohio. She died on 10 Apr 2000. She married DAVID NATHANIEL LINDBERG.

Notes for Leah Ellen Huntley:  
Findagrave  
Leah Ellen Lindberg  
Maiden name George  
Born 23 Mar 1917, Ohio  
Died 10 Apr 2000, Sacramento County, California  
San Joaquin Valley National Cemetery, Santa Nella, Merced County, California  
Husband: David Nathaniel Lindberg

Obituary  
LINDBERG, Leah Ellen ( ); 83; OH>Sacramento CA; Sacramento Bee;  
2000-4-15; ncpsac

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Leah Huntley Hunter [Ellen Lindberg] [Leah Lindberg] [Leah Huntley George]  
Born 23 Mar 1917, Columbus, Ohio  
Died 10 Apr 2000  
Father: Thomas George

---

### Generation 3

Mother: Collie M Wells  
May 1940: Name listed as Leah Huntley Hunter; Jun 1945: Name listed as Ellen Lindberg; 21 Jan 1998: Name listed as Leah Ellen Lindberg; 19 Apr 2000: Name listed as Leah E Lindberg

Social Security Death Index  
Leah E Lindberg  
Born 23 Mar 1917  
Died 10 Apr 2000  
Last residence: Carmichael, Sacramento County, California

1920 census, Precinct 20, Kalamazoo County, Michigan  
January 9&10, 1920  
enumerated with Eban Huntley, father

- iv. EBEN HUNTLEY was born on 18 Jan 1920 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1920 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA.

Notes for Eben Huntley:  
Burial  
findagrave.com  
Eben Huntley  
Birth: Jan. 18, 1920, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, USA  
Death: Mar. 12, 1920, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, USA  
Family links:  
Parents:  
Eben Huntley (1882 - 1950)  
Callie Mae Wells Huntley (1889 - 1946)  
Burial:  
Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, USA

13. **WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (Melvin F<sup>2</sup>, John Wesley<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Aug 1896 in Elliott County, Kentucky. He died on 05 Oct 1963 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. He married Lora Ethyl Hillman, daughter of Thomas B Hillman and Eliza E Robinson on 23 Dec 1915 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky. She was born on 26 Sep 1899 in Elliott County, Kentucky. She died on 25 Jan 1975 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

Notes for William Franklin Wells:  
Information from Death Certificate  
William F Wells  
male, white, never married  
born August 6, 1895, Kentucky  
farmer, retired  
age 68  
died October 5, 1963, Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH  
usual residence farm, Patriot Rt 1, Walnut Twp, Gallia County, OH  
cerebral thrombosis  
father Melvin Wells  
mother Ellen Holbrook  
informant Lora Wells, Patriot, Rt 1  
burial October 8, 1963, Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, OH

prayer card information:  
In memory of William F Wells, born August 6, 1895, died October 5, 1963  
Services at Phillips Funeral Home, Tuesday October 8, 1963, 1:00 p.m.  
Clergyman Rev. William Siple  
Burial in Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis Ohio

---

### Generation 3

#### Information from Obituary

William F. Wells

Age 68

Resident of Patriot Rt. 1

died Saturday at 9:10 a.m. Gallipolis

born Aug. 6, 1898, Elliott County, Ky

son of Melvin and Ellen Holbrook Wells

Married Lora Hillman, 1915; resided in German Hollow near Waterloo since 1930

retired coal miner and farmer

Survived by: wife, Mrs. Lora Wells; six children, Estill Wells, Mrs. Maxine Robinson, Mrs. Virginia McManegal, Mrs. Helen Miceli, Jefferson Wells, and Karen Wells; two sisters, Mrs. Edith Counts and Mrs. Myrtle Hergesell; ten grandchildren and two great grandchildren

Burial in Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis

#### From Social Security Death Index:

born 8/6/1895

died 10/1963

residence code OH

#### From Ohio Death Index 1958-1969

Wells, William F, male, white, married

County of Death: Gallia

City of Death: Gallipolis

County of Residence: Gallia

Date of Death: October 05, 1963

Age of Death: 68 years

Certificate Number: 75869

Volume Number: 17442

Per Jeff Wells (son of William Wells and Lora Hillman): Thomas Hillman (his wife Lora's father) made whiskey. William Wells had a still too; the two of them went to jail for about an hour. They lived in Orville's house (brother of his wife Lora); they deeded the house to Orville in case they got caught making whiskey.

Per Jeff Wells, 11/2004:

William Wells made 65 cents an hour as a coal miner.

Per Jeff Wells, the house in German Hollow was built by James Skaggs and Maude Hillman (Lora Hillman's sister). Maude sold the house to William and Lora Wells (nee Hillman).

1940 census, Walnut, Gallia County, OH

#123 April 16, 1940

German Hollow

owned, 400

Wells, William, head, M, W, 49, M, grade 8, KY, Gallia Co OH in 1935, miner, coal mines

Lora, wife, F, W, 39, M, 8, KY, Gallia Co OH in 1935

Maxine ab, daughter, F, W, 20, D, grade H2, KY, Gallia Co OH in 1935, waitress, restaurant

Virginia ab, daughter, F, W, 18, S, grade H4, KY, Gallia Co OH in 1935, housework, private house

Helen, daughter, F, W, 12, S, grade 7, KY, Gallia Co OH in 1935

Jefferson, son, M, W, 6, S, grade 0, OH, Gallia Co OH in 1935

1930 Census, Walnut Township, Gallia County, Ohio

#85 April 10, 1930

Wells, William, head, rented, farm, M, W, 34, married at age 20, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

Lora, wife, F, W, 29, married at age 20, KY, KY, KY

---

### Generation 3

Roy E, son, M, W, 12, single, KY, KY, KY  
Maxine, daughter, F, W, 10, single, KY, KY, KY  
Virginia, daughter, F, W, 8, single, KY, KY, KY  
Helen G, daughter, F, W, 2 10/12, single, KY, KY, KY

1920 census, Magisterial District 5?, Carter County, KY  
#222 January 29, 1920  
Wells, Willie, head, owned, free, M, W, 24, married, KY, KY, KY, laborer, stone quarry  
Lora, wife, F, W, 20, married, KY, KY, KY  
Estill, son, M, W, 2 4/12?, single, KY, KY, KY

Marriage Certificate  
Willie Wells, Olive Hill, age 20 years, first marriage  
occupation farmer  
born Carter County, KY  
father Melvin Wells  
mother Ellen Wells  
Lora Hillman, Olive Hill, age 16 years, first marriage  
born Carter County, KY  
father Tomas Hillman  
mother Lora Hillman  
to be married at Ory Holbrookes, on December 23, 1915  
J E McDavid, clerk Carter County, KY  
This is to certify that on the 23 day of December 1915, the rites of marriage were legally solemnized by me between Willie Wells and Lora Hillman at Olive Hill, KY in the county of Carter in the presence of Mike Collins and Sumie Wilburn. Signed Pat Davis, copy attest J E McDavid by Lola Thomason.

1910 census, Magisterial District 3 Olive Hill, Carter County, KY  
May 12, 1910  
enumerated with Melvin Wells, father

1900 Census, Crackersneck, Elliott County, Kentucky  
June 2, 1900  
enumerated with Melvin Wells, father

Notes for Lora Ethyl Hillman:  
According to her death certificate, her birth date is September 26, 1900. However, she is listed in the 1900 census, taken on 6/26/1900, which is before her supposed birth date. In the 1900 census, her birth is given as September 1899, which must be correct.

death certificate  
Lora Ethel Wells  
female, white, widowed  
born September 26, 1900, Kentucky  
housewife  
age 74  
died January 25, 1975, Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH  
usual residence Patriot Rt 2, Gallia County, OH  
biloid pneumonia, atherosclerosis cardiovasc db, rheumatoid puleu. db, adv rheumatoid arthritis  
father Thomas Hellman  
mother Eliza Robinson  
informant Jeff Wells, Patriot, Rt 2 45658  
burial January 28, 1975, Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, OH

prayer card information

---

### Generation 3

In memory of Lora E. Wells, born September 26, 1900, died January 25, 1975  
Services from Funeral Home Tuesday, January 28, 1975 1:00 p.m.  
Clergyman officiating Rev. Frank Hayes  
Final resting place Mound Hill Cemetery  
Funeral Conducted by Waugh-Halley-Wood Funeral Directors

From Social Security Death Index:  
born 9/26/1900  
died Jan 1975 Patriot, Gallia Co, Ohio

1940 census, Walnut, Gallia County, OH  
April 16, 1940  
enumerated with William Wells, husband

1930 Census, Walnut Township, Gallia County, Ohio  
April 10, 1930  
enumerated with William Wells, husband

1920 census, Magisterial District 5?, Carter County, KY  
January 29, 1920  
enumerated with William Wells, husband

1910 census, Magisterial District #3, Carter County, KY  
May 14, 1910  
enumerated with Thomas Hillman, father

1900 census, Little Fork Precinct #4, Elliott County, KY  
June 26, 1900  
enumerated with Thomas Hillman, father

William Franklin Wells and Lora Ethyl Hillman had the following children:

- i. ROY ESTELL<sup>4</sup> WELLS was born on 09 Oct 1917 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky. He died on 22 Jan 2002 in Miami County, Ohio. He married (1) MARY R ROBERTS on 28 Aug 1937 in Lawrence, Ohio, USA. She was born in 1917. She died on 19 Oct 1969 in Troy, Miami County, Ohio. He married RUBY BOLLINGER. She was born on 06 Mar 1914. She died on 17 Apr 2001.

Notes for Roy Estell Wells:

Findagrave

Roy E Wells

Born 9 Oct 1917, Ohio

Died 22 Jan 2002, Champaign County, Ohio

Honey Creek Cemetery, Christiansburg, Champaign County, Ohio

Spouse: Mary Ruth Wells

Burial

Roy Estill Wells

Birth: Oct. 9, 1917, Ohio, USA

Death: Jan. 22, 2002, Champaign County, Ohio, USA

Burial:

Honey Creek Cemetery, Christiansburg, Champaign County, Ohio, USA

From Wells Family Newsletter:

Roy E Wells

Age 84

died 1/22/2002, Troy

formerly of Christiansburg

born 10/9/1917, Carter County, Kentucky

Son of William and Lora (Hillman) Wells

---

### Generation 3

served with the United States Army during World War II  
retired from Hobert Corporation in 1978  
Survived by: Two sons, Gary (Clara) Wells and Marshall (Alice) Wells; four grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; one brother Jeff Wells; two sisters, Virginia McMonegal and Karen Frogal; several nieces and nephews  
Preceded in death by: parents; first wife, Mary (Roberts) Wells in 1969 and second wife, Ruby (Bollinger) Wells in 2001; two sisters, Helen Miceli and Maxine Robinson  
Burial in Upper Honey Creek Cemetery near Christiansburg  
Roy descends from Richard Wells by way of his son Moses (Margaret Hillman) Wells's line.

US Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006

Name: Roy E Wells

Service Info.: TEC 5 US ARMY WORLD WAR II

Birth Date: 9 Oct 1917

Death Date: 22 Jan 2002

Cemetery: Upper Honey Creek Cemetery

Cemetery Address: South Elm Tree Road Saint Paris, OH 43072

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Roy Estil Wells [Roy E Wells]

Born 9 Oct 1917, Olive Hill, Kentucky

Died 22 Jan 2002

Father William F Wells

Mother Lora Hillman

Aug 1937: Name listed as Roy Estil Wells; 30 Jan 2002: Name listed as Roy E Wells

Social Security Death Index:

Roy E Wells

Born 9 Oct 1917

Died 22 Jan 2002

Last residence: Christiansburg, Champaign, Ohio

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Roy Estel Wells

Born 9 Oct 1917, Ohio

Died 22 Jan 2002, Miami, Ohio

Age 84

Father's surname: Wells

Mother's maiden name: Hillman

Widowed

1940 census, Walnut T, Gallia County, Ohio

#29 April 4, 1940

State Route 141

rented \$5

Wells, Estill, head, M, W, 22, M, grade H2, KY, Gallia Co OH in 1935, miner, coal mines

Mary, wife, F, W, 22, M, grade H4, OH, Lawrence Co OH in 1935

Gary, son, M, W, 1, S, grade 0, OH

Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993

Estill Wells, age 21, born ca 1916

Parents: William Wells, Lua Helman

Mary Roberts, age 21, born ca 1916

Parents: Joseph Roberts, Minnie Pine

---

### Generation 3

Married 28 Aug 1937, Lawrence, Ohio

1930 Census, Walnut Township, Gallia County, Ohio  
April 10, 1930  
enumerated with William Wells, father

1920 census, Magisterial District 5?, Carter County, KY  
January 29, 1920  
enumerated with William Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Roy Wells  
Born 9 Oct 1917, Carter County  
Mother Lora Hillman

- ii. BARBARA MAXINE WELLS was born on 07 Feb 1920 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky. She died on 24 Dec 1992 in Columbus, Ohio. She married LORAH WILLIAM ROBINSON. He was born on 11 Dec 1899 in Ohio. He died on 27 Aug 1976 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.

Notes for Barbara Maxine Wells:

Findagrave  
Maxine Robinson  
Maiden name Wells  
Born 7 Feb 1920, Carter County, Kentucky  
Died 24 Dec 1992, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio  
Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio  
Father: William F Wells  
Mother: Lora E Wells

prayer card information

In memory of Maxine Robinson, born Feb. 7, 1920, died Dec. 24, 1992  
Services from Funeral Home Dec. 28, 1992 1:00 p.m.  
Officiating Clergy Rev. Al Mackenzie  
final resting place Mound Hill Cemetery  
Funeral conducted by Fred, Joan and Gene Wood, funeral directors

Information from Obituary

Maxine Robinson  
Columbus  
Maxine Wells Robinson  
Age 72  
Resident 443 Clairbrook Ave., Columbus  
former resident of Gallia County  
died Thursday, Dec. 24, 1992, at home  
born Feb. 7, 1920, Carter County, Ky.  
daughter of William F. and Laura E. Hillman Wells  
retired employee of the GM Delco Marine Division of Dayton  
Survived by: two brothers, Jeff Wells and Roy E. Wells; three sisters, Karen Springer, Virginia McMonegal, and Helen Miceli  
preceded in death by: parents; husband, Lorah William Robinson (1976)  
Burial will be in Mound Hill Cemetery  
Pallbearers: Roger Wells, Mike Diles, Jeff Wells, Marshal Wells, Ralph Holbrook, and Charles Holbrook

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Barbara Maxine Null [Maxine Wells Robinson] [Maxine Robinson] [Barbara Maxine Wells]



---

### Generation 3

Born 7 Feb 1920, Olive Hill, Kentucky

Died Dec 1992

Father William F Wells

Mother Lora E Hillman

Jun 1938: Name listed as Barbara Maxine Null; Aug 1943: Name listed as Maxine Wells Robinson; 12 Jan 1993: Name listed as Maxine W Robinson

From Ohio Death Index, 1992

Maxine Robinson, F

b February 07, 1920

d December 24, 1992, 8:20am

Age: 72 years

Father's Surname: Wells

Mother's Maiden Name: Hellman

Certificate Number: 29221

Volume Number: 096988

Social Security Death Index

Maxine W Robinson

Born 7 Feb 1920

Died Dec 1992

Last residence: Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

work experience:

Maxine worked at Shorty's, restaurant and beer place, in Gallipolis. She was a waitress and may have also served beer. When Rob went to war, Maxine worked in Gallipolis at a dime store. She also worked for Curtis Wright, in the same department as her sister Virginia. In later years, Maxine worked and retired from Delco in Dayton Ohio.

1940 census, Walnut, Gallia County, OH

April 16, 1940

enumerated with William Wells, father

Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993

Maxine Wells, age 21, born ca 1914

Parents: Willie Wells, Lora Hellman

Carlton Null, age 21, born ca 1914

Parents: John Null, Hattie Wilson

Married 16 Nov 1935, Lawrence, Ohio

1930 Census, Walnut Township, Gallia County, Ohio

April 10, 1930

enumerated with William Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Maxine Wells

Born 7 Feb 1920, Carter County

Mother Lora Hillman

- iii. VIRGINIA MADELINE WELLS was born on 10 Oct 1921 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky. She died on 02 Aug 2009 in Quincy, Plumas County, California. She married Daniel James McMonegal, son of Daniel James McMonegal and Mary Elizabeth Miller on 08 Feb 1946 in Panama City Florida. He was born on 02 Feb 1918 in Gallitzen, Cambria County, Pennsylvania. He died on 07 Sep 1994 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California.

Notes for Virginia Madeline Wells:

---

### Generation 3

From the Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 55, Fall 2009  
Virginia Wells McMonegal  
Age 87  
Resident of Quincy, CA  
died August 2, 2009  
preceded in death by: husband, Daniel J. McMonegal Jr., in 1994  
born October 10, 1921, Carter County, KY  
daughter of William Franklin and Lora Ethel Hillman Wells  
survived by: daughters, Mary Louise McMonegal, Nancy O'Rourke and Linda (Wayne) Crowder; brother, Jefferson D. Wells; one sister Karen Sue Frogale  
Virginia's daughter, Louise, is chairperson of Historical Committee of the Wells Family Board. She descends from Richard Wells through Moses Wells.

Social Security Death Index  
Virginia McMonegal  
Born 10 Oct 1921  
Died 2 Aug 2009  
Last residence: Quincy, Plumas County, California

From the Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 52, 2008  
Virginia (Wells) McMonegal, 86, resides in CA near her daughter Louise; she always wanted to work at Curtis Wright. She went to stay with her aunt, Myrtle Hergesell, in Columbus, Ohio. She was hired as a welder, working on the assembly of switch boxes that went on war planes. She trained for one month. She had small hands and used her hands well. They liked her for that work because her small hands could get into places that the men couldn't and she was fast at everything she did. She worked on the second floor; airplanes were on the first floor - destined for the war in the Pacific. Her sister, Maxine Wells Robinson, also came to Columbus and worked for Curtis Wright in the same division as Virginia. They were there when the war ended. They had to leave the work, since they weren't needed anymore. Virginia is the daughter of the late William Franklin & Lora Ethel Hillman Wells and was born Oct. 10, 1921 and married the late Daniel James McMonegal who died in 1994 while she was attending the Wells Family Reunion. They had three daughters, Louise, Linda Marie and Nancy Anne. Virginia is a sister of Jeff Wells who attends the reunion every year from Patriot, Ohio.

work experience:  
(information from Mom (Virginia Wells McMonegal) and Jeff Wells, her brother)  
Restaurant cook  
Mom made \$10 an hour, 10 hour days, 6 days a week, as a cook at a restaurant in Gallipolis (Shorty's)  
Welder  
Curtis Wright - assembly of switch boxes that went on war planes  
Seamstress  
Mom was a seamstress at Tillman Company in Long Beach in the early sixties.

After the war, she got a job in a place where people danced, which is where she learned to dance and where she met Daniel McMonegal. He was bashful. They went to Pensacola to get married. She stayed in Columbus for a few weeks while he was still in the service. He went back to Indian Gap PA and was discharged from the service.

Information from Virginia (Wells) McMonegal:  
She finished high school in 3 1/2 years; only went half a year in her senior year (she didn't appear in her high school pictures). She was a good basketball player, quick.  
Mom and another girl were so smart in the seventh grade that they took a test to

---

### Generation 3

get to see if they could go to high school. Both girls passed the test but they only let the other girl go to eighth grade. Grandma (Lora Hillman Wells) was so mad that she kept Mom out of school. The truant officer came to see Grandma. She was so mad that he left and told them he wasn't going back there anymore. So they put the other girl back in seventh grade and Mom went back to school. Mom wasn't in her class picture for high school graduation, because she was so smart, she finished high school in 3 1/2 years. Per Jeff Wells, son of William Wells and Lora Hillman, 11/2004.

Florida, County Marriage Records, 1823-1982

Virginia M Wells

Daniel J McMonegal

Married: 8 Feb 1946, Tyndall A A F, Panama City, Bay County, Florida

1940 census, Walnut, Gallia County, OH

April 16, 1940

enumerated with William Wells, father

1930 Census, Walnut Township, Gallia County, Ohio

April 10, 1930

enumerated with William Wells, father

Virginia's birth certificate gave her name as Madeline. The name Virginia didn't appear on it. Shortly after she was born, people started calling her Virginia, so eventually she took the name Virginia Madeline. As Virginia told to Mary Louise McMonegal, daughter of Virginia Wells and Daniel McMonegal.

- iv. ARTHUR OWEN WELLS was born on 11 Jun 1925 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky. He died on 14 Dec 1927 in Olive Hill, Carter Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Arthur Owen Wells:

Gravestone

Wells Cemetery

Arthur Owen

son of

Willie and Lora

Wells

June 11, 1925

Dec 14, 1927

Mom said he died at age 2 1/2 of whooping cough.

Information from his death certificate:

Arthur Wells

male, white, infant

born June 11, 1925, Kentucky

age 2 years, 6 months, 3 days

died December 14, 1927

pneumonia, whooping cough

father: Willie Wells, born Kentucky

mother: Lora Hillman, born Kentucky

informant: Chas Wells, Olive Hill, Kentucky

buried home cemetery, December 15, 1927

Willis Jarvis, undertaker

- v. HELEN JUNE WELLS was born on 04 Jun 1927 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky. She died on 25 Jul 1995 in Parsippany, New Jersey. She married Anthony Frank Miceli on 09 Aug 1947 in Dayton, Ohio. He was born on 29 Apr

---

### Generation 3

1920 in Newark, New Jersey. He died on 12 May 1984 in Pine Brook, New Jersey.

Notes for Helen June Wells:

Findagrave

Helen W Miceli

Born 1927

Died Jul 1995

Gate of Heaven Cemetery, East Hanover, Morris County, New Jersey

Father William F Wells

Mother Lora E Wells

I don't know where this information came from:

Helen attended Bliss Business School. Then she got a job at Wright Patterson. That's where she met Anthony Miceli, her future husband.

1940 census, Walnut, Gallia County, OH

April 16, 1940

enumerated with William Wells, father

1930 Census, Walnut Township, Gallia County, Ohio

April 10, 1930

enumerated with William Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Helen Wells

Born 4 Jun 1927, Carter County

Mother Lora Hillman

- vi. JEFFERSON DAVIS WELLS was born on 08 Mar 1934 in Patriot, Gallia County, Ohio. He died on 09 Apr 2015 in Groveport, Franklin, Ohio. He married Mildred Ruth Roach, daughter of Emil Roach and Jennie Ray Miller on 12 Jul 1958 in Northup, Ohio. She was born on 09 Jul 1939 in Waterloo, Ohio. She died on 19 Nov 2001 in Waverly Tennessee.

Notes for Jefferson Davis Wells:

Findagrave

Jefferson D Wells

Born 8 Mar 1934

Died 9 Apr 2015

Olive Methodist Church Cemetery, Cadmus, Gallia County, Ohio

Father William F Wells

Mother Lora E Wells

Child Lisa Kay Wells

Information from Obituary - Gallipolis Daily Tribune from Apr. 11 to Apr. 12, 2015  
CADMUS

Jefferson "Jeff" D. Wells

age 81

resident of Walnut Township

died 11:58 p.m. Thursday, April 9, 2015 at home

born March 8, 1934, Cadmus

son of and Lora Hillman Wells

1952 graduate of Cadmus High School

served in the U.S. Army during the Korean War

brick layer for more than 55 years, also retired from the Kaiser Aluminum Corp.,

Ravenswood Works, after 26 years of service

preceded in death by: parents; wife, Mildred Roach Wells; daughter Lisa Wells;

---

### Generation 3

sisters Maxine Robinson, Helen Miceli, Virginia McMonegal; brothers Arthur Wells and Roy Wells

survived by: son, Roger (Teresa) Wells; grandson Jordan Wells; granddaughter Hailee Wells; sister Karen Springer; brother-in-law Ervin (Juanita) Roach; sisters-in-law Mary Baker and Eleanor Roach; and many nieces and nephews.  
burial Olive Cemetery near Cadmus

Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 55, Fall 2009

Jeffery D. Wells, of Patriot, OH, was a patient in Grant Hospital, Columbus, OH. Jeff is presently home recuperating. Jeff is the son of the late William Franklin & Lora Ethel Hillman Wells. He descends from Richard Wells through Moses Wells. His daughter, Lisa, is a member of the Wells Family Board.

How Jeff and Mildred met, per Aunt Milly 2001:

Jeff gave Milly and her friends a ride in his convertible and "the rest is history".

When Jeff was born, they named him for the doctor who delivered him: Jefferson Davis Swango. His sister Maxine wanted him named after the western movie star Rory Calhoon.

information from Jeff Wells:

Jeff Wells paid off his house when he was 48 years old. His house payments were \$125/month.

1940 census, Walnut, Gallia County, OH

April 16, 1940

enumerated with William Wells, father

- vii. KAREN SUE WELLS was born on 03 Mar 1946 in Patriot, Gallia County, Ohio. She died on 07 Feb 2018 in Portsmouth, Ohio. She married (1) GERALD FROGALE on 27 Aug 1966. He was born on 25 May 1940. He died on 18 Jun 2002. She married (2) EDWARD SPRINGER on 05 Jan 1990.

Notes for Karen Sue Wells:

Information from Death Certificate

Karen Sue Springer

Age 71

Died 7 Feb 2018, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio

Septic shock, perforated ulcers with abdomen leak

Father William Wells

Mother Lora Hillman

Informant Patrick Frogale, son, Frederick, Maryland

Ohio Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972-2007

Karen Sue Wells, age 43, born ca 1947

Residence county: Franklin

times married: 1

Edward L Springer, age 38, born ca 1952

Residence county: Gallia

Times married: 1

Married 5 Jan 1990, Gallia County

Ohio, Divorce Abstracts, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007

Karen Frogale, Gallipolis, Gallia County

Gerald Frogale, Gallipolis, Gallia County

Marriage duration: 12 years

Minor children: 3

Decree date: 9 Jan 1979, Gallia County

---

### Generation 3

Ohio Birth Index, 1908-1964  
Karen Sue Wells  
Born 5 Mar 1946  
Additional information: William

14. **NORA MYRTLE<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (Melvin F<sup>2</sup>, John Wesley<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Feb 1901 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky. She died on 26 Apr 1986 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Carl Gustav Hergesell, son of Gustav Hergesell and Rosa Eyerman on 22 Jun 1918 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He was born on 29 Mar 1886 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He died on 17 Oct 1953 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

Notes for Nora Myrtle Wells:

Information from Obituary in The Columbus Dispatch, Monday, April 28, 1986

Hergesell

Nora Wells Hergesell

age 85

Resident of Columbus

died Saturday, April 26, 1986

Survived by: son and daughter-in-law, Russell and Martha Hergesell; daughter and son-in-law, Donna and George Chadwick; 8 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews

Burial Sunset Cemetery

Social Security Death Index

Nora Hergesell

2/3/1901 - 4/1986 Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

died of colon cancer and had colostomy, per Jeff Wells, son of William Wells and Lora Hillman

1940 census, Columbus, Franklin County, OH

April 2, 1940

enumerated with Carl Hergesell, husband

1930 census, Columbus, Franklin County, OH

no date given

enumerated with Carl Hergesell, husband

1920 census, Precinct E, Franklin County, Ohio

January 3&5, 1920

enumerated with Carl G Hergesell, husband

Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993

Nora M Wells, age 19 on 3 Feb 1918

Parents: Melvin Wells, Ellen Holbrook

Carl G Hergesell, age 32 on 30 Mar 1918

Parents: Gust Hergesell, Rosa Armund

Married: 22 Jun 1918, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

1910 census, Magisterial District 3 Olive Hill, Carter County, KY

May 12, 1910

enumerated with Melvin Wells, father

Notes for Carl Gustav Hergesell:

1940 census, Columbus, Franklin County, OH

---

### Generation 3

#19 April 2, 1940

533 Columbian

owned, 3500

Hergesell, Carl, head, M, W, 51, M, grade 8, OH, same house in 1935, painter, hospital

Myrtle, wife, F, W, 39, M, grade 8, KY, same house

Russell, son, M, W, 15, S, grade H2, OH, same house

Donna, daughter, F, W, 11, S, grade 6, OH, same house

1930 census, Columbus, Franklin County, OH

#361 no date given

533 Columbian Avenue

Hergesell, Carl, head, owned, 7000, M, W, 40, M, 28, OH, Germany, OH, painter, houses

Myrtle, wife, F, W, 29, M, 17, KY, KY, KY, none

Russell E, son, M, W, 5, S, OH, OH, KY, none

Donna J, daughter, F, W, 1 2/12, S, OH, OH, KY, none

1920 census, Precinct E, Franklin County, Ohio

#44 January 3&5, 1920

Hergesell, Carl G, head, rented, M, W, 33, M, OH, Germany, OH

Myrtle N, wife, F, W, 18, KY, KY, KY

Wells, Edna, sister-in-law, F, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY

World War I Draft Registration Card, Sep 12, 1918

Carl Augustus Hergesell

186 E Rich St, Columbus O

age 32, born March 30, 1886

white

painter, employer name - self

business address 186 E Rich St Col O

wife Myrtle Hergesell, 186 E Rich St Col O

height short, build large, brown eyes, brown hair

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962

Name: Charles Hergesell

Gender: Male

Birth Place: Columbus, Franklin, Ohio

Birth Date: 29 Mar 1886

Father's Name: Gustave Hergesell

Mother's Name: Rosa Eyerman

FHL Film Number: 285135

Nora Myrtle Wells and Carl Gustav Hergesell had the following children:

- i. RUSSELL EARL HERGESELL was born on 10 Jun 1924 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He died on 17 Nov 2012. He married Martha Louise Boyd on 13 Sep 1947 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She was born on 08 Apr 1926. She died in Feb 1991.

Notes for Russell Earl Hergesell:

Findagrave

Russell E Hergesell

Born 10 Jun 1924, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

Died 17 Nov 2012, Upper Arlington, Franklin County, Ohio

Sunset Cemetery, Galloway, Franklin County, Ohio

Information from Obituary for Russell E. Hergesell

HERGESELL

Russell E. Hergesell

Age 88

Resident of Upper Arlington

---

### Generation 3

Died Saturday, November 17, 2012  
born June 10, 1924, Columbus  
Son of Carl and Nora Hergesell  
Sergeant in the U.S. Third Army, General Patton's Sixth Armored Division;  
awarded the Purple Heart Medal for injuries sustained in the Battle of the Bulge,  
WW II Victory Medal, Good Conduct Medal, Distinguished Unit Badge, and the  
European African Middle Eastern Campaign Medal with 5 bronze stars retired  
from North American Rockwell  
preceded in death by: parents; wife, Martha in 1991; son, Gary Alan in 1963;  
sister, Donna Jean Chadwick; brother-in-law, Richard Boyd; and dear friend,  
Carol Clark  
loving children and their spouses, Lt. Col USAF (Ret.) Gregory L. Hergesell,  
(Patricia), Sheryl L. Southworth (David), Lt. Col. USAF (Ret.) Carl K. Hergesell,  
(Kathy), Russell S. Hergesell, and Richard A. Hergesell; 7 grandchildren, Bryan,  
Brent, David, Heather, Russell, Jackie, and Justin; 8 great-grandchildren; and  
many cousins, extended family members, and friends  
Burial Sunset Cemetery

Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993  
Russell Hergesell, age 23 on 10 Jun 1947  
Parents: Carl G Hergesell, Nora Wells  
Martha L Boyd, age 21 on 8 Apr 1947  
Parents: Frank L Boyd, Lillian Leach  
Married: 13 Sep 1947, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946  
Name: Russell E Hergesell  
Birth Year: 1924  
Race: White, citizen (White)  
Nativity State or Country: Ohio  
State: Ohio  
County or City: Franklin  
Enlistment Date: 10 Apr 1943  
Enlistment State: Ohio  
Enlistment City: Columbus  
Branch: No branch assignment  
Branch Code: No branch assignment  
Grade Code: Private  
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other  
emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or  
otherwise according to law  
Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)  
Source: Civil Life  
Education: 4 years of high school  
Marital Status: Single, without dependents  
Height: 33  
Weight: 113

1940 census, Columbus, Franklin County, OH  
April 2, 1940  
enumerated with Carl Hergesell, father

1930 census, Columbus, Franklin County, OH  
no date given  
enumerated with Carl Hergesell, father

- ii. DONNA JEAN HERGESELL was born on 12 Feb 1929 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She died on 16 Jan 2011 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She married



---

### Generation 3

George Lewis Chadwick on 24 May 1947 in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH. He was born in 1928. He died in 1995.

Notes for Donna Jean Hergesell:

Findagrave

Donna J Chadwick

Born 12 Feb 1928

Died 16 Jan 2011

Sunset Cemetery, Galloway, Franklin County, Ohio

Information from Obituary, The Columbus Dispatch, January 18, 2011

CHADWICK Donna J. Chadwick

age 81

Resident of Upper Arlington

Died Sunday, January 16, 2011 at home

born February 12, 1929, Columbus

daughter of Carl and Nora Hergesell

preceded in death by: parents; beloved husband, George Chadwick

retired after 35 years from North American Rockwell

survived by: daughters, Candace L. Vradenburg, Connie L. (Tom) Lewis, and

Christine L. Hartley; grandchildren, Karl (Jacki) Vradenburg, Erik (Keri)

Vradenburg, Kelley (Craig) Huff, Lauren Lewis, Amy (Mike) Silva and Tiffany

(Travis) Dixon; great-grandchildren, Guy, Sara, Riley, Madelyn, Gavin, Caitlin,

Garrett, Griffin and Ansley; brother, Russell Hergesell and family; sister-in-law,

Lillian Ott; life long friends, Mary Sheward and Glenna Fogle; many nieces and nephews

Burial at Sunset Cemetery

Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993

Donna Jean Hergesell, age 18 on 12 Feb 1947

Parents: Charles G Hergesell, Nora M Wells

George L Chadwick, age 19 on 9 May 1947

Parents: Arthur R Chadwick, Bertha L Keefer

Married: May 24, 1947, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

1940 census, Columbus, Franklin County, OH

April 2, 1940

enumerated with Carl Hergesell, father

1930 census, Columbus, Franklin County, OH

no date given

enumerated with Carl Hergesell, father

15. **LEAH EDITH<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (Melvin F<sup>2</sup>, John Wesley<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Jun 1905 in Olive Hill, Kentucky. She died on 24 Sep 1985 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas. She married John L Counts on 27 Dec 1920. He was born about 1895 in Kentucky.

Notes for Leah Edith Wells:

Findagrave

Edith Counts

Born 9 Jun 1905

Died 24 Sep 1985, Taylor County, Texas

Elmwood Memorial Park, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas

Social Security Death Index

Edith Counts

Born 9 Jun 1905

Died Sep 1985

---

### Generation 3

Last residence: Abilene, Taylor, Texas

Information from Obituary from Abilene Reporter-News, Abilene, Texas, Fri Morn Sept 27, 1985  
Edith Counts

Age 80

Resident of 2100 Glenwood Drive

died Tuesday at Hendrick Medical Center

widow of John L. Counts, a World War I veteran

Born June 9, 1905, Olive Hill Kentucky

Daughter of Melvin and Barbara Wells

lived in Columbus Ohio until moving to El Paso in 1944; lived in Abilene since 1977

Survived by: daughter and son-in-law, Betty and Charles Nolen; a granddaughter, Karen Nolen;  
a sister, Nora Hergesell; and several nieces and nephews of Columbus, Ohio

Burial at Elmwood Memorial Park

Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014

Edith Counts, age 72, born 1905

John L Counts, age 82, born 1895

Married 27 Dec 1920

Divorced 9 Sep 1977, El Paso, Texas

Virginia (Wells) McMonegal, daughter of William Franklin Wells (brother of Leah Edith Wells)  
and Lora Hillman, and others called her "Aunt Ed".

Departing Passenger and Crew Lists, 1914-1966

Edith W Counts

Age 48, born ca 1905, Kentucky

Departure date: 3 Jul 1953 from New York, New York

Ship: America

To remain abroad for 3 months

1940 census, Marion, Franklin County, OH

April 29, 1940

enumerated with John Counts, husband

1930 census, Fairfield Township, Butler County, Ohio

April 29, 1930

enumerated with John Counts, husband

1920 census, Precinct E, Franklin County, Ohio

January 3&5, 1920

enumerated with Carl G Hergesell, brother-in-law

1920 census, Magisterial District 5, Carter County, KY

January 30, 1920

enumerated with Melvin Wells, father

1910 census, Magisterial District 3 Olive Hill, Carter County, KY

May 12, 1910

enumerated with Melvin Wells, father

Notes for John L Counts:

1940 census, Marion, Franklin County, OH

#437 April 29, 1940

219 Collingswood Road

owned, 2100

---

### Generation 3

Counts, John, head, M, W, 45, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935  
Leah E, wife, F, W, 34, M, grade 8, KY, same house, seamstress, pants mfg  
Betty G, daughter, F, W, 16, S, grade H1, OH, same house

1930 census, Fairfield Township, Butler County, Ohio

#346 April 29, 1930

Counts, John, head, owned, 4000, M, W, 35, M, 26, KY, KY, KY, carpenter, house

Edith, wife, F, W, 24, M, 15, KY, KY, KY

Betty, daughter, F, W, 6, S, OH, KY, KY

Leah Edith Wells and John L Counts had the following children:

- i. BETTY COUNTS was born about 1924 in Ohio. She married CHARLES W NOLEN.

Notes for Betty Counts:

1940 census, Marion, Franklin County, OH

April 29, 1940

enumerated with John Counts, father

1930 census, Fairfield Township, Butler County, Ohio

April 29, 1930

enumerated with John Counts, father

- ii. KAREN COUNTS.

16. **ADA<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (Alan Breckinridge<sup>2</sup>, John Wesley<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Apr 1889 in Kentucky. She died on 04 Nov 1970 in Rowan County, Kentucky. She married **HENRY E WILLIAMS**. He was born on 02 Sep 1883 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 01 Dec 1960 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky.

Notes for Ada Wells:

Findagrave

Ada Williams

maiden name: Wells

Born 17 Apr 1889

Died 4 Nov 1970

Olive Hill Memory Garden, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky

Spouse: Henry Williams

Children: Raymond C Williams, Kenneth Allen Williams, Lillian Williams Bear, John E Williams

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Ada M Williams [Ada M Wells]

Born 17 Apr 1888, Newfoundland, Kentucky

Father Allen Wells

Mother Minta Vairs

Apr 1969: Name listed as Ada M Williams

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Ada Williams

Died 4 Nov 1970, Rowan County

Age 81

1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, Kentucky

April 27, 1940

Enumerated with Henry Williams, husband

1930 Census, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, Kentucky

April 15, 1930

Enumerated with Henry E Williams, husband

---

### Generation 3

1920 Census, Olive Hill, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, Kentucky  
February 7-8, 1920  
Enumerated with Henry Williams, husband

1910 Census, Olive Hill, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, Kentucky  
April 16, 1910  
Enumerated with Henry E Williams, husband

1900 census, Allcorn Precinct, Greenup County, KY  
June 22-23, 1900  
enumerated with Allen B Wells, father

Notes for Henry E Williams:  
Information from Death Certificate  
Male, white, married  
Born September 2, 1884, Carter County, Kentucky  
Age 77  
Died December 1, 1960, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky  
Atherosclerotic heart disease, with chronic congestive failure, terminal hemorrhage from  
duodenal ulcer  
Father Charles Williams  
Mother Rachel Lodger  
Informant John Williams  
Burial December 3, 1960, Jrouam Cemetery, Olive Hill, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, Kentucky  
#380 April 27, 1940  
Williams, Henry, head, M, W, 56, M, grade 7, OH, same house in 1935, burnt gang, brick yard  
Eda, wife, F, W, 51, M, grade 3, KY, same house in 1935  
John, son, M, W, 22, S, grade H4, OH, Marion Grant Indiana in 1935, foundry worker, iron  
works  
Bear, Thomas, grandson, M, W, 4, S, grade 0, KY

1930 Census, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, Kentucky  
#263 April 15, 1930  
Williams, Henry E, head, M, W, 45, M, 21, OH, OH, OH, burnt gang, brick plant  
Ada, wife, F, W, 41, M, 17, KY, KY, KY, none  
Lillian, daughter, F, W, 17, S, KY, OH, KY, none  
Kenneth, son, M, W, 15, S, KY, OH, KY, none  
John, son, M, W, 12, S, KY, OH, KY, none

1920 Census, Olive Hill, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, Kentucky  
#201 February 7-8, 1920  
Williams, Henry, head, M, W, 35, M, OH, England, Germany, laborer, brick yard  
Ava, wife, F, W, 30, M, KY, KY, KY, none  
Raymond, son, M, W, 12, S, KY, OH, KY, none  
Edgar, son, M, W, 9, S, KY, OH, KY, none  
Lillian, daughter, F, W, 7, S, KY, OH, KY, none  
Kenneth, son, M, W, 5, S, KY, OH, KY, none  
John, son, M, W, 2 5/12, S, KY, OH, KY, none

1910 Census, Olive Hill, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, Kentucky  
#40 April 16, 1910  
Williams, Henry E, head, M, W, 26, M1, 4, OH, OH, OH, laborer, brick yard  
Ada, wife, F, W, 20, M1, 4, 2, 1, KY, KY, KY, none

---

### Generation 3

Charlie R, son, M, W, 3, S, KY, OH, KY, none

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973

Henry E Williams

Born 2 Sep 1883, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio

Father Chas Williams

Mother Rachael Larger

Ada Wells and Henry E Williams had the following children:

- i. RAYMOND WILLIAMS was born on 16 Jan 1907 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky. He died on 05 Jul 1989. He married LEONE MAY JOHNSON. She was born on 31 Jan 1907 in Kentucky. She died on 19 Apr 1971.

Notes for Raymond Williams:

Findagrave

Raymond C Williams

Born 16 Jan 1907, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky

Died 5 Jul 1989, McCaysville, Fannin County, Georgia

Crestlawn Cemetery, Polk County, Tennessee

Father Henry Williams

Mother Ada Williams

Spouse Leone May Williams

Children George Edward Williams

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Raymond C Williams

Born 16 Jan 1907

Died 5 Jul 1989

Social Security Death Index

Raymond C Williams

Born 16 Jan 1907

Died 5 Jul 1989

Last residence: McCaysville, Fannin County, Georgia

1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, Kentucky

#356 April 27, 1940

Williams, Raymond, head, M, W, 33, M, grade H1, KY, Carter Kentucky in 1935, brick maker, brick plant

Leone, wife, F, W, 33, M, grade H4, KY, Carter Kentucky in 1935

Charles Ray, son, M, W, 14, S, grade 8, KY, Carter Kentucky in 1935

Mary A, daughter, F, W, 12, S, grade 6, KY, Carter Kentucky in 1935

George E, son, M, W, 11, S, grade 5, KY, Carter Kentucky in 1935

Loise C, daughter, F, W, 8, S, grade 3, KY, Carter Kentucky in 1935

Bobie Allen, son, M, W, 7, S, grade 1, KY, Carter Kentucky in 1935

Barbra Allen, daughter, F, W, 5, S, grade 0, KY, Carter Kentucky in 1935

Jimmy, son, M, W, 2, S, grade 0, KY

Jalmie, son, M, W, 1, S, grade 0, KY

1930 Census, Fifth part of Marion City, Grant County, Indiana

#127 April 7, 1930

Williams, Raymond, head, rented 12, M, W, 23, M, 18, KY, OH, KY, grinder, foundry

Leona, wife, F, W, 23, M, 18, KY, KY, KY, none

Charles, son, M, W, 4 6/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Mary A, daughter, F, W, 2 8/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

George E, son, M, W, 1 3/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 Census, Olive Hill, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, Kentucky

---

---

### Generation 3

February 7-8, 1920  
Enumerated with Henry Williams, father

1910 Census, Olive Hill, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, Kentucky  
April 16, 1910  
Enumerated with Henry E Williams, father

- ii. EDGAR WILLIAMS was born about 1911 in Kentucky.

Notes for Edgar Williams:  
1920 Census, Olive Hill, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, Kentucky  
February 7-8, 1920  
Enumerated with Henry Williams, father

Not sure if this is the correct record for him:  
Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Edgar H Williams  
Born 16 Jul 1911, Jefferson County  
Mother Ida Williams

- iii. LILLIAN WILLIAMS was born in 1912 in Kentucky. She died on 18 Aug 1937 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky. She married RICHARD BEAR.

Notes for Lillian Williams:  
Findagrave  
Lillian Williams Bear  
Born 2 May 1912, Kentucky  
Died 18 Aug 1937, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky  
Olive Hill Memory Garden, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky  
Father Henry Williams  
Mother Ada Williams

Kentucky, Wills and Probate Records, 1774-1989  
Her estate bequeathed to her children:  
Mrs. Elsie W Stanley  
Sam A Williams  
Warner A Williams  
Dated 3rd day of ?, 1937  
Probated (3/1937) and recorded in Henderson County, Kentucky on November 6, 1943

Information from Death Certificate  
Lillian Williams  
Female, white, married  
Spouse Richard Bear  
Born July 2, 1912, Olive Hill, Kentucky  
Age 25  
Died August 18, 1937, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky  
Streptococci septicemia (blood stream)  
Father Henry Williams, born Kentucky  
Mother Ada Wells, born Kentucky  
Informant Henry Williams, Olive Hill, Kentucky  
Burial August 21, 1937, Junior Cemetery

1930 Census, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, Kentucky  
April 15, 1930  
Enumerated with Henry E Williams, father

---

### Generation 3

1920 Census, Olive Hill, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, Kentucky

February 7-8, 1920

Enumerated with Henry Williams, father

- iv. KENNETH WILLIAMS was born on 15 May 1914 in Carter County, Kentucky. He died on 27 Aug 1947 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky. He married LORRAINE JORDAN. She was born on 25 Jan 1915 in Carter County, Kentucky. She died on 18 Jun 1965 in Gas City, Grant, Indiana, USA.

Notes for Kenneth Williams:

Findagrave

Kenneth Allen Williams

Born 15 May 1914, Kentucky

Died 27 Aug 1947, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky

Olive Hill Memory Garden, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky

Father Henry Williams

Mother Ada Williams

Children John Richard Williams

Information from Death Certificate

Kenneth Allen Williams

male, white, married

Spouse: Lorraine Williams

Born August 27, 1947, Olive Hill, Kentucky

Time clerk

Age 33 years, 3 months, 12 days

Died August 27, 1947, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky

cholicyetitis?

Father Henry Williams, born Carter County, Kentucky

Mother Ada Wells, born Carter County, Kentucky

Informant Henry Williams, Olive Hill, Kentucky

Burial August 30, 1947, Olive Hill, Kentucky

1940 Census, Franklin, Marion, Grant County, Indiana

#340 April 19, 1940

Williams, Kenneth A, head, M, W, 25, M, grade H4, KY, same place in 1935, grinder, iron works

Pauline M, wife, F, W, 25, M, grade H4, KY, Carter County Kentucky in 1935

John R, son, M, W, 3, S, grade 0, KY

Patricia A, daughter, F, W, 2, S, grade 0, IN

Judith A, daughter, F, W, 5/12, S, grade 0, IN

1930 Census, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, Kentucky

April 15, 1930

Enumerated with Henry E Williams, father

1920 Census, Olive Hill, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, Kentucky

February 7-8, 1920

Enumerated with Henry Williams, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Kenneth A Williams

Born 15 May 1914, Carter County

Mother Ada Wells

- v. JOHN WILLIAMS was born on 01 Dec 1917 in Carter County, Kentucky. He died on 10 Oct 1969.

---

### Generation 3

Notes for John Williams:

Findagrave

John E Williams

Born 1 Dec 1917

Died 10 Oct 1969

Olive Hill Memory Garden, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky

Father Henry Williams

Mother Ada Williams

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

John E Williams [John Williams]

Born 1 Dec 1917

Died Oct 1969

Social Security Death Index

John Williams

Born 1 Dec 1917

Died Oct 1969

1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, Kentucky

April 27, 1940

Enumerated with Henry Williams, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, Kentucky

April 15, 1930

Enumerated with Henry E Williams, father

1920 Census, Olive Hill, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, Kentucky

February 7-8, 1920

Enumerated with Henry Williams, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

John E Williams

Born 1 Dec 1917, Carter County

Mother Ada Wells

- vi. STILL BORN WILLIAMS was born on 22 Oct 1925 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky. He died on 22 Oct 1925 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky.

Notes for Still Born Williams:

Information from Death Certificate

Still Born

Male, white, single

Born October 22, 1925, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky

Age 0

Died October 22, 1925, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky

Premature birth

Father Henry Williams, born Ohio

Mother Ada Wells, born Kentucky

Informant Henry Williams, Olive Hill, Kentucky

Burial October 23, 1925, Eagle Cemetery

17. **JOHN F<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (Alan Breckinridge<sup>2</sup>, John Wesley<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1891 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Oct 1953 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky. He married **EVA STAGGS**. She was born on 15 Aug 1897 in Kentucky. She died on 06 Oct 1974 in Rowan County, Kentucky.

Notes for John F Wells:



---

### Generation 3

Findagrave  
John Franklin Wells  
Born 8 Jan 1891, Kentucky  
Died 13 Oct 1953, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky  
Olive Hill Memory Garden, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky

Veterans' Gravesites, ca 1775-2006  
John Franklin Wells  
US Army  
Born 8 Jan 1891  
Died 13 Oct 1953  
Jr. O.U.A.M. Cemetery, Olive Hill, Kentucky

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
John F Wells  
Born 8 Jan 1891  
Died 13 Oct 1953  
20 Oct 1953: Name listed as John F Wells

Information from Death Certificate  
John F Wells  
Male, white, married  
Born January 8, 1891, Kentucky  
Age 62  
Died October 13, 1953, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky  
Cancer of lungs  
Father Allin B Wells  
Mother Minnie Vires  
Informant Eva Staggs Wells  
Burial October 16, 1953, Jr O.E.A.M., Olive Hill, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, Kentucky  
#171 April 12, 1940  
Wells, John, head, M, W, 48, M, grade 4, KY, same house in 1935, laborer, brick yard  
Eva, wife, F, W, 39, M, grade 6, KY, same house  
Irene, daughter, F, W, 15, S, grade H1, KY, same house  
John Allen, son, M, W, 13, S, grade 7, KY, same house  
Harold Gene, son, M, W, 9, S, grade 3, KY, same house  
Mary Jack Lone, daughter, F, W, 7, S, grade 2, KY, same house  
Janice, daughter, F, W, 1, S, grade 0, KY

1930 Census, Marion City, Grant County, Indiana  
#257 April 10-11, 1930  
Wells, John, head, rented 14, M, W, 38, M, 23, KY, KY, KY, grinder, foundry  
Ava, wife, F, W, 30, M, 15, KY, KY, KY, none  
Minta I, daughter, F, W, 5 10/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
John A, son, M, W, 3 6/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Olive Hill, Carter County, KY  
April 21, 1910  
enumerated with Allen B Wells, father

1900 census, Allcorn Precinct, Greenup County, KY  
June 22-23, 1900  
enumerated with Allen B Wells, father

---

### Generation 3

Notes for Eva Staggs:

Social Security Death Index

Eva Wells

Born 15 Aug 1897

Died Oct 1974

Last residence: Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Eva L Wells

Died 6 Oct 1974, Rowan County

Age 75

1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, Kentucky

April 12, 1940

Enumerated with John Wells, husband

1930 Census, Marion City, Grant County, Indiana

April 10-11, 1930

Enumerated with John Wells, husband

John F Wells and Eva Staggs had the following children:

- i. MINTA IRENE<sup>4</sup> WELLS was born about 1925 in Kentucky.

Notes for Minta Irene Wells:

1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, Kentucky

April 12, 1940

Enumerated with John Wells, father

1930 Census, Marion City, Grant County, Indiana

April 10-11, 1930

Enumerated with John Wells, father

- ii. JOHN ALLEN WELLS was born on 23 Nov 1926 in Carter County, Kentucky. He died on 14 Aug 2005.

Notes for John Allen Wells:

One of the birth dates on these records is incorrect.

US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

John Wells

Born 23 Nov 1926

Died 14 Aug 2005

Branch 1: Navy

Enlistment date 1: 14 Mar 1945

Release date 1: 11 Dec 1947

Branch 2: M

Enlistment date 2: 21 Jul 1950

Release date 2: 19 Dec 1952

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

John Allen Wells [John A Wells]

Born 16 Dec 1925, Olive Hill C, Kentucky

Died 14 Aug 2005

Father John F Wells

Mother Eva L Staggs

Aug 1943: Name listed as John Allen Wells; 17 Aug 2005: Name listed as John A Wells

---

### Generation 3

Social Security Death Index  
John A Wells  
Born 23 Nov 1926  
Died 14 Aug 2005  
Last residence: Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky

Virginia Marriage Records, 1936-2014  
John Allen Wells, age 45, born November 23, 1926  
Second marriage  
Parents: John F Wells, Eva Stagg  
Ruth Irene Arbar, age 31, born April 28, 1941  
Second marriage  
Parents: Harry C Hawes, Verna Morgan  
Married October 9, 1972, Wise, Virginia

1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, Kentucky  
April 12, 1940  
Enumerated with John Wells, father

1930 Census, Marion City, Grant County, Indiana  
April 10-11, 1930  
Enumerated with John Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
John A Wells  
Born 16 Dec 1926, Carter County  
Mother Eva Scaggs

- iii. HAROLD GENE WELLS was born on 25 Jun 1930 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana. He died on 12 Oct 2004.

Notes for Harold Gene Wells:  
US Veterans' Gravesites, ca 1775-2006  
Harold G Wells  
US Army Korea  
Born 25 Jun 1930  
Died 12 Oct 2004  
Jr. O.U.A.M. Cemetery, Olive Hill, Kentucky

Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010  
Harold Wells  
Born 25 Jun 1930  
Died 12 Oct 2004  
Branch: Army  
Enlistment date: 1 Oct 1951  
Release date: 17 Jul 1953

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Harold Gene Wells [Harold G Wells]  
Born 25 Jun 1930, Marion Grant, Indiana  
Died 12 Oct 2004  
Father John F Wells  
Mother Eva L Staggs  
Jun 1948: Name listed as Harold Gene Wells; 19 Oct 2004: Name listed as Harold G Wells

Social Security Death Index  
Harold G Wells

---

### Generation 3

Born 25 Jun 1930  
Died 12 Oct 2004  
Last residence: Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, Kentucky  
April 12, 1940  
Enumerated with John Wells, father

Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940  
Harold Jean Wells [not spelled Gene]  
Born 25 Jun 1930, Marion, Grant County, Indiana  
Father John F Wells, age 38  
Mother Eva Staggs, age 30

- iv. LULA FAYE WELLS was born on 15 Dec 1935 in Kentucky. She died on 31 Dec 1937 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky.

Notes for Lula Faye Wells:  
Information from Death Certificate  
Lula Faye Wells  
Female, white, child  
Born December 15, 1935, Kentucky  
Age 2 years  
Died December 31, 1937, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky  
Pneumonia  
Father One Wells, born Kentucky  
Mother Eva Staggs, born Kentucky  
Informant Jno Wells, Olive Hill, Kentucky  
Burial January 1, 1938, Eagle Cemetery

- v. MARY JACQUELINE WELLS was born on 03 Oct 1932 in Kentucky. She died on 10 Mar 1963 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Jacqueline Wells:  
Information from Death Certificate  
Mary Jacqueline Wells  
Female, white, never married  
Born October 3, 1932, Kentucky  
Age 30  
Died March 10, 1963, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky  
Severe anemia, cause?  
Father John Wells  
Mother Eva Staggs Wells  
Informant Eva Wells  
Burial March 13, 1963, Jr. O.U.A.M., Carter County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, Kentucky  
April 12, 1940  
Enumerated with John Wells, father

- vi. JANICE WELLS was born about 1939 in Kentucky.

Notes for Janice Wells:  
1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, Kentucky  
April 12, 1940  
Enumerated with John Wells, father

---

### Generation 3

This may be the birth record for her:  
Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Janice M Wells  
Born 21 Dec 1938, Carter County  
Mother Eva Lee

18. **CLAUDE W<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (Alan Breckinridge<sup>2</sup>, John Wesley<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Feb 1896 in Kentucky. He died on 03 May 1987. He married (1) **WILMA S TACKETT** between 1910-1917. She was born on 18 Dec 1896 in Kentucky. She died in Jun 1983. He married **DELLA WEBB**.

Notes for Claude W Wells:

US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Claude Wells

Born 8 Feb 1896

Died 3 May 1987

Branch Army

Enlistment date: 7 Jul 1918

Release date: 15 Jan 1919

Social Security Death Index

Claude Wells

born 8 Feb 1896

died May 1987

Last residence: Olive Hill, Carter County, KY

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Claude Wells

Died 3 May 1987, WV

Age 91

1930 Census, Huntington City, Cabell County, West Virginia

April 15, 1930

Enumerated with Kenneth G Wells, brother

1930 census, Clark Hill, Carter County, KY

#147 April 8, 1930

Wells, Claude, head, owned, \$200, M, W, 34, M, 19, KY, KY, KY, brick layer, nickel plant

Willia, wife, F, W, 33, M, 18, KY, KY, KY

Willard, son, M, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY

Opal, daughter, F, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY

Louise, daughter, F, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY

Margaret, daughter, F, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY

Junior, son, M, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY

1920 census, Olive Hill, Carter County, KY

#265 January 8, 1920

Wells, Claude, head, rented, M, W, 23, M, KY, KY, KY, laborer

Willia, wife, F, W, 23, M, KY, KY, KY

Willard, son, M, W, 3 9/12, S, KY, KY, KY

Opal, daughter, F, W, 2?, S, KY, KY, KY

Louise, daughter, F, W, 3/12, S, KY, KY, KY

World War I Draft Registration Card

Claud William Wells

Olive Hill, Kentucky

Born February 8, 1896, age 21

Brick worker, General Refractories Co, Olive Hill, Kentucky

Dependents - wife and child

---

### Generation 3

Married, Caucasian  
Signed with a mark  
Height medium, build medium, eyes gray, hair brown  
June 5, 1917

1910 census, Olive Hill, Carter County, KY  
April 21, 1910  
enumerated with Allen B Wells, father

1900 census, Allcorn Precinct, Greenup County, KY  
June 22-23, 1900  
enumerated with Allen B Wells, father

Notes for Wilma S Tackett:  
Social Security Death Index  
Willa Wells  
Born 18 Dec 1896  
Died Jun 1983  
Last residence: Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky

This indicates she was widowed, but Claude Wells died in 1987:  
1940 Census, Magisterial District 4, Nicholas County, Kentucky  
#188 April 26, 1940  
Wells, Willie Mrs, head, F, W, 42, Wd, grade H3, KY, Rowan Kentucky in 1935  
Margaret, daughter, F, W, 19, S, grade C1, KY, Rowan Kentucky in 1935  
Claud Jr, son, M, W, 17, S, grade 7, KY, Rowan Kentucky in 1935, laborer, odd jobs

1930 census, Clark Hill, Carter County, KY  
April 8, 1930  
enumerated with Claude Wells, husband

1920 census, Olive Hill, Carter County, KY  
January 8, 1920  
enumerated with Claude Wells, husband  
Claude W Wells and Wilma S Tackett had the following children:

- i. WILLARD F<sup>4</sup> WELLS was born on 26 Apr 1916 in Carter County, Kentucky. He died on 14 Apr 1976 in San Diego, California. He married STELLA WAGNER.

Notes for Willard F Wells:  
US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010  
Willard Wells  
Born 26 Apr 1916  
Died 14 Apr 1976  
Branch Navy  
Enlistment date: 18 May 1944  
Release date: 3 Jun 1944

Social Security Death Index  
Willard Wells  
Born 26 Apr 1916  
Died Apr 1976  
Last residence: Spring Valley, San Diego County, California

California Death Index, 1940-1997  
Willard F Wells  
Born 6 Apr 1916, Kentucky

---

### Generation 3

Died 14 Apr 1976, San Diego County

California Divorce Index, 1966-1984

Willard F Wells

Stella O'Waggoner

August 1967, Los Angeles City

1930 census, Clark Hill, Carter County, KY

April 8, 1930

enumerated with Claude Wells, father

1920 census, Olive Hill, Carter County, KY

January 8, 1920

enumerated with Claude Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Willard F Wells

Born 26 Apr 1916, Carter County

Mother Willa Tackett

- ii. OPAL M WELLS was born on 12 Nov 1917 in Carter County, Kentucky. She died on 29 Mar 1991 in Carlisle, Kentucky, USA. She married CHESTER FISHER. He was born about 1910 in Kentucky.

Notes for Opal M Wells:

The dates in this record are different than the other records for her:

Findagrave

Opal Maxine Fisher

Born 11 Dec 1917, Carter County, Kentucky

Died 29 Apr 1991, Nicholas County, Kentucky

Carlisle Cemetery, Nicholas County, Kentucky

Spouse: John Chester Fisher

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Opal Wells Fisher [Opal Fisher] [Opal Wells Wells]

Born 12 Nov 1917, Carter CO, Kentucky

Died 29 Mar 1991

Father Claude Wells

Mother Wilma Tackett

Sep 1941: Name listed as Opal Wells Fisher; 03 Jun 1993: Name listed as Opal Fisher

Social Security Death Index

Opal Fisher

Born 12 Nov 1917

Died 29 Mar 1991

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Opal M Fisher

Died 29 Mar 1991, Carlisle County

Age 73

1940 Census, Magisterial District 4, Nicholas County, Kentucky

April 26, 1940

Enumerated with Chester Fisher, husband

1930 census, Clark Hill, Carter County, KY

April 8, 1930

---

### Generation 3

enumerated with Claude Wells, father

1920 census, Olive Hill, Carter County, KY  
January 8, 1920  
enumerated with Claude Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Opal M Wells  
Born 12 Nov 1917, Carter County  
Mother Willa Tackett [probably Wilma]

- iii. LOUISE WELLS was born on 05 Oct 1919 in Carter County, Kentucky. She died on 03 Feb 1982 in Lake County, California. She married ROBERT PRENTICE.

Notes for Louise Wells:  
Social Security Death Index  
Louise Prentice  
Born 5 Oct 1918 [1919?]  
Died Feb 1982  
Last residence: Lower Lake, Lake County, California

California Death Index, 1940-1997  
Louise Alice Prentice  
Born 5 Oct 1919, Kentucky  
Died 3 Feb 1982, Lake County  
Mother's maiden name: Tackett  
Father's surname: Wells

1930 census, Clark Hill, Carter County, KY  
April 8, 1930  
enumerated with Claude Wells, father

1920 census, Olive Hill, Carter County, KY  
January 8, 1920  
enumerated with Claude Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Agnes L Wells  
Born 5 Oct 1919, Carter County  
Mother Willie Tackett

- iv. MARGARET E WELLS was born on 20 Jun 1920 in Carter County, Kentucky. She died on 08 Apr 1942 in Carlisle, Nicholas County, Kentucky. She married KENDRICK SUNDYS.

Notes for Margaret E Wells:  
Findagrave  
Margaret Sundys  
Born Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky  
Died Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky  
Garvin Ridge Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky

Information from Death Certificate  
Margaret Elizabeth Sundys  
female, white, married  
husband Kendrick Allen Sundys, age 30  
born June 20, 1920, KY  
housewife



---

### Generation 3

age 21 years, 9 months, 18 days  
died April 8, 1942, Carlisle, Nicholas County, KY  
pulmonary embolism  
father Claude Wells, KY  
mother Wilma Tackett, KY  
informant Kendrick A Sundys, Carlisle KY  
burial April 11, 1942, Olive Hill, KY

1940 Census, Magisterial District 4, Nicholas County, Kentucky  
April 26, 1940  
Enumerated with Mrs Willie Wells, mother

1930 census, Clark Hill, Carter County, KY  
April 8, 1930  
enumerated with Claude Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Margarte E Wells [probably Margaret]  
Born 10 Jun 1921, Carter County [1920 or 1921?]  
Mother Willie Tacker

- v. CLAUDE W WELLS JR. was born on 12 May 1923 in Carter County, Kentucky. He married ROSE MCCREE.

Notes for Claude W Wells Jr.:  
Findagrave  
Claude Wells Jr  
Born 12 May 1923  
Died 14 Sep 1991  
Garvin Ridge Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky  
Mother: Willa Mae Susan Wells

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Claude W Wells  
Died 14 Sep 1991, WV  
Age 68

1940 Census, Magisterial District 4, Nicholas County, Kentucky  
April 26, 1940  
Enumerated with Mrs Willie Wells, mother

1930 census, Clark Hill, Carter County, KY  
April 8, 1930  
enumerated with Claude Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Junior C Wells  
Born 12 May 1923, Carter County  
Mother Willa Tackett

Claude W Wells and Della Webb had the following children:

- vi. ALLEN W WELLS was born on 21 Jan 1943 in Carter County, Kentucky. He married WILMA PERRY.

Notes for Allen W Wells:  
Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Allen W Wells  
Born 21 Jan 1943, Carter County

---

### Generation 3

Mother Della Webb

- vii. ROY E WELLS was born on 10 May 1944 in Carter County, Kentucky. He died on 25 Feb 2010. He married ANITA PERRY.

Notes for Roy E Wells:

Findagrave

Roy Earmal Wells

Born 10 May 1944, Carter County, Kentucky

Died 25 Feb 2010, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

Webb Cemetery #3, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky

Social Security Death Index

Roy E Wells

Born 10 May 1944

Died 25 Feb 2010

Last residence: Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Ray E Wells

Born 10 May 1944, Carter County

Mother Della Webb

19. **KENNETH G<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (Alan Breckinridge<sup>2</sup>, John Wesley<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1903 in Kentucky. He died on 21 Mar 1981 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio. He married **ELIZABETH STAMPER**. She was born on 09 Sep 1907 in Kentucky. She died on 04 Dec 1983 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.

Notes for Kenneth G Wells:

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Kenneth Wells

Born 1903, Kentucky

Died 21 Mar 1981, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio

Age 78

Married

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Carter County, Kentucky

#223 April 22, 1940

Wells, Kenneth, head, M, W, 38, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, brick layer, brick factory

Lizzie, wife, F, W, 32, M, grade 8, KY, same house

Ray Ruth, daughter, F, W, 14, S, grade H2, KY, same house

Mary Lore, daughter, F, W, 12, S, grade 7, KY, same house

1930 Census, Huntington City, Cabell County, West Virginia

#424 April 15, 1930

Wells, Kenneth G, head, rented 25, M, W, 20, M, 20, KY, KY, KY, brick layer, nickel plant

Lizzie, wife, F, W, 22, M, 16, KY, KY, KY, none

Fay R, daughter, F, W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Mary L, daughter, F, W, 2, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Claud, brother, M, W, 31, M, 25, KY, KY, KY, brick layer, nickel plant

1920 census, Eagle Hall #21, Carter County, KY

January 12, 1920

enumerated with Allen B Wells, father

1910 census, Olive Hill, Carter County, KY

April 21, 1910

---

### Generation 3

enumerated with Allen B Wells, father

Notes for Elizabeth Stamper:

Social Security Death Index

Elizabeth Wells

Born 9 Sep 1907

Died Dec 1983

Last residence: Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Elizabe Wells [Elizabeth?]

Born 1907

Died 4 Dec 1983, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio

Age 76

Widowed

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Carter County, Kentucky

April 22, 1940

Enumerated with Kenneth Wells, husband

1930 Census, Huntington City, Cabell County, West Virginia

April 15, 1930

Enumerated with Kenneth G Wells, husband

Kenneth G Wells and Elizabeth Stamper had the following children:

- i. FAYE RUTH<sup>4</sup> WELLS was born on 22 Dec 1925 in Carter County, Kentucky. She died on 29 Jul 2005 in Ohio.

Notes for Faye Ruth Wells:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Faye Ruth Wells [Faye Ruth Puntenney] [Faye Puntenney]

Born 22 Dec 1925, Olive Hill C, Kentucky

Died 29 Jul 2005

Father Kenneth Wells

Mother Elizabeth Stamper

Feb 1944: Name listed as Faye Ruth Wells; Jul 1947: Name listed as Faye Ruth Puntenney; 09 Aug 2005: Name listed as Faye Puntenney

Social Security Death Index

Faye R Puntenney

Born 22 Dec 1925

Died 29 Jul 2005

Last residence: Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Faye Ruth Puntenney [Faye Ruth Wells]

Born 22 Dec 1925

Died 29 Jul 2005, Ohio

Age 79

Father's surname: Wells

Mother's maiden name: Stamper

Widowed

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Carter County, Kentucky

April 22, 1940

Enumerated with Kenneth Wells, father

---

### Generation 3

1930 Census, Huntington City, Cabell County, West Virginia  
April 15, 1930  
Enumerated with Kenneth G Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Faye R Wells  
Born 22 Dec 1925, Carter County  
Mother Lizzie Stamper

- ii. MARY L WELLS was born about 1928 in Kentucky.

Notes for Mary L Wells:  
1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Carter County, Kentucky  
April 22, 1940  
Enumerated with Kenneth Wells, father

1930 Census, Huntington City, Cabell County, West Virginia  
April 15, 1930  
Enumerated with Kenneth G Wells, father

20. **MARY SUSAN HOLBROOK** (Missouri Angeline<sup>2</sup> Wells, John Wesley<sup>1</sup> Wells, Benjamin Franklin Holbrook, William Holbrook, Braddock Holbrook) was born in 1885 in Kentucky. She died in May 1957 in Ohio. She married **WALLACE HARRISON BAILEY**. He was born on 24 Apr 1883 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Mar 1968 in Clermont County, Ohio.

Notes for Mary Susan Holbrook:  
Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007  
Mary Bailey  
Died May 1957, Ohio

1940 Census, Washington, Clermont County, Ohio  
April 10, 1940  
Enumerated with W H Bailey, husband

1930 census, Porter ? Township, Scioto County, Ohio  
April 3, 1930  
enumerated with Wallace Bailey, husband

1920 census, North Monroe, Clermont County, OH  
January 18, 1920  
enumerated with G W Bailey, father in law

1910 census, Newcomb, Elliott County, KY  
April 30, 1910  
enumerated with Wallace H Bailey, husband

1900 census, Crackers Neck, Elliott County, KY  
June 16, 1900  
enumerated with Frank Holbrook, father

Notes for Wallace Harrison Bailey:  
Social Security Death Index  
Wallace Bailey  
Born 24 Apr 1883

---

### Generation 3

Died Mar 1968  
Last residence: Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007  
Wallace H Bailey  
Born 1884  
Died 25 Mar 1968, Clermont County, Ohio  
Age 84  
Widowed

1940 Census, Washington, Clermont County, Ohio  
#97 April 10, 1940  
Bailey, W H, head, M, W, 57, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farming  
Mary, wife, F, W, 56, M, grade 8, KY, same house  
Williams, John H, lodger, M, W, 20, S, CCC

1930 census, Porter ? Township, Scioto County, Ohio  
#30 April 3, 1930  
Bailey, Wallace, head, owned, 1500, M, W, 47, M, 29, KY, KY, KY, checker, NEW railroad?  
Mary S, wife, F, W, 46, M, 18, KY, KY, KY  
Glenn, son, M, W, 17, S, KY, KY, KY  
Edna, daughter, F, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY  
Angeline, daughter, F, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY

1920 census, North Monroe, Clermont County, OH  
#70 January 18, 1920  
Bailey, G W, head, owned, mortgaged, M, W, 72, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm  
Sarah, wife, F, W, 64, M, KY, VA, KY, none  
W H, son, M, W, 36, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm  
Mary, daughter in law, F, W, 33, M, KY, KY, KY, none  
Russell, grandson, M, W, 15, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
George F, grandson, M, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Glen, grandson, M, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Edna F, grand daughter, F, W, 2 3/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Ruby, grand daughter, F, W, 8/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Santford, son, M, W, 22, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm  
Re?, daughter in law, F, W, 19, M, KY, KY, KY, none  
Justine, grand daughter, F, W, 3 1/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Sarah, grand daughter, F, W, 10/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Newcomb, Elliott County, KY  
#159 April 30, 1910  
Bailey, Wallace H, head, M, W, 26, M1, 6, KY, KY, KY, farmer, farm  
Mary, wife, F, W, 24, M1, 6, 2, 2, KY, KY, KY  
Russell, son, M, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY  
Franklin, son, M, W, 3, S, KY, KY, KY

Mary Susan Holbrook and Wallace Harrison Bailey had the following children:

- i. RUSSELL ADDIE BAILEY was born in 1904 in Kentucky. He died in 1985. He married ALMA FRANCES MARKSBERRY.

Notes for Russell Addie Bailey:  
1920 census, North Monroe, Clermont County, OH  
January 18, 1920  
enumerated with G W Bailey, grandfather

1910 census, Newcomb, Elliott County, KY  
April 30, 1910  
enumerated with Wallace H Bailey, father

---

### Generation 3

- ii. FRANKLIN BAILEY was born on 30 Mar 1907 in Kentucky. He died on 19 Feb 1976. He married (1) CORDELIA BARTALLION on 30 Sep 1952 in Hamilton County, Ohio. She was born in 1913 in Kentucky. She died on 16 Aug 1984 in Delaware, Ohio, USA. He married NELLIE MYERS. She was born about 1910 in Ohio.

Notes for Franklin Bailey:

Findagrave

Frank George Bailey

Born 30 Mar 1907, Elliott County, Kentucky

Died 19 Feb 1976, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

Union Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

Spouse: Cordelia F Bailey

Social Security Death Index

Frank Bailey

Born 30 Mar 1907

Died Feb 1976

Last residence: Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993

Frank G Bailey, age 38, born ca 1914

Parents: Wallace H Bailey, Mary Holbrook

Cordelia Bartallion [Wheeler], age 38, born ca 1914

Parents: Con Wheeler, Edith Little

Married: 30 Sep 1952, Hamilton County, Ohio

1940 Census, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

#87 April 18, 1940

Bailey, Frank, head, M, W, 33, M, grade H1, KY, same place in 1935, nightwatchman, NLA project

Netty, wife, F, W, 30, M, grade 6, OH, same place

Betty, daughter, F, W, 13, S, grade 6, OH, same place

Patsy, daughter, F, W, 8, S, grade 1, OH, same place

William, son, M, W, 3, grade 0, OH, same place

1930 Census, Portsmouth City, Scioto County, Ohio

#953 May 7, 1930

Bailey, Frank, head, M, W, 23, M, 19, KY, KY, KY, saw operator, furniture factory

Nellie, wife, F, W, 20, M, 16, OH, KY, KY, none

Betty L, daughter, F, W, 3 0/12, S, OH, KY, OH, none

Bobbie L, son, M, W, 4/12, S, OH, KY, OH, none

1920 census, North Monroe, Clermont County, OH

January 18, 1920

enumerated with G W Bailey, grandfather

1910 census, Newcomb, Elliott County, KY

April 30, 1910

enumerated with Wallace H Bailey, father

- iii. GLENN BAILEY was born on 03 Feb 1913 in Elliott County, Kentucky. He died on 12 Oct 1992 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

Notes for Glenn Bailey:

US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Glen Bailey

---

### Generation 3

Born 3 Feb 1913  
Died 12 Oct 1992  
Branch Army  
Enlistment date: 14 Dec 1943  
Release date: 24 Mar 1946

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Glen Delbert Bailey [Glen D Bailey]  
Born 3 Feb 1913, Isonville El, Kentucky  
Died 12 Oct 1992  
Father Wallace H Bailey  
Mother Mary S Holbrook  
Jan 1937: Name listed as Glen Delbert Bailey; 21 Oct 1992: Name listed as  
Glen D Bailey

Social Security Death Index  
Glen D Bailey  
Born 3 Feb 1913  
Died 12 Oct 1992  
Last residence: Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007  
Glen D Bailey  
Born 3 Feb 1913, Kentucky  
Died 12 Oct 1992, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio  
Age 79  
Father's surname: Bailey  
Mother's maiden name: Holbrook  
Married

1940 Census, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio  
April 6, 1940  
Enumerated with Eugene Carlisle, brother in law [Angeline husband]

1930 census, Porter ? Township, Scioto County, Ohio  
April 3, 1930  
enumerated with Wallace Bailey, father

1920 census, North Monroe, Clermont County, OH  
January 18, 1920  
enumerated with G W Bailey, grandfather

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Glen D Bailey  
Born 3 Feb 1913, Elliott County  
Mother Mary Holbrook

- iv. EDNA BAILEY was born on 02 Sep 1917 in Elliott County, Kentucky.

Notes for Edna Bailey:  
1930 census, Porter ? Township, Scioto County, Ohio  
April 3, 1930  
enumerated with Wallace Bailey, father

1920 census, North Monroe, Clermont County, OH  
January 18, 1920  
enumerated with G W Bailey, grandfather

---

### Generation 3

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999

Name: Edna F Bailey

Date of Birth: 2 Sep 1917

County: Elliott

Mother's Name: Mary Holbrook

Volume Number: 90

Certificate Number: 44582

Volume Year: 1917

- v. RUBY BAILEY was born about 1919 in Kentucky.
- vi. ANGELINE BAILEY was born about 1920 in Kentucky. She married EUGENE CARLISLE.

Notes for Angeline Bailey:

1940 Census, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

April 6, 1940

Enumerated with Eugene Carlisle, husband

1930 census, Porter ? Township, Scioto County, Ohio

April 3, 1930

enumerated with Wallace Bailey, father

21. **DANIEL MARTIN HOLBROOK** (Missouri Angeline<sup>2</sup> Wells, John Wesley<sup>1</sup> Wells, Benjamin Franklin Holbrook, William Holbrook, Braddock Holbrook) was born on 01 Jun 1887 in Kentucky. He died in Dec 1965. He married Ida B Day about 1908. She was born in 1890 in Kentucky. She died on 15 Sep 1972.

Notes for Daniel Martin Holbrook:

findagrave.com

Daniel Martin Holbrook

born June 1, 1887, Newfoundland, Elliott County, KY

died December 2, 1965, Bloomington, McLean County, IL

Daniel Martin Holbrook was the second child of Benjamin Franklin and Angeline Wells Holbrook.

He was married to Ida B. Day.

Melvin Cemetery, Ford County, IL

Social Security Death Index

Daniel Holbrook

Born 1 Jun 1887

Died Dec 1965

Last residence: Illinois

World War II Draft Registration Card

Daniel M Holbrook

(Melvin) Peach Orchard, Ford County, Ill

age 54, born June 1, 1888, Newfoundland, KY

Ida Holbrook, Melvin Ill

employer Al Phillips, Gibson City, Ill

April 27, 1942

1940 Census, Peach Orchard, Ford County, Illinois

#31 April 10, 1940

Holbrook, Dan, head, M, W, 52, M, grade 5, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farming

Ida, wife, F, w, 50, M, grade 8, KY, same house

Elmo, son, M, W, 29, S, grade H2, KY, same house, farm laborer, farming

Delmar, son, M, W, 15, S, grade H2, OH, same house



---

### Generation 3

1930 census, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio

#135 April 7, 1930

Holbrook, Daniel, head, rented, 25, M, W, 42, M, 20, KY, KY, KY, foreman, Bruce Mfg

Ida, wife, F, W, 40, M, 15, KY, KY, KY

Elmo, son, M, W, 18, S, KY, KY, KY, clerk, grocery store

Ruby, daughter, F, W, 14, S, IL, KY, KY

Delmar, son, M, W, 5, OH, KY, KY

James, nephew, M, W, 8, S, OH, KY, KY

Mary, mother, F, W, 60, Wd, 20, KY, KY, KY

1920 census, Peach Orchard Township, Ford County, IL

#64 January 13-14, 1920

Holbrook, Dan M, head, M, W, 33, S, KY, KY, KY, laborer, farm

Ida D, wife, F, W, 29, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Elmo G, son, M, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Ruby L, daughter, F, W, 4 7/12, IL, KY, KY, none

Mary A, aunt, F, W, 49, Wd, KY, KY, KY, none

Holbrook, Jewel P, cousin, F, W, 17, S, KY, KY, KY, none

World War I Draft Registration Card

Daniel M Holbrook

RFD Mehm III

age 30, born June 1, 1887, Newfoundland, KY

farm laborer, All Phillips, Mehm, III

dependents? married, two children

white, Caucasian

height short, build medium, eyes brown, hair ?

June 5, 1917

1910 Census, Peotone Township, Will County, Illinois

#86 May 14, 1910

Holbrook, Dan, head, M, W, 22, M1, 2, KY, KY, KY, laborer, rail road

Ida, wife, F, W, 20, M1, 2, 0, 0, KY, KY, KY, none

1900 census, Crackers Neck, Elliott County, KY

June 16, 1900

enumerated with Frank Holbrook, father

Notes for Ida B Day:

Findagrave

Ida B Holbrook

Maiden name Day

Born 30 Jan 1890, Newfoundland, Elliott County, Kentucky

Died 15 Sep 1972, Minonk, Woodford County, Illinois

Melvin Cemetery, Melvin, Ford County, Illinois

Mother: Mary Alice Holbrook

Spouse: Daniel Martin Holbrook

Children: Delmar Day Holbrook, Glen Elmo Holbrook

1940 Census, Peach Orchard, Ford County, Illinois

April 10, 1940

Enumerated with Dan Holbrook, husband

1930 census, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio

April 7, 1930

---

### Generation 3

enumerated with Daniel Holbrook, husband

1920 census, Peach Orchard Township, Ford County, IL  
January 13-14, 1920

enumerated with Dan M Holbrook, husband

1910 Census, Peotone Township, Will County, Illinois  
May 14, 1910

Enumerated with Dan Holbrook, husband

Daniel Martin Holbrook and Ida B Day had the following children:

- i. GLEN ELMO HOLBROOK was born on 09 Apr 1911 in Green County, Kentucky. He died on 06 Mar 1968 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.

Notes for Glen Elmo Holbrook:

Findagrave

Glen Elmo Holbrook

Born 9 Apr 1911, Green County, Kentucky

Died 6 Mar 1968, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio

Resurrection Cemetery, Lewis Center, Delaware County, Ohio

Father Daniel Martin Holbrook

Mother Ida B Holbrook

Spouse Virginia Holbrook

Children Glen Douglas Holbrook, Linda D Thomas

Social Security Death Index

Glen Holbrook

Born 9 Apr 1911

Died Mar 1968

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Glen E Holbrook

Born 1912

Died 6 Mar 1968, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio

Age 56

Married

1940 Census, Peach Orchard, Ford County, Illinois

April 10, 1940

Enumerated with Dan Holbrook, father

1930 census, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio

April 7, 1930

enumerated with Daniel Holbrook, father

1920 census, Peach Orchard Township, Ford County, IL

January 13-14, 1920

enumerated with Dan M Holbrook, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Glen E Holbrook

Born 9 Apr 1911, Green County, Kentucky

Mother Eda Halbrook

- ii. RUBY HOLBROOK was born in 1915 in Illinois. She married CLARENCE TILLMAN COLLINS. He was born on 20 May 1933 in Greenup County, Kentucky. He died on 13 Jan 2011 in Richmond, Kentucky.

---

### Generation 3

Notes for Ruby Holbrook:

Found census and other records for Ruby Gill in Illinois. Could these be the correct records for Ruby Holbrook, daughter of Daniel Martin and Ida Holbrook?

The first child for Ruby and Clarence Collins was Belmarie Collins, born in 1973. Ruby would have been age 58.

1930 census, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio

April 7, 1930

enumerated with Daniel Holbrook, father

1920 census, Peach Orchard Township, Ford County, IL

January 13-14, 1920

enumerated with Dan M Holbrook, father

- iii. DELMAR DAY HOLBROOK was born on 10 Jun 1924 in Ohio. He died on 09 Feb 2005 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He married RUTH ESTHER CROSSMAN. She was born in 1919.

Notes for Delmar Day Holbrook:

Findagrave

Delmar Day Holbrook

Born 10 Jun 1924, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio

Died 9 Feb 2005, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana

Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana

Father Daniel Martin Holbrook

Mother Ida B Holbrook

Spouse Ruth Ester Holbrook

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Delmar Day Holbrook [Delmar D Holbrook]

Born 10 Jun 1922, Portsmouth S, Ohio

Died 9 Feb 2005

Father Daniel M Holbrook

Mother Ida Day

Aug 1941: Name listed as Delmar Day Holbrook; 11 May 2005: Name listed as Delmar D Holbrook

Social Security Death Index

Delmar D Holbrook

Born 10 Jun 1924

Died 9 Feb 2005

Last residence: Anderson, Madison County, Indiana

Information from Death Certificate

Delmar D Holbrook

Male, married

Born Jun 10, 1924, Portsmouth, Ohio

Age 80

Died February 9, 2005, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana

Pneumonia, cerebral vascular accident

Father Daniel M Holbrook

Mother Ida B Day

Informant Ruth Holbrook, wife, Anderson, Indiana

Burial February 15, 2005, East Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Indiana

1940 Census, Peach Orchard, Ford County, Illinois

April 10, 1940

---

### Generation 3

Enumerated with Dan Holbrook, father

1930 census, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio

April 7, 1930

enumerated with Daniel Holbrook, father

22. **VIRGIL HOLBROOK** (Missouri Angeline<sup>2</sup> Wells, John Wesley<sup>1</sup> Wells, Benjamin Franklin Holbrook, William Holbrook, Braddock Holbrook) was born on 28 Mar 1896 in Newfoundland, Elliott County, Kentucky. He died on 06 Feb 1978 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio. He married **ETTA THORNSBERRY**. She was born on 21 Aug 1900 in Kentucky. She died on 07 Mar 1979 in Greene County, Ohio.

Notes for Virgil Holbrook:

Social Security Death Index

Virgil Holbrook

born 28 Mar 1896

died Feb 1978

last residence: Dayton, Montgomery County, OH

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Virgil Holbrook

Born 1897

Died 6 Feb 1978, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

Age 81

Married

World War II Draft Registration Card

Willis Virgil Holbrook

Born 28 Mar 1896, Newfoundland, Kentucky

age 48

Residence Newfoundland, Kentucky 1942

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Elliott County, KY

April 22, 1940

enumerated with Frank Holbrook, father

1930 Census, Crackersneck Precinct, Elliott County, Kentucky

#78 April 16, 1930

Holbrook, Virgil, head, M, W, 34, M, 27, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer, farm

Etta, wife, F, W, 27, M, 19, KY, KY, KY, servant, private home

Eleyzemo, daughter, F, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer, farm

Nana, daughter, F, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Ireone, daughter, F, W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Mary E, daughter, F, W, 2/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Crackerneck, Elliott County, KY

January 15, 1920

enumerated with Franklin Holbrook, father

World War I Draft Registration Card

Willis Holbrook

Newfoundland, Kentucky

Age 21, born March 28, 1896, Newfoundland, Kentucky

Native born

occupation: Farming

Employer: Frank Holbrook, Newfoundland, Kentucky

Single, Caucasian

Height medium, build medium, eyes brown, hair dark

---

### Generation 3

June 5, 1917

1910 census, Precinct 6, Crackersneck, Elliott County, KY

May 31, 1910

enumerated with B F Holbrook, father

1900 census, Crackers Neck, Elliott County, KY

June 16, 1900

enumerated with Frank Holbrook, father

Notes for Etta Thornsberry:

Findagrave

Etta Holbrook

Born 1900

Died 1979

Elliott County Memory Gardens Cemetery, Sandy Hook, Elliott County, Kentucky

Spouse: Virgil Holbrook

Children: Mary E Watson, Dena Alexina Rowe

Social Security Death Index

Effie Holbrook

Born 21 Aug 1900

Died Mar 1979

Last residence: Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Effie Holbrook

Born 1901, Kentucky

Died 7 Mar 1979, Greene County, Ohio

Age 78

Widowed

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Elliott County, KY

April 22, 1940

enumerated with Frank Holbrook, father in law

1930 Census, Crackersneck Precinct, Elliott County, Kentucky

April 16, 1930

Enumerated with Virgil Holbrook, husband

Virgil Holbrook and Etta Thornsberry had the following children:

- i. ALEXIZENA HOLBROOK was born about 1922 in Kentucky.

Notes for Alexizena Holbrook:

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Elliott County, KY

April 22, 1940

enumerated with Frank Holbrook, grandfather

1930 Census, Crackersneck Precinct, Elliott County, Kentucky

April 16, 1930

Enumerated with Virgil Holbrook, father

- ii. NORA E HOLBROOK was born on 02 Aug 1923 in Elliott County, Kentucky. She died on 22 Sep 2000 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She married Gordon W Kenne on 24 Jun 1946 in Franklin County, Ohio.

Notes for Nora E Holbrook:

---

### Generation 3

Findagrave  
Nora E Harris  
Maiden name Kenne  
Born 2 Aug 1923  
Died 22 Sep 2000  
Davids Cemetery, Kettering, Montgomery County, Ohio

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007  
Nora E Harris [Nora E Holbrook]  
Born 2 Aug 1923, Kentucky  
Died 22 Sep 2000, Montgomery County, Ohio  
Age 77  
Father's surname: Holbrook  
Mother's maiden name: Thornsberry  
Widowed

Ohio, Marriage Records, 1774-1993  
Edna Holbrook, age 22, born ca 1924  
Parents: Virgil Holbrook, Etta Thornsberry  
Gordon W Kenne, age 22, born ca 1924  
Parents: John Alfred Kenne, Selma Willeat  
Married 24 Jun 1946, Franklin County, Ohio

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Elliott County, KY  
April 22, 1940  
enumerated with Frank Holbrook, grandfather

1930 Census, Crackersneck Precinct, Elliott County, Kentucky  
April 16, 1930  
Enumerated with Virgil Holbrook, father

Kentucky Birth Records, 1911-1999  
Nora E Holbrook  
Born 2 Aug 1923, Elliott County  
Mother Etta Thornberry

- iii. IDA HOLBROOK I was born about 1928 in Kentucky.

Notes for Ida Holbrook I:  
Findagrave  
Irene Dickerson  
Born 1927  
Forest Hills Memorial Gardens, Tipp City, Montgomery County, Ohio  
Spouse: Eugene Rucker Dickerson

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Elliott County, KY  
April 22, 1940  
enumerated with Frank Holbrook, grandfather

1930 Census, Crackersneck Precinct, Elliott County, Kentucky  
April 16, 1930  
Enumerated with Virgil Holbrook, father

- iv. MARY E HOLBROOK was born on 07 Feb 1930 in Elliott County, Kentucky.

Notes for Mary E Holbrook:  
1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Elliott County, KY  
April 22, 1940

---

### Generation 3

enumerated with Frank Holbrook, grandfather

1930 Census, Crackersneck Precinct, Elliott County, Kentucky  
April 16, 1930  
Enumerated with Virgil Holbrook, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Mary E Holbrook  
Born 7 Feb 1930, Elliott County  
Mother Ettie Thornsberry

- v. BILLIE A HOLBROOK was born on 08 Nov 1939 in Elliott County, Kentucky.

Notes for Billie A Holbrook:  
1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Elliott County, KY  
April 22, 1940  
enumerated with Frank Holbrook, grandfather

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Billie A Holbrook  
Born 8 Nov 1939, Elliott County  
Mother Ettie Thornsberry

23. **GRACE EDNA HOLBROOK** (Missouri Angeline<sup>2</sup> Wells, John Wesley<sup>1</sup> Wells, Benjamin Franklin Holbrook, William Holbrook, Braddock Holbrook) was born in May 1900 in Kentucky. She married **JOHN W ROSE**. He was born on 09 Jun 1897 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Apr 1971 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.

Notes for Grace Edna Holbrook:  
Findagrave  
Edna H Rose  
Born 1900  
Died 1983  
Elliott County Memory Gardens Cemetery, San Hook, Elliott County, Kentucky  
Spouse: John W Rose

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007  
Edna G Rose  
Born 1901, Kentucky  
Died 21 Mar 1983, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio  
Age 82  
Widowed

1940 Census, Martinsburg, Elliott County, Kentucky  
April 25, 1940  
Enumerated with John W Rose, husband

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Elliott County, Kentucky  
April 12, 1930  
Enumerated with Will J Rose, husband

1920 census, Crackerneck, Elliott County, KY  
January 15, 1920  
enumerated with Franklin Holbrook, father

1910 census, Precinct 6, Crackersneck, Elliott County, KY  
May 31, 1910

---

### Generation 3

enumerated with B F Holbrook, father

1900 census, Crackers Neck, Elliott County, KY

June 16, 1900

enumerated with Frank Holbrook, father

Notes for John W Rose:

US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

John Rose

Born 9 Jun 1897

Died 1 Apr 1971

Social Security Death Index

John Rose

Born 9 Jun 1897

Died Apr 1971

Last residence: Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

John W Rose

Born 1896

Died 1 Apr 1971, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio

Age 75

Married

1940 Census, Martinsburg, Elliott County, Kentucky

#11 April 25, 1940

Rose, John W, head, M, W, 42, M, grade 8, KY, same place in 1935, dealer, real estate

Edna G, wife, F, W, 34, M, grade 8, KY, same place

Mary L, daughter, F, W, 18, S, KY, same place

Billy, daughter, F, W, 14, S, KY, same place

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Elliott County, Kentucky

#129 April 12, 1930

Rose, Will J, head, owned 4000, M, W, 32, M, 23, KY, KY, KY, salesman, show store

Edna, wife, F, W, 29, M, 20, KY, KY, KY, none

Mary L, daughter, F, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Lena A, daughter, F, W, 4 1/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Grace Edna Holbrook and John W Rose had the following children:

- i. MARY LAYTON ROSE was born on 22 Nov 1921 in Elliott County, Kentucky. She died on 11 Jul 2003 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.

Notes for Mary Layton Rose:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Mary Layton Karnhoff [Mary Layton Kornhoff] [Mary Kornhoff] [Mary Layton Rase]

Born 22 Nov 1921, Sandy Hook E, Kentucky

Died 11 Jul 2003

Father John W Rase

Mother Edna G Holbrook

Mar 1942: Name listed as Mary Layton Karnhoff; 18 Nov 1997: Name listed as

Mary Layton Kornhoff; 15 Jul 2003: Name listed as Mary L Kornhoff

Social Security Death Index

Mary L Kornhoff

Born 22 Nov 1921



---

### Generation 3

Died 11 Jul 2003  
Last residence: Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007  
Mary Layton Kornhoff [Mary Layton Rose]  
Born 22 Nov 1921  
Died 11 Jul 2003, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio  
Age 81  
Father's surname: Rose  
Mother's maiden name: Holbrook  
Widowed

1940 Census, Martinsburg, Elliott County, Kentucky  
April 25, 1940  
Enumerated with John W Rose, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Elliott County, Kentucky  
April 12, 1930  
Enumerated with Will J Rose, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Mary L Rose  
Born 22 Nov 1921, Elliott County  
Mother Edna Holbrook

- ii. LENA ANGELINE ROSE was born on 07 Mar 1926 in Elliott County, Kentucky. She died on 04 Feb 2004 in Ohio.

Notes for Lena Angeline Rose:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Lena Angeline Rose [Billy Rose Howard] [Billie Bendinelli]  
Born 7 Mar 1926, Sandy Hook E, Kentucky  
Died 4 Feb 2004  
Father John W Rose  
Mother Edna G Holbrook  
Apr 1944: Name listed as Lena Angeline Rose; Jan 1951: Name listed as Billie Rose Howard; Apr 1958: Name listed as Billie Howard Bendinelli; 16 Oct 2002: Name listed as Billie H Bendinelli

Social Security Deaths Index  
Billie H Bendinelli  
Born 7 Mar 1926  
Died 4 Feb 2004  
Last residence: Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007  
Lena Angeline Billie Bendinelli [Lena Angeline Billie Rose]  
Born 7 Mar 1926  
Died 2 Feb 2004, Ohio  
Age 77  
Father's surname: Rose  
Mother's maiden name: Holbrook  
Widowed

1940 Census, Martinsburg, Elliott County, Kentucky  
April 25, 1940  
Enumerated with John W Rose, father

---

### Generation 3

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Elliott County, Kentucky  
April 12, 1930  
Enumerated with Will J Rose, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Lena A Rose  
Born 7 Mar 1926, Elliott County  
Mother Edna Holbrook

24. **LEONARD<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (John L<sup>2</sup>, John Wesley<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1887 in Kentucky. He died on 19 Oct 1935. He married **MARY COLLINS**. He married **DANK STAFFORD**.

Notes for Leonard Wells:

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973

Name: Leonard Wells

Birth Date: abt 1885

Birth Place: Alex County, Kentucky

Death Date: 19 Oct 1935

Death Place: Cabell, West Virginia

Death Age: 50 years 6 months 9 days

Occupation: Laborer

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Gender: Male

FHL Film Number: 559882

1910 census, Crackersneck, Elliott County, KY

#23 May 17, 1910

Wells, Leonard, M, W, 23, M1, 3, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

Mary, wife, F, W, 24, M1, 3, 2, 2, KY, KY, KY

Dolly, daughter, F, W, 3, S, KY, KY, KY

Perry, son, M, W, 1 1/3?, S, KY, KY, KY

1900 census, Precinct #1, Elliott County, KY

June 21, 1900

enumerated with John L Wells, father

Notes for Mary Collins:

1910 census, Crackersneck, Elliott County, KY

May 17, 1910

enumerated with Leonard Wells, husband

Leonard Wells and Mary Collins had the following children:

- i. **DOLLY<sup>4</sup> WELLS** was born about 1907 in Kentucky.

Notes for Dolly Wells:

Unsure if this is the correct record for her:

Social Security Death Index

Dolly Wells

Born 13 Jul 1908

Died 10 Jan 2004

Last residence: Middletown, Butler, Ohio

1920 census, Precinct 4, Cabell County, WV

January 9, 1920

enumerated with John L Wells, grandfather

---

### Generation 3

1910 census, Crackersneck, Elliott County, KY  
May 17, 1910  
enumerated with Leonard Wells, father

- ii. PERRY WELLS was born about 1909 in Kentucky.

Notes for Perry Wells:  
Unsure if this is the correct record for him:  
Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007  
Perry William Wells  
Born 16 Jan 1909, Kentucky  
Died 5 Aug 1990, Licking County, Ohio  
Age 81  
Father's surname: Wells  
Married

1920 census, Precinct 4, Cabell County, WV  
January 9, 1920  
enumerated with John L Wells, grandfather

1910 census, Crackersneck, Elliott County, KY  
May 17, 1910  
enumerated with Leonard Wells, father

- iii. DIXIE WELLS was born about 1912 in Kentucky.

Notes for Dixie Wells:  
1920 census, Precinct 4, Cabell County, WV  
January 9, 1920  
enumerated with John L Wells, grandfather

25. **WILLIAM W<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (John L<sup>2</sup>, John Wesley<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1888 in Kentucky. He died on 02 Feb 1986. He married **PHOBE JANE STEVENS**. She was born on 12 Jun 1890 in Kentucky. She died in Dec 1977.

Notes for William W Wells:  
Findagrave  
Willie Wells  
Born 1882  
Died 1986  
White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia  
Spouse: Phoebe Jane Wells  
Children: David Wells

Social Security Death Index  
Willie Wells  
Born 19 Dec 1889  
Died Feb 1986  
Last residence: Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Kyle Magisterial District, Cabell County, West Virginia  
#3 April 2, 1940  
Wells, Willie, head, M, W, 49, M, grade 2, KY, same place in 1935, laborer, WPA street maintenance  
Pheby J, wife, F, W, 49, M, grade 2, KY, same place  
Daniel, son, M, W, 31, S, grade 3, KY, same place, laborer, hod carrier

---

### Generation 3

Virginia, daughter in law, F, W, 26, M, grade 8, WV, same place  
Bettie M, granddaughter, F, W, 9, S, grade 2, WV, same place

1930 census, Kyle District, Cabell County, WV

#563 April 21, 1930

604 Ohio Avenue

Wells, Will, head, rented 8, M, W, 38, M, 15, KY, KY, KY, hod carrier, plasterer

Phoebe, wife, F, W, 37, M, 14, KY, KY, KY, none

Daniel, son, M, W, 21, S, KY, KY, KY, laborer, plasterer

Jobie, son, M, W, 18, S, KY, KY, KY, laborer, bottle co

Johnnie, son, M, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Davie, son, M, W, 15, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Ida, daughter, F, W, 15, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Precinct 4, Cabell County, WV

January 9, 1920

enumerated with John L Wells, father

World War I Draft Registration Card

Willie Wells

Newfoundland, Kentucky

Born December 19, 1889, Elliott County, Kentucky, age 28

Native born

Farming

Exemption: wife and 5 children

Married, Caucasian

Signed with a mark

Height short, build slender, eyes blue, hair d brown

June 5, 1917

1910 Census, Precinct 6, Crackersneck, Elliott County, Kentucky

#30 May 17, 1910

Wells, Will, head, M, W, 21, M1, 2, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer, working out

Phebe, wife, F, W, 20, M1, 2, 1, 1, KY, KY, KY, none

Daniel, son, M, W, 1 2/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1900 census, Precinct #1, Elliott County, KY

June 21, 1900

enumerated with John L Wells, father

Notes for Phobe Jane Stevens:

Findagrave

Phoebe Jane Wells

Maiden name: Stevens

Born 1884

Died 1977

White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia

Spouse: Willie Wells

Children: David Wells

Social Security Death Index

Phoebe Wells

Born 12 Jun 1890

Died Dec 1977

Last residence: Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky

---

### Generation 3

1940 Census, Kyle Magisterial District, Cabell County, West Virginia

April 2, 1940

Enumerated with Willie Wells, husband

1930 census, Kyle District, Cabell County, WV

April 21, 1930

enumerated with Will Wells, husband

1920 census, Precinct 4, Cabell County, WV

January 9, 1920

enumerated with John L Wells, father in law

1910 Census, Precinct 6, Crackersneck, Elliott County, Kentucky

May 17, 1910

Enumerated with Will Wells, husband

William W Wells and Phobe Jane Stevens had the following children:

- i. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> WELLS was born about 1909 in Kentucky. He married JUANITA LACY.

Notes for Daniel Wells:

1940 Census, Kyle Magisterial District, Cabell County, West Virginia

April 2, 1940

Enumerated with Willie Wells, father

1930 census, Kyle District, Cabell County, WV

April 21, 1930

enumerated with Will Wells, father

1920 census, Precinct 4, Cabell County, WV

January 9, 1920

enumerated with John L Wells, grandfather

1910 Census, Precinct 6, Crackersneck, Elliott County, Kentucky

May 17, 1910

Enumerated with Will Wells, father

- ii. JOBBIE WELLS was born about 1912 in Kentucky. He died on 09 May 1974 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He married IVA KATHERINE HOOD. She was born on 24 Feb 1910 in Kentucky. She died on 14 Mar 1995.

Notes for Jobbie Wells:

Findagrave

Jobbie Wells

Born 16 Feb 1911

Died 9 Mar 1974 [not written as May]

Rose Hill Burial Park and Mausoleum, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

Spouse: Iva K Wells

Social Security Death Index

Jobbie Wells

Born 16 Feb 1911

Died May 1974

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Jobbie Wells

Died 9 May 1974, Boyd County

Age 63

1940 Census, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

---

### Generation 3

#176 [no date listed], 1940  
Wells, Jobbie, head, M, W, 30, M, grade H2, KY, same place in 1935  
Iva, wife, F, W, 30, M, grade 5, KY, same place, machine hand, brick plant  
[maybe Jobbie's occupation?]

1930 census, Kyle District, Cabell County, WV  
April 21, 1930  
enumerated with Will Wells, father

1920 census, Precinct 4, Cabell County, WV  
January 9, 1920  
enumerated with John L Wells, grandfather

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Jobbie Wells  
Born 16 Feb 1911, Elliott County  
Mother Dhoebe Stephens [probably Phoebe]

- iii. JOHNNY WELLS was born on 17 Feb 1913 in Kentucky. He died on 11 Dec 2004 in Ohio. He married JENNY UNKNOWN. He married GARNETT EILEEN STARKEY.

Notes for Johnny Wells:  
findagrave  
John W Wells  
Born 17 Feb 1918, Morehead, Kentucky [error?]  
Died 11 Dec 2004, South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio  
White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia  
Spouse: Garnet Eileen Wells

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
John Wells  
Born 17 Feb 1913, Newfoundland, Kentucky  
Died 11 Dec 2004  
Father Willie Wells  
Mother Feby J Stevens  
Jul 1940: Name listed as John Wells

Social Security Death Index  
John Wells  
Born 17 Feb 1913  
Died 11 Dec 2004  
Last residence: South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007  
John Wells  
Born 17 Feb 1913  
Died 11 Dec 2004, Ohio  
Age 91  
Father's surname: Wells  
Mother's maiden name: Stevens  
Widowed

West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971  
John W Wells  
Garnet Eileen Starkey  
Married 1949, Cabell, West Virginia

1930 census, Kyle District, Cabell County, WV

---

### Generation 3

April 21, 1930  
enumerated with Will Wells, father

- iv. DAVID WELLS was born about 1915 in Kentucky. He died on 29 Nov 1955 in Cabell County, West Virginia. He married ARLIE MARY MCCOY. She was born on 19 Nov 1920 in West Virginia. She died on 05 Apr 1988.

Notes for David Wells:

Findagrave

David Wells

Born 1 Feb 1915, Elliott County, Kentucky

Died 29 Nov 1955, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia

Father Willie Wells

Mother Phoebe Jane Wells

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973

David Wells

Died 29 Nov 1955, Cabell County, West Virginia

Father Willie Wells

Mother Phoebe Stevens

1940 Census, Kyle Magisterial District, Cabell County, West Virginia

#50 April 3, 1940

Wells, David, head, M, W, 25, M, grade 8, KY, same place in 1935, labor, contractor

Mary, wife, F, W, 18, M, grade 4, WV, same place

1930 census, Kyle District, Cabell County, WV

April 21, 1930

enumerated with Will Wells, father

1920 census, Precinct 4, Cabell County, WV

January 9, 1920

enumerated with John L Wells, grandfather

- v. IDA MAE WELLS was born about 1915 in Kentucky. She married JOHN SPRAGUS.

Notes for Ida Mae Wells:

1930 census, Kyle District, Cabell County, WV

April 21, 1930

enumerated with Will Wells, father

1920 census, Precinct 4, Cabell County, WV

January 9, 1920

enumerated with John L Wells, grandfather

26. **PERRY L<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (John L<sup>2</sup>, John Wesley<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Mar 1894 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Sep 1963 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married **DELLA OLIVER**. She was born about 1892 in Kentucky. She died on 01 Jun 1937 in Cabell County, West Virginia.

Notes for Perry L Wells:

Findagrave

Perry L Wells

Born 1894

Died 1963

Docks Creek Cemetery and Mausoleum, Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia

---

### Generation 3

Spouse: Della Wells

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Perry Lee Wells

Born 28 Mar 1894

5 Oct 1960: Name listed as Perry Lee Wells

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973

Perry Wells

Born ca 1893

Died 17 Sep 1963, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

Death age: 70 years, 5 months, 20 days

Occupation miner

male, white, married

Father John Wells

Mother Phoebe Rowe

1940 Census, Gidion District, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

#27 April 6, 1940

Nichol, Vinnie, head, M, W, 36, M, grade 3, KY, same place in 1935, private house work

Layne, Mattie, daughter, F, W, 32, M, grade H1, KY, same place

Lathan, Joy, foster daughter, F, W, 18, S, grade H2, OH, same place

Wells, Perry, boarder, M, W, 42, M, grade 5, KY, same place

Herbert, boarder, M, W, 13, S, grade 7, WV, same place

Elva May, boarder, F, W, 10, S, grade 4, WV, same place

Wiltie, boarder, M, W, 55, M, grade 4, KY, same place

1930 Census, Kyle District, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

#558 April 21, 1930

Wells, Perry, head, rented 10, M, W, 34, M, 19, KY, KY, KY, com labor, rail way

Della, wife, F, W, 35, M, 20, KY, KY, KY, none

Opal, daughter, F, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Ibba, daughter, F, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Beulah, daughter, F, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Hazel, daughter, F, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Herbert, son, M, W, 3, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Eliza May, daughter, F, W, 8/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 Census, Precinct 1, Elliott County, Kentucky

#5 January 17, 1920

Wells, Perry, head, owned free, M, W, 25, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

Della, wife, F, W, 26, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Opal, daughter, F, W, 4 8/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Jobie [Ibbie?], daughter, F, W, 2 5/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none [could also be 0/12, 6/12]

Beulah, daughter, F, W, 1/12, KY, KY, KY, none

World War I Draft Registration Card

Perry Wells

Newfoundland, Kentucky

Age 23, born March 28, 1894, Elliott County, Kentucky

native born

Farming, self employed

Dependents? Wife and one child

Married, Caucasian

Exemption: support of family

Height medium, build medium, eyes blue, hair brown

June 5, 1917



---

### Generation 3

1910 census, Precinct 6, Crackersneck, Elliott County, KY  
May 17, 1910  
enumerated with John Wells, father

1900 census, Precinct #1, Elliott County, KY  
June 21, 1900  
enumerated with John L Wells, father

Notes for Della Oliver:

findagrave

Della Wells

Maiden name: Oliver

Born 1892

Died 1937

Docks Creek Cemetery and Mausoleum, Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973

Della Wells

Born ca 1893, Roscoe, Kentucky

Died 1 Jun 1937, Cabell, West Virginia

Age 44 years, 6 months, 16 days

Housewife

Female, white, married

Father Shady Oliver

Mother Effie Gilliam

Spouse Perry Wells

1930 Census, Kyle District, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

April 21, 1930

Enumerated with Perry Wells, husband

1920 Census, Precinct 1, Elliott County, Kentucky

January 17, 1920

Enumerated with Perry Wells, husband

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Eva Wells

Born 29 Dec 1919, Elliott County

Mother Della Olliver

Perry L Wells and Della Oliver had the following children:

- i. OPAL<sup>4</sup> WELLS was born on 31 May 1915 in Elliott County, Kentucky. She died in Aug 1986. She married CLYDE HAGER. He was born about 1908 in West Virginia.

Notes for Opal Wells:

Findagrave

D Opal Hager

Born 31 May 1915

Died Aug 1986

Ridgelawn Memorial Park, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia

Spouse: William Clyde Hager

Social Security Death Index

Opal Hager

Born 31 May 1915

Died Aug 1986

Last residence: Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

---

### Generation 3

1940 Census, Kyle District, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia  
April 12, 1940  
Enumerated with Clyde Hager, husband

West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971  
Dorothy Wells  
Walter Hager  
Married: 1935, Cabell County

1930 Census, Kyle District, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia  
April 21, 1930  
Enumerated with Perry Wells, father

1920 Census, Precinct 1, Elliott County, Kentucky  
January 17, 1920  
Enumerated with Perry Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Dorothy O Wells  
Born 31 May 1915, Elliott County  
Mother Della Oliver

- ii. IBBA WELLS was born on 20 Jan 1918 in Elliott County, Kentucky. She died in Nov 1984. She married HENCE JONES.

Notes for Ibba Wells:  
Findagrave  
Ethel Jones  
Born 1918  
Died 1984  
Docks Creek Cemetery and Mausoleum, Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia

Social Security Death Index  
Ethel Jones  
Born 20 Jan 1918  
Died Nov 1984  
Last residence: Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

1930 Census, Kyle District, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia  
April 21, 1930  
Enumerated with Perry Wells, father

1920 Census, Precinct 1, Elliott County, Kentucky  
January 17, 1920  
Enumerated with Perry Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Ebbie E Wells  
Born 20 Jan 1918, Elliott County  
Mother Della Oliver

- iii. BEULAH WELLS was born on 29 Dec 1919 in Elliott County, Kentucky. She died on 25 Jun 1964 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married RICHARD S CLIFF. He was born about 1916 in West Virginia.

Notes for Beulah Wells:  
Findagrave

---

### Generation 3

Beulah Lilly  
Maiden name Wells  
Born 29 Dec 1919  
Died 25 Jun 1964  
Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia  
Spouse: Wilbur Lowe Lilly

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973  
Beulah Lilly [Beulah Wells]  
Born 29 Dec 1919, Elliott County, Kentucky  
Died 25 Jun 1964, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia  
Age 44  
Homemaker  
Female, white, married  
Father Terry Wells  
Mother Della Oliver

West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971  
Beulah Wells Cliff  
Wilbur Lowe Lilly  
Married: 1960, Kanawha County

1940 Census, Kyle District, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia  
April 5, 1940  
Enumerated with Richard S Cliff, husband

1930 Census, Kyle District, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia  
April 21, 1930  
Enumerated with Perry Wells, father

1920 Census, Precinct 1, Elliott County, Kentucky  
January 17, 1920  
Enumerated with Perry Wells, father

- iv. HAZEL WELLS was born on 26 Jan 1922 in Elliott County, Kentucky. She died on 24 Oct 2004. She married J B MORRIS. He was born about 1910 in West Virginia.

Notes for Hazel Wells:  
Findagrave  
Hazel W Morris  
Died 24 Oct 2004  
Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Hazel Wells [Hazel Wells Morris] [Hazel Morris] [Hazel Knot]  
Born 26 Jan 1921, Elliott County, Kentucky  
Died 24 Oct 2004  
Father Perry Wells  
Mother Della Oliver  
Oct 1939: Name listed as Hazel Wells; May 1950: Name listed as Hazel Wells Morris; 15 Oct 1979: Name listed as Hazel W Morris; Name listed as Hazel Wells Knot

Social Security Death Index  
Hazel W Morris  
Born 26 Jan 1922  
Died 24 Oct 2004  
Last residence: Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

---

### Generation 3

1940 Census, Kyle District, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia  
April 8, 1940  
Enumerated with J B Morris, husband

1930 Census, Kyle District, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia  
April 21, 1930  
Enumerated with Perry Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Hazel Wells  
Born 26 Jan 1922, Elliott County  
Mother Della Oliver

- v. HERBERT WELLS was born about 1927 in Kentucky.

Notes for Herbert Wells:

This doesn't look like the correct record for him; there are other Herbert Wells death records, but none seems to match this Herbert Wells:

Findagrave

Herbert Wells Jr

Born 27 Oct 1927

Died 10 Feb 1960

Oaklawn Memorial Park, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia

This doesn't look like the correct record for him:

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973

Herbert Wells, Jr

Born ca 1928

Died 10 Feb 1960

32 years, 3 months, 13 days

Painter

Male, white, married

Father Herbert Wells Sr

Mother Ahlena Davis

Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014

Herbert Wells, age 40

Parents: Perry Lee Wells, Della Opal Oliver

Betty J Stuart, age 38

Parents: Charley Brown, Bessie McMurlin

Married: 4 Feb 1967, Wise County, Virginia

1940 Census, Gidion District, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia  
April 6, 1940  
Enumerated with Vinnie Nichol and Perry Wells, father

1930 Census, Kyle District, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia  
April 21, 1930  
Enumerated with Perry Wells, father

- vi. ELIZA MAY WELLS was born on 13 Aug 1929. She died on 14 Apr 2008. She married WILLIAM HOWARD GREENE. He was born about 1929.

Notes for Eliza May Wells:

Findagrave

Elizabeth Mae Greene

Born 13 Aug 1929, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

---

### Generation 3

Died 14 Apr 2008, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia  
Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

Social Security Death Index  
Elizabeth M Greene  
Born 13 Aug 1929  
Died 14 Apr 2008  
Last residence: Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993  
Elizabeth Wells, age 20, born ca 1929  
Parents: Perry Lee Wells, Della Oliver  
William Howard Greene, age 20, born ca 1929  
Parents: Howard Blair, Mildred Wright  
Married: 10 Sep 1949, Lawrence, Ohio

1940 Census, Gidion District, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia  
April 6, 1940  
Enumerated with Vinnie Nichol and Perry Wells, father

1930 Census, Kyle District, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia  
April 21, 1930  
Enumerated with Perry Wells, father

27. **WILLIAM FRANKLIN KEGLEY** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Wells, John Wesley<sup>1</sup> Wells, John J Kegley) was born in Oct 1891 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Sep 1976 in Pinellas, Florida. He married **LAURA MADDEN**. She was born on 27 Jul 1904. She died on 25 Jan 1987 in Orange County, Florida.

Notes for William Franklin Kegley:  
Social Security Death Index  
William Kegley  
Born: 2 Oct 1891  
Died: Sep 1976  
Last Residence: 33515 Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida, USA

US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010  
William Kegley  
Born: 2 Oct 1891  
Died: 15 Sep 1976  
Enlistment date: 15 Aug 1918  
Release date: 23 Sep 1919

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998  
William Franklin Kegley  
Born 2 Oct 1891  
Age 84  
Died 15 Sep 1976, Pinellas County, Florida

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Rowan County, KY  
#45 April 10, 1940  
Haldeman Road  
owned 2500  
Kegley, W F, head, M, W, 48, M, grade 8, KY, same place in 1935, merchant, general store  
Laura, wife, F, W, 35, M, grade H2, KY, same place in 1935  
James H, son, M, W, 16, S, grade H2, KY, same place in 1935  
Ina Chale, daughter, F, W, 14, S, grade H1, KY, same place in 1935  
Mary Lois, daughter, F, W, 12, S, grade 5, KY, same place in 1935  
Delbert, son, M, W, 11, S, grade KY, same place in 1935

---

---

### Generation 3

David F, son, M, W, 3, S, grade 0, KY

1930 census, Haldeman, Rowan County, KY

#319 April 24, 1930

Kegley, William, head, owned, 3000, M, W, 38, M1, 31, KY, VA, KY, foreman, brick yard

Laura, wife, F, W, 25, M, 19, KY, KY, KY

James, son, M, W, 5?, S, KY, KY, KY

Ina, daughter, F, W, 4 5/12, S, KY, KY, KY

Marry R, daughter, F, W, 2 8/12?, S, KY, KY, KY

Delbert C, son, M, W, 1 6/12, S, KY, KY, KY

World War I Draft Registration Card

William Franklin Kegley

RR Box 19, Marion, IN

age 25, born Oct 2, 1891, Ledingham, KY

laborer, Macbeth-Evans Glass Co, Marion, IN

dependents? mother

single, Caucasian

height medium, build medium, eyes black, hair black

June 5, 1917

1910 census, Moccasin Precinct, Elliott County, KY

May 4, 1910

enumerated with Mary E Kegley, mother

1900 census, Moccasin Precinct, Elliott County, KY

June 15, 1900

enumerated with John Kegley, father

Notes for Laura Madden:

Social Security Death Index

Laura Kegley

Born 27 Jul 1904

Died Jan 1987

Last residence: Orlando, Orange County, Florida

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998

Laura M Kegley

Born 27 Jul 1904

Died 25 Jan 1987, Orange County, Florida

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Rowan County, KY

April 10, 1940

enumerated with W F Kegley, husband

1930 census, Haldeman, Rowan County, KY

April 24, 1930

enumerated with William Kegley, husband

need to verify if these are her children:

from Kentucky Birth Records, 1911-1999

Ann C Kegley, b 10 Nov 1925, Rowan County, KY

Carole K Kegley, b 5 May 1942, Breathitt County, KY

Claude Kegley, b 12 Dec 1928, Rowan County, KY

David F Kegley, b 22 Dec 1936, Rowan County, KY

James H Kegley, b 27 Jun 1924, Carter County, KY

---

### Generation 3

William Franklin Kegley and Laura Madden had the following children:

- i. JAMES H KEGLEY was born on 27 Jun 1924 in Carter County, Kentucky. He died on 17 Oct 1993 in Polk County, Florida.

Notes for James H Kegley:  
Florida Death Index, 1877-1998  
James Harold Kegley  
Born 27 Jun 1924  
Died 17 Oct 1993, Polk County  
Age 69

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Rowan County, KY  
April 10, 1940  
enumerated with W F Kegley, father

1930 census, Haldeman, Rowan County, KY  
April 24, 1930  
enumerated with William Kegley, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
James H Kegley  
Born 27 Jun 1924, Carter County  
Mother Laura Madden

- ii. INA KEGLEY was born on 10 Nov 1925 in Rowan County, Kentucky. She died on 06 Jan 2013.

Notes for Ina Kegley:  
US Obituary Collection, 1930-2018  
Ina Kegley Binion Arnold  
Born 10 Nov 1925, Haldeman, Rowan County, Kentucky  
Died 6 Jan 2013  
Age 87  
Obituary: 9 Jan 2013, Pasadena, California  
Spouse: John Arnold  
Parents: Laura Madden Kegley  
Children: Sheryl Binion (Charles) Wilson  
Siblings: Delbert C (Eileen) Kegley, David F Kegley, James Harold Kegley, Kay (Keith) Callahan, Donna (Gary) Arnold, Mary Rose Barlow

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Rowan County, KY  
April 10, 1940  
enumerated with W F Kegley, father

1930 census, Haldeman, Rowan County, KY  
April 24, 1930  
enumerated with William Kegley, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Ann C Kegley  
Born 10 Nov 1925, Rowan County  
Mother Laura Madden

- iii. MARY ROSE KEGLEY was born on 05 Aug 1927 in Rowan County, Kentucky. She died on 23 Aug 1999. She married Charles Barlow in Jul 1957 in Pinellas County, Florida.

Notes for Mary Rose Kegley:

---

### Generation 3

Findagrave  
Mary Rose Barlow  
Maiden name Kegley  
Born 5 Aug 1927, Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky  
Died 23 Aug 1999, Homosassa, Citrus County, Florida  
Fountains Memorial Park, Homosassa Springs, Citrus County, Florida  
Spouse: Charles Carroll Barlow

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Mary Rose Kegley [Mary Rose Barlow] [Mary Barlow]  
Born 5 Aug 1927, Haldeman Row, Kentucky  
Died 23 Aug 1999  
Father William F Kegley  
Mother Laura M Kegley  
Sep 1949: Name listed as Mary Rose Kegley; Oct 1958: Name listed as Mary Rose Barlow; 13 Dec 2000: Name listed as Mary Barlow

Social Security Death Index  
Mary Barlow  
Born 5 Aug 1927  
Died 23 Aug 1999  
Last residence: Homosassa Springs, Citrus County, Florida

Florida, Marriage Indexes, 1822-1875, 1927-2001  
Mary Rose Kegley  
Charles Carroll Barlow  
Married July 1957, Pinellas County

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Rowan County, KY  
April 10, 1940  
enumerated with W F Kegley, father

1930 census, Haldeman, Rowan County, KY  
April 24, 1930  
enumerated with William Kegley, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Mary R Kegley  
Born 5 Aug 1927, Rowan County  
Mother Laura Madden

- iv. DELBERT CLAUDE KEGLEY was born on 12 Dec 1928 in Rowan County, Kentucky. He died on 07 May 2016.

Notes for Delbert Claude Kegley:  
Findagrave  
Delbert Claude Kegley  
Born 12 Dec 1928, Haldeman, Rowan County, Kentucky  
Died 7 May 2016, Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky  
Adams-Plank Cemetery, Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky

Appointments of US Postmasters, 1832-1971  
Delbert C Kegley  
Haldeman, Rowan County, Kentucky  
6 May 1966

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Rowan County, KY  
April 10, 1940



---

### Generation 3

enumerated with W F Kegley, father

1930 census, Haldeman, Rowan County, KY  
April 24, 1930  
enumerated with William Kegley, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Claude Kegley  
Born 12 Dec 1928, Rowan County  
Mother Laura Madden

- v. DAVID F KEGLEY was born on 22 Dec 1936 in Rowan County, Kentucky.

Notes for David F Kegley:  
Florida, Marriage Indexes, 1822-1875, 1927-2001  
David Franklin Kegley  
Betty Joann Sutton  
Married: Aug 1960, Pinellas County

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Rowan County, KY  
April 10, 1940  
enumerated with W F Kegley, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
David F Kegley  
Born 22 Dec 1936, Rowan County  
Mother Laura Madden

- vi. CAROLE KAY KEGLEY was born on 05 May 1942 in Breathitt County, Kentucky. She married Keith W Callahan in Mar 1965 in Pinellas County, Florida.

Notes for Carole Kay Kegley:  
Florida, Marriage Indexes, 1822-1875, 1927-2001  
Carole Kay Kegley  
Keith Webster Callahan  
Married: Mar 1965, Pinellas County

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Carole K Kegley  
Born 5 May 1942, Breathitt County  
Mother: Laura Madden

28. **JAMES HARVEY KEGLEY** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Wells, John Wesley<sup>1</sup> Wells, John J Kegley) was born on 14 Apr 1893 in Rowan County, Kentucky. He died in Oct 1974. He married Martha Cline on 04 Dec 1916 in Enterprise, Carter County, Kentucky. She was born on 02 Oct 1898 in Kentucky. She died on 19 Nov 1982 in Rowan County, Kentucky.

Notes for James Harvey Kegley:  
Findagrave  
James Harve Kegley  
Born 14 Apr 1893, Rowan County, Kentucky  
Died 28 Oct 1974, Rowan County, Kentucky  
Brown Cemetery, Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky  
Father John Jacob Kegley  
Mother Mary E Kegley  
Spouse Martha E Kegley  
Children Mary Opal Ratliff, Edna Lois Lancaster, Margaret Pauline Newman, Betty Lou Stucky,

---

### Generation 3

Jack Jay Kegley, Joan Back

Information from Obituary

J H (Harve) Kegley

Age 81

Resident of Morehead

died Monday

native of Rowan County

born April 14, 1893

son of John Jacob Kegley and Mary Wells Kegley

survived by: wife Martha Cline Kegley; two sons, Jack and John Paul Kegley; five daughters, Pauline Newman, Betty Stucky, Joan Back, Mary Opal Ratliff, and Lois Lancaster; one brother, William Kegley; five sisters, Lacy Kegley, Ina Fetter, Nan Hartson, Lula Worrell, and Ann Bower; 20 grandchildren; and eight grandchildren

Social Security Death Index

Name: James Kegley

Born: 14 Apr 1893

Died: Oct 1974

Last Residence: 40351 Morehead, Rowan, Kentucky, USA

1940 Census, Magisterial District Upper Tygart, Carter County, Kentucky

#150 April 15-16, 1940

Kegley, Harve J, head, M, W, 47, M, grade 8, KY, same place in 1935, superintendent, ? Mines

Martha, wife, F, W, 42, M, grade 5, KY, same place

Mary O, daughter, F, W, 18, S, grade H4, KY, same place

Betty L, daughter, F, W, 16, S, grade H3, KY, same place

Jack J, son, M, W, 14, S, grade H1, KY, same place

Joan E, daughter, F, W, 9, S, grade 3, KY, same place

John P, son, M, W, 7, S, grade 2, KY, same place

Lois E, daughter, F, W, 5, S, grade 0, KY, same place

1930 census, Upper Tygart, Mag District 4, Carter County, KY

#158 April 17, 1930

Macabee

Kegley, Harve, head, rented 18, M, W, 37, M, 24, KY, VA, KY, superintendent, Fireley mines

Martha E, wife, F, W, 31, M, 18, KY, KY, KY, none

Pauline, daughter, F, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Mary O, daughter, F, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Betty Lou, daughter, F, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Jay J Jr, son, M, W, 4 10/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Mary, mother, F, W, 63, Wd, 23, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Magisterial District 4, Carter County, KY

#101 January 14-15, 1920

Kegley, Harve J, head, rented, M, W, 26, M, KY, VA, KY, laborer, miner

Marthie, wife, F, W, 21, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Pauline, daughter, F, W, 1 1/2, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Merry, mother, F, W, 53, Wd, KY, KY, KY, none

World War I Draft Registration Card

James Harvey Kegley

Enterprise, Carter County, KY

age 24, born April 14, 1893, Rowan County, KY

native born

occupation: team dirdley?

employer: Charles Taylor Soces Company, Enterprise, KY

dependents? wife

---

### Generation 3

married, Caucasian  
height short, build stout, eyes dark brown, hair dark  
June 5, 1917

Kentucky, County Marriage Records, 1783-1965  
James H Kegley, age 23  
Parents: John Kegley, Mary Wells  
Martha Cline, age 18  
Parents: Henry Cline, Carrie Clay  
Married 4 Dec 1916, Enterprise, Carter County, Kentucky  
Witnesses: Stella Renfroe, George M Reeder

1910 census, Moccasin Precinct, Elliott County, KY  
May 4, 1910  
enumerated with Mary E Kegley, mother

1900 census, Moccasin Precinct, Elliott County, KY  
June 15, 1900  
enumerated with John Kegley, father

Kentucky, Birth Records, 1852-1910  
Name: James H Kegley  
Birth Date: 14 Apr 1893  
Birth County: Rowan  
Ethnicity: White  
Gender: Male  
Father's Name: J J Kegley  
Mother's Name: Mary E Kegley  
County of Residence: Rowan

#### Notes for Martha Cline:

Findagrave  
Martha E Kegley  
Maiden name Cline  
Born 8 Oct 1898, Kentucky  
Died 19 Nov 1982, Rowan County, Kentucky  
Brown Cemetery, Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky  
Spouse James Harve Kegley  
Children Mary Opal Ratliff, Edna Lois Lancaster, Margaret Pauline Newman, Betty Lou Stucky,  
Jack Jay Kegley, Joan Back

Social Security Death Index  
Martha Kegley  
Born 2 Oct 1898  
Died Nov 1982  
Last residence: Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Martha C Kegley  
Died 19 Nov 1982, Rowan County  
Age 84

1940 Census, Magisterial District Upper Tygart, Carter County, Kentucky  
April 15-16, 1940  
Enumerated with Harve J Kegley, husband

---

### Generation 3

1930 census, Upper Tygart, Mag District 4, Carter County, KY

April 17, 1930

enumerated with Harve Kegley, husband

1920 census, Magisterial District 4, Carter County, KY

January 14-15, 1920

enumerated with Harve J Kegley, husband

James Harvey Kegley and Martha Cline had the following children:

- i. PAULINE KEGLEY was born on 02 Apr 1918 in Carter County, Kentucky. She died on 25 Dec 1994 in Mason County, Kentucky.

Notes for Pauline Kegley:

Findagrave

Margaret Pauline Newman

Maiden name: Kegley

Born 2 Apr 1918, Carter County, Kentucky

Died 25 Dec 1994, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky

Brown Cemetery, Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky

Father James Harve Kegley

Mother Martha E Kegley

Spouse Paul Newman

Children Larry Edwin Newman, Michael Strader

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Pauline Newman

Born 2 Apr 1918

Died Dec 1994

Social Security Death Index

Pauline Newman

Born 2 Apr 1918

Died Dec 1994

Last residence: Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Pauline Newman

Died 25 Dec 1994, Mason County

Age 76

1930 census, Upper Tygart, Mag District 4, Carter County, KY

April 17, 1930

enumerated with Harve Kegley, father

1920 census, Magisterial District 4, Carter County, KY

January 14-15, 1920

enumerated with Harve J Kegley, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-2000

Margaret P Kegley

Born 2 Apr 1918, Carter County, Kentucky

Mother Martha Cline

- ii. JAMES R KEGLEY was born in 1920.
- iii. MARY O KEGLEY was born on 28 Feb 1922 in Carter County, Kentucky. She died on 23 Oct 2008 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana. She married JOHN H RATLIFF. He was born in 1919 in Indiana. He died on 17 Feb 1998 in Indianapolis, Marion

---

### Generation 3

County, Indiana.

Notes for Mary O Kegley:

Findagrave

Mary Opal Ratliff

Maiden name Kegley

Born 28 Feb 1922

Died 23 Oct 2008

Estates of Serenity, Marion, Grant County, Indiana

Father: James Harve Kegley

Mother: Martha E Kegley

Spouse: John Heath Ratliff

Information from Death Certificate

Mary O Ratliff

Female

Born February 28, 1922, Carter County, Kentucky

Age 86

Died October 23, 2008, Marion, Grant County, Indiana

Acute cerebrovascular accident

Father James Kegley

Mother Martha E Kegley

Informant Patty Sachse, daughter, Marion, Indiana

Burial Estates of Serenity, Marion, Indiana

Social Security Death Index

Mary O Ratliff

Born 28 Feb 1922

Died 23 Oct 2008

Last residence: Marion, Grant County, Indiana

1940 Census, Magisterial District Upper Tygart, Carter County, Kentucky

April 15-16, 1940

Enumerated with Harve J Kegley, father

1930 census, Upper Tygart, Mag District 4, Carter County, KY

April 17, 1930

enumerated with Harve Kegley, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Mary Opal Kegley

Born 28 Feb 1922, Carter County

Mother Martha E Cline

- iv. BETTY KEGLEY was born on 03 Jul 1923 in Carter County, Kentucky. She died on 25 Sep 2006. She married Meredith Marion Stucky on 16 May 1942 in Allen County, Indiana.

Notes for Betty Kegley:

Findagrave

Betty Lou Stucky

Born 3 Jul 1923, Carter County, Kentucky

Died 25 Sep 2006

Brown Cemetery, Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky

Father: James Harve Kegley

Mother: Martha E Kegley

Spouse: Meredith Marion Stucky

Children: Patricia Stucky

---

### Generation 3

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Betty Lou Kegley [Betty Lou Stucky] [Betty Stucky]

Born 3 Jul 1923, Soldier Cart, Kentucky

Died 25 Sep 2006

Father James H Kegley

Mother Martha E Cline

Feb 1941: Name listed as Betty Lou Kegley; Aug 1943: Name listed as Betty Lou Stucky; Name listed as Betty Keglay Stucky; Name listed as Betty Kegley Stucky; 17 Oct 2006: Name listed as Betty K Stucky

Social Security Death Index

Betty K Stucky

Born 3 Jul 1923

Died 25 Sep 2006

Last residence: Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky

Indiana Marriages, 1810-2001

Betty Lou Kegley, age 19, born July 3, 1923, Carter County, Kentucky

Parents: James Harve Kegley, Martha Elizabeth Cline

Meredith Marion Stucky, age 22, born Jul 11, 1920, Allen County, Indiana

Parents: Benjamin Stucky, Daisy Cummins

Married: May 16, 1942, Allen County, Indiana

1940 Census, Magisterial District Upper Tygart, Carter County, Kentucky

April 15-16, 1940

Enumerated with Harve J Kegley, father

1930 census, Upper Tygart, Mag District 4, Carter County, KY

April 17, 1930

enumerated with Harve Kegley, father

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999

Bettie L Kegley

Born 3 Jul 1923, Carter County

Mother Martha Cline

- v. JACK J KEGLEY was born on 21 May 1925 in Carter County, Kentucky. He died on 09 Apr 1985.

Notes for Jack J Kegley:

Findagrave

Jack Jay Kegley

Born 23 May 1925, Carter County, Kentucky

Died 9 Apr 1985, Fayette County, Kentucky

Brown Cemetery, Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky

Father James Harve Kegley

Mother Martha E Kegley

Spouse Hildreth Jean Kegley

Children: Sheila Kay Butcher

Social Security Death Index

Jack Kegley

Born 21 May 1925

Died Apr 1985

Last residence: Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District Upper Tygart, Carter County, Kentucky

---

### Generation 3

April 15-16, 1940  
Enumerated with Harve J Kegley, father

1930 census, Upper Tygart, Mag District 4, Carter County, KY  
April 17, 1930  
enumerated with Harve Kegley, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
J J Kegley  
Born 23 May 1925, Carter County  
Mother Martha Cline

- vi. JOAN KEGLEY was born on 07 Dec 1930 in Carter County, Kentucky. She died on 28 Feb 1984 in Rowan County, Kentucky. She married JOHN KELLER BACK. He was born in 1928.

Notes for Joan Kegley:  
Findagrave  
Joan Back  
Maiden name Kegley  
Born 7 Dec 1930, Kentucky  
Died 28 Feb 1984, Rowan County, Kentucky  
Brown Cemetery, Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky  
Father: James Harve Kegley  
Mother: Martha E Kegley  
Spouse: John Keller Back  
Children: Joel William Back

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Joan Elizabeth Kegley] [Joan Kegley Back] [Joan Back]  
Born 7 Dec 1930, Brinegar Car, Kentucky  
Died Feb 1984  
Father James H Kegley  
Mother Martha E Cline  
Dec 1950: Name listed as Joan Elizabeth Kegley; May 1956: Name listed as Joan Kegley Back; 30 Dec 1987: Name listed as Joan Back

Social Security Death Index  
Joan Back  
Born 7 Dec 1930  
Died Feb 1984  
Last residence: Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Joan Back  
Died 28 Feb 1984, Rowan County  
Age 53

1940 Census, Magisterial District Upper Tygart, Carter County, Kentucky  
April 15-16, 1940  
Enumerated with Harve J Kegley, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Elizabeth J Kegley  
Born 7 Dec 1930, Carter County  
Mother Martha Cline

- vii. JOHN P KEGLEY was born on 20 Dec 1932 in Carter County, Kentucky. He died

---

### Generation 3

on 01 Sep 2016.

Notes for John P Kegley:  
US Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-2018  
John Paul Kegley  
Born 20 Nov 1932  
Age 83  
Died 1 Sep 2016  
Lane-Stucky-Gray Funeral Home, Morehead, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District Upper Tygart, Carter County, Kentucky  
April 15-16, 1940  
Enumerated with Harve J Kegley, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
John P Kegley  
Born 20 Dec 1932, Carter County  
Mother Martha Cline

- viii. LOIS KEGLEY was born on 02 Apr 1935 in Carter County, Kentucky.

Notes for Lois Kegley:  
Findagrave  
Edna Lois Lancaster  
Maiden name Kegley  
Born 2 Apr 1935  
Good Hope Congregational Church Cemetery, Beaver Creek Okaloosa County,  
Florida  
Father James Harve Kegley  
Mother Martha E Kegley  
Spouse Harold Clayton Lancaster

1940 Census, Magisterial District Upper Tygart, Carter County, Kentucky  
April 15-16, 1940  
Enumerated with Harve J Kegley, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Edna Lois Kegley  
Born 2 Apr 1935, Carter County  
Mother Martha E Cline

29. **ANNA KEGLEY** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Wells, John Wesley<sup>1</sup> Wells, John J Kegley) was born in Jun 1899 in Kentucky. She died on 18 Apr 1991 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. She married **ELRIE E BOWER**. He was born in 1895 in Indiana. He died on 19 Jul 1976 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Notes for Anna Kegley:  
burial  
findagrave.com  
Anna J Bower  
Birth: Jun. 26, 1899  
Death: Apr. 18, 1991  
Anna J. Bower, 91, died Thursday in Riverview Health Care Center.  
The Stark Co., Ky., native  
widow of Elrie (died 1976)  
Survived by: daughters, Mary Wills and Margery Springer; sons, Dr. Richard and William; sister, Ina Fetters; 13 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren



---

### Generation 3

Burial in Greenlawn Memorial Park  
News-Sentinel, The (Fort Wayne, IN) - April 20, 1991  
Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Anna Jewel Bower [Anna J Bower] [Anna Jewel Kegley]  
Born 26 Jun 1899, Starke Elliott, Kentucky  
Died Apr 1991  
Father John J Kegley  
Mother Mary E Wells  
Jun 1970: Name listed as Anna Jewel Bower; 03 Jun 1993: Name listed as Anna J Bower

Social Security Death Index  
Anna J Bower  
Born 26 Jun 1899  
Died Apr 1991

Information from Death Certificate  
Anna J Bower  
Female, widowed  
Born June 26, 1899, Stark Co, Kentucky  
Age 91  
Homemaker  
Died April 18, 1991, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana  
Cardiac arrest, senility  
Father John Kegley  
Mother Mary Wells  
Informant Mary Wills, Fort Wayne Indiana, daughter  
Burial April 22, 1991, Greenlawn Memorial Park, Fort Wayne, Indiana

1940 census, Ft Wayne City, Allen County, IN  
April 10, 1940  
enumerated with Elrie Bower, husband

1930 census, Marion, Grant County, IN  
April 24, 1930  
enumerated with Elrie Bower, husband

1920 Census, Center Township, Grant County, Indiana  
#January 14, 1920  
Kegley, Anna, employee, F, W, 20, S, KY, KY, KY, janitress, National Military Home  
Kegley, Nan D, employee, F, W, 20, S, KY, KY, KY, janitress, National Military Home  
Kegley, Lacy S, employee, F, W, 24, S, KY, KY, KY, janitress, National Military Home

1910 census, Moccasin Precinct, Elliott County, KY  
May 4, 1910  
enumerated with Mary E Kegley, mother

1900 census, Moccasin Precinct, Elliott County, KY  
June 15, 1900  
enumerated with John Kegley, father

Notes for Elrie E Bower:  
Findagrave  
Elrie Emmett Bower  
Born 1895

---

### Generation 3

Died 1976  
Greenlawn Memorial Park, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana  
Spouse: Anna Jewel Bower  
Children: Mary Sina Wills, Raymond Wayne Bower

#### Information from Death Certificate

Elrie Emmett Bower  
Male, white, married  
Born November 11, 1895, Indiana  
Age 80  
Died July 19, 1976, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana  
Acute renal failure, Carcinoma of urinary bladder, widespread metastasis  
Father John Bower  
Mother maiden name Kirby  
Informant Anna J Bower, wife, Fort Wayne, Indiana  
Burial July 21, 1976, Fort Wayne, Indiana

1940 census, Ft Wayne City, Allen County, IN

#164 April 10, 1940

owned 7000

4701 S Wayne Avenue

Bower, Elrie, head, M, W, 43, M, grade C2, IN, same place in 1935, mail clerk, US Govt

Anna, wife, F, W, 40, M, grade 8, KY, same place

Mary, daughter, F, W, 17, S, grade H3, IN, same place

Raymond, son, M, W, 15, S, grade H1, IN, same place

Richard, son, M, W, 12, S, grade 6, IN, same place

William, son, M, W, 10, S, grade 5, IN, same place

Marjorie, daughter, F, W, 5, S, grade 0, IN

1930 census, Marion, Grant County, IN

#480 April 24, 1930

Bower, Elrie, head, rented 25, M, W, 34, M, 26, IN, IN, IN, postal clerk, railroad

Anna, wife, F, W, 30, M, 22, KY, VA, KY, none

Mary, daughter, F, W, 7, S, IN, IN, KY, none

Raymond, son, M, W, 5, S, IN, IN, KY, none

Richard, son, M, W, 2, S, IN, IN, KY, none

Anna Kegley and Elrie E Bower had the following children:

- i. MARY BOWER was born on 12 May 1922 in Marion, Grant, Indiana, USA. She died on 10 Sep 2007. She married CHARLES WAYNE WILIS.

#### Notes for Mary Bower:

Findagrave

Mary Sina Wills

Born 12 May 1922, Marion, Grant County, Indiana

Died 10 Sep 2007, Avilla, Noble County, Indiana

Covington Memorial Gardens, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

Father: Elrie Emmett Bower

Mother: Anna Jewel Bower

Spouse: Charles Wayne Wills

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Mary Sina Bower [Mary Sina Pattee] [Mary Wills]

Born 12 May 1922, Marion Grant, Indiana

Died 10 Sep 2007

Father Elrie E Bower

Mother Anna J Kegley

Jun 1940: Name listed as Mary Sina Bower; Feb 1943: Name listed as Mary

Sina Pattee; Jul 1959: Name list as Mary Sina Wills; 27 Sep 2007: Name listed

---

### Generation 3

as Mary S Wills

Social Security Death Index

Mary S Wills

Born 12 May 1922

Died 10 Sep 2007

Last residence: Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

Information from Death Certificate

Mary S Wills

Female, widowed

Born May 12, 1922, Cincinnati, Ohio

Age 85

Died September 10, 2007, Avilla, Noble County, Indiana

Cachalia, cardiovascular

Father Elrie Bower

Mother Anna Kegley

Informant Jeffrey Wills, Fort Wayne, Indiana, son

Burial September 15, 2007, Covington Memorial Gardens, Fort Wayne, Indiana

Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001

Mary Sina Bower, born May 12, 1922, Marion, Grant, Indiana

Parents: Elrie Emmett Bower, Anna Jewel Kegley

Jack Dale Pattee, born September 25, 1922, Fort Wayne, Indiana

Parents: Harry Pattee, Catherine Fagan

Married: 5 Sep 1942, Allen County, Indiana

1940 census, Ft Wayne City, Allen County, IN

April 10, 1940

enumerated with Elrie Bower, father

1930 census, Marion, Grant County, IN

April 24, 1930

enumerated with Elrie Bower, father

Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940

Mary Sina Bowers

Born 12 May 1922, Marion, Grant County

Parents: Elrie E Bowers, Anna Kegley

- ii. RAYMOND WAYNE BOWER was born on 21 Sep 1924 in Indiana. He died on 21 Dec 1967 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. He married JEANNE MARIE HATCH.

Notes for Raymond Wayne Bower:

Findagrave

Raymond Wayne Bower

Born 21 Sep 1924

Died 21 Dec 1967

Greenlawn Memorial Park, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

Father Elrie Emmett Bower

Mother Anna Jewel Bower

Information from Death Certificate

Raymond Wayne Bower

Male, white, married

Born September 21, 1924, Indiana

Age 43

---

### Generation 3

Died December 21, 1967, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana  
Occlusion of circumflex, coronary artery  
Father Elrie Bower  
Mother Anna Kegley  
Informant Jeanne Bower, Fort Wayne, Indiana, wife  
Burial December 23, 1967, Greenlawn, Fort Wayne, Indiana

Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001  
Richard Wayne Bower, born 21 Sep 1924, Marion, Grant County, Indiana  
Parents: Elrie Emmett Bower, Anna Jewel Kegley Bower  
Jeanne Marie Hatch, born 3 Jun 1925, Fort Wayne, Indiana  
Parents: Carl Edward Hatch, Mae Edith Berry  
Married: 26 Oct 1944, Fort Wayne, Indiana

1940 census, Ft Wayne City, Allen County, IN  
April 10, 1940  
enumerated with Elrie Bower, father

1930 census, Marion, Grant County, IN  
April 24, 1930  
enumerated with Elrie Bower, father

Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940  
Raymond Wayne Bower  
Born 21 Sep 1924, Marion, Grant County, Indiana  
Parents: Elrie Emmett Bower, Anna Jewel Kegley

- iii. RICHARD ELRIE BOWER was born about 1928 in Indiana. He died on 03 Mar 2002 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. He married JENNIE MARIE HATCH.

Notes for Richard Elrie Bower:  
Information from Death Certificate  
Richard E Bower  
Male, married  
Spouse: Sharon Philips Faulkner  
Born November 3, 1927, Marion, Indiana  
Age 74  
Died March 3, 2002, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana  
Renal failure  
Father Elrie E Bower  
Mother Anna J Kegley  
Informant Sharon Philips Bower, Fort Wayne, Indiana, wife  
Burial March 7, 2002, Greenlawn Memorial Park, Fort Wayne, Indiana

1940 census, Ft Wayne City, Allen County, IN  
April 10, 1940  
enumerated with Elrie Bower, father

1930 census, Marion, Grant County, IN  
April 24, 1930  
enumerated with Elrie Bower, father

- iv. WILLIAM RUSSELL BOWER was born about 1930 in Indiana.

Notes for William Russell Bower:  
1940 census, Ft Wayne City, Allen County, IN  
April 10, 1940  
enumerated with Elrie Bower, father

---

### Generation 3

Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940  
William Russell Bowers  
Born August 8, 1930, Marion, Grant County, Indiana  
Parents: Ellery Bower, Anna Kegley

- v. MARJORIE BOWER was born about 1935 in Indiana.

Notes for Marjorie Bower:  
1940 census, Ft Wayne City, Allen County, IN  
April 10, 1940  
enumerated with Elrie Bower, father

30. **NANNIE KEGLEY** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Wells, John Wesley<sup>1</sup> Wells, John J Kegley) was born in Jun 1899 in Kentucky. She died on 03 Apr 1980 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana. She married **LEO HARTSON**. He was born in 1902. He died on 20 Mar 1964 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana.

Notes for Nannie Kegley:  
burial  
findagrave.com  
Nan D. Hartson  
Birth: Jun. 26, 1899  
Death: Apr. 3, 1980  
Burial:  
Grant Memorial Park, Marion, Grant County, Indiana, USA  
Plot: A 832

Information from Death Certificate  
Nan D Hartson  
Female, white, widowed  
Born June 26, 1899, Kentucky  
Age 80  
Beautician  
Died April 3, 1980, Marion, Grant County, Indiana  
Cerebral ischemia, arteriosclerosis, cardiac decomposition  
Father John Kegley  
Mother Mary Wells  
Informant Joan Watson, medical secretary, Marion Indiana  
Burial April 7, 1980, Grant Memorial Park, Marion, Indiana

1940 census, Marion, Grant County, IN  
April 5-6, 1940  
enumerated with Leo Hartson, husband

1930 census, Marion, Grant County, IN  
April 4, 1930  
enumerated with Otto L Hartson, husband

1920 Census, Center Township, Grant County, Indiana  
#January 14, 1920  
Kegley, Anna, employee, F, W, 20, S, KY, KY, KY, janitress, National Military Home  
Kegley, Nan D, employee, F, W, 20, S, KY, KY, KY, janitress, National Military Home  
Kegley, Lacy S, employee, F, W, 24, S, KY, KY, KY, janitress, National Military Home

1910 census, Moccasin Precinct, Elliott County, KY  
May 4, 1910  
enumerated with Mary E Kegley, mother

---

### Generation 3

1900 census, Moccasin Precinct, Elliott County, KY  
June 15, 1900  
enumerated with John Kegley, father

Notes for Leo Hartson:  
Information from Death Certificate  
Otto Leo Hartson  
Male, white, married  
Born August 5, 1902, Maumee, Ohio  
Age 61  
Died March 20, 1964, Marion, Grant County, Indiana  
Bronchial pneumonia, pulmonary emphysema  
Father Charles Hartson  
Mother Dessie Blake  
Informant Mrs Nan D Hartson, wife, Marion, Indiana  
Burial March 23, 1964, Grant Memorial Park, Marion, Indiana

1940 census, Marion, Grant County, IN  
#66 April 5-6, 1940  
owned 4500  
1336 Second Street  
Hartson, Leo, head, M, W, 37, M, grade 8, OH, same house in 1935, brick man, brick contractor  
Nan, wife, F, W, 38, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, manager, beauty shop  
Dortha, daughter, F, W, 16, S, grade H2, IN, same house in 1935

1930 census, Marion, Grant County, IN  
#56 April 4, 1930  
1336 Second Street  
Hartson, Otto L, head, owned 3500, M, W, 27, M, 18, OH, IN, IN, brickman, masonry  
Nan, wife, F, W, 28, M, 18, KY, KY, KY, none  
Dortha, daughter, F, W, 6, S, IN, OH, KY, none  
Nannie Kegley and Leo Hartson had the following child:  
i. DORTHEA HARTSON.

Notes for Dortha Hartson:  
1940 census, Marion, Grant County, IN  
April 5-6, 1940  
enumerated with Leo Hartson, father

1930 census, Marion, Grant County, IN  
April 4, 1930  
enumerated with Otto L Hartson, father

31. **LULA KEGLEY** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Wells, John Wesley<sup>1</sup> Wells, John J Kegley) was born on 22 Jun 1902 in Kentucky. She died on 03 Aug 1984 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana. She married **WILLIAM E WORRELL**. He was born on 23 Jan 1904 in Indiana. He died on 18 Jun 1980 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana.

Notes for Lula Kegley:  
burial  
findagrave.com  
Lula A. Kegley Worrell  
Birth: Jun. 22, 1902  
Death: Aug. 4, 1984

---

### Generation 3

#### Burial:

Grant Memorial Park, Marion, Grant County, Indiana, USA

Plot: A 793

#### Information from Death Certificate

Lula E Worrell

Female, white, widowed

Born June 22, 1902, Kentucky

Age 82

Died August 3, 1984, Marion, Grant County, Indiana

Natural, coronary and hypertensive cardiovascular disease

Father John Kegley

Mother Mary Unknown

Informant William Worrell, Marion, Indiana

Burial August 6, 1984, Grant Memorial Park, Marion, Indiana

1940 census, Marion, Grant County, IN

April 3, 1940

enumerated with William Worrell, husband

1930 census, Center, Grant County, IN

April 21, 1930

enumerated with William Worrell, husband

#### Notes for William E Worrell:

Findagrave

William E Worrell

Born 23 Jan 1904

died 18 Jun 1980

Grant Memorial Park, Marion, Grant County, Indiana

Spouse: Lula E Worrell

#### Information from Death Certificate

William E Worrell

Male, married

Born January 23, 1904, Indiana

Age 76

Died June 18, 1980, Marion, Grant County, Indiana

Father Charles E Worrell

Mother Belle Hough

Informant Lula Worrell, Marion, Indiana

Burial June 21, 1980, Grant Memorial Park, Marion, Grant County, Indiana

1940 census, Marion, Grant County, IN

#20 April 3, 1940

owned 3000

1115 Fifth Street

Worrell, William, head, M, W, 37, M, grade H1, IN, same house in 1935, truck driver, electric company

Lula, wife, F, W, 37, M, grade H1, KY, same house in 1935

Robert, son, M, W, 18, S, grade H2, IN, same house in 1935

Helen, daughter, F, W, 17, S, grade H2, IN, same house in 1935

Billy, son, M, W, 15, S, grade H1, IN, same house in 1935

1930 census, Center, Grant County, IN

#409 April 21, 1930

---

### Generation 3

378 East 39th Street

Worrell, William, head, rented 15, M, W, 26, M, 17, IN, IN, IN, electrician, city

Lula, wife, F, W, 27, M, 18, KY, VA, KY, none

Robert, son, M, W, 8, S, IN, IN, KY, none

Helen, daughter, F, W, 7, S, IN, IN, KY, none

William, son, M, W, 5, S, IN, IN, KY, none

Lula Kegley and William E Worrell had the following children:

- i. ROBERT ELWOOD WORRELL was born on 17 Nov 1921 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana. He married MILDRED SLOMAN.

Notes for Robert Elwood Worrell:

1940 census, Marion, Grant County, IN

April 3, 1940

enumerated with William Worrell, father

1930 census, Center, Grant County, IN

April 21, 1930

enumerated with William Worrell, father

Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940

Robert Elwood Worrell

Born November 17, 1921, Marion, Grant County, Indiana

Parents: William Elwood Worrell, Lula Kegley

- ii. HELEN WORRELL was born on 19 Jan 1923 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana. She died on 07 Jan 1996. She married CHARLES GIBSON.

Notes for Helen Worrell:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Helen Margaret Worrell [Helen Mar Deboo] [Helen Gipson]

born 19 Jan 1923, Marion Grant, Indiana

Died 7 Jan 1996

Father William E Worrell

Mother Lula Kegley

Nov 1940: Name listed as Helen Margaret Worrell; Nov 1946: Name listed as

Helen Mar Deboo; Apr 1954: Name listed as Helen M Gipson; 13 Jan 1996:

Name listed as Helen Gipson

Information from Death Certificate

Helen Margaret Gipson

Female, divorced

Born January 19, 1923, Marion, Indiana

Age 72

Died January 7, 1996, Marion, Grant County, Indiana

Astereytoma of brain

Father William Worrell

Mother Lula Kegley

Informant Richard Gipson, son, Indiana

Burial January 11, 1996, Northern Indiana Crematory, Fort Wayne, Indiana

1940 census, Marion, Grant County, IN

April 3, 1940

enumerated with William Worrell, father

1930 census, Center, Grant County, IN

April 21, 1930

enumerated with William Worrell, father



---

### Generation 3

Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940  
Helen Margaret Worrell  
Born 19 Jan 1923, Marion, Grant County, Indiana  
parents: Wm Elwood Worrell, Lula Kagley

- iii. WILLIAM CHARLES WORRELL was born on 02 Oct 1924 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana. He died in Sep 2015. He married MARY E BAXTER. She was born on 22 Oct 1928 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana. She died on 15 Mar 2011 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana.

Notes for William Charles Worrell:  
Findagrave  
William C Worrell  
Born 1924, Marion, Grant County, Indiana  
Died Sep 2015, Marion, Grant County, Indiana  
Grant Memorial Park, Marion, Grant County, Indiana

1940 census, Marion, Grant County, IN  
April 3, 1940  
enumerated with William Worrell, father

1930 census, Center, Grant County, IN  
April 21, 1930  
enumerated with William Worrell, father

Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940  
William Charles Worrell  
Born October 2, 1924, Marion, Grant County, Indiana  
Parents: Wm E Worrell, Lula E Kegley

32. **WILLIE<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (Moses S<sup>2</sup>, John Wesley<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1893 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Sep 1965 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married **LULU M FLANNERY**. She was born on 01 Oct 1902 in Kentucky. She died on 25 Aug 2010.

Notes for Willie Wells:  
Findagrave  
William F Wells  
Born 5 Sep 1893  
Died 28 Sep 1965  
Bellefonte Memorial Gardens, Flatwoods, Greenup County, Kentucky  
Spouse: Lula Myrtle Wells  
Children: Pauline Elizabeth Ward, William F Wells, Woodrow W Wells

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
William Franklin Wells  
Born 5 Sep 1893, Leon Carter, Kentucky  
Father: Mose S Wells  
Mother: Mary B Whisman  
Mar 1937: Name listed as William Franklin Wells

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973  
Born ca 1893  
Died 28 Sep 1965, Huntington, Cabell County  
Age 72  
C&O brakeman  
White, married  
Father: Moses Wells

---

### Generation 3

Mother: Mary Belle Whisman

1940 census, Russell Town, Greenup County, KY

#272 April 13, 1940

416 Boyd Street

rented 25.00

Wells, William I, head, M, W, 47, M, grade 5, KY, same place in 1935, yard brick man, steam railroad

Lulu, wife, F, W, 36, M, grade 8, KY

Woodrow W, son, M, W, 19, S, grade H3, KY, clerk, steam railroad

Pauline, son, F, W, 14, S, grade 7, KY

1930 Census, Russell, Greenup County, Kentucky

#70 April 4, 1930

Wells, William, head, M, W, 36, M, 27, KY, KY, KY, retarder, operator

Lulla, wife, F, W, 26, M, 17, KY, KY, KY, none

Woodrow, son, M, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, none

William, son, M, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Pauline, daughter, F, W, 4 2/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia

January 7, 1920

enumerated with M S Wells, father

1910 census, Moccasin Precinct No 5, Elliott County, KY

April 24, 1910

enumerated with Moses S Wells, father

1900 census, Crackersneck Precinct, Elliott County, KY

June 16, 1900

enumerated with Moses Wells, father

Notes for Lulu M Flannery:

Findagrave

Lula Myrtle Wells

Maiden name Flannery

Born 1 Oct 1902, Elliott County, Kentucky

Died 25 Aug 2010, Flatwoods, Greenup County, Kentucky

Spouse William F Wells

Children Pauline Elizabeth Ward, William F Wells, Woodrow W Wells

Social Security Death Index

Lula M Wells

Born 1 Oct 1902

Died 25 Aug 2010

1940 census, Russell Town, Greenup County, KY

April 13, 1940

enumerated with William I Wells, husband

1930 Census, Russell, Greenup County, Kentucky

April 4, 1930

Enumerated with William Wells, husband

Willie Wells and Lulu M Flannery had the following children:

- i. WOODROW W<sup>4</sup> WELLS was born on 16 Oct 1920 in Greenup County, Kentucky. He died on 31 Mar 1965 in Greenup County, Kentucky.

---

### Generation 3

Notes for Woodrow W Wells:

burial

findagrave.com

Woodrow W. Wells

Birth: Oct. 16, 1920

Death: Mar. 31, 1965

Inscription:

WWII KY CPL CO K 8 INF 4 INF Div BSM-PH

Burial:

Bellefonte Memorial Gardens, Flatwoods, Greenup County, Kentucky, USA

Plot: Section C

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Name: Woodrow W Wells

Death Date: 31 Mar 1965

Death Place: Greenup

Age: 44

Residence: Greenup

Volume: 16

Certificate: 7766

1940 census, Russell Town, Greenup County, KY

April 13, 1940

enumerated with William I Wells, father

1930 Census, Russell, Greenup County, Kentucky

April 4, 1930

Enumerated with William Wells, father

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999

Name: Woodrow Wells

Date of Birth: 16 Oct 1920

County: Greenup

Mother's Name: Lulu Flannery

Volume Number: 102

Certificate Number: 50609

Volume Year: 1920

- ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN WELLS JR was born on 12 Mar 1923 in Greenup County, Kentucky. He died on 03 Dec 2008.

Notes for William Franklin Wells Jr:

Findagrave

William F Wells Jr

Born 12 Mar 1923, Greenup County, Kentucky

Died 3 Dec 2008, Russell, Greenup County, Kentucky

Bellefonte Memorial Gardens, Flatwoods, Greenup County, Kentucky

Father William F Wells

Mother Lula Myrtle Wells

Spouse: Kathleen Wells

Social Security Death Index

William F Wells

Born 12 Mar 1923

Died 3 Dec 2008

1930 Census, Russell, Greenup County, Kentucky

---

### Generation 3

April 4, 1930  
Enumerated with William Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
William F Wells  
Born 12 Mar 1923, Greenup County  
Mother Lulu Flannery

- iii. PAULINE WELLS was born on 23 Sep 1925 in Greenup County, Kentucky. She died on 14 Mar 2002.

Notes for Pauline Wells:  
Findagrave  
Pauline Elizabeth Ward  
Born 14 Sep 1925, Greenup County, Kentucky  
Died 14 Mar 2002, Russell, Greenup County, Kentucky  
Bellefonte Memorial Gardens, Flatwoods, Greenup County, Kentucky  
Father William F Wells  
Mother Lula Myrtle Wells  
Spouse Vernal L Ward

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Pauline Elizabeth Wells [Pauline Eli Ward] [Pauline Wells]  
Born 23 Sep 1923, West Russell, Kentucky  
Died 14 Mar 2002  
Father William F Wells  
Mother Lulu Flannery  
Mary 1942: Name listed as Pauline Elizabeth Wells; Name listed as Pauline Eli Ward; 15 Mar 2002: Name listed as Pauline E Wells

Social Security Death Index  
Pauline E Wells  
Born 23 Sep 1923  
Died 14 Mar 2002

1940 census, Russell Town, Greenup County, KY  
April 13, 1940  
enumerated with William I Wells, father

1930 Census, Russell, Greenup County, Kentucky  
April 4, 1930  
Enumerated with William Wells, father

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Name: Pauline Elizabeth Wells  
Gender: Female  
Date of Birth: 23 Sep 1925  
County: Greenup  
Mother's Name: Lula M Flannery  
Register Date: 1 Dec 1983  
Volume Number: 199  
Certificate Number: 92749  
Volume Year: 1983

33. **ESTILL<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (Moses S<sup>2</sup>, John Wesley<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1898 in Kentucky. He married **LORENE UNKNOWN**. She was born about 1913 in West Virginia.

---

### Generation 3

#### Notes for Estill Wells:

1940 Census, Union District, Wayne County, West Virginia

#139 April 17, 1940

Wells, Estelle, head, M, W, 42, M, grade 3, KY, Wayne West Virginia in 1935, laborer, WPA

Lorene, wife, F, W, 27, M, grade 4, WV, Wayne West Virginia in 1935

Marybelle, daughter, F, W, 10, S, grade 1, WV, Wayne West Virginia in 1935

James A, son, M, W, 8, S, grade 0, WV, Wayne West Virginia in 1935

Ward, Laura, aunt, F, W, 55, M, grade 0, KY, Huntington West Virginia in 1935

1930 census, Magisterial District 8, Greenup County, VA

April 2, 1930

enumerated with Mose Wells, father

1920 census, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia

January 7, 1920

enumerated with M S Wells, father

1910 census, Moccasin Precinct No 5, Elliott County, KY

April 24, 1910

enumerated with Moses S Wells, father

1900 census, Crackersneck Precinct, Elliott County, KY

June 16, 1900

enumerated with Moses Wells, father

#### Notes for Lorene Unknown:

1940 Census, Union District, Wayne County, West Virginia

April 17, 1940

Enumerated with Estelle Wells, husband

1930 census, Magisterial District 8, Greenup County, VA

April 2, 1930

enumerated with Mose Wells, father in law

Estill Wells and Lorene Unknown had the following children:

- i. MARYBELLE<sup>4</sup> WELLS was born about 1930 in West Virginia.

#### Notes for Marybelle Wells:

1940 Census, Union District, Wayne County, West Virginia

April 17, 1940

Enumerated with Estelle Wells, father

- ii. JAMES B WELLS was born about 1932 in West Virginia.

#### Notes for James B Wells:

1940 Census, Union District, Wayne County, West Virginia

April 17, 1940

Enumerated with Estelle Wells, father

34. **MARY LEE<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (Moses S<sup>2</sup>, John Wesley<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Feb 1900 in Kentucky. She died in Apr 1986. She married John Harvey Amos in 1916 in Wayne County, West Virginia. He was born on 22 Mar 1892 in West Virginia.

#### Notes for Mary Lee Wells:

Social Security Death Index

Mary Amos

---

### Generation 3

Born 26 Feb 1900  
Died Apr 1986  
Last residence: Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Union District, Wayne County, West Virginia  
April 21, 23, 1940  
Enumerated with John Amos, husband

1930 Census, Huntington City, Cabell County, West Virginia  
April 14, 1930  
Enumerated with John Amos, husband

1920 Census, Barboursville District, Cabell County, West Virginia  
January 15, 1920  
Enumerated with John Amos, husband

1910 census, Moccasin Precinct No 5, Elliott County, KY  
April 24, 1910  
enumerated with Moses S Wells, father

1900 census, Crackersneck Precinct, Elliott County, KY  
June 16, 1900  
enumerated with Moses Wells, father

Notes for John Harvey Amos:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
John Harvey Amos  
Born 22 Mar 1892  
18 Mar 1957: Name listed as John Harvey Amos

1940 Census, Union District, Wayne County, West Virginia  
#237 April 21, 23, 1940  
Amos, John, head, M, W, 44, M, grade 6, WV, Wayne West Virginia in 1935, laborer, pump station  
Mary, wife, F, W, 40, M, grade 7, KY, Wayne West Virginia in 1935  
Agnes, daughter, F, W, 19, S, grade H4, WV, Wayne West Virginia in 1935, machine operator, dress factory  
Helen, daughter, F, W, 17, S, grade H1, WV, Wayne West Virginia in 1935  
Ethel, daughter, F, W, 15, S, grade 7, KY, Wayne West Virginia in 1935  
John Jr, son, M, W, 12, S, grade 4, KY, Wayne West Virginia in 1935  
Dorothy, daughter, F, W, 7, S, grade 1, WV, Wayne West Virginia in 1935

1930 Census, Huntington City, Cabell County, West Virginia  
#273 April 14, 1930  
Amos, John, head, M, W, 38, M, 24, WV, WV, WV, potter, china corp  
Mary, wife, F, W, 30, M, 16, KY, KY, KY, none  
Edward, son, M, W, 10, S, WV, WV, WV, none  
Agness, daughter, F, W, 9, S, WV, WV, WV, none  
Hellen, daughter, F, W, 7, S, WV, WV, WV, none  
Ethel, daughter, F, W, 5, S, WV, WV, WV, none

1920 Census, Barboursville District, Cabell County, West Virginia  
#109 January 15, 1920  
Amos, John, head, M, W, 27, M, WV, KY, KY, farmer, general farm  
Mary, wife, F, W, 19, M, WV, WV, KY, none  
Edward T, son, M, W, 6/12, S, WV, KY, WV, none

---

### Generation 3

Mary Lee Wells and John Harvey Amos had the following children:

- i. EDWARD FRANKLIN AMOS was born on 03 Aug 1919 in West Virginia. He died in Jan 1995.

Notes for Edward Franklin Amos:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Edward Franklin Amos [Edward F Amos]

Born 3 Aug 1919, Cabell Co, West Virginia

Died Jan 1995

Father John H Amos

Mother Mary L Wells

Jul 1937: Name listed as Edward Franklin Amos; 05 Apr 1995: Name listed as Edward F Amos

Social Security Deaths Index

Edward F Amos

Born 3 Aug 1919

Died Jan 1995

Last residence: Shirley, Suffolk County, New York

World War II Young American Patriots, 1941-1945

Edward F Amos

T/Sgt, US Army

Born August 3, 1919

Entered service November 6, 1939, Camp Upton, New York; Camp Polk, Louisiana

Attended Wayne High School

Marys Methodist Church

Son of Mr and Mrs John H Amos

Husband of Mrs Madeline Davis Amos

1930 Census, Huntington City, Cabell County, West Virginia

April 14, 1930

Enumerated with John Amos, father

1920 Census, Barboursville District, Cabell County, West Virginia

January 15, 1920

Enumerated with John Amos, father

- ii. AGNES AMOS was born on 19 Jan 1921 in West Virginia. She died on 16 Dec 2009. She married CHARLES K HEPLER.

Notes for Agnes Amos:

These birth dates are all different; don't know which is correct.

Findagrave

Agnes A Hepler

Born 17 Jan 1920

Died 16 Dec 2009

Alamance Memorial Park, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina

Spouse: Charles Kenneth Hepler

Social Security Death Index

Agnes A Hepler

Born 17 Jan 1921

Died 16 Dec 2009

Last residence: Elon College, Alamance County, North Carolina

---

### Generation 3

World War II Young American Patriots, 1941-1945  
Agnes Amos Hepler  
Sgt, US Army WAC  
Born Jan 19, 1921  
Entered service Jan 1943, Ft Oglethorpe, Georgia; Camp Polk, Louisiana  
Attended Wayne H S Marys Methodist Church  
Daughter of Mr and Mrs John H Amos  
Wife of S/Sgt Charles K Hepler, North Carolina

1940 Census, Union District, Wayne County, West Virginia  
April 21, 23, 1940  
Enumerated with John Amos, father

1930 Census, Huntington City, Cabell County, West Virginia  
April 14, 1930  
Enumerated with John Amos, father

- iii. HELEN AMOS was born on 19 Dec 1922 in West Virginia. She died on 14 Jul 2004.

Notes for Helen Amos:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Helen Lucile Amos [Helen Amos Wilson] [Helen Wilson]  
Born 19 Dec 1922, Barboursville, West Virginia  
Died 14 Jul 2004  
Father John H Amos  
Mother Mary L Wells  
Nov 1940: Name listed as Helen Lucile Amos; May 1949: Name listed as Helen Amos Wilson; 27 Jul 2004: Name listed as Helen L Wilson

1940 Census, Union District, Wayne County, West Virginia  
April 21, 23, 1940  
Enumerated with John Amos, father

1930 Census, Huntington City, Cabell County, West Virginia  
April 14, 1930  
Enumerated with John Amos, father

- iv. ETHEL AMOS was born on 21 Mar 1925 in Greenup County, Kentucky.

Notes for Ethel Amos:  
1940 Census, Union District, Wayne County, West Virginia  
April 21, 23, 1940  
Enumerated with John Amos, father

1930 Census, Huntington City, Cabell County, West Virginia  
April 14, 1930  
Enumerated with John Amos, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Ethel L Amos  
Born 21 Mar 1925, Greenup County  
Mother Mary Wells

- v. JOHN ROBERT AMOS was born on 10 Jul 1927 in Kentucky. He died on 24 Sep 1989.



---

### Generation 3

Notes for John Robert Amos:

Findagrave

John Amos

Born 10 Jun 1927

Died 24 Sep 1989, Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia

Bowen Cemetery, Bowen, Wayne County, West Virginia

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

John Robert Amos [John R Amos]

Born 10 Jul 1926, Gimlet Hollo, Kentucky

Died 24 Sep 1989

Father John H Amos

Mother Mary L Wells

Mar 1943: Name listed as John Robert Amos; 19 Oct 1989: Name listed as John R Amos

Social Security Death Index

John R Amos

Born 10 Jul 1927

Died 24 Sep 1989

Last residence: Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Union District, Wayne County, West Virginia

April 21, 23, 1940

Enumerated with John Amos, father

- vi. DOROTHY AMOS was born about 1933 in West Virginia.

Notes for Dorothy Amos:

1940 Census, Union District, Wayne County, West Virginia

April 21, 23, 1940

Enumerated with John Amos, father

35. **SARAH ETHEL<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (Jasper N<sup>2</sup>, John Wesley<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1897 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Sep 1984 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She married **FREDERICK G DEHAVEN**. He was born in 1892 in Michigan. He died on 12 Jun 1955 in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Notes for Sarah Ethel Wells:

Burial

findagrave.com

Sarah Ethel Wells Dehaven

Birth: Jan. 7, 1897, Ibex, Elliott County, Kentucky, USA

Death: Sep. 5, 1984, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, USA

Ethel DeHaven, wife of Fred DeHaven, daughter of Jasper N. Wells and Nancy Jane Skaggs.

Family links:

Parents:

Jasper N Wells (1874 - 1959)

Spouse:

Frederick G DeHaven (1892 - 1955)

Burial:

Mount Ever-Rest Memorial Park South, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, USA

Michigan, Deaths, 1971-1996

Name: Sarah E Dehaven

Birth Date: 7 Jan 1897

Death Date: 5 Sep 1984

Gender: Female

---

### Generation 3

Residence: Portage, Kalamazoo, Michigan  
Place of Death: Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan

1940 census, Portage Township, Kalamazoo County, MI  
May 7, 1940  
enumerated with George F Dehaven, husband

1930 census, Charlotte City, Eaton County, MI  
April 3, 1930  
enumerated with Fred Dehaven, husband

1920 census, Kalamazoo Precinct 30, Kalamazoo County, Michigan  
January 3&5, 1920  
enumerated with Fred G Dehaven, husband

Ancestry Family Tree, September 2013  
Kalamazoo DeHavens  
marriage license 25 Dec 1915 Little Rock, Arkansas

1910 census, Oakview Precinct, Boyd County, KY  
April 22, 1910  
enumerated with Jasper N Wells, father

1900 census, Moccasin Precinct, Elliott County, KY  
June 13, 1900  
enumerated with Jasper Wells, father

Notes for Frederick G Dehaven:  
Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995  
Name: Frederick G De Haven  
Birth Date: 3 Sep 1892  
Birth Place: South Haven, Michigan  
Death Date: 12 Jun 1955  
Death Place: Oshtemo Twp., Kalamazoo Co., Michigan  
Burial Date: 15 Jun 1955  
Burial Place: Kalamazoo, Michigan  
Cemetery Name: Mt Ever-Rest  
Death Age: 62  
Occupation: Grocer  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Gender: Male  
Street Address: 4110 N. Third St. Rt. #1  
Residence: Oshtemo Twp., Kalamazoo Co., Michigan  
Father Name: George De Haven  
Mother Name: Sadie Lent  
Spouse Name: Ethel De Haven  
FHL Film Number: 2113660

1940 census, Portage Township, Kalamazoo County, MI  
#742 May 7, 1940  
owned 4000  
Dehaven, George F, head, M, W, 49, M, grade 7, MI, same house in 1935, proprietor, gasoline  
filling station  
Sara Ethel, wife, F, W, 43, M, grade 7, KY, same house in 1935

---

### Generation 3

1930 census, Charlotte City, Eaton County, MI

#49 April 3, 1930

Dehaven, Fred, head, rented 15, M, W, 37, M, 23, MI, IN, MI, confectionery, retail store

Ethel, wife, F, W, 33, M, 18, KY, KY, KY, clerk, confectionery

Hazel, daughter, F, W, 13, S, MI, MI, KY, none

Billy, son, M, W, 11, S, MI, MI, KY, none

1920 census, Kalamazoo Precinct 30, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

#62 January 3&5, 1920

Dehaven, Fred G, head, O, M, M, W, 27, M, MI, MI, MI, foreman, paper mill

Sarah E, wife, F, W, 22, M, KY, KY, KY

Hazel M, daughter, F, W, 2 10/12, S, MI, MI, KY

William F, son, M, W, 11/12, S, MI, MI, KY

Ancestry Family Tree, September 2013

Kalamazoo DeHavens

marriage license 25 Dec 1915 Little Rock, Arkansas

Sarah Ethel Wells and Frederick G Dehaven had the following children:

- i. HAZEL M DEHAVEN was born on 19 Jan 1917 in Michigan. She died on 18 Nov 2008. She married Herbert Gay on 15 Jun 1937 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. He was born on 02 Mar 1917. He died on 05 Sep 2010.

Notes for Hazel M Dehaven:

Findagrave

Hazel Gay

Born 1917

Died 2008

Mount Ever-Rest Memorial Park South, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

Spouse: Herbert L Gay

Social Security Death Index

Hazel Marguerite Gay

Born 19 Jan 1917

Died 18 Nov 2008

Last residence: Zephyrhills, Pasco County, Florida

Michigan, County Marriage Records, 1822-1940

Hazel Dehaven, age 20

Parents: Fred Dehaven, Ethel Dehaven

Herbert Gay, age 20

Parents: Lee Gay, Viola Gay

Married: 15 Jun 1937, Kalamazoo, Michigan

1940 Census, Portage Township, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

May 7, 1940

Enumerated with Herbert Gay, husband

1930 census, Charlotte City, Eaton County, MI

April 3, 1930

enumerated with Fred Dehaven, father

1920 census, Kalamazoo Precinct 30, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

January 3&5, 1920

enumerated with Fred G Dehaven, father

- ii. WILLIAM F DEHAVEN was born on 22 Jan 1919 in Michigan. He died on 04 Apr 1980 in Richmond, Georgia, USA. He married DOROTHY P BOVEN. She was born

---

### Generation 3

in 1921.

Notes for William F DeHaven:

Various birth dates shown in the records, not sure what is correct.

Findagrave

William F DeHaven

Born 19 Jan 1919, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

Died 1 Apr 1980, Martinez, Columbia County, Georgia

Maple Grove Cemetery, Mattawan, Van Burn County, Michigan

Father: Frederick G DeHaven

Mother: Sarah Ethel DeHaven

Spouse: Dorothy P DeHaven

US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

William Dehaven

Born 22 Jan 1919

Died 4 Apr 1980

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

William Fredrick Dehaven [William Dehaven]

Born 22 Jan 1918, Comstock Kal, Michigan

Died Apr 1980

Father Fredrick Dehaven

Mother Sarah E Wells

Jan 1937: Name listed as William Fredrick Dehaven; 29 Dec 1987: Name listed as William Dehaven

Social Security Death Index

William Dehaven

Born 22 Jan 1919

Died Apr 1980

Georgia Death Index, 1919-1998

William F Dehaven

Age 61, born ca 1919

Died 4 Apr 1980, Richmond, Georgia

1930 census, Charlotte City, Eaton County, MI

April 3, 1930

enumerated with Fred Dehaven, father

1920 census, Kalamazoo Precinct 30, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

January 3&5, 1920

enumerated with Fred G Dehaven, father

36. **BESSIE M<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (Jasper N<sup>2</sup>, John Wesley<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Oct 1898 in Kentucky. She died on 26 Dec 1978 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She married Danny Kelley on 08 Jun 1922 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. He was born on 28 Jun 1897 in Indiana. He died on 20 Aug 1988.

Notes for Bessie M Wells:

Social Security Death Index

Bessie Kelley

Born 13 Oct 1898

Died Dec 1978

Last residence: Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

---

### Generation 3

Michigan, Death Index, 1971-1996

Bessie M Kelley

Born 13 Oct 1898

Died 26 Dec 1978, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

1940 census, Kalamazoo City, Kalamazoo County, MI

April 10, 1940

enumerated with Daniel T Kelley, husband

1930 census, Kalamazoo Township, Kalamazoo County, MI

April 7, 1930

enumerated with Daniel T Kelly, husband

Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952

Bessie Wells, age 23

Parents: Jasper Wells, Jane Skaggs

Daniel T Kelley, age 24

Parents: Patrick Kelley, Rena LaBlanco

Married: June 8, 1922, Kalamazoo, Michigan

1910 census, Oakview Precinct, Boyd County, KY

April 22, 1910

enumerated with Jasper N Wells, father

1900 census, Moccasin Precinct, Elliott County, KY

June 13, 1900

enumerated with Jasper Wells, father

Notes for Danny Kelley:

Findagrave

Daniel T Kelley

Born 1897

Died 24 Aug 1988

Mount Olivet Cemetery, Eastwood, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Daniel Thomas Kelley [Daniel T Kelley]

Born 28 Jun 1897

Died 20 Aug 1988

Social Security Death Index

Daniel T Kelley

Born 28 Jun 1897

Died 20 Aug 1988

Last residence: Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho

1940 census, Kalamazoo City, Kalamazoo County, MI

#132 April 10, 1940

1618 North Burdick

owned 2000

Kelley, Daniel T, head, M, W, 42, M, grade 9, IN, same house in 1935, laborer, factory

Bessie, wife, F, W, 41, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935

Daniel T, son, M, W, 16, S, grade 10, MI, same house in 1935

1930 census, Kalamazoo Township, Kalamazoo County, MI

#152 April 7, 1930

---

### Generation 3

Kelly, Daniel T, head, owned 4500, M, W, 32, M, 24, IN, US, Canada French, laborer, machinist and factory tool

Bessie M, wife, F, W, 31, M, 22, KY, KY, KY, boarding mother, at home

Wells, Jasper N, father in law, M, W, 54, Wd, KY, KY, KY, night watchman, chemical factory

Kelly, Daniel T Jr, son, M, W, 6, S, MI, IN, KY, none

Bessie M Wells and Danny Kelley had the following child:

- i. DANIEL T KELLEY JR. was born about 1924 in Michigan.

Notes for Daniel T Kelley Jr.:

Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952

Daniel T Kelley Jr, age 27

Parents: Daniel T Kelley, Bessie Wells

Joanne Ray Jones, age 22

Parents: Raymond Jones, Mabel C Lindberg

Married: 1 Apr 1951, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan

1940 census, Kalamazoo City, Kalamazoo County, MI

April 10, 1940

enumerated with Daniel T Kelley, father

1930 census, Kalamazoo Township, Kalamazoo County, MI

April 7, 1930

enumerated with Daniel T Kelly, father

37. **MARY L<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (Jasper N<sup>2</sup>, John Wesley<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Jul 1900 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Aug 1984 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She married **ELMER BOEKELOO**. He was born in 1889 in Michigan. He died in Jan 1962.

Notes for Mary L Wells:

Findagrave

Mary Lee Boekeloo

Born 9 Jul 1900, Ibex, Elliott County, Kentucky

Died 5 Aug 1984, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

Social Security Death Index

Mary Boekeloo

Born 9 Jul 1900

Died Aug 1984

Last residence: Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

Michigan, Death Index, 1971-1996

Mary L Boekeloo

Born 9 Jul 1900

Died 5 Aug 1984, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

1930 Census, Kalamazoo City, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

April 11, 1930

Enumerated with Elmer R Buckeloo, father

1920 census, Maumelle Township, Pulaski County, Arkansas

January 22, 1920

Enumerated with Jasper N Wells, father

1910 census, Oakview Precinct, Boyd County, KY

April 22, 1910

enumerated with Jasper N Wells, father

---

### Generation 3

Notes for Elmer Boekeloo:

Findagrave

Elmer R Boekeloo

Born 11 Dec 1889

Died Jan 1962

Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo City, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

Spouse: Mary Lee Boekeloo

1930 Census, Kalamazoo City, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

#42 April 11, 1930

Buckeloo, Elmer R, head, owned 5000, M, W, 40, M, 35, MI, MI, Holland, meter reader, gas company

Mary L, wife, F, W, 29, M, 24, KY, KY, KY, none

William J, son, M, W, 2 8/12, S, MI, MI, KY, none

Leah J, daughter, F, W, 11/12, S, MI, MI, KY, none

Mary L Wells and Elmer Boekeloo had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM J BOEKELOO was born on 12 Jul 1927 in Michigan. He died on 19 Feb 1978 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. He married Grace Knight on 25 Oct 1952 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She was born on 06 Jul 1925. She died in Jan 1986.

Notes for William J Boekeloo:

Findagrave

William Boekeloo

Died 19 Feb 1978

Grand Prairie Cemetery, Westwood, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

William Boekeloo

Born 12 Jul 1927

Died 19 Feb 1978

Branch Navy

Enlistment date 1: 16 Apr 1945

Release date 1: 27 Oct 1945

Enlistment date 1: 27 Oct 1945

Release date 1: 21 Aug 1950

Social Security Death Index

William Boekeloo

Born 12 Jul 1926 [should be 1927?]

Died Feb 1978

Last residence: Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

Michigan, Death Index, 1971-1996

William J Boekeloo

Born 12 Jul 1927

Died 19 Feb 1978, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952

William James Boekeloo, age 25

Parents: Elmer Richard Boekeloo, Mary Lee Wells

Grace Knight, age 27

Parents: Harry C Knight, Maggie May Marrs

Married: 25 Oct 1952, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

---

### Generation 3

1930 Census, Kalamazoo City, Kalamazoo County, Michigan  
April 11, 1930  
Enumerated with Elmer R Buckeloo, father

- ii. LEAH J BOEKELOO was born on 17 May 1929 in Michigan. She died on 02 Dec 1980 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She married James E Alfieri on 07 May 1948 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. He was born on 07 May 1925. He died on 05 Jan 2003.

Notes for Leah J Boekeloo:

Findagrave  
Leah Alfieri  
Born 1929  
Died 1980  
Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan  
Spouse: James E Alfieri  
Children: Robert J Alfieri

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Leah Jean Koekeloo [Leah Jean Alfieri] [Leah Alfieri] [Leah Jean Boekeloo]  
Born 17 May 1929, Kalamazoo, Michigan  
Died Dec 1980  
Father Elmer Boekeloo  
Mother Mary Wells  
May 1944: Name listed as Lean Jean Keokeloo; Name listed as Leah Jean Alfieri; 31 Dec 1987: Name listed as Leah Alfieri

Social Security Death Index  
Leah Alfieri  
Born 17 May 1929  
Died Dec 1980

Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996  
Leah J Alfieri  
Born 17 May 1929  
Died 2 Dec 1980, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952  
Leah J Boekeloo, age 18  
Parents: Elmer Boekeloo, Mary Wells  
James E Alfieri, age 22  
Parents: Charles Alfieri, Alfton Phillips  
Married: 7 May 1948, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

1930 Census, Kalamazoo City, Kalamazoo County, Michigan  
April 11, 1930  
Enumerated with Elmer R Buckeloo, father

- iii. RUTH ANN BOEKELOO was born on 17 May 1929 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She died on 17 May 1929 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA.

Notes for Ruth Ann Boekeloo:  
Information from Death Certificate  
Baby Boekeloo (Ruth Ann)  
Female, white, single  
Born May 17, 1929, Kalamazoo, Michigan  
Age 0



---

### Generation 3

Died May 17, 1929, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan  
Congenital malformation, nostril openings not perforated, extoscopy of bladder  
Father Elmer R Bowkeloo, born Kalamazoo, Michigan  
Mary L Wells, born Kentucky  
Informant Mrs John S Boekeloo, Kalamazoo  
Burial May 17, 1929, Riverside

38. **MONA<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (Jasper N<sup>2</sup>, John Wesley<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jun 1906 in Kentucky. She died on 22 Jan 1981 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She married **SAMMY MAZZAR**. He was born in 1896 in Italy. He died on 05 Aug 1963.

Notes for Mona Wells:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Mona Hazel Mazzer [Mona Mazzer] [Mona Hazel Wells]

Born 19 Jun 1906, Olive Hill, Kentucky

Died Jan 1981

Father Jasper N Wells

Mother Nancy J Skaggs

21 Aug 1972: Name listed as Mona Hazel Mazzer; 31 Dec 1987: Name listed as Mona Mazzer

Social Security Death Index

Mona Mazzer

Born 19 Jun 1906

Died Jan 1981

Michigan, Death Index, 1971-1996

Mona H Mazzer

Born 19 Jun 1906

Died 22 Jan 1981, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

1940 census, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, MI

April 1940

enumerated with Salvatore E Mazer, husband

1930 Census, Kalamazoo City, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

April 12, 1930

Enumerated with Samuel Mazzer, husband

1920 census, Maumelle Township, Pulaski County, Arkansas

January 22, 1920

Enumerated with Jasper N Wells, father

1910 census, Oakview Precinct, Boyd County, KY

April 22, 1910

enumerated with Jasper N Wells, father

Notes for Sammy Mazzar:

Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995

Sam Mazzer

Born 4 Jun 1896, Italy

Died 5 Aug 1963, Prairieville Township, Barry County, Michigan

Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Michigan

Married, spouse name Mona

1940 census, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, MI

---

### Generation 3

#150 April 1940

owned 1700

1354 North Edwards

Mazer, Salvatore E, head, M, W, 39, M, grade 3, Italy, same house in 1935, finisher, paper mill

Mona, wife, F, W, 32, M, grade 6, KY, same house in 1935

Marguerite J, daughter, F, W, 13, S, grade 8, MI, same house in 1935

Vivian M, daughter, F, W, 8, S, grade 3, MI, same house in 1935

Samuel J, son, M, W, 6, S, grade 0, MI, same house in 1935

Wells, Jasper, father in law, M, W, 65, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, fireman, factory

1930 Census, Kalamazoo City, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

#364 April 12, 1930

Mazzer, Samuel, head, M, W, 28, M, 24, Italy, Italy, Italy, finisher, paper mill

Mona H, wife, F, W, 23, M, 18, KY, KY, KY, none

Margaret G, daughter, F, W, 3 11/12, S, MI, Italy, KY, none

Mona Wells and Sammy Mazzar had the following children:

- i. MARGUERITE J MAZZAR was born on 20 Apr 1926 in Michigan. She died on 26 Jun 2007.

Notes for Marguerite J Mazzar:

Findagrave

Margaret J Owen

Born 20 Apr 1926

Died 26 Jun 2007

Fort Custer National Cemetery, Augusta, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Born 20 Apr 1926

Died 26 Jun 2007

Social Security Death Index

Margaret J Owen

Born 20 Apr 1926

Died 26 Jun 2007

Last residence: Portage, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952

Margaret J Mazzer, age 19

Parents: Sam Mazzer, Mona Welle

Elliott C Owen, age 25

Parents: Henry A Owen, Mable Hoffman

1940 census, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, MI

April 1940

enumerated with Salvatore E Mazer, father

1930 Census, Kalamazoo City, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

April 12, 1930

Enumerated with Samuel Mazzer, father

- ii. VIVIAN M MAZZAR was born on 18 Dec 1931 in Michigan. She died on 17 Jan 2005.

Notes for Vivian M Mazzar:

Findagrave

Vivian M Gillette

Born 18 Dec 1931

Died 17 Jan 2005

---

### Generation 3

Mountain Home Cemetery, Otsego, Allegan County, Michigan

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Vivian Maxine Mazzer [Vivian Maxine Baker] [Vivian Gillette]

Born 18 Dec 1931, Kalamazoo, Michigan

Died 17 Jan 2005

Father Sam F Mazzer

Mother Mona H Wells

May 1948: Name listed as Vivian Maxine Mazzer; Apr 1954: Name listed as

Vivian Maxine Baker; Sep 1971: Name listed as Vivian M Gillette

Social Security Death Index

Vivian M Gillette

Born 18 Dec 1931

Died 17 Jan 2005

Last residence: Greenville, Montcalm County, Michigan

Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952

Vivian Maxine Mazzer, age 18

Parents: Sam Mazzer, Mona Wells

Carl Eugene Baker Jr, age 19

Parents: Carl Eugene Baker, Marjorie Forbes

Married: 2 Jul 1950, Parchment, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

1940 census, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, MI

April 1940

enumerated with Salvatore E Mazer, father

- iii. SAMUEL J MAZZAR was born about 1934 in Michigan.

Notes for Samuel J Mazzar:

1940 census, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, MI

April 1940

enumerated with Salvatore E Mazer, father

39. **ORA FRANKLIN<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (Jasper N<sup>2</sup>, John Wesley<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Sep 1911 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He died on 09 Feb 1993 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. He married **ALICE MARGARET COSTER**. She was born on 27 Feb 1919 in Michigan. She died on 29 Jan 1985 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA.

Notes for Ora Franklin Wells:

Findagrave

Orie F Wells

Born 16 Sep 1911

Died 9 Feb 1993

Portage Central Cemetery, Portage, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

Father Jasper N Wells

Mother Nancy Jane Wells

Spouse Alice Margaret Wells

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Orie F Kells [Orie F Wells]

Born 16 Sep 1911

Died 9 Feb 1993

Social Security Death Index

Orie F Wells

---

### Generation 3

Born 16 Sep 1911  
Died 9 Feb 1993  
Last residence: Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

Michigan, Death Index, 1971-1996  
Orie Franklin Wells Sr  
Born 16 Sep 1911  
Died 9 Feb 1993, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

1940 Census, Kalamazoo City, Kalamazoo County, Michigan  
#177 April 10, 1940  
Wells, Orie, head, M, W, 29, M, grade 8, KY, same place in 1935, chrome tanker, plating works  
Margaret, wife, F, W, 21, M, grade 8, MI, same place  
Nancy, daughter, F, W, 6, S, grade 0, MI, same place  
William, son, M, W, 4, S, grade 0, MI  
James, son, M, W, 3, S, grade 0, MI  
Orie, son, M, W, 2, S, grade 0, MI  
Clarence, son, M, W, 10/12, S, grade 0, MI

1920 census, Maumelle Township, Pulaski County, Arkansas  
January 22, 1920  
Enumerated with Jasper N Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Ora F Wells  
Born 16 Sep 1911, Boyd County  
Mother Nancy Scagge

Notes for Alice Margaret Coster:  
Findagrave  
Alice Margaret Wells  
Maiden name Coster  
Born 27 Feb 1919  
Died 29 Jan 1985  
Portage Central Cemetery, Portage, Kalamazoo County, Michigan  
Father James F Coster  
Mother May Jennie Kinser  
Spouse Orie F Wells

Social Security Death Index  
Alice M Wells  
Born 27 Feb 1919  
Died Jan 1985  
Last residence: Portage, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

Michigan, Death Index, 1971-1996  
Alice M Wells  
Born 27 Feb 1919  
Died 29 Jan 1985, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

1940 Census, Kalamazoo City, Kalamazoo County, Michigan  
April 10, 1940  
Enumerated with Orie Wells, husband  
Ora Franklin Wells and Alice Margaret Coster had the following children:

- i. NANCY<sup>4</sup> WELLS was born on 26 Sep 1933 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1954 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She

---

### Generation 3

married Jack Warner on 15 Oct 1949 in Parchment, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA.  
He was born on 02 Apr 1931. He died on 07 Mar 2014.

Notes for Nancy Wells:

Findagrave

Nancy J Warner

Born 1933

Died 1954

East Cooper Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995

Nancy Jane Warner [Nancy Jane Wells]

Born 26 Sep 1933, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

Died 13 Sep 1954, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

Age 20

East Cooper, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

Housewife

White, married, female

Father Orie Wells

Mother Margaret Cuter

Spouse name Jack

Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952

Nancy Wells, age 16

Parents: Orie Wells, Alice Coster

Jack Warner, age 18

Parents: Cole Warner, Bernice G Minor

Married: 15 Oct 1949, Parchment, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

1940 Census, Kalamazoo City, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

April 10, 1940

Enumerated with Orie Wells, father

- ii. WILLIAM WELLS was born about 1936 in Michigan. He married Juanita B Pitch on 29 Dec 1957 in Blaine, Montana, USA.

Notes for William Wells:

Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986

William A Wells, age 22

Parents: Orie Franklin Wells, Alice Margaret Coster

Juanita B Pitch, age 19

Parents: John George Pitch, Ethel Sherrod

Married December 29, 1957, Blaine County, Montana

1940 Census, Kalamazoo City, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

April 10, 1940

Enumerated with Orie Wells, father

- iii. JAMES WELLS was born on 19 Jul 1936. He died on 06 Nov 2009. He married Paulette Simon on 15 Oct 1980 in Roberts, South Dakota, USA.

Notes for James Wells:

Social Security Death Index

James M Wells

Born 19 Jul 1936

Died 6 Nov 2009

Last residence: Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado

---

### Generation 3

South Dakota, Marriages, 1905-2016  
James Wells, age 44  
Paulette Simon, age 34  
Married: 15 Oct 1980, Roberts County, South Dakota

1940 Census, Kalamazoo City, Kalamazoo County, Michigan  
April 10, 1940  
Enumerated with Orie Wells, father

- iv. ORIE WELLS was born about 1938 in Michigan.

Notes for Orie Wells:  
1940 Census, Kalamazoo City, Kalamazoo County, Michigan  
April 10, 1940  
Enumerated with Orie Wells, father

- v. CLARENCE WELLS was born about 1939 in Michigan.

Notes for Clarence Wells:  
1940 Census, Kalamazoo City, Kalamazoo County, Michigan  
April 10, 1940  
Enumerated with Orie Wells, father

40. **ANNA<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (Jasper N<sup>2</sup>, John Wesley<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Nov 1919 in Arkansas. She died in Jun 1992. She married **WILLIAM RELAFORD**.

Notes for Anna Wells:  
She has another daughter Barbara A Roland, born ca 1937, Michigan. Do not know who Barbara's father is.

Findagrave  
Anna Belle Baker  
Born 1919  
Died 1992  
Mount Ever-Rest Memorial Park South, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan  
Father Jasper N Wells  
Mother Arminta Irene Wagner  
Spouse John Clyde Roland

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Anna Wells Relaford [Anna Relaford Roland] [Anna Baker] [Anna Wells Wells]  
Born 09 Nov 1919, Roland, Arkansas  
Died Jun 1992  
Father Jasper N Wells  
Mother Minnie I Whitt  
Jun 1938: Name listed as Anna Wells Relaford; Jan 1941: Name listed as Anna Relaford Roland; Apr 1963: Name listed as Anna B Baker; Name listed as Anna Wel Baker

1940 Census, City of Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan  
#413 April 24, 1940  
Roland, Anna Bell, head, F, W, 20, M, grade 9, AR, same place in 1935, paper mill  
Irene Helen, daughter, F, W, 5, S, grade K, MI, same place in 1935  
Barbara A, daughter, F, W, 3, S, grade 0, MI, same place in 1935  
Ickes, Edna, sister, F, W, 19, M, grade 9, AR, same place in 1935  
Wells, Minnie, mother, F, W, 39, D, grade 4, KY, same place in 1935, cook, restaurant

1930 Census, City of Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

---

### Generation 3

April 12, 1930

Enumerated with Minnie Wells, mother

1920 census, Maumelle Township, Pulaski County, Arkansas

January 22, 1920

Enumerated with Jasper N Wells, father

Anna Wells and William Relaford had the following child:

- i. HELEN RELAFORD was born about 1935 in Michigan.

Notes for Helen Relaford:

Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952

Helen Relaford, age 16

Parents: William Relaford, Anna Wells

Richard Warner, age 21

Parents: Cole Warner, Beatrice Miner

Married: 23 Jun 1951, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

1940 Census, City of Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

April 24, 1940

Enumerated with Anna Bell Roland, mother

# Index of Individuals

---

## A

Amos, Agnes 133, 134  
Amos, Dorothy 135  
Amos, Edward Franklin 133  
Amos, Ethel 134  
Amos, Helen 134  
Amos, John Harvey 133  
Amos, John Robert 134, 135

## B

Bailey, Angeline 86  
Bailey, Edna 85, 86  
Bailey, Franklin 84  
Bailey, Glenn 84, 85  
Bailey, Ruby 86  
Bailey, Russell Addie 83  
Bailey, Wallace Harrison 83  
Boekeloo, Elmer 141  
Boekeloo, Leah J 142  
Boekeloo, Ruth Ann 142, 143  
Boekeloo, William J 141, 142  
Bower, Elrie E 120  
Bower, Marjorie 123  
Bower, Mary 120, 121  
Bower, Raymond Wayne 121, 122  
Bower, Richard Elrie 122  
Bower, William Russell 122, 123

## C

Cline, Martha 114  
Collins, Mary 96  
Coster, Alice Margaret 146  
Counts, Betty 65  
Counts, John L 65  
Counts, Karen 65

## D

Day, Ida B 88  
Dehaven, Frederick G 137  
Dehaven, Hazel M 137  
Dehaven, William F 137, 138

## F

Flanery, Sarah J 5  
Flannery, Lulu M 128

## H

Hartson, Dorthea 124  
Hartson, Leo 124  
Hergesell, Carl Gustav 61  
Hergesell, Donna Jean 62, 63  
Hergesell, Russell Earl 61, 62  
Hillman, Lora Ethyl 52  
Holbrook, Alexizena 91  
Holbrook, Benjamin Franklin 15  
Holbrook, Billie A 93  
Holbrook, Daniel Martin 15, 86, 87  
Holbrook, Delmar Day 89, 90  
Holbrook, Ellen 9  
Holbrook, Glen Elmo 88  
Holbrook, Grace Edna 15, 93, 94  
Holbrook, Ida I 92  
Holbrook, Mary E 92, 93  
Holbrook, Mary Susan 15, 82  
Holbrook, Nora E 91, 92  
Holbrook, Ruby 88, 89  
Holbrook, Virgil 15, 90, 91

Huntley, Clyde E 47, 48  
Huntley, Eben 47  
Huntley, Eben 49  
Huntley, Leah Ellen 48, 49  
Huntley, Paul M 48

## J

Jarvis, Bertha 38

## K

Kegley, Anna 22, 118, 119  
Kegley, Betty 115, 116  
Kegley, Carole Kay 111  
Kegley, David F 111  
Kegley, Delbert Claude 110, 111  
Kegley, Ina 109  
Kegley, Ina E 21, 22  
Kegley, Jack J 116, 117  
Kegley, James H 109  
Kegley, James Harvey 20, 111, 112, 113  
Kegley, James R 114  
Kegley, Joan 117  
Kegley, John Alfred 22  
Kegley, John J 20  
Kegley, John P 117, 118  
Kegley, Lois 118  
Kegley, Lula 22, 124, 125  
Kegley, Mary O 114, 115  
Kegley, Mary Rose 109, 110  
Kegley, Nannie 22, 123, 124  
Kegley, Pauline 114  
Kegley, Sarah Lacy 20, 21  
Kegley, William Franklin 20, 107, 108  
Kelley, Daniel T Jr. 140  
Kelley, Danny 140

## M

Madden, Laura 109  
Mays, Danold 25, 26  
Mays, Josie 25  
Mays, Landon 25  
Mazzar, Marguerite J 144  
Mazzar, Sammy 144  
Mazzar, Samuel J 145  
Mazzar, Vivian M 144, 145

## O

Oliver, Della 103

## R

Relaford, Helen 149  
Relaford, William 149  
Roe, Margaret F 17  
Rose, Eliga 33  
Rose, Elijah Lige 31  
Rose, Jeanne 35  
Rose, John W 94  
Rose, Lena Angeline 95, 96  
Rose, Mary Layton 94, 95  
Rose, Maxine 34  
Rose, May 32  
Rose, Ora 32, 33  
Rose, Ray 32  
Rose, Roy 33, 34  
Rose, Russell 34, 35

## S

Scaggs, Nancy J 28



---

## S

Spears, Minta 11  
Staggs, Eva 72  
Stamper, Elizabeth 81  
Stevens, Phobe Jane 99

## T

Tackett, Wilma S 76  
Thornsberry, Etta 91

## U

Unknown, Lorene 131

## W

Webb, Della 79  
Wells, Ada 12, 65, 66  
Wells, Alan Breckinridge 6, 10, 11  
Wells, Allen W 79, 80  
Wells, Allie A 11  
Wells, Anna 29, 148, 149  
Wells, Arthur Owen 57  
Wells, Barbara Maxine 54, 55  
Wells, Bessie M 28, 138, 139  
Wells, Beulah 104, 105  
Wells, Callie Mae 9, 45, 46, 47  
Wells, Charles 9, 35, 36, 37  
Wells, Charles Jr. 42, 43  
Wells, Clarence 148  
Wells, Claude W 12, 75, 76  
Wells, Claude W Jr. 79  
Wells, Daniel 99  
Wells, David 101  
Wells, Dixie 97  
Wells, Dolly 96, 97  
Wells, Edna 39, 40  
Wells, Edna I 29, 30  
Wells, Eliza May 106, 107  
Wells, Elizabeth B 12  
Wells, Ernest 40, 41  
Wells, Estill 24, 130, 131  
Wells, Faye Ruth 81, 82  
Wells, Gladys Alene 44  
Wells, Harold Gene 73, 74  
Wells, Hazel 105, 106  
Wells, Helen June 57, 58  
Wells, Herbert 106  
Wells, Ibba 104  
Wells, Ida Mae 101  
Wells, James 147, 148  
Wells, James B 131  
Wells, James Melvin 43, 44  
Wells, Janice 74, 75  
Wells, Jasper N 6, 26, 27  
Wells, Jefferson Davis 58, 59  
Wells, Jobbie 99, 100  
Wells, John Allen 72, 73  
Wells, John F 12, 70, 71  
Wells, John L 6, 15, 16  
Wells, John Wesley 2, 3, 4  
Wells, Johnny 100, 101  
Wells, Karen Sue 59, 60  
Wells, Kenneth G 13, 80, 81  
Wells, Leah Edith 10, 63, 64  
Wells, Leonard 17, 96  
Wells, Lilly 28  
Wells, Litton 41, 42  
Wells, Lora Madge 38, 39  
Wells, Louise 78

Wells, Lucy A 11  
Wells, Lucy A 25  
Wells, Lula Faye 74  
Wells, Maggie M 11, 12  
Wells, Margaret E 78, 79  
Wells, Martha A 6, 25  
Wells, Marvin Cecil 45  
Wells, Mary Elizabeth 6, 17, 18  
Wells, Mary Jacqueline 74  
Wells, Mary L 28, 140  
Wells, Mary L 82  
Wells, Mary Lee 24, 25, 131, 132  
Wells, Marybelle 131  
Wells, Melvin 24  
Wells, Melvin F 6, 7, 8  
Wells, Minta Irene 72  
Wells, Missouri Angeline 6, 13  
Wells, Mollie 9, 30, 31  
Wells, Mona 28, 143  
Wells, Moses S 6, 22, 23, 24  
Wells, Nancy 146, 147  
Wells, Nora 25  
Wells, Nora Myrtle 10, 60  
Wells, Opal 103, 104  
Wells, Opal M 77, 78  
Wells, Ora Franklin 28, 145, 146  
Wells, Orie 148  
Wells, Orville 38  
Wells, Pauline 130  
Wells, Perry 97  
Wells, Perry L 17, 101, 102, 103  
Wells, Robert L 39  
Wells, Roy E 80  
Wells, Roy Estell 52, 53, 54  
Wells, Sarah Ethel 28, 135, 136  
Wells, Sarah J 6, 7  
Wells, Unknown 17  
Wells, Virginia Madeline 55, 56, 57  
Wells, Willard F 76, 77  
Wells, William 147  
Wells, William Franklin 9, 10, 49, 50, 51  
Wells, William Franklin Jr 129, 130  
Wells, William N 5, 6  
Wells, William W 17, 97, 98  
Wells, Willie 24, 127, 128  
Wells, Woodrow W 128, 129  
Whisman, Mary Bell 24  
Whitt, Minnie 29  
Williams, Edgar 68  
Williams, Henry E 67  
Williams, John 69, 70  
Williams, Kenneth 69  
Williams, Lillian 68, 69  
Williams, Raymond 67, 68  
Williams, Still Born 70  
Worrell, Helen 126, 127  
Worrell, Robert Elwood 126  
Worrell, William Charles 127  
Worrell, William E 126

Louisa Jane Wells

December 2018

# Descendants of Louisa Jane Wells

---

## Generation 1

1. **LOUISA JANE<sup>1</sup> WELLS** was born on 06 Jun 1830 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Oct 1911 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA. She married Garrett Deweese Arrowood, son of James (John) Arrowood and Elizabeth Britton on 23 Oct 1848 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born on 29 Aug 1825 in Prices Creek, Yancy County, North Carolina. He died on 30 Apr 1906.

Notes for Louisa Jane Wells:

Burial

findagrave.com

Louisa Jane Wells Arrowood

Birth: Jun. 6, 1830, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA

Death: Oct. 11, 1911, Nevis, Hubbard County, Minnesota, USA

Family links:

Spouse:

Garrett Deweese Arrowood (1825 - 1906)

Children:

James Morgan Arrowood (1849 - 1922)\*

Moses Bartly Arrowood (1851 - 1901)\*

Margaret Elisabeth Aurelia Arrowood Cary (1854 - 1933)\*

Grant A Arrowood (1874 - 1932)\*

Minnie Cordelia May Arrowood Skeen (1874 - 1967)\*

North Kingston Cemetery, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA

Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002

Louis Jane Arrowood

Died 11 Oct 1911, Hubbard County

1900 census, Dassel Township, Meeker County, MN

June 20, 1900

enumerated with G D Arrowood, husband

1895 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Dassel, Meeker County, MN

enumerated with G D Arrowood, husband

1885 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Dassel, Meeker County, MN

enumerated with G D Arrowood, husband

1880 census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, MN

June 11, 1880

enumerated with Garrett Arrowood, husband

1875 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, MN

enumerated with G D Arrowood, husband

1870 census, Swan Lake Township, Meeker County, MN

August 5, 1870

enumerated with G D Arrowood, husband

1865 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN

enumerated with Garitt D Arrowood, husband

1860 census, Johnson County, KY

June 10, 1860

enumerated with Garrett Arrowood, husband

1850 Census, Johnson County, Kentucky

---

### Generation 1 (con't)

September 27, 1850  
Enumerated with Garrett D Arrowood, husband

Kentucky, County Marriage Records, 1783-1965  
Louisa Wells  
Garrit D Arrowood  
23 Oct 1848, Johnson County, Kentucky

from Moses & Margaret E Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996:  
"Garrett D. and Louisa Jane Wells Arrowood were married in Johnson County, Kentucky, but sometime between 1865 and 1867 they migrated to Meeker County, Minnesota. Their address was Swan Lake, which was about 50 miles west of the present city of Minneapolis. They were later joined in this county by Louisa's sister, Nancy E. Wells and her husband William Arrowood."

Notes for Garrett Deweese Arrowood:  
family picture names (Arrowood Garrett Deweese family 1887):  
Back L to R:Martha, Mary Jane, Granville A., Daniel J.,and Margaret E. Middle L to R:Moses B., Garrett, Louisa, James M. William M. Front L to R:Minnie Cordelia May, Sarah M., Laura B.

#### Burial

findagrave.com

Garrett Deweese Arrowood

Birth: Aug. 29, 1825, Burnsville (Yancey County), Yancey County, North Carolina, USA

Death: Apr. 30, 1906, Dassel, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA

Garrett D. Arrowood was a private in the Confederate Army in Kentucky. He enlisted in November 1861 in Johnson County, KY, for a 12 months term as a private in co. E of the 5th KY Infantry, C.S.A. He fought in the battles of Middle Creek and Princeton. He was honorably discharged at Hazel Green, KY, on Oct. 20, 1862.

Family links:

Spouse:

Louisa Jane Wells Arrowood (1830 - 1911)\*

Children:

James Morgan Arrowood (1849 - 1922)\*

Moses Bartly Arrowood (1851 - 1901)\*

Margaret Elisabeth Aurelia Arrowood Cary (1854 - 1933)\*

Laura Belle Arrowood Moberg (1870 - 1934)\*

Grant A Arrowood (1874 - 1932)\*

Minnie Cordelia May Arrowood Skeen (1874 - 1967)\*

North Kingston Cemetery, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA, Plot: Plot #26

1900 census, Dassel Township, Meeker County, MN

#193 June 20, 1900

Arrowood, G D, head, W, M, Aug 1825, 74, M, 52, NC, NC, NC, retired farmer

Louisa, wife, W, F, June 1830, 70, M, 52, 11, 11, KY, VA, VA

Skean, John, son-in-law, W, M, Feb 1874, 26, M2, KY, VA, VA, farmer

Minnie, d-in-law, W, F, Feb 1874, 26, M, 2, 1, 1, MN, MC, KY

Doris, g-daughter, W, F, May 1899, 1, S, MN, KY, MN

1895 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Dassel, Meeker County, MN

#?

Arrowood, G D, 69, M, W, NC, 31 years in MN, farmer

Louisa, 64, F, W, KY

Grandville?, 23, M, W, MN, 23 years in MN, farmer

Minnie, 21, F, W, MN

---

### Generation 1 (con't)

1885 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Dassel, Meeker County, MN  
#206

Arrowood, G D, 60, M, W, NC  
Louisa M, 54, F, W, KY  
Jackson D, 20, M, W, KY  
Sarah M, 18, F, W, MN  
Laura B, 15, F, W, MN  
Alexander G, 13, M, W, MN  
Minnie, 11, F, W, MN

1880 census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, MN  
#127 June 11, 1880

Arrowood, Garrett, W, M, 54, M, farmer, NC, NC, NC  
Louisa, W, F, 48, wife, M, keeping house, KY, WV, WV  
Martha C, W, F, 21, daughter, S, KY, NC, KY  
William, W, M, 19, son, S, works on farm, KY, NC, KY  
Jackson, W, M, 16, son, S, works on farm, KY, NC, KY  
Sarah, W, F, 13, daughter, S, at school, MN, NC, KY  
Laura, W, F, 11, daughter, S, at school, MN, NC, KY  
Gravilla, W, M, 8, son, S, at school, MN, NC, KY  
Minnie, W, F, 6, daughter, S, at school, MN, NC, KY

1875 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, MN  
G D Arrowood, 49, M, W, NC, NC, NC

Louisa, 48, F, W, KY, VA, VA  
Mary, 18, F, W, KY, NC, KY  
Martha, 16, F, W, KY, NC, KY  
Wm, 14, M, W, KY, NC, KY  
D J, 11, M, W, KY, NC, KY  
Sara ?, 8, F, W, MN, NC, KY  
Laura, 6, F, W, MN, NC, KY  
Granville, 4, M, W, MN, NC, KY  
Minnie, 2, F, W, MN, NC, KY

1870 census, Swan Lake Township, Meeker County, MN  
#111 August 5, 1870

Arrowood, G D, 44, M, W, farmer, 400, 400, NC  
Louisa, 39, F, W, keeping house, KY  
Moses B, 19, M, W, farming, KY  
Margaret E, 15, F, W, at home, KY  
Mary Jane, 13, F, W, at home, KY  
Martha, 11, F, W, at home, KY  
William M, 9, M, W, at home, KY  
Daniel J, 6, M, W, KY  
Sarah M, 3, F, W, MN  
Laura B, 1, F, W, MN  
James M, 20, M, W, farmer, KY

1865 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN  
#7 Garitt D Arrowood

Louisa A Arrowood  
James M Arrowood  
Moses B Arrowood  
Margaret C Arrowood  
Mary ? Arrowood  
Martha C Arrowood  
William M Arrowood  
Daniel S Arrowood

---

## Generation 1 (con't)

1860 census, Johnson County, KY

#198 June 10, 1860

Arrowwood, Garrett, 34, M, farmer, 300, KY

Louisa, 29, F, KY

James, 11, M, KY

Moses B, 8, M, KY

Margaret E, 5, F, KY

Mary J, 3, F, KY

Martha, 1, F, KY

1850 Census, Johnson County, Kentucky

#565 September 27, 1850

Arrowood, Garrett D, 24, M, farmer, NC

Louisa J, 18, F, KY

James M, 6/12, M, KY

Louisa Jane Wells and Garrett Deweese Arrowood had the following children:

2. i. JAMES MORGAN ARROWOOD was born on 19 Nov 1848 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 25 Feb 1922 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA. He married (1) RACHEL ANN CUNNINGHAM about 1870. She was born in Dec 1852 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Mar 1934 in Beltrami, Minnesota, USA. He married (2) DELILA PRICE before 1870.
3. ii. MOSES BARTLEY ARROWOOD was born on 19 Aug 1851 in Kentucky. He died on 20 Dec 1901. He married Sarah Ann Waller in 1874 in Meeker County, Minnesota. She was born in Jan 1854 in Kentucky.
- iii. JOHN WESLEY ARROWOOD was born on 15 Sep 1853. He died on 26 Sep 1853.  
  
Notes for John Wesley Arrowood:  
findagrave  
John Wesley Arrowood  
Born 15 Sep 1853, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky  
Died 26 Sep 1853, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky  
Father: Anna Anderson
4. iv. MARGARET ELIZABETH ARROWOOD was born on 21 Sep 1854 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Aug 1933 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA. She married (1) WILLIAM TRIGGARY CARY about 1872. He was born in Jun 1849 in Kentucky. He died in 1919 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA. She married ALMOND CROWELL.
5. v. MARY JANE ARROWOOD was born on 03 Jan 1857 in Kentucky. She died on 27 May 1922 in Yamhill, Oregon, USA. She married CHARLES STREETER. He was born in Feb 1861 in Iowa. He died on 31 Jul 1939 in Los Angeles County, California.
6. vi. MARTHA CALADONA ARROWOOD was born on 13 Dec 1858 in Kentucky. She died on 03 Oct 1929 in North Dakota. She married EDWARD J RUSSELL. He was born in May 1860 in New York. He died on 16 Nov 1937 in North Dakota.
7. vii. WILLIAM MORRIS ARROWOOD was born on 19 Feb 1861 in Kentucky. He died on 12 May 1932 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington. He married Leena Newman on 03 Dec 1888. She was born in Dec 1864 in Sweden. She died on 29 Dec 1952 in Snohomish, Washington, USA.

---

### Generation 1 (con't)

- viii. NANCY MINTA ARROWOOD was born on 27 Sep 1862 in Kentucky. She died in Oct 1863 in Kentucky.
- Notes for Nancy Minta Arrowood:  
Findagrave  
Nancy Minta Arrowood  
Born 27 Sep 1862, Johnson County, Kentucky  
Died Oct 1863, Kentucky  
Daniels Creek Cemetery, Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Father: Garrett Deweese Arrowood  
Mother: Louisa Jane Arrowood
8. ix. JACKSON DANIEL ARROWOOD was born on 30 Oct 1864 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Nov 1896. He married Liezah "Tersy" Castle on 07 Jan 1886. She was born about 1871 in Wisconsin, USA.
9. x. SARAH MONTANA ARROWOOD was born on 11 Mar 1867 in Minnesota. She died on 10 Feb 1942 in Koochiching, Minnesota, USA. She married (1) PETER LEE GARDNER on 22 Dec 1885. He was born in May 1861 in Wisconsin, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1945 in Koochiching, Minnesota, USA. She married EDMOND RUSSELL.
10. xi. LAURA BELLE ARROWOOD was born on 15 May 1869 in Minnesota. She died on 25 Apr 1934 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She married Charles Garrett Moberg on 31 Jan 1888. He was born in Dec 1861 in Sweden. He died on 03 Jul 1948 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.
11. xii. ALEXANDER GRANDVILLE ARROWOOD was born on 20 Oct 1871 in Minnesota. He died on 05 Mar 1932 in Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, USA. He married Clara P Egan on 25 Jun 1901 in Missoula, Montana, USA. She was born on 29 Jan 1881 in Wisconsin, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1966 in Asotin, Washington, USA.
12. xiii. MINNIE CORDELIA ARROWOOD was born in Feb 1874 in Minnesota. She died on 04 Sep 1967 in King, Washington, USA. She married John E Skeen on 29 Jun 1898. He was born on 05 Feb 1874 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Sep 1948 in Puyallup, Pierce, Washington, USA.

---

### Generation 2

2. **JAMES MORGAN ARROWOOD** (Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, Garrett Deweese Arrowood, James (John) Arrowood) was born on 19 Nov 1848 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 25 Feb 1922 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA. He married (1) **RACHEL ANN CUNNINGHAM** about 1870. She was born in Dec 1852 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Mar 1934 in Beltrami, Minnesota, USA. He married (2) **DELILA PRICE** before 1870.

Notes for James Morgan Arrowood:  
Burial  
findagrave.com  
James Morgan Arrowood  
Birth: Nov. 19, 1849  
Death: Feb. 25, 1922  
Family links:  
Parents:  
Garrett Deweese Arrowood (1825 - 1906)  
Louisa Jane Wells Arrowood (1830 - 1911)  
Spouse:

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Rachel Ann Cunningham Arrowood (1852 - 1934)\*

Children:

Garrett Lee Arrowood (1887 - 1910)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Lakeview Cemetery, Nevis, Hubbard County, Minnesota, USA

Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002

James Morgan Arrowood

Died 25 Feb 1922, Hubbard County

1920 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN

#166 January 15-16, 1920

Arrowood, James, head, owned mortgaged, M, W, 70, M, KY, NC, KY, farmer, general farm

Rachel, wife, F, W, 67, M, KY, WV, KY, none

Waller, Rachel, granddaughter, F, W, 13, S, MN, KY, MN, none

Hilda, granddaughter, F, W, 10, S, MN, KY, MN, none

1910 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN

#95 April 20, 1910

Arrowood, James, head, M, W, 61, M1, 40, KY, NC, KY, farmer, general farm

Rachel, wife, F, W, 58, M1, 40, 11, 7, KY, VA, KY, none

Alexander, son, M, W, 24, S, MN, KY, KY, farm laborer, home farm

Peter, son, M, W, 20, MN, KY, KY, farm laborer, home farm

Ruth, daughter, F, W, 15, MN, KY, KY, none

Lorna, daughter, F, W, 12, MN, KY, KY, none

McAllister, Alexander, grandson, M, W, 10, MN, MN, WI, none

Madison, Charles, boarder, M, W, 35, Wd, MN, NY, IN, cook, ? camp

1905 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota

June 5, 1905

32 Arrowood, James, Nevis, M, 55, W, KY, NC, KY

Rachel A, Nevis, F, 53, W, KY, WV, KY

Alex J, Nevis, M, 29, W, M, KY, KY

Thomas J, Nevis, M, 21, W, MN, KY, KY

Garett S, Nevis, M, 17, W, MN, KY, KY

Peter S, Nevis, M, 15, W, MN, KY, KY

Ruth, Nevis, F, 9, W, MN, KY, KY

Lorna M, Nevis, F, 7, W, MN, KY, KY

1900 census, Henrietta Township, Hubbard County, MN

#1 June 1-2, 1900

Arrowood, James M, head, W, M, Nov 1848, 51, M, 25, KY, NC, KY, farmer

Rachel A, wife, W, F, Dec 1858, 47, M, 25, 11, 10, KY, VA, KY

Louisa, daughter, W, F, Nov 1880, 19, S, MN, KY, KY

Thomas J, son, W, M, Nov 1884, 15, S, MN, KY, KY, farm laborer

Martha, daughter, W, F, Jan 1886, 14, S, MN, KY, KY

Garrett L, son, W, M, Nov 1888, 11, S, MN, KY, KY

Peter S, son, W, M, Dec 1890, 9, S, MN, KY, KY

Ruth E, daughter, W, F, May 1895, 5, S, MN, KY, KY

Lorna M, daughter, W, F, Aug 1897, 2, S, MN, KY, KY

McAllister, Alex, grandson, W, M, Aug 1899, 9/12, MN, MN, MN

1895 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Henrietta, Hubbard County, MN

#2

Arrowood, James M, 45, M, W, KY, 26 years resident MN, farmer

Rachel A, 43, F, W, KY, housewife

Ellice J, 19, M, W, MN

Ida M, 17, F, W, MN



---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Louisa J, 14, F, W, MN  
Thomas J, 11, M, W, MN  
Martha D, 9, F, W, MN  
Garra L, 7, M, W, MN  
Peter, 5, M, W, MN  
Ruth, 1-12, F, W, MN [one month old?]

1885 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Dassel, Meeker County, Minnesota  
#55 27 May 1885  
Arrowood, James M 36, M, KY  
Rachel, 33, F, KY  
Frances, 18, F, MN  
Josephine, 10, F, MN  
Alexander J, 8, M, MN  
Mary I, 6, F, MN  
Louisa Jane, 4, F, KN  
Thomas J, 2, M, MN

1880 census, Kingston Town, Meeker County, MN  
#110 June 9, 1880  
Arrowood, James M, W, M, 30, M, farmer, KY, KY, KY  
Rachel A, W, F, 27, wife, M, keeping house, KY, KY, KY  
Frcis E, W, F, 8, daughter, at school, MN, KY, KY  
Josephine, W, F, 6, daughter, at school, MN, KY, KY  
Alexander, W, M, 4, son, MN, KY, KY  
Ida M, W, F, 2, daughter, MN, KY, KY

1870 census, Swan Lake Township, Meeker County, MN  
August 5, 1870  
enumerated with G D Arrowood, father

1865 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN  
enumerated with Garitt D Arrowood, father

1860 census, Johnson County, KY  
June 10, 1860  
enumerated with Garrett Arrowood, father

1850 Census, Johnson County, Kentucky  
September 27, 1850  
Enumerated with Garrett D Arrowood, father

Notes for Rachel Ann Cunningham:

Burial

Findagrave.com

Rachel Ann Cunningham Arrowood

Birth: Dec. 6, 1852, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA

Death: Mar. 28, 1934, Bemidji, Beltrami County, Minnesota, USA

Spouse:

James Morgan Arrowood (1849 - 1922)

Children:

Garrett Lee Arrowood (1887 - 1910)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Lakeview Cemetery, Nevis, Hubbard County, Minnesota, USA

Death Date

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

1933 - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996  
28 Mar 1934, findagrave, Minnesota Death Index

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
Rachel Ann Arrowood  
Died 28 Mar 1934, Beltrami County, Minnesota

1930 census, Bemidji City, Beltrami, MN  
April 16, 1930  
enumerated with Peter S Arrowood, son

1920 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN  
January 15-16, 1920  
enumerated with James Arrowood, husband

1910 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN  
April 20, 1910  
enumerated with James Arrowood, husband

1905 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
June 5, 1905  
Enumerated with James Arrowood, husband

1900 census, Henrietta Township, Hubbard County, MN  
June 1-2, 1900  
enumerated with James M Arrowood, husband

1895 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Henrietta, Hubbard County, MN  
enumerated with James M Arrowood, husband

1885 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Dassel, Meeker County, Minnesota  
27 May 1885  
Enumerated with James Arrowood, husband

1880 census, Kingston Town, Meeker County, MN  
June 9, 1880  
enumerated with James M Arrowood, husband

James Morgan Arrowood and Rachel Ann Cunningham had the following children:

13. i. FRANCES ELLEN ARROWOOD was born on 01 Jul 1872 in Meeker County, Minnesota. She died on 09 Jul 1948 in Riverside County, California. She married Justin T Proctor, son of Edwin F Proctor on 27 Oct 1888. He was born in Dec 1865 in Wisconsin, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1936 in Riverside County, California.
14. ii. SARAH JOSEPHINE ARROWOOD was born on 05 May 1874 in Meeker County, Minnesota. She died on 26 Mar 1917 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA. She married Thomas Riley Waller on 22 Aug 1891. He was born on 04 Dec 1863 in Minnesota. He died on 26 Jan 1957 in St Louis, Minnesota, USA.
15. iii. ALEXANDER JACKSON ARROWOOD was born in 1877 in Meeker County, Minnesota. He died in 1925. He married LYDIA GUNELIUS. She was born in 1887 in Minnesota. She died on 13 Feb 1920 in Koochiching, Minnesota, USA.
16. iv. MARY IDA ARROWOOD was born on 05 May 1878 in Meeker County, Minnesota. She died in 1904. She married PETER MCALLISTER. He was born in Apr 1871 in Wisconsin, USA. He died on 05 Nov 1951 in Puyallup, Pierce, Washington, USA.
- v. LOUISE JANE ARROWOOD was born on 04 Nov 1880 in Meeker County, Minnesota.

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

She died on 15 Dec 1904 in Nevis, Minnesota.

Notes for Louise Jane Arrowood:

findagrave.com

Louisa Jane Arrowood

Birth: Nov. 4, 1880, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA

Death: Dec. 13, 1904, Park Rapids, Hubbard County, Minnesota, USA

Daughter of James M. and Rachel(Cunningham) Arrowood

Burial:

Lakeview Cemetery, Nevis, Hubbard County, Minnesota, USA

1900 census, Henrietta Township, Hubbard County, MN

June 1-2, 1900

enumerated with James M Arrowood, father

1895 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Henrietta, Hubbard County, MN

enumerated with James M Arrowood, father

1885 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Dassel, Meeker County, Minnesota

27 May 1885

Enumerated with James Arrowood, father

17. vi. THOMAS J ARROWOOD was born on 09 Nov 1883 in Minnesota. He died on 19 Feb 1972 in San Diego, California, USA. He married Florence May Eheler on 13 Jul 1905. She was born on 16 May 1887 in Iowa. She died on 09 Dec 1962 in Riverside County, California.

- vii. MARTHA D ARROWOOD was born on 02 Feb 1886 in Minnesota.

Notes for Martha D Arrowood:

1900 census, Henrietta Township, Hubbard County, MN

June 1-2, 1900

enumerated with James M Arrowood, father

1895 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Henrietta, Hubbard County, MN

enumerated with James M Arrowood, father

- viii. GARRETT LEE ARROWOOD was born in Nov 1888 in Minnesota. He died on 15 Feb 1910 in Koochiching, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Garrett Lee Arrowood:

Burial

findagrave.com

Garrett Lee Arrowood

Birth: Nov. 23, 1887

Death: Feb. 15, 1910

Apparently whoever transcribed his grave marker made an error in the spelling of his name. His name was actually Garrett Lee Arrowood, not Garrott Lee.

Family links:

Parents:

James Morgan Arrowood (1849 - 1922)

Rachel Ann Cunningham Arrowood (1852 - 1934)

Spouse:

Eva M Newell Smith (1886 - 1937)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Note: Son of James Morgan Arrowood & Rachel Ann Cunningham Arrowood,

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

husband of Eva Mable Newell and father of Muriel Lula Arrowood  
Lakeview Cemetery, Nevis, Hubbard County, Minnesota, USA  
Plot: Row 4E, Plot 208

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
Grant Lee Arrowood  
Died 15 Feb 1910, Koochiching County

1905 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County,  
Minnesota  
June 5, 1905  
Enumerated with James Arrowood, father

1900 census, Henrietta Township, Hubbard County, MN  
June 1-2, 1900  
enumerated with James M Arrowood, father

1895 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Henrietta, Hubbard County, MN  
enumerated with James M Arrowood, father

- ix. PETER S ARROWOOD was born on 24 Dec 1889 in Minnesota. He died on 02 Jun 1951 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA. He married SUSAN REYNOLDS. She was born in 1885 in South Dakota, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1979 in King, Washington, USA.

Notes for Peter S Arrowood:  
findagrave.com  
Peter S Arrowood  
Birth: Dec. 24, 1887, Minnesota, USA  
Death: Jan. 2, 1951, Nevis, Hubbard County, Minnesota, USA  
Son of James And Rachel Arrowood, Husband of Susan (Reynolds) Arrowood  
Burial: Lakeview Cemetery, Nevis, Hubbard County, Minnesota, USA

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
Peter Arrowood  
Died 2 Jun 1951, Hubbard County

1940 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN  
#18 April 19, 1940  
rented 6  
Arrowood, Peter S, head, M, W, 52, M, grade 8, MN, same house in 1935,  
farmer, agriculture  
Susie E, wife, F, W, 52, M, grade 8, SD, same house in 1935  
Sanford, Carol, niece, F, W, 17, S, H2, MN, same house in 1935

1930 census, Bemidji City, Beltrami, MN  
#311 April 16, 1930  
Arrowood, Peter S, head, owned 3300, M, W, 42, M, 21, MN, KY, KY, contractor,  
fire yard  
Susie, wife, F, W, 42, M, 21, SD, PA, PA, none  
Rachel A, mother, F, W, 78, Wd, KY, KY, KY, none  
Reynolds, Rachel S, mother in law, F, W, 69, Wd, PA, Ireland, PA, none  
Sanford, Carol L, niece, F, W, 7, S, MN, MN, MN, none

1920 Census, Badoura Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
#31 January 2-4, 1920  
Arrowood, Peter S, head, M, W, 31, M, MN, KY, KY, farmer, haystack ranch

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Susie E, wife, F, W, 32, M, SD, PA, OH, none  
McAllister, Alexander, M, W, 20, S, MN, KY, MN, laborer on farm [his sister, Mary  
Ida, and her husband Peter McAllister had a son Alexander; probably him, age is  
correct]

World War I Draft Registration Card

Peter Arrowood

Backup Minnesota

age 28, born Dec 24, 1889, Dassel, MN

native born

farmer

dependents? wife

married

height short, build medium, eyes brown, hair dark brown

June 5, 1917

1910 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN

April 20, 1910

enumerated with James Arrowood, father

1905 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County,  
Minnesota

June 5, 1905

Enumerated with James Arrowood, father

1900 census, Henrietta Township, Hubbard County, MN

June 1-2, 1900

enumerated with James M Arrowood, father

1895 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Henrietta, Hubbard County, MN

enumerated with James M Arrowood, father

Birth Date

24 Dec 1887 - findagrave, tombstone

24 Dec 1889 - World War I Draft Registration Card, filled out by himself

18. x. RUTH E ARROWOOD was born in May 1896 in Minnesota. She died on 25 Jul 1962 in Riverside County, California. She married FRANK BECK. He was born on 08 Apr 1883 in Illinois. He died on 08 Feb 1952 in Riverside County, California.
19. xi. LORNA M ARROWOOD was born on 30 Aug 1897 in Minnesota. She died on 10 Aug 1986 in Cass, Minnesota, USA. She married JOHN A GROVE. He was born on 11 May 1891 in Minnesota. He died on 21 Jun 1978 in Cass, Minnesota, USA.
- xii. RACHEL ARROWOOD was born in 1899.

Notes for Rachel Arrowood:

Found no information about Rachel. If she was born in 1899, she would have been included in the 1900 census for her family, but she wasn't listed. Maybe she died during the year 1899.

- xiii. AMY ARROWOOD was born in 1901.

Notes for Amy Arrowood:

Found no information for Amy. Maybe she died young.

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

xiv. LEE ARROWOOD was born in 1901.

Notes for Lee Arrowood:

Found no information for Lee. Maybe he died young.

3. **MOSES BARTLEY ARROWOOD** (Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, Garrett Deweese Arrowood, James (John) Arrowood) was born on 19 Aug 1851 in Kentucky. He died on 20 Dec 1901. He married Sarah Ann Waller in 1874 in Meeker County, Minnesota. She was born in Jan 1854 in Kentucky.

Notes for Moses Bartley Arrowood:

Burial

findagrave.com

Moses Bartley Arrowood

Birth: Aug. 19, 1851, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA

Death: Dec. 20, 1901, Hubbard, Hubbard County, Minnesota, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Garrett Deweese Arrowood (1825 - 1906)

Louisa Jane Wells Arrowood (1830 - 1911)

Hubbard Cemetery, Hubbard, Hubbard County, Minnesota, USA

1900 census, Township 142, Hubbard County, MN

#216 June 25-27, 1900

Arrowood, Moses, head, W, M, Aug 185?, 47, M, 20, KY, VA, VA

Sarah, wife, W, F, Jan 1854, 46, M, 20, 4, 4, KY, KY, TN

Bertha, daughter, W, F, July 1886, 14, S, MN, KY, KY

1895 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Hubbard County, Minnesota

June 13, 1895

Arrowood, Moses, 42, M, W, KY, 30 years resident in MN, 3 days resident in this district, farmer

Sarah, 38, F, W, KY, housewife

Oscar D, 15, M, W, MN

Myrtle, 13, F, W, MN

Birthy, 10, F, W, MN, housekeeper

1885 Territorial and State Census, Dassel, Meeker County, MN

#33

Moses Arrowood, 32, M, W, KY

Sarah, 28, F, W, KY

Oscar, 5, M, W, MN

Myrtle, 3, F, W, MN

1880 Census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, Minnesota

#122 June 10-122, 1880

Arrowood, Moses, W, M, 28, M, farmer, KY, NC, KY

Sarah, W, F, 25, wife, M, keeping house, KY, KY, KY

Oscar, W, M, 5/12, born Dec, daughter [daughter was crossed out, but nothing replaced it], MN, KY, KY

1870 census, Swan Lake Township, Meeker County, MN

August 5, 1870

enumerated with G D Arrowood, father

1865 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN

enumerated with Garitt D Arrowood, father

1860 census, Johnson County, KY

June 10, 1860

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

enumerated with Garrett Arrowwood, father

Notes for Sarah Ann Waller:

Found a record that might be for her:

Washington, Death Records, 1907-1960

Sarah Ann Karlen [Sarah Ann Waller]

Married

Age 81

Born ca 1854

Died 20 Feb 1935, Seattle, King County, Washington

Father: G W Waller

Mother: Drusilla Finnegan

Spouse: John Karlen

Found a record that might be for her:

Washington, Marriage Records, 1854-2013

Sarah A Waller Arnwood

Parents: Wm and Drusilla Waller

Maiden name: Waller

John Karlen

Married: 2 May 1908, King County

1900 census, Township 142, Hubbard County, MN

June 25-27, 1900

enumerated with Moses Arrowood, husband

1895 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Hubbard County, Minnesota

June 13, 1895

Enumerated with Moses Arrowood, husband

1885 Territorial and State Census, Dassel, Meeker County, MN

enumerated with Moses Arrowood, husband

1880 Census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, Minnesota

June 10-122, 1880

Enumerated with Moses Arrowood, husband

Moses Bartley Arrowood and Sarah Ann Waller had the following children:

- i. OSCAR DORILLAS ARROWOOD was born on 21 Dec 1879 in Minnesota. He died on 30 Apr 1937 in Koochiching, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Oscar Dorillas Arrowood:

Findagrave

Oscar Dorillas Arrowood

Born 21 Dec 1880, Dassel, Meeker County, Minnesota

Died 30 Apr 1937, International Falls, Koochiching County, Minnesota

Forest Hill Cemetery, International Falls, Koochiching County, Minnesota

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002

Oscar Arrowood

Died 30 Apr 1937, Koochiching County

1930 Census, International Falls City, Koochiching County, Minnesota

#344 April 12, 1930

Arrowood, Oscar D, head, M, W, 51, M, MN, KY, KY, machinist, paper mill

Hattie, wife, F, W, 50, M, MN, IN, IN, none

Cameron, Wallace C, lodger, M, W, 25, S, MN, SD, MN, salesman, investors

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

syndicate

World War I Draft Registration Card  
Oscar Dorillas Arrowood  
South Int Falls, International Falls, Koochiching, Minnesota  
Age 38, born Dec 21, 1879  
White, native born  
Machinist, MOO Power Co  
Nearest relative: Sarah Ann Karlen, Seattle, Washington  
Height tall, build, stout, eyes gray, hair brown  
September 12, 1918

1905 Census of Minnesota  
Nevis, Hubbard County  
June 3, 1905  
Enumerated with Charles J Mattison, brother in law, husband of Bertha Wadena Arrowood]

1895 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
June 13, 1895  
Enumerated with Moses Arrowood, father

1885 Territorial and State Census, Dassel, Meeker County, MN  
enumerated with Moses Arrowood, father

1880 Census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, Minnesota  
June 10-122, 1880  
Enumerated with Moses Arrowood, father

20. ii. MYRTLE ARROWOOD was born in 1881 in Minnesota, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1915 in Newport, Pend Oreille, Washington, USA. She married PETER MCALLISTER. He was born in Apr 1871 in Wisconsin, USA. He died on 05 Nov 1951 in Puyallup, Pierce, Washington, USA.

- iii. MARTHA ARROWOOD was born in 1882.

Notes for Martha Arrowood:  
Could find no information about Martha Arrowood, born 1882 in Minnesota. The family was living in Minnesota at the time. Found a Martha Arrowood in the 1900 census, daughter of James W Arrowood and Rachel A Arrowood in Hubbard County, Minnesota. James [son of Garrett Dewese and brother of Moses Bartley] and Rachel had a daughter Martha who was born in 1886. Not the same person.

21. iv. BERTHA WADENA ARROWOOD was born on 04 Jul 1885 in Grey Eagle, Minnesota. She died on 28 Nov 1909 in Koochiching, Minnesota, USA. She married Charles James Matteson in 1903. He was born on 23 Dec 1869 in Minnesota. He died on 14 Mar 1957 in Ramsey County, Minnesota.

4. **MARGARET ELIZABETH ARROWOOD** (Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, Garrett Dewese Arrowood, James (John) Arrowood) was born on 21 Sep 1854 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Aug 1933 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA. She married (1) **WILLIAM TRIGGARY CARY** about 1872. He was born in Jun 1849 in Kentucky. He died in 1919 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA. She married **ALMOND CROWELL**.

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Arrowood:



---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Burial  
findagrave.com  
Margaret E Cary  
Birth: Sep. 21, 1854  
Death: Aug. 11, 1933  
Burial:  
Lakeview Cemetery, Nevis, Hubbard County, Minnesota, USA

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
Margaret Elizabeth Crowell  
Died 11 Aug 1933, Hubbard County

1920 Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
#22 January 2-3, 1920  
Cary, Margaret, head, owned free, F, W, 65, W, KY, NC, KY, none

1910 census, Hubbard County, MN  
April 15, 1910  
enumerated with William T Cary, husband

1900 census, Dassel Township, Meeker County, MN  
June 15, 1900  
Enumerated with W T Cary, husband

1880 census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, MN  
June 11, 1880  
Enumerated with William T Cary, husband

1875 Territorial and State Census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, MN  
Enumerated with W T Cary, husband

1870 census, Swan Lake Township, Meeker County, MN  
August 5, 1870  
enumerated with G D Arrowood, father

1865 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN  
enumerated with Garitt D Arrowood, father

1860 census, Johnson County, KY  
June 10, 1860  
enumerated with Garrett Arrowood, father

Notes for William Triggary Cary:  
Findagrave  
William Triggery Cary  
Born Jun 1849  
Died 12 Apr 1919  
Lakeview Cemetery, Nevis, Hubbard County, Minnesota

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
William T Cary  
Died 13 Apr 1919, Hubbard County

1910 census, Hubbard County, MN  
#12 April 15, 1910  
Cary, William T, head, M, W, 59, M1, 38, WV, WV, KY, laborer, odd jobs

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Margaret A, wife, F, W, 55, M1, 38, 4, 3, KY, NC, KY, none  
Skeen, Nellie, boarder, F, W, 15, S, MN, KY, KY, none

US General Land Office Records, 1776-2015

William T Cary

Issue date: 17 Dec 1906

Place: Hubbard, Minnesota

Land Office: Saint Cloud

Meridian: 5th PM

Township: 140-N

Range: 33-W

Section: 26

Accession Number: MN3330\_\_169

Document Number: 13106

1900 census, Dassel Township, Meeker County, MN

#142 June 15, 1900

Cary, W T, head, W, M, June 1849, 50, M, 28, WV, WV, WV

Margaret, wife, W, F, Sept 1854, 45, M, 28, 4, 3, KY, NC, KY

Francisco, son, W, M, June 1878, 21, S, MN, WV, KY

Doran, son, W, M, Feb 1883, 17, S, MN, WV, KY

1880 census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, MN

#129 June 11, 1880

Cary, William T, W, M, 29, M, farmer, KY, WV, WV

Margaret, W, F, 25, wife, M, keeping house, KY, KY, NC

Charley O, W, M, 6, son, S, at school, MN, NC, KY

Francisco, W, M, 2, son, S, MN, NC, KY

1875 Territorial and State Census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, MN

W T Cary, 24, M, W, WV, VA, VA

Margaret ?, 20, F, W, KY, NC, KY

C O, 1, M, MN, VA, KY

Margaret Elizabeth Arrowood and William Triggary Cary had the following children:

22. i. CHARLES OTHIER CARY was born in 1874 in Minnesota. He died on 10 Dec 1949 in Mower, Minnesota, USA. He married MARY SKEEN. She was born on 02 May 1879 in Kentucky. She died on 06 Dec 1916 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA.
23. ii. FRANCISCO C CARY was born on 10 Jun 1878 in Minnesota. He died in 1936. He married (1) NANCY ANN MUTTERS about 1905. She was born in 1878 in Minnesota, USA. She died in 1911. He married (2) SELMA ERICKSON about 1915. She was born in 1886 in Wisconsin, USA. She died in 1959.
24. iii. WILLARD DORAN CARY was born on 03 Feb 1883 in Minnesota. He died on 19 Sep 1971 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA. He married NEVA E DEFENBAUGH. She was born on 10 Aug 1882 in Indiana, USA. She died on 16 Jun 1972 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA.
- iv. GARRETT CARY.

5. **MARY JANE ARROWOOD** (Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, Garrett Deweese Arrowood, James (John) Arrowood) was born on 03 Jan 1857 in Kentucky. She died on 27 May 1922 in Yamhill, Oregon, USA. She married **CHARLES STREETER**. He was born in Feb 1861 in Iowa. He died on 31 Jul 1939 in Los Angeles County, California.

Notes for Mary Jane Arrowood:

Findagrave

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Mary Jane Streeter  
Maiden name: Arrowood  
Born 3 Jan 1857, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky  
Died 17 May 1922, Nevis, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
Sheridan Masonic Cemetery, Sheridan, Yamhill County, Oregon  
Father: Garrett Deweese Arrowood  
Mother: Louisa Jane Arrowood  
Children: Charles Clifford Streeter

Oregon Death Index, 1898-2008  
Mary Jane Streeter  
Died 27 May 1922, Yamhill County  
[the index listed the death date as 5/27/1922; findagrave shows a different date]

1920 census, Sheridan, Yamhill County, OR  
January 2, 1920  
enumerated with Charles H Streeter, husband

1910 census, Sheridan, Yamhill County, OR  
May 11, 1910  
enumerated with Charles H Streeter, husband

1900 census, Bemiji Village, Beltrami County, MN  
June 1, 1900  
enumerated with Charles Streeter, husband

1880 census, Darwin, Meeker County, MN  
June 9, 1880  
enumerated with Chas Streeter, husband

1875 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, MN  
enumerated with G D Arrowood, father

1870 census, Swan Lake Township, Meeker County, MN  
August 5, 1870  
enumerated with G D Arrowood, father

1865 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN  
enumerated with Garitt D Arrowood, father

1860 census, Johnson County, KY  
June 10, 1860  
enumerated with Garrett Arrowood, father

Notes for Charles Streeter:  
Findagrave  
Charles Streeter  
Died 31 July 1939  
Savannah Memorial Park Cemetery, Rosemead, Los Angeles County, California

California Death Index, 1905-1939  
Charles Streeter  
Born ca 1861  
Died 31 Jul 1939, Los Angeles County  
Age 78

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

1920 census, Sheridan, Yamhill County, OR

#6 January 2, 1920

Streeter, Charles H, head, owned free, M, W, 60, M, IA, NY, NY, driver, dray

Mary Jane, wife, F, W, 62, M, KY, NC, KY, none

Clifford Charles, son, M, W, 23, S, MN, IA, KY, laborer, working out

1910 census, Sheridan, Yamhill County, OR

#108 May 11, 1910

Streeter, Charles H, head, M, W, 51, M1, 29, IA, NY, NY, owner, soda works

Mary J, wife, F, W, 53, M1, 29, 2, 1, KY, NC, KY, none

Clifford C, son, M, W, 13, S, MN, IA, KY, none

1900 census, Bemiji Village, Beltrami County, MN

#272 June 1, 1900

Streeter, Charles, head, W, M, Feb 1861, 39, M, 20, IA, NY, NY, stage driver

Mary, wife, W, F, Jan 1857, 43, M, 20, 2, 1, KY, KY, KY

Cliffor, son, W, M, Sept 1896, 3, S, MN, IA, KY

1880 census, Darwin, Meeker County, MN

#73 June 9, 1880

Streeter, Chas, W, M, 21, hotel ?, IA, IA, ?

Martha, W, F, 48, mother, Wd, keeping house, NY, NY, NY

Mary, W, F, 18, wife, M, keeping house, IA, IA, IA

Brown, C B, W, M, 34, boarder, M, IA, ?, ?

Mary Jane Arrowood and Charles Streeter had the following child:

- i. CLIFFORD CHARLES STREETER was born in Sep 1896 in Minnesota. He died on 07 Jun 1952 in Los Angeles County, California.

Notes for Clifford Charles Streeter:

Findagrave

Charles Clifford Streeter Jr

Born 1896

Died 1952

Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

Mother: Mary Jane Streeter

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Charles Clifford Streeter

Born 23 Sep 1896, Eagle Bend, Minnesota

Father: Charles H Streeter

Mother: Mary Arwood

Nov 1936: Name listed as Charles Clifford Streeter

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Charles Clifford Streeter

Born 23 Sep 1896, Minnesota

Died 7 Jun 1952, Los Angeles County

Mother's maiden name: Arrowood

Father's surname: Streeter

1930 Census, Los Angeles City, District 60, Los Angeles County, California

#127 April 7, 1930

Streeter, Clifford, roomer, M, W, 33, M, 26, MN, IA, IA, truck driver, brick factory  
[living in the residence of John J Kessner; although Charles is listed as married,  
there is no wife listed at this residence]

1920 census, Sheridan, Yamhill County, OR

January 2, 1920

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

enumerated with Charles H Streeter, father

1910 census, Sheridan, Yamhill County, OR  
May 11, 1910

enumerated with Charles H Streeter, father

1900 census, Bemiji Village, Beltrami County, MN  
June 1, 1900

enumerated with Charles Streeter, father

6. **MARTHA CALADONA ARROWOOD** (Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, Garrett Deweese Arrowood, James (John) Arrowood) was born on 13 Dec 1858 in Kentucky. She died on 03 Oct 1929 in North Dakota. She married **EDWARD J RUSSELL**. He was born in May 1860 in New York. He died on 16 Nov 1937 in North Dakota.

Notes for Martha Caladona Arrowood:

findagrave.com

Martha C. Arrowood Russell

Birth: Dec. 13, 1859

Death: Oct. 3, 1929

Family links:

Spouse:

Edward J Russell (1860 - 1937)

Children:

Nellie Russell Ribb (1884 - 1959)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Donnybrook Community Cemetery, Donnybrook, Ward County, North Dakota, USA

1920 census, Lowland Township, Mountrail County, ND  
April 13-14, 1920

enumerated with Edward J Russell, husband

1910 census, Lowland Township, Mountrail County, ND  
May 1910

enumerated with Edward J Russell, husband

1900 census, Dassel Township, Meeker County, MN  
June 20, 1900

enumerated with E J Russell, husband

1880 census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, MN  
June 11, 1880

enumerated with Garrett Arrowood, father

1875 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, MN  
enumerated with G D Arrowood, father

1870 census, Swan Lake Township, Meeker County, MN  
August 5, 1870

enumerated with G D Arrowood, father

1865 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN  
enumerated with Garitt D Arrowood, father

1860 census, Johnson County, KY  
June 10, 1860

enumerated with Garrett Arrowood, father

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Kentucky Birth Records, 1852-1910

Marthy Arrowood

born 13 Dec 1858, Johnson County, KY

parents: Garrett Arrowood, Louisa Jane Wells, Johnson County, KY

Notes for Edward J Russell:

findagrave.com

Edward J. Russell

Birth: May 3, 1860

Death: Nov. 16, 1937

Family links:

Spouse:

Martha C Arrowood Russell (1859 - 1929)\*

Children:

Nellie Russell Ribb (1884 - 1959)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Donnybrook Community Cemetery, Donnybrook, Ward County, North Dakota, USA

1925 census, Lowland Township, Mountrail County, ND

April 1, 1925

Edward J Russell, age 65

Martha C Russell, age 66

1920 census, Lowland Township, Mountrail County, ND

#160 April 13-14, 1920

Russell, Edward J, head, owned mortgaged, M, W, 59, M, NY, NY, NY, farmer, general farm

Martha, wife, F, W, 61, M, KY, NC, KY, none

Charles A, son, M, W, 31, S, MN, NY, KY, farm laborer, home farm

Korslund, Claudia, daughter, F, W, 24, W, MN, NY, KY, nurse, call nurse

1910 census, Lowland Township, Mountrail County, ND

#33 May 1910

Russell, Edward J, head, M, W, 50, M1, 29, NY, NY, NY, farmer, grain farm

Celle M, wife, F, W, 50, M1, 29, KY, NC, KY, none

Robert M, son, M, W, 27, S, MN, NY, KY, farmer

Claude, daughter, F, W, 12, S, MN, NY, KY

1900 census, Dassel Township, Meeker County, MN

#195 June 20, 1900

Russell, E J, head, W, M, May 1860, 40, M, 19, NY, NY, NY, farmer

Martha C, wife, W, F, Dec 1858, 46, M, 19, 4, 4, KY, NC, KY

Robert M, son, W, M, Jan 1882, 18, S, MN, NY, KY, at school

Nellie, daughter, W, F, Jul 1884, 15, S, MN, NY, KY, at school

Charles Alan, son, W, M, Nov 1887, 12, S, MN, NY, KY, at school

Claudia M, daughter, W, F, July 1894, 5, S, MN, NY, KY, at school

Martha Caladona Arrowood and Edward J Russell had the following children:

- i. ROBERT MYRON RUSSELL was born on 31 Jan 1882 in Minnesota. He died in 1946.

Notes for Robert Myron Russell:

Findagrave

Robert M Russell

Born 31 Jan 1881

Died 9 Oct 1946

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Donnybrook Community Cemetery, Donnybrook, Ward County, North Dakota

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Robert Myron Russell

Born 31 Jan 1882, Dassell, Minnesota

Father: Edward J Russell

Mother: Calla Arrowood

Oct 1942: Name listed as Robert Myron Russell

1940 Census, School District 10, Sheridan County, Montana

#16 April 4, 1940

Russell, Robert M, head, M, W, 58, S, grade 8, MN, Sheridan Montana in 1935, ranch hand, stock ranch

Morwald, Andrew A, lodger, M, W, 64, S, grade 8, Norway, Sheridan Montana in 1935, ranch hand, stock ranch

World War I Draft Registration Card

Robert Myron Russell

Plentywood, Sheridan County, Montana

Age 36, born January 31, 1882

White, native born

Farmer, employed by myself

Nearest relative: Calla Russell, Center, Mountrail, North Dakota

Height medium, build medium, eyes blue, hair light brown

September 12, 1918

1910 census, Lowland Township, Mountrail County, ND

May 1910

enumerated with Edward J Russell, father

1900 census, Dassel Township, Meeker County, MN

June 20, 1900

enumerated with E J Russell, father

- 25. ii. NELLIE RUSSELL was born on 29 Jul 1884 in Minnesota. She died on 01 Jun 1959. She married OLOF RUDOLPH RIBB. He was born in 1876. He died in 1925.
- 26. iii. CHARLES ALAN RUSSELL was born in Nov 1887 in Minnesota. He died in Nov 1965. He married CATHERINE SARAH HODGMAN. She was born on 16 Aug 1896. She died on 07 Mar 1970 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.
- 27. iv. CLAUDIA MARTHA RUSSELL was born on 08 Jul 1894 in Minnesota. She died on 02 Apr 1968 in Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA. She married SWEN KJONAAS. He was born on 26 Aug 1887 in North Dakota, USA. He died in Jan 1975.

- 7. **WILLIAM MORRIS ARROWOOD** (Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, Garrett Deweese Arrowood, James (John) Arrowood) was born on 19 Feb 1861 in Kentucky. He died on 12 May 1932 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington. He married Leena Newman on 03 Dec 1888. She was born in Dec 1864 in Sweden. She died on 29 Dec 1952 in Snohomish, Washington, USA.

Notes for William Morris Arrowood:

Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960

Name: William Morris Arrowood

Gender: Male

Birth Date: abt 1862

Death Date: 12 May 1932

Age at Death: 70

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Death Location: Edmonds, Snohomish, Washington

Father: Garrett Arrowood

Mother: Louise Welch

Spouse: Lena Arrowood

Record Source: Washington State Death Records

1920 census, Edmonds, Snohomish County, WA

#113 January 6, 1920

Arrowood, Wm, head, owned mortgaged, M, W, 62, M, KY, KY, KY, engineer, saw mill

Leena, wife, F, W, 57, M, 1864, Sweden, Sweden, Sweden, none

J Alton, son, M, W, 27, S, MN, KY, Sweden, delivery, grocery

Charley, son, M, W, 24, S, MN, KY, Sweden, packer, shingle mill

1910 census, Edmonds, Snohomish County, WA

#15 April 14, 1910

Arrowood, William, head, M, W, 50, M1, 20, KY, KY, KY, engineer, shingle mill

Lena, wife, F, W, 46, M1, 20, 4, 3, Sweden, Sweden, Sweden, none

May, daughter, F, W, 20, S, MN, KY, Sweden, telephone operator, Edmonds Tel Co

Alton, son, M, W, 17, S, MN, KY, KY, none

Charles, son, M, W, 16, S, MN, KY, Sweden, none

1900 census, Henrietta Township, Hubbard County, MN

#48 June 7-8, 1900

Arrowood, Wm M, head, W, M, Feb 1861, 39, M, 12, KY, NC, KY, farmer

Lena, wife, W, F, Dec 1864, 35, M, 12, 5, 4, Sweden, Sweden, Sweden

Beckman, Hulda, step daughter, W, F, Jun 1885, 25, S, MN, KY, Sweden, at school

Arrowood, Mae, daughter, W, F, Sept 1890, 9, S, MN, KY, Sweden, at school

John A, son, W, M, June 1892, 7, S, MN, KY, Sweden, at school

Charley, son, W, M, Apr 1894, 6, S, MN, KY, Sweden, at school

1895 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Henrietta, Hubbard County, MN

#4

Arrowood, William M, 35, M, W, KY, 30 years resident MN, farmer

Lena, 31, F, W, Sweden, housewife

Hulda, 10, F, W, MN

May, 5, F, W, MN

Alton, 3, M, W, MN

Charles, 1, M, W, MN

1880 census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, MN

June 11, 1880

enumerated with Garrett Arrowood, father

1875 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, MN

enumerated with G D Arrowood, father

1870 census, Swan Lake Township, Meeker County, MN

August 5, 1870

enumerated with G D Arrowood, father

1865 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN

enumerated with Garitt D Arrowood, father

Kentucky Birth Records, 1852-1910

William M Arrowood

born 19 Feb 1861, Johnson County, KY

parents: Garrett D Arrowood, Louisa Jane Wells, Johnson County, KY



---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Notes for Leena Newman:

Findagrave

Lena Arrowood

Maiden name: Newman

Born 11 Dec 1863, Sweden

Died 1952, Washington

Edmonds Memorial Cemetery, Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington

Spouse: William Morris Arrowood

Children: Charles Clinton Arrowood

Washington, Death Index, 1940-2014

Lena Arrowood

Age 89, born ca 1863

Died 29 Dec 1952, Snohomish County

1940 Census, Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington

#193 April 12, 1940

Arrowood, Lena, head, F, W, 76, Wd, grade 8, Sweden, same place in 1935

1920 census, Edmonds, Snohomish County, WA

January 6, 1920

enumerated with Wm Arrowood, husband

1910 census, Edmonds, Snohomish County, WA

April 14, 1910

enumerated with William Arrowood, husband

1900 census, Henrietta Township, Hubbard County, MN

June 7-8, 1900

enumerated with Wm M Arrowood, husband

1895 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Henrietta, Hubbard County, MN

enumerated with William M Arrowood, husband

William Morris Arrowood and Leena Newman had the following children:

28. i. LAURA MAYE ARROWOOD was born on 24 Sep 1890 in Minnesota. She died in 1965. She married George Johnson laeger on 24 Oct 1910. He was born on 21 Sep 1886. He died on 18 Mar 1965.

ii. ALTON JAMES (JOHN) ARROWOOD was born on 16 Jun 1892 in Swan Lake, Minnesota. He died on 21 Dec 1942 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.

Notes for Alton James (John) Arrowood:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Alton John Arrowood [A J Arrowood]

Born 16 Jun 1893, Dassel, Minnesota

Died 21 Dec 1942

18 Nov 1977: Name listed as Alton John Arrowood; 16 Mar 1979: Name listed as A J Arrowood

Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960

Alton John Arrowood

Age 47, born ca 1895

Died 21 Dec 1942, Seattle, King County

Father: William M Arrowood

Mother: Lana Newman

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

1930 Census, North River Precinct, Pacific County, Washington  
#33B April 12, 1930  
Saginaw Logging Camp #1  
Arrowood, Alton J, head, owned 500, M, W, 36, S, MN, KY, US, blacksmith,  
logging camp

1920 census, Edmonds, Snohomish County, WA  
January 6, 1920  
enumerated with Wm Arrowood, father

World War I Draft Registration Card  
Alton John Arrowood  
Dayton, Edmonds, Washington  
Age 24, born June 16, 1893, Dassel, Minnesota  
Native born  
Clerk, J B Otto, Edmonds, Washington  
Single, Caucasian  
Height medium, build [blank], eyes blue, hair light  
June 5, 1917

1910 census, Edmonds, Snohomish County, WA  
April 14, 1910  
enumerated with William Arrowood, father

1900 census, Henrietta Township, Hubbard County, MN  
June 7-8, 1900  
enumerated with Wm M Arrowood, father

1895 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Henrietta, Hubbard County, MN  
enumerated with William M Arrowood, father

29.   iii.   CHARLES CLINTON ARROWOOD was born on 16 Apr 1894 in Eagle Lake, Minnesota. He died on 22 May 1972. He married NANCY ANN WILKINS. She was born on 01 Mar 1897 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Mar 1953 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA.
- iv.   BEATRICE ARROWOOD was born in Swan Lake, Minnesota. She died in Died at age 5.

8.   **JACKSON DANIEL ARROWOOD** (Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, Garrett Deweese Arrowood, James (John) Arrowood) was born on 30 Oct 1864 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Nov 1896. He married Liezah "Tersy" Castle on 07 Jan 1886. She was born about 1871 in Wisconsin, USA.

Notes for Jackson Daniel Arrowood:

1895 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
Jun?, 13, 1895

Arrowood, Jackson, 31, M, W, KY, 30 years resident of MN, 1 year resident of this district,  
farmer

Liezah, 24, F, W, WI, housewife

Lavina, 6, F, W, MN

1885 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Dassel, Meeker County, MN  
enumerated with G D Arrowood, father

1880 census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, MN  
June 11, 1880  
enumerated with Garrett Arrowood, father

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

1875 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, MN  
enumerated with G D Arrowood, father

1870 census, Swan Lake Township, Meeker County, MN  
August 5, 1870  
enumerated with G D Arrowood, father

1865 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN  
enumerated with Garitt D Arrowood, father

Notes for Liezah "Tersy" Castle:

1895 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
Jun?, 13, 1895

Enumerated with Jackson Arrowood, husband

Jackson Daniel Arrowood and Liezah "Tersy" Castle had the following child:

- i. LAVINA "VERNA" ARROWOOD was born about 1889 in Minnesota.

Notes for Lavina "Verna" Arrowood:

1895 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
Jun?, 13, 1895

Enumerated with Jackson Arrowood, father

9. **SARAH MONTANA ARROWOOD** (Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, Garrett Deweese Arrowood, James (John) Arrowood) was born on 11 Mar 1867 in Minnesota. She died on 10 Feb 1942 in Koochiching, Minnesota, USA. She married (1) **PETER LEE GARDNER** on 22 Dec 1885. He was born in May 1861 in Wisconsin, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1945 in Koochiching, Minnesota, USA. She married **EDMOND RUSSELL**.

Notes for Sarah Montana Arrowood:

Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002

Sarah Gardner

Died 10 Feb 1942, Koochiching County

1940 census, Koochiching, Koochiching County, MN  
May 7, 1940  
enumerated with Peter L Gardner, husband

1930 census, Todd Township, Hubbard County, MN  
April 14, 1930  
enumerated with Peter L Gardner, husband

1920 census, Hubbard County, MN  
January 7-8, 1920  
enumerated with Peter L Gardner, husband

1910 census, Hubbard Township, Hubbard County, MN  
April 18, 1910  
enumerated with Peter Gardner, husband

1905 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Hubbard Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
Enumerated with Peter Gardner, husband

1900 census, Hubbard Township, Hubbard County, MN  
June 16, 1900  
enumerated with Peter Gardner, husband

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

1885 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Dassel, Meeker County, MN  
enumerated with G D Arrowood, father

1880 census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, MN  
June 11, 1880  
enumerated with Garrett Arrowood, father

1875 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, MN  
enumerated with G D Arrowood, father

1870 census, Swan Lake Township, Meeker County, MN  
August 5, 1870  
enumerated with G D Arrowood, father

Notes for Peter Lee Gardner:  
Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
Peter L Gardner  
Died 9 Nov 1945, Koochiching County

1940 census, Koochiching, Koochiching County, MN  
#69 May 7, 1940  
owned 1500  
Gardner, Peter L, head, M, W, 77, M, grade 8, WI, Park Rapids Hubbard Co MN in 1935  
Sal Sarah, wife, F, W, 73, M, grade 8, MN, Park Rapids Hubbard Co MN in 1935

1930 census, Todd Township, Hubbard County, MN  
#368 April 14, 1930  
213 W Second St  
Gardner, Peter L, head, owned \$2000, radio set, M, W, 67, M, 24, WI, PA, Scotland, none  
Sarah M, wife, F, W, 62, M, 19, MN, NC, KY, none  
Dennis, Walter R, son-in-law, M, W, 41, M, 24, MN, WI, WI, architect, general practice  
Ethel L, daughter, F, W, 40, M, 24, MN, WI, MN, none  
Winston R, grandson, M, W, 15, S, MN, MN, MN, none  
Rudyard F, grandson, M, W, 12, S, MN, MN, MN, none  
Genevieve, granddaughter, F, W, 9, S, MN, MN, MN, none  
Marjorie J, granddaughter, F, W, 8, S, MN, MN, MN, none  
Dorothy M, granddaughter, F, W, 3 7/12, S, MN, MN, MN, none

1920 census, Hubbard County, MN  
#125 January 7-8, 1920  
Second St.  
Gardner, Peter L, head, owned, mortgaged, M, W, 57, M, WI, PA, Scotland, proprietor, horse  
feed barn  
Sarah M, wife, F, W, 52, M, MN, NC, KY, nursing, private families  
Vernice V, daughter, F, W, 16, S, MN, WI, MN, none

1910 census, Hubbard Township, Hubbard County, MN  
#23 April 18, 1910  
Gardner, Peter, head, M, W, 47, M1, 24, WI, PA, Scotland, farmer, general farm  
Sarah M, wife, F, W, 43, M1, 24, 3, 3, MN, NC, KY  
Ethel, daughter, F, W, 20, S, MN, WI, MN, none  
Vernice, daughter, F, W, 6, S, MN, WI, MN, none

1905 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Hubbard Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
#500 Gardner, Peter, M, 43, W, WI, PA, Scotland, 25? years in MN

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

#501 Sarah F, 37, W, MN, NC, KY, 20? years in MN

#502 Ethel, F, 15, W, MN, WI, MN, 15? years in MN

#503 Bradford V, M, 14, W, MN, WI, MN, 14? years in MN

#504 Elizabeth, F, 69, W, Scotland, Scotland, Scotland, 39? years in MN

#505 Vernice V, F, 1, W, MN, WI, MN, 1 year in MN

1900 census, Hubbard Township, Hubbard County, MN

#98 June 16, 1900

Gardner, Peter, head, W, M, May 1861, 39, M, 14, WI, PA, Scotland, farm laborer

Sarah, wife, W, M, Mar 1868, 32, M, 14, 2, 2, MN, NC, KY

Ethel, daughter, W, F, July 1889, 19, S, MN, WI, MN, at school

Bradford, son, W, M, Jan 1891, 9, S, MN, WI, MN, at school

Sarah Montana Arrowood and Peter Lee Gardner had the following children:

30. i. ETHEL LAVINA GARDNER was born in Jul 1889 in Minnesota. She died on 16 Aug 1943 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She married WALTER DENNIS. He was born about 1881 in Minnesota. He died on 18 Apr 1961 in Sacramento, California, USA.

31. ii. BRADFORD GARDNER was born on 09 Jan 1891 in Minnesota. He died on 02 Jul 1947 in Koochiching, Minnesota, USA. He married (1) EMERETTA HANSON about 1913. She was born about 1893 in Minnesota. She died on 14 Feb 1922 in Koochiching, Minnesota, USA. He married (2) MARY RACHAEL UNKNOWN after 1922. She was born about 1891 in Wisconsin, USA. She died on 08 Jan 1951 in Koochiching, Minnesota, USA.

32. iii. VERNICE VIVIAN GARDNER was born in 1902 in Minnesota. She died on 28 May 1946 in Koochiching, Minnesota, USA. She married DOLPHIN SEVERSON. He was born on 30 Aug 1896 in Douglas, Minnesota, USA. He died on 01 Sep 1976 in Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA.

10. **LAURA BELLE ARROWOOD** (Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, Garrett Deweese Arrowood, James (John) Arrowood) was born on 15 May 1869 in Minnesota. She died on 25 Apr 1934 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She married Charles Garrett Moberg on 31 Jan 1888. He was born in Dec 1861 in Sweden. He died on 03 Jul 1948 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Laura Belle Arrowood:

findagrave.com

Laura Belle Arrowood Moberg

Birth: May 15, 1870, Dassel, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA

Death: Apr. 25, 1934, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Garrett Deweese Arrowood (1825 - 1906)

Spouse:

Charles Garrett Moberg (1861 - 1948)

Burial:

North Kingston Cemetery, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002

Laura Belle Moberg

Died 25 Apr 1934, Hennepin County

1930 census, Minneapolis Ward 4, Hennepin County, MN

April 12, 1930

enumerated with Charles G Moberg, husband

1920 census, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, MN

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

January 6, 1920  
enumerated with Charles G Moberg, husband

1910 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN  
April 23, 1910  
enumerated with Charles Moberg, husband

1900 census, Dassel Township, Meeker County, MN  
June 15, 1900  
enumerated with Charles Moberg, Charles, husband

1885 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Dassel, Meeker County, MN  
enumerated with G D Arrowood, father

1880 census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, MN  
June 11, 1880  
enumerated with Garrett Arrowood, father

1875 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, MN  
enumerated with G D Arrowood, father

1870 census, Swan Lake Township, Meeker County, MN  
August 5, 1870  
enumerated with G D Arrowood, father

Notes for Charles Garrett Moberg:  
findagrave.com  
Charles Garrett Moberg  
Birth: Dec. 27, 1861, Sweden  
Death: Jul. 3, 1948, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA  
Family links:  
Spouse:  
Laura Belle Arrowood Moberg (1870 - 1934)\*  
\*Calculated relationship  
Burial:  
North Kingston Cemetery, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
Charles G Moberg  
Died 3 Jul 1948, Hennepin County

1930 census, Minneapolis Ward 4, Hennepin County, MN  
#223 April 12, 1930  
Moberg, Charles G, head, owned, 10000, radio set, M, W, 68, M, 26, Sweden, Sweden,  
Sweden, auditor, wholesale mdse  
Laura B, wife, F, W, 57, M, 17, MN, NC, KY, none  
Ploghaft, Charles W, lodger, M, W, 52, S, IA, Germany, IA, decorator, independent

1920 census, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, MN  
#52 January 6, 1920  
Moberg, Charles G, head, rented, M, W, 52, M, 1880, NA, 1894, Sweden, Sweden, Sweden,  
commercial trav, dry goods  
Laura B, wife, F, W, 43, M, MN, NC, KY, none  
Hendrickson, Leana, lodger, F, W, 26, S, WI, Norway, Norway, manicurist, hotel

1910 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

#71 April 23, 1910

Moberg, Charles, head, M, W, 48, M1, 21, Sweden, Sweden, Sweden, salesman, pianos

Laura B, wife, F, W, 39, M1, 21, 2, 2, MN, NC, KY, none

Claude G, son, M, W, 19, S, MN, Sweden, MN, laborer, home farm

Clifford F, son, M, W, 16, S, MN, Sweden, MN, laborer, works on farm

1900 census, Dassel Township, Meeker County, MN

#143 June 15, 1900

Moberg, Charles, head, W, M, Dec 1861, 38, M, 12, Sweden, Sweden, Sweden

Laura B, wife, W, F, May 1870, 30, M, 12, 2, 2, MN, NC, KY

Claud G, son, W, M, Oct 1890, 9, S, MN, Sweden, NC, at school

Clifford F, son, W, M, May 1893, 7, S, MN, Sweden, NC, at school

Laura Belle Arrowood and Charles Garrett Moberg had the following children:

33. i. CLAUDE GARRET MOBERG was born on Oct 1890 in Minnesota. He died on 18 Jan 1971 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. He married Alice B Dunn about 1920. She was born on 20 Jul 1891 in Minnesota, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1967 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

34. ii. CLIFFORD F MOBERG was born on 29 May 1893 in Minnesota. He died on 05 Feb 1948 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. He married HATTIE OLIVIA DRAMSRUD. She was born on 02 Dec 1896 in Wilson, St Croix, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 12 May 1982 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

11. **ALEXANDER GRANDVILLE ARROWOOD** (Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, Garrett Deweese Arrowood, James (John) Arrowood) was born on 20 Oct 1871 in Minnesota. He died on 05 Mar 1932 in Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, USA. He married Clara P Egan on 25 Jun 1901 in Missoula, Montana, USA. She was born on 29 Jan 1881 in Wisconsin, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1966 in Asotin, Washington, USA.

Notes for Alexander Grandville Arrowood:

Findagrave

Granville Alexander Arrowood

Born 20 Oct 1874

Died 4 Mar 1932

Normal Hill Cemetery, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

Father: Garrett Deweese Arrowood

Mother: Louisa Jane Arrowood

Spouse: Clara F Arrowood

Children: George Arrowood, William J Arrowood, Robert G Arrowood, Garrett Francis Arrowood

Information from Death Certificate

Granville Alexander Arrowood

Male, white, married

Born October 20, 1874, Minnesota

Age 57 years, 4 months, 15 days

Engineer, locomotive

Died March 5, 1932, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

Heart block

Father Garrett Arrowood, born Kentucky

Mother Louisa Wells, born Kentucky

Informant Mrs Clara Arrowood, Lewiston, Idaho

Burial March 6, 1932, Normal Hill

Idaho, Death Index, 1890-1962

Name: Granville Alexander Arrowood

Birth Place: Minnesota

Birth Date: 20 Oct 1874

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Death Place: Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, USA  
Death Date: 5 Mar 1932  
Father: Garrett Arrowood  
Father Birth Place: Kentucky  
Mother: Lousia Wells  
Mother Birth Place: Kentucky  
Certificate Year: 1932  
Certificate Number: 078772

1930 census, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, ID

#104 April 4, 1930

Arrowood, Granville A, head, owned \$6000, M, W, 54, M, 27, MN, KY, KY, engineer, locomotive

Clara, wife, F, W, 49, M, 20, WI, WI, MN, none

Helen, daughter, F, W, 16, S, ID, MN, WI, none

Robert, M, W, 13, S, ID, MN, WI, none

1920 census, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, ID

#228 January 9, 1920

Arrowood, Granville, head, owned free, M, W, 47, M, MN, US, US, engineer, locomotive

Clara, wife, F, W, 38, M, WI, IL, Ireland, none

Garritt, son, M, W, 16, S, WA, MN, WI, none

Helen, daughter, F, W, 7, S, ID, MN, WI, none

Robert, son, M, W, 3 2/12, S, ID, MN, WI, none

McGrath, Gladys, lodger, F, W, 21, S, WY, IL, OH, teacher, public school

McCallie, Annette, lodger, F, W, 24, S, ID, TN, TN, teacher, public school

World War I Draft Registration Cards

Granville Alexander Arrowood

1314 12th Ave, Lewiston, ID

born October 20, 1874, age 45

white, native born

occupation: locomotive engineer

employer: Northern Pacific R.R., Lewiston, ID

nearest relative: Clara Arrowood, 1314 12th Ave, Lewiston, ID

height medium, build stout, eyes hazel, hair dark

September 12, 1918

1910 census, Third Precinct Lewiston, Nez Perce County, ID

#17 April 15, 1910

Arrowood, Granville, head, M, W, 39, M1, 9, MN, KY, KY, engineer, rail road

Clara P, wife, F, W, 29, M1, 9, 4, 2, WI, Ireland, Ireland, ?

Garrett F, son, M, W, 6, S, WA, MN, WI, none

William J, son, M, W, 1/2, S, ID, MN, WI, none

Pince, Lemma, roomer, F, W, 20, S, ID, IN, IL, telephone operator

Halliday, Olive M, roomer, F, W, 18, S, ID, IN, IN, telephone operator

Montana, County Marriages, 1897-1907

Granville A Arrowood, age 29

Parents: Garrett D Arrowood, Louisa Wells

Clara P Egan, age 20

Parents: James Egan, Anna Hayes

Married: June 25, 1901, Missoula County, Montana

1895 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Dassel, Meeker County, MN  
enumerated with G D Arrowood, father

1885 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Dassel, Meeker County, MN



---

## Generation 2 (con't)

enumerated with G D Arrowood, father

1880 census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, MN

June 11, 1880

enumerated with Garrett Arrowood, father

1875 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, MN

enumerated with G D Arrowood, father

Notes for Clara P Egan:

Findagrave

Clara F Arrowood

maiden name: Egan

Born 29 Jan 1881, La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin

Died 27 Apr 1966

Normal Hill Cemetery, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

Spouse: Granville Alexander Arrowood

Children: George Arrowood, William J Arrowood, Robert G Arrowood, Garrett Francis Arrowood

US Obituary Collection, 1930-2018

Clara Arrowood

Age 85

Born 29 Jan 1881

Died 15 Apr 1966

Newspaper place: Idaho

Social Security Death Index

Clara A Arrowood

Born 29 Jan 1881

Died 15 Apr 1966

Last residence: Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

Washington Death Index, 1940-2014

Clara Arrowood

died 24 Apr 1966, Asotin County, Washington

1940 Census, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

#73 April 15, 1940

Arrowood, C F, head, F, W, 59, Wd, grade H4, WI, same place in 1935

Robert G, son, M, W, 22, S, grade H2, ID, same place in 1935

1930 census, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, ID

April 4, 1930

Enumerated with Granville A Arrowood, husband

1920 census, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, ID

January 9, 1920

enumerated with Granville Arrowood, husband

1910 census, Third Precinct Lewiston, Nez Perce County, ID

April 15, 1910

enumerated with Granville Arrowood, husband

Alexander Grandville Arrowood and Clara P Egan had the following children:

35. i. GARRETT FRANCIS ARROWOOD was born in 1904 in Washington. He died in 1978. He married Gladys L Sluss on 29 Sep 1923 in Nez Perce, Idaho, USA. She was born on 14 Oct 1903 in Idaho. She died on 10 May 1993.

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

- ii. GEORGE ARROWOOD was born on 09 Feb 1905 in Spokane, Washington, USA. He died on 07 Aug 1909 in Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, USA.

Notes for George Arrowood:

Findagrave

George Arrowood

Born 9 Feb 1905

Died 6 Aug 1909

Normal Hill Cemetery, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

Father: Granville Alexander Arrowood

Mother: Clara F Arrowood

Idaho, Select Deaths and Burials, 1907-1965

G Arrowood

Born 1909, Spokane, Washington

Died 7 Aug 1909, Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho

Father: G A Arrowood

Mother: Clara

Washington, Birth Records, 1870-1935

Arrowood

Born February 9, 1905, Spokane County

Mother: Clara Egan, age 23, born Wis, third child born to her

Father: G A Arrowood, age 31, born Minn

- iii. WILLIAM JAMES ARROWOOD was born on 17 Oct 1910 in Lewiston, Idaho. He died on 23 Mar 1918 in Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, USA.

Notes for William James Arrowood:

Findagrave

William J Arrowood

Born October 17, 1909

Died March 21, 1918

Normal Hill Cemetery, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

Father: Granville Alexander Arrowood

Mother: Clara F Arrowood

Information from Death Certificate

Wm James Arrowood

Male, white, single

Born October 17, 1910, Lewistown

Age 7 years, 5 months, 6 days

Scholar

Died March 23, 1918, Lewiston, Nez Perce Bounty, Idaho

Accidental drowning

Father G A Arrowood, born Minnesota

Mother Clara F Egan, born Wisconsin

Informant G A Arrowood

Burial March 24, 1918, Lewiston

Idaho Death Index, 1890-1964

Wm James Arrowood

Born 17 Oct 1910, Idaho

Died 23 Mar 1918, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

Father: G A Arrowood, born Minnesota

Mother: Clar F Egan, born Wisconsin

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

1910 census, Third Precinct Lewiston, Nez Perce County, ID  
April 15, 1910  
enumerated with Granville Arrowood, father

- iv. HELEN MARIE ARROWOOD was born on 03 Dec 1912 in Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, USA. She died on 24 Sep 1983 in Clark, Washington, USA. She married (1) EDWARD H BARBER on 21 Feb 1938 in Walla Walla, Washington, USA. He was born on 27 Oct 1903 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died in Apr 1981. She married (2) GEORGE W BARTON on 06 Jan 1958 in Clark, Washington, USA. He was born on 22 Feb 1887. He died in Apr 1974.

Notes for Helen Marie Arrowood:  
Findagrave  
Helen M Barton  
Born 3 Dec 1912  
Died Sep 1983  
Park Hill Cemetery, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington

Social Security Death Index  
Helen Barton  
Born 3 Dec 1912  
Died Sep 1983  
Last residence: Vancouver, Clark County, Washington

Washington Death Index, 1940-2014  
Helen M Barton  
Born ca 1913  
Age 70  
Died 24 Sep 1983, Clark County

Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013  
Helen M Arrowood, born December 3, 1913  
G W Barton, born February 22, 1887  
Married: January 6, 1958, Clark County

1940 Census, Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington  
April 15-16, 1940  
Enumerated with Edward Barber, husband

Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013  
Helen M Arrowood, age 24  
Parents: Granville Arrowood (born Dassell, Minnesota) & Clara Egan (born LaCrosse, Wisconsin)  
Edward H Barber, age 35  
Parents: Ira Barber (born Pennsylvania) & Jane Doe (born Ireland)  
Married: 21 Feb 1938, Walla Walla, Washington  
Witnesses: Garrett Arrowood & Gladys Arrowood, both of Lewiston, Idaho

1930 census, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, ID  
April 4, 1930  
Enumerated with Granville A Arrowood, father

1920 census, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, ID  
January 9, 1920  
enumerated with Granville Arrowood, father

Idaho Birth Index, 1861-1917, Stillbirth Index, 1905-1967  
Helen Marie Arrowood

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Born 3 Dec 1912, Lewiston, Nez Perce County

Father: G A Arrowood

Mother: Clara Egan

- v. ROBERT GRANT ARROWOOD was born on 03 Nov 1916 in Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, USA. He died on 02 Sep 1941 in Orofino, Clearwater, Idaho, USA.

Notes for Robert Grant Arrowood:

Findagrave

Robert G Arrowood

Born 3 Nov 1916

Died 2 Sep 1941

Normal Hill Cemetery, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

Father: Granville Alexander Arrowood

Mother: Clara F Arrowood

Information from Death Certificate

Robert Grant Arrowood

Male, white, single

Born December 3, 1916, Lewiston, Idaho

Age 25 years, 9 months, 29 days

Gasoline hauler, service station

Died September 2, 1941, Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho

Crushed chest, car accident

Father Garret Arrowood, born Dassel, Minnesota

Mother Clara Egan, born La Crosse, Wisconsin

Informant. Garrett Arrowood, Lewiston, Idaho

Burial September 2, 1941, Lewiston, Idaho

1940 Census, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

April 15, 1940

Enumerated with C F Arrowood, mother

1930 census, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, ID

April 4, 1930

Enumerated with Granville A Arrowood, father

1920 census, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, ID

January 9, 1920

enumerated with Granville Arrowood, father

Idaho, Birth Index, 1905-1967

Arrowood

Born 3 Nov 1916, Lewiston, Nez Perce County

Father: G A Arrowood

Mother: Clara Egan

12. **MINNIE CORDELIA ARROWOOD** (Louisa Jane <sup>1</sup> Wells, Garrett Deweese Arrowood, James (John) Arrowood) was born in Feb 1874 in Minnesota. She died on 04 Sep 1967 in King, Washington, USA. She married John E Skeen on 29 Jun 1898. He was born on 05 Feb 1874 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Sep 1948 in Puyallup, Pierce, Washington, USA.

Notes for Minnie Cordelia Arrowood:

findagrave.com

Minnie Cordelia May Arrowood Skeen

Birth: Feb. 20, 1874

Death: Sep. 24, 1967

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Family links:

Parents:

Garrett Deweese Arrowood (1825 - 1906)

Louisa Jane Wells Arrowood (1830 - 1911)

Spouse:

John Elbert Skeen (1874 - 1948)\*

Children:

Doris M. Skeen Johnson (1899 - 1988)\*

Harold Vernon Skeen (1906 - 1975)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Woodbine Cemetery, Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington, USA

Washington Death Index, 1940-2014

Minnie M Skeen

Died 4 Sep 1967, King County

1940 census, Firgrove, Pierce County, WA

April 4, 1940

enumerated with John A Skeen, husband

1930 census, Parkland Precinct 1, Pierce County, WA

April 10, 1930

enumerated with John Skeen, husband

1920 census, Parkland Precinct 1, Pierce County, WA

January 15, 1920

enumerated with John E Skeen, husband

1910 census, 2nd Precinct, Skagit County, WA

May 2, 1910

enumerated with John Skeen, husband

1900 census, Dassel Township, Meeker County, MN

June 20, 1900

enumerated with G D Arrowwood, father

1895 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Dassel, Meeker County, MN

enumerated with G D Arrowwood, father

1885 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Dassel, Meeker County, MN

enumerated with G D Arrowwood, father

1880 census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, MN

June 11, 1880

enumerated with Garrett Arrowood, father

1875 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, MN

enumerated with G D Arrowwood, father

Notes for John E Skeen:

Findagrave

John Elbert Skeen

Born 5 Feb 1874

Died 9 Sep 1948

Woodbine Cemetery, Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Father: Emmet Thomas Skeen  
Mother: Caroline Skeen  
Spouse: Minnie Cordelia May Skeen  
Children: Doris M Johnson, Harold Vernon Skeen

Washington Death Records, 1883-1960  
John Albert Skeen  
Born ca 1874  
Died 9 Sep 1948, Puyallup, Pierce County  
Age 74  
Father: Thomas Skeen  
Mother: Caroline South

1940 census, Firgrove, Pierce County, WA  
#84 April 4, 1940  
812 Meridien owned, 1000  
Skeen, John A, M, W, 66, M, highest grade completed 8th, born KY, 1935 residence Seattle WA, farmer, farm  
Minnie, wife, F, W, 66, M, highest grade completed 8th, born MN, 1935 residence Seattle WA

1930 census, Parkland Precinct 1, Pierce County, WA  
#181 April 10, 1930  
Skeen, John, head, owned 1800, M, W, 56, M, 25, KY, VA, VA, laborer, railroad  
Minnie, Mrs, wife, F, W, 56, M, 25, MN, NC, KY, none  
Violet, daughter, F, W, 16, S, WA, KY, MN, none  
Harold, son, M, W, 23, M, 21, ND, KY, MN, shingler, construction  
Lena, Mrs. daughter-in-law, F, W, 21, M, 19, WA, NY, England, none  
Shirlelou, granddaughter, F, W, 1, S, WA, ND, WA, none  
Johnson, Harold, son-in-law, M, W, 32, M, 24, WA, ME, Indian Territory, laborer, saw mill  
Doris, Mrs, daughter, F, W, 31, M, 23, MN, KY, MN, none  
Allen B, grandson, M, W, 7, S, WA, WA, MN, none

1920 census, Parkland Precinct 1, Pierce County, WA  
#261 January 15, 1920  
Skeen, John E, head, owned, mortgaged, M, W, 44, M, KY, KY, KY, foreman, ? mill  
Minnie, wife, F, W, 44, M, MN, US, US, none  
Doris, daughter, F, W, 20, S, MN, KY, MN, none  
Harold, son, M, W, 13, S, ND, KY, MN, none  
Dorothy, daughter, F, W, 9, S, WA, KY, MN, none  
Violet, daughter, F, W, 6, S, WA, KY, MN, none

World War I Draft Registration Card  
John Elbert Skeen  
Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington  
Age 44, born February 5, 1874  
White, native born  
Machinist, Wheeler Osgood Co, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington  
Nearest relative: (wife) Mrs Minnie M Skeen, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington  
Height medium, build medium, eyes blue, hair bald brown  
September 12, 1918

1910 census, 2nd Precinct, Skagit County, WA  
#49 May 2, 1910  
Skeen, John, head, M, W, 36, M1, 11, KY, VA, VA, farmer  
Minnie, wife, F, W, 36, M1, 11, MN, NC, KY, none  
Doras, daughter, F, W, 10, S, MN, KY, MN, none, attending school  
Harold, son, M, W, 3, S, MN, KY, MN, none

---

### Generation 2 (con't)

1900 census, Dassel Township, Meeker County, MN  
June 20, 1900

enumerated with G D Arrowwood, father-in-law

Minnie Cordelia Arrowwood and John E Skeen had the following children:

36. i. DORIS MAJORY SKEEN was born in May 1899 in Minnesota. She died on 11 Apr 1988 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA. She married Harold Brinton Johnson on 29 Jun 1921 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA. He was born on 17 Dec 1897 in Washington. He died on 25 Aug 1984 in Pierce, Washington, USA.
37. ii. HAROLD VERNON SKEEN was born in 1906 in North Dakota. He died on 01 Oct 1975 in Pierce, Washington, USA. He married LENA AMELIA PANTHER. She was born in 1907 in Washington. She died on 25 Aug 1945 in Santa Cruz, California, USA.
38. iii. DOROTHY JANE SKEEN was born on 12 Sep 1910 in Skagit, Washington, USA. She died on 18 Jul 1996 in Pierce, Washington, USA. She married Remo A Simi on 06 Sep 1934 in Pierce, Washington, USA. He was born on 07 Apr 1904 in Italy. He died on 04 Dec 1993 in Pierce, Washington, USA.
39. iv. LOIS VIOLET SKEEN was born on 29 Jun 1913 in Washington. She died on 09 Mar 2003 in Crook, Oregon, USA. She married Albert C Bahret on 22 Jul 1931 in Pierce, Washington, USA. He was born on 29 Mar 1889 in Indiana, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1962 in Orange, California, USA.
- v. JOHN SKEEN.

---

### Generation 3

13. **FRANCES ELLEN ARROWOOD** (James Morgan Arrowwood, Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, James Morgan Arrowwood, Garrett Deweese Arrowwood, James (John) Arrowwood) was born on 01 Jul 1872 in Meeker County, Minnesota. She died on 09 Jul 1948 in Riverside County, California. She married Justin T Proctor, son of Edwin F Proctor on 27 Oct 1888. He was born in Dec 1865 in Wisconsin, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1936 in Riverside County, California.

Notes for Frances Ellen Arrowwood:

Findagrave

Frances Ellen Proctor

Born 1 Jul 1872

Died 9 Jul 1948

Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

Father: James Morgan Arrowwood

Mother: Rachel Ann Arrowwood

Spouse: Justin T Proctor

Children: Rachel Emeline Garner, Amy Helen Mays

California, Death Index, 1940-1997

Frances Ellen Proctor [Frances Ellen Arrowwood]

Born 1 Jul 1871, Minnesota

Died 9 Jul 1948, Riverside County

Father's surname: Arrwood

1940 Census, Riverside, Riverside County, California

#329 April 24, 1940

Proctor, Frances E, head, F, W, 67, Wd, grade 8, MN, Riverside, Riverside Co California in 1935

1930 Census, Riverside City, Riverside County, California

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

April 8-9, 1930

Enumerated with Justin T Proctor, husband

1920 Census, Riverside, Riverside County, California

January 5, 1920

Enumerated with Justin T Proctor, husband

1910 Census, Riverside Township, Riverside County, California

April 26, 1910

Enumerated with Jodyn C Proctor, husband

1900 Census, Riverside Township, Riverside County, California

June 13, 1900

Enumerated with Justin T Proctor, husband

1885 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Dassel, Meeker County, Minnesota

27 May 1885

Enumerated with James Arrowood, father

1880 census, Kingston Town, Meeker County, MN

June 9, 1880

enumerated with James M Arrowood, father

Notes for Justin T Proctor:

Findagrave

Justine T Proctor

Born 19 Dec 1865

Died 18 Oct 1936

Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

Father Edwin F Proctor

Mother Emeline P Proctor

Spouse Frances Ellen Proctor

Children Rachel Emeline Garner, Amy Helen Mays

California Death Index, 1905-1939

Justin T Proctor

Born ca 1866

Died 18 Oct 1936, Riverside County

Age 70

1930 Census, Riverside City, Riverside County, California

#17-18 April 8-9, 1930

Proctor, Justin T, head, owned 1500, M, W, 64, M, 23, WI, NY, OH, laborer, general labor

Frances, wife, F, W, 57, M, 16, MN, VA, KY, none

Hinebaugh, Jean, boarder, M, W, 25, S, PA, PA, PA, box maker, oranges

1920 Census, Riverside, Riverside County, California

#8 January 5, 1920

Proctor, Justin T, head, owned mortgaged, M, W, 54, M, WI, NY, OH, policeman, general work

Frances E, wife, F, W, 47, M, MN, VA, KY, none

Edwin F, father, M, W, 79, Wd, NY, NY, NY, none

1910 Census, Riverside Township, Riverside County, California

#263 April 26, 1910

Proctor, Jodyn C, head, M, W, 44, M1, 22, Wi, NY, OH, watchman, village



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Frances, wife, F, W, 37, M1, 22, 5, 4, MN, VA, KY, none  
Rachel, daughter, F, W, 18, S, MN, WI, MN, packer, orange  
Grace, daughter, F, W, 14, S, CA, WI, MN, none  
Luella, daughter, F, W, 10, S, CA, WI, MN, none

1900 Census, Riverside Township, Riverside County, California

#228 June 13, 1900

Proctor, Justin T, head, W, M, Dec 1865, 34, M, 11, WI, NY, OH, day laborer

Francis E, wife, W, F, July 1872, 27, M, 11, 5, 4, MN, VA, KY

Amy H, daughter, W, F, Jan 1890, 10, S, MN, WI, MN, at school

Rachel E, daughter, W, F, Nov 1891, 8, S, MN WI, MN, at school

Grace, daughter, W, F, Oct 1895, 4, S, CA, WI, MN

Luella, daughter, W, F, Oct 1899, 7/12, S, CA, WI, MN

Harts, Fred W, boarder, W, M, July 1870, 29, S, PA, PA, PA, orange packer

Frances Ellen Arrowood and Justin T Proctor had the following children:

- i. AMY HELEN PROCTOR was born on 01 Jan 1890 in Minnesota. She died on 27 Nov 1948 in Kern County, California. She married WILLIAM I MAYS. He was born on 22 Oct 1883 in Tennessee. He died on 27 Jul 1938 in Riverside County, California.

Notes for Amy Helen Proctor:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Amy Helen Mays [Amy Helen Proctor]

Born 1 Jan 1890, Swan Lake ME, Minnesota

Father Justin J Proctor

Mother Frances E Arwood

Jan 1940: Name listed as Amy Helen Mays

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Amy H Law [Amy H Proctor]

Born 01 Jan 1890, Minnesota

Died 27 Nov 1948, Kern County

mother's maiden name: Arwood

Father's surname: Proctor

1940 Census, Riverside City, Riverside County, California

#245 April, 1940

May, Amy, head, F, W, 50, Wd, grade 8, MN, same house in 1935, rancher, citrus

Lillian, daughter, F, W, 18, S, grade H4, CA, same house, maid, private house

Floyd, son, M, W, 15, S, grade H1, CA, same place

Margaret, daughter, F, W, 13, S, grade 8, CA, same place

Irene, daughter, F, W, 11, S, grade 6, CA, same place

1930 Census, Riverside Township, Riverside County, California

April 2, 1930

Enumerated with William Mays, husband

1920 Census, Riverside Township, Riverside County, California

January 28, 1920

Enumerated with William I Mays, husband

1910 Census, Riverside Township, Riverside County, California

April 29, 1910

Enumerated with William I Mays, husband

1900 Census, Riverside Township, Riverside County, California

June 13, 1900

Enumerated with Justin T Proctor, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- ii. RACHEL EMELINE PROCTOR was born on 27 Nov 1891 in Minnesota. She died on 31 Dec 1961 in San Bernardino County, California. She married William G Garner on 03 Sep 1910 in Riverside County, California. He was born on 25 May 1884 in Tennessee. He died on 27 Sep 1972 in Riverside County, California.

Notes for Rachel Emeline Proctor:

Findagrave

Rachel Emeline Garner

Born 11 Nov 1891, Minnesota

Died 31 Dec 1961, California

Corona Sunnyslope Cemetery, Corona, Riverside County, California

Father: Justin T Proctor

Mother: Frances Ellen Proctor

Spouse: William Garner

Children: James Mancel Garner, Martha Fleming

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Rachel E Garner

Born 27 Nov 1891, Michigan

Died 31 Dec 1961, San Bernardino County

1940 Census, Temescal, Riverside County, California

April 2, 1940

Enumerated with William Garner, husband

1930 Census, Temescal, Riverside County, California

April 24, 1930

Enumerated with William G Garner, husband

1920 Census, Temescal Township, Riverside County, California

January 15-16, 1920

Enumerated with William G Garner, husband

California, County Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1849-1980

Rachel E Proetor

Wm Garner

Married 3 Sep 1910, Riverside, California

1910 Census, Riverside Township, Riverside County, California

April 26, 1910

Enumerated with Jodyn C Proctor, father

1900 Census, Riverside Township, Riverside County, California

June 13, 1900

Enumerated with Justin T Proctor, father

- iii. GRACE PROCTOR was born on 27 Oct 1895 in California. She died on 14 Nov 1948 in San Bernardino County, California. She married Robert Hue Harrison on 27 Sep 1912. He was born on 15 Feb 1888 in Greenville, Tennessee. He died on 23 Feb 1964 in San Bernardino County, California.

Notes for Grace Proctor:

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Grace Harrison [Grace Procter]

Born 27 Oct 1895, California

Died 14 Nov 1948, San Bernardino County

Mother's maiden name: Arwood

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Father's surname: Procter

1940 Census, Colton Judicial, San Bernardino County, California  
May 7, 1940  
Enumerated with Robert H Harrison, husband

1930 Census, Highgrove Township, Riverside County, California  
April 8, 1930  
Enumerated with Rbt Harrison, husband

1920 Census, Benton Township, Mono County, California  
January 13, 1920  
Enumerated with Robert Harrison, husband

California, County Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1849-1980  
Grace Ione Proctor  
Robt H Harrison  
Married: September 27, 1912

1910 Census, Riverside Township, Riverside County, California  
April 26, 1910  
Enumerated with Jodyn C Proctor, father

1900 Census, Riverside Township, Riverside County, California  
June 13, 1900  
Enumerated with Justin T Proctor, father

- iv. LUELLA FAY PROCTOR was born on 01 Oct 1899 in California. She died on 29 Jul 1999. She married John V Bellson on 24 Apr 1916. He was born on 28 Nov 1885 in Greece. He died on 02 Mar 1961 in Santa Cruz, California, USA.

Notes for Luella Fay Proctor:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Luella F Bellson  
Born 1 Oct 1899  
Died 29 Jul 1999

Social Security Death Index  
Luella F Bellson  
Born 1 Oct 1899  
Died 29 Jul 1999  
Last residence: Pacific Grove, Monterey County, California

1940 Census, Jud Township 3, Fresno County, California  
April 12, 1940  
Enumerated with John V Bellson, husband

1930 Census, Township 23, Fresno County, California  
May 13, 1930  
Enumerated with John V Bellson, husband

California, County Birth, Marriages, and Death Records, 1849-1980  
Luella Fay Proctor  
John V Bellson  
Married: April 24, 1916

1920 Census, Riverside, Riverside County, California  
#8 January 5, 1920

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Proctor, Justin T, head, owned mortgaged, M, W, 54, M, WI, NY, OH, policeman,  
general work

Frances E, wife, F, W, 47, M, MN, VA, KY, none

Edwin F, father, M, W, 709, Wd, NY, NY, NY, none

1910 Census, Riverside Township, Riverside County, California

April 26, 1910

Enumerated with Jodyn C Proctor, father

1900 Census, Riverside Township, Riverside County, California

June 13, 1900

Enumerated with Justin T Proctor, father

14. **SARAH JOSEPHINE ARROWOOD** (James Morgan Arrowood, Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, James Morgan Arrowood, Garrett Deweese Arrowood, James (John) Arrowood) was born on 05 May 1874 in Meeker County, Minnesota. She died on 26 Mar 1917 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA. She married Thomas Riley Waller on 22 Aug 1891. He was born on 04 Dec 1863 in Minnesota. He died on 26 Jan 1957 in St Louis, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Sarah Josephine Arrowood:

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002

Joseph S Waller

Died 26 Mar 1917, Hubbard County

1910 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN

April 20, 1910

enumerated with Thomas Waller, husband

1900 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN

June 20-21, 1900

enumerated with Thomas R Waller, husband

1885 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Dassel, Meeker County, Minnesota

27 May 1885

Enumerated with James Arrowood, father

1880 census, Kingston Town, Meeker County, MN

June 9, 1880

enumerated with James M Arrowood, father

Notes for Thomas Riley Waller:

Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002

Name: Thomas Riley Waller

Birth Date: 4 Dec 1863

Death Date: 26 Jan 1957

Death County: Saint Louis

Mother's Maiden Name: Flannikan

State File Number: 031558

Certificate Number: 031558

Certificate Year: 1957

Record Number: 1326326

1940 Census, T67-R21, St Louis County, Minnesota

May 28, 1940

Enumerated with Fred C Warner, son in law (Ida's husband)

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1930 Census, T67-R21, St Louis County, Minnesota

April 13, 1930

Enumerated with Fred Warner, son in law (Ida's husband)

1910 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN

#83 April 20, 1910

Waller, Thomas, head, M, W, 46, M, 19, KY, KY, KY, laborer, sawmill

Josephine, wife, F, W, 35, M, 19, 6, 6, MN, KY, KY, none

Elmer, son, M, W, 18, S, MN, KY, MN, laborer, logging camp

James, son, M, W, 16, S, MN, KY, MN, none

Ida, daughter, F, W, 14, S, MN, KY, MN, none

Bernice, daughter, F, W, 7, S, MN, KY, MN, none

Rachel, daughter, F, W, 3, S, MN, KY, MN, none

Norman, son, M, W, 1 5/12, S, MN, KY, MN, none

1900 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN

#124 June 20-21, 1900

Waller, Thomas R, head, W, M, Dec 1862, 37, M, 8, KY, KY, KY, farmer

Josephine, wife, W, F, May 1875, 25, M, 8, 3, 3, MN, KY, KY

Elmore, son, W, M, Jan 1894, 6, S, MN, KY, MN

James, son, W, M, Mar 1895, 5, S, MN, KY, MN

Ida, daughter, W, F, Nov 1896, 3, S, MN, KY, MN

William G, father, W, M, Mar 1823, 77, M, 43, KY, KY, KY

Sarah Josephine Arrowood and Thomas Riley Waller had the following children:

- i. ELMER LYLE WALLER was born in Jan 1894 in Minnesota. He died on 13 Sep 1972 in Itasca, Minnesota, USA. He married HILDA JULIA HOVEN. She was born on 22 Apr 1898 in North Dakota. She died on 10 Dec 1983 in Itasca, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Elmer Lyle Waller:

Findagrave

Elmer Lyle Waller

Born 28 Jan 1892, Dassel, Meeker County, Minnesota

Died 13 Sep 1972, Grand Rapids, Itasca County, Minnesota

Itasca Calvary Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Itasca County, Minnesota

Spouse: Hilda Julia Waller

Children: Irene Lucille Waller, Leatrice Myrna Waller, Cleora Mae Nelson, Vivian Hannah Sullivan, Ernest Melvin Waller

Social Security Death Index

Elmer Waller

Born 28 Jan 1892

Died Sep 1972

Last residence: Grand Rapids, Itasca County, Minnesota

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002

Elmer Lyle Waller

Born 28 Jan 1892

Died 13 Sep 1972, Itasca County

1940 Census, Grand Rapids, Itasca County, Minnesota

#135 April 10, 1940

Waller, Elmer, head, M, W, 48, M, grade H1, MN, same place in 1935, timber, assisting

Hilda, wife, F, W, 41, M, grade 5, ND, same place

Ernest, son, M, W, 16, S, grade 7, MN, same place, farm helper, private farm

Vivian, daughter, F, W, 15, S, grade 7, MN, same place

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Jane, daughter, F, W, 13, S, grade 5, MN, same place  
Leatrice, daughter, F, W, 10, S, MN, same place  
Cleora, daughter, F, W, 7, S, grade 0, MN, same place  
Arvin, son, M, W, 2, S, grade 0, MN

1930 Census, Kinghurst Township, Itasca County, Minnesota

#31 April 4-5, 1930

Waller, Elmer L, head, M, W, 38, M, 26, MN KY, KY, woodsman, cutting timber  
Hilda J, wife, F, W, 31, M, 19, ND, Norway, Norway, none  
Mildred M, daughter, F, W, 11, S, MN, MN, ND, none  
Myrtle V, daughter, F, W, 10, S, MN, MN, ND, none  
Hazel E, daughter, F, W, 8, S, MN, MN, ND, none  
Ernest M, son, M, W, 6, S, MN, MN, ND, none  
Vivian H, daughter, F, W, 5, S, MN, MN, ND, none  
Irene L, daughter, F, W, 3 2/12, S, MN, MN, ND, none  
Leatrice M, daughter, F, W, 9/12, S, MN, MN, ND, none  
Hoven, Dora H, sister in law, F, W, 15, S, MN, Norway, Norway, none

1920 Census, White Oak, Hubbard County, Minnesota

#12 January 16, 1920

Waller, Elmer E, head, M, W, 27, M, MN, KY, MN, laborer, woods  
Hilda J, wife, F, W, 21, M, ND, Norway, Norway, none  
Mildred M, daughter, F, W, 1 4/12, S, MN, MN, ND  
Myrtle, daughter, F, W, 2 da, S, MN, MN, ND  
Hoven, Dora, sister in law, F, W, 5, S, MN, Norway, Norway, supported by brother  
Hoven, Salmer, brother in law, M, W, 13, S, ND, Norway, Norway, none

1910 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN

April 20, 1910

enumerated with Thomas Waller, father

1900 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN

June 20-21, 1900

enumerated with Thomas R Waller, father

- ii. JAMES WILLIAM WALLER was born in Mar 1895 in Minnesota. He died on 27 Aug 1981 in St Louis, Minnesota, USA. He married JULIA KNUTSON. She was born on 23 Apr 1898 in Norway. She died on 10 May 1978 in St Louis, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for James William Waller:

Findagrave

James William Waller

Born 12 Mar 1894

Died 27 Aug 1981

Sunrise Memorial Park, Hermantown, St Louis County, Minnesota

Spouse: Elenor Louise Waller

Children: Irvin William Waller, Lorna I Davis

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

James William Waller

Born 12 Mar 1894, Park Rapids, Minnesota

Father Thomas R Waller

Mother Josephine Arrowood

Mar 1937: Name listed as James William Waller

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002

James W Waller

Born 12 Mar 1894

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Died 27 Aug 1981, St Louis County  
Mother's maiden name: Arrowood

1930 Census, Duluth County, St Louis County, Minnesota

#137 April 10, 1930

Waller, James W, head, M, W, 36, M, 21, MN, MN, MN, switchman, railroad  
Julia M, wife, F, W, 32, M, 17, Norway, Norway, Norway, speaks Norwegian,  
immigrated 1898, naturalized citizen, none  
Clifford E, son, M, W, 13, S, MN, MN, Norway, none  
Lorna I, daughter, F, W, 11, S, MN, MN, Norway, none  
Ervin W, son, M, W, 9, S, MN, MN, Norway, none

1920 Census, Virginia City, Precinct 1, St Louis County, Minnesota

#145 January 14, 1920

Waller, James, head, rented, M, W, 25, M, MN, MN, MN, cleaner, steam shovel  
Julia, wife, F, W, 21, M, immigrated 1899, naturalized citizen, Norway, Norway,  
Norway, none  
Clifford, son, M, W, 2 10/12, S, MN, MN, Norway, none  
Lorena, daughter, F, W, 1 1/12, S, MN, MN, Norway, none

1910 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN

April 20, 1910

enumerated with Thomas Waller, father

1900 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN

June 20-21, 1900

enumerated with Thomas R Waller, father

- iii. IDA WALLER was born on 27 Nov 1896 in Minnesota. She died on 01 Sep 1979 in Yolo County, California. She married FRED WARNER. He was born on 17 Dec 1879 in Buffalo, New York. He died on 28 Nov 1950 in Los Angeles County, California.

Notes for Ida Waller:

Social Security Death Index

Ida Warner

Born 27 Nov 1896

Died Sep 1979

Last residence: Davis, Yolo County, California

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Ida Esther Warner

Born 27 Nov 1896, Minnesota

Died 1 Sep 1979, Yolo County

1940 Census, T67-R21, St Louis County, Minnesota

May 28, 1940

Enumerated with Fred C Warner, husband

1930 Census, T67-R21, St Louis County, Minnesota

April 13, 1930

Enumerated with Fred Warner, husband

1920 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN

January 15-16, 1920

enumerated with Alex A J Arrowood, uncle

1910 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN

---

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

April 20, 1910  
enumerated with Thomas Waller, father

1900 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN  
June 20-21, 1900  
enumerated with Thomas R Waller, father

- iv. BERNICE WALLER was born on 01 May 1903 in Minnesota. She died on 29 Feb 1988 in Washington, Oregon, USA. She married OSCAR MILO KIMBALL. He was born on 19 Aug 1903 in Minnesota. He died on 05 Aug 1985 in Washington, Oregon, USA.

Notes for Bernice Waller:  
Death  
28 Jul 1987 - Social Security records  
29 Feb 1988 - Oregon Death Index

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Bernice L Kimball  
Born 1 May 1903  
Died 28 Jul 1987

Social Security Death Index  
Bernice L Kimball  
Born 1 May 1903  
Died 28 Jul 1987  
Last residence: Hillsboro, Washington County, Oregon

Oregon Death Index, 1898-2008  
Bernice Lulu Kimball  
Age 84  
Born 1 May 1903  
Died 29 Feb 1988, Washington County  
Spouse Milo

1940 Census, Nevis Village, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
April 11, 1940  
Enumerated with Milo O Kimball, husband

1930 Census, Alwood Township, Itasca County, Minnesota  
April 2, 1930  
Enumerated with Oscar M Kimball, husband

1910 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN  
April 20, 1910  
enumerated with Thomas Waller, father

- v. RACHEL WALLER was born on 05 May 1906 in Minnesota. She died on 11 Nov 1978 in Santa Clara County, California. She married LLOYD QUINLIVAN. He was born on 19 Mar 1907 in Canada. He died on 16 Mar 1969 in Yolo County, California.

Notes for Rachel Waller:  
Findagrave  
Rachel Quinlivan  
Born 5 May 1906  
Died 11 Nov 1978  
Davis Cemetery, Davis, Yolo County, California



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Social Security Death Index  
Rachel Quinlivan  
Born 5 May 1906  
Died Nov 1978  
Last residence: Los Gatos, Santa Clara County, California

California Death Index, 1940-1997  
Rachel Ada Quinlivan  
Born 5 May 1906, Minnesota  
Died 11 Nov 1978, Santa Clara County

1940 Census, Rodeo, Contra Costa County, California  
April 29, 1940  
Enumerated with Lloyd Quinlivan, husband

1920 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN  
January 15-16, 1920  
enumerated with James Arrowood, grandfather

1910 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN  
April 20, 1910  
enumerated with Thomas Waller, father

- vi. NORMAN WALLER was born on 01 Oct 1908 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA. He died on 04 Jun 1914 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Norman Waller:  
Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
Norman Olds Waller  
died 4 Jun 1914, Hubbard County

1910 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN  
April 20, 1910  
enumerated with Thomas Waller, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Norman Waller  
Born 1 Oct 1908, Hubbard County  
Father's surname: Waller  
Mother's maiden name: Arrowood

- vii. EVELYN HILDA WALLER was born on 29 May 1911 in Minnesota. She died on 16 Jul 1997 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She married HOWARD LASHER. He was born on 24 Oct 1908 in Minnesota. He died on 23 Feb 1964 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Evelyn Hilda Waller:  
Findagrave  
Evelyn H Lasher  
Born 29 May 1911, Minnesota  
Died 16 Jul 1997, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
Evergreen Cemetery, Brainerd, Crow Wing County, Minnesota  
Spouse: Howard Lasher  
Children: Douglas E Lasher

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Evelyn H Lasher

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Born 29 May 1911  
Died 16 Jul 1997

Social Security Death Index  
Evelyn H Lasher  
Born 29 May 1911  
Died 16 Jul 1997  
Last residence: Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
Evelyn H Lasher  
Born 29 May 1911, Nevis, Minnesota  
Died 16 Jul 1997, Minneapolis, Hennepin County  
Mother's maiden name: Arrowood

1940 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
April 22, 1940  
Enumerated with Howard Lasher, husband

1920 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN  
January 15-16, 1920  
enumerated with James Arrowood, grandfather

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Hilda Eveline Waller  
Born 29 May 1911, Hubbard County  
father's surname: Waller  
Mother's maiden name: Arrowood

- viii. KENNETH WALLER was born on 04 May 1914 in Minnesota. He died on 09 Jul 2006 in Snohomish, Washington, USA.

Notes for Kenneth Waller:  
Information from Obituary  
The Daily Herald, Everett, Washington, July 14, 2006  
Kenneth S (Bumpus) Waller  
Born May 4, 1914, Nevis, Minnesota  
Son of Thomas and Josephine Waller  
Youngest of 9 children  
Mother passed away when Kenneth was age 4; lived with sister Bernice and Milo Kimball  
Died July 9, 2006 at home  
Wife Hazel Carver, married July 13, 1940, Park Rapids, Minnesota  
Four children: Kenny, Bonnie, Janice, Larry  
Moved to Oregon in 1947, then to Monroe, Washington  
Survived by: wife of 66 years Hazel; children: Kenny (Diane), Bonnie Leonard, Larry (LaVi); four grandchildren, Scott (Shannon), Becky (Justin), Lisa (Derek), Kenneth; seven great-grandchildren, Tyler, Cody, Brittney, Kendra, Jordan, Ryan, Hunter  
Preceded in death by: daughter Janice  
Worked in logging industry

Social Security Death Index  
Kenneth S Waller  
Born 4 May 1914  
Died 9 Jul 2006  
Last residence: Snohomish, Snohomish County, Washington

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Washington Death Index, 1940-2014  
Kenneth S Waller  
Age 92  
Born ca 1914  
Died 9 Jul 2006, Snohomish County

1940 Census, Nevis Village, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
April 11, 1940  
Enumerated with Milo O Kimball, brother in law (Bernice's husband)

1930 Census, Alvwood Township, Itasca County, Minnesota  
April 2, 1930  
Enumerated with Oscar M Kimball, brother in law (Bernice's husband)

1920 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN  
January 15-16, 1920  
enumerated with Alex A J Arrwood, uncle (mother's brother Alexander)

15. **ALEXANDER JACKSON ARROWOOD** (James Morgan Arrowood, Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, James Morgan Arrowood, Garrett Deweese Arrowood, James (John) Arrowood) was born in 1877 in Meeker County, Minnesota. He died in 1925. He married **LYDIA GUNELIUS**. She was born in 1887 in Minnesota. She died on 13 Feb 1920 in Koochiching, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Alexander Jackson Arrowood:

1920 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN  
#164 January 15-16, 1920

Arrwood, Alex A J, head, owned free, M, W, 47, M, MN, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

Lydia, wife, F, W, 29, M, MN, Sweden, Sweden, none

Vileen, daughter, F, W, 2, S, MN, MN, MN, none

Lillian, daughter, F, W, 1, S, MN, MN, MN, none

Waller, Kenneth, nephew, M, W, 5, S, MN, KY, MN, none

Ida, niece, F, W, 22, UN, MN, KY, MN, teacher, public school

World War I Draft Registration Cards

Alexander Jackson Arrowood

Nevis, Hubbard County, MN

born March 25, 1876, age 42

white, native born

occupation: farming

employer: myself

nearest relative: Lydia Arrowood, wife, Nevis, Hubbard County, MN

height medium, build medium, eyes brown, hair light brown

September 12, 1918

1910 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN

April 20, 1910

enumerated with James Arrowood, father

1905 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota

June 5, 1905

Enumerated with James Arrowood, father

1895 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Henrietta, Hubbard County, MN

enumerated with James M Arrowood, father

1885 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Dassel, Meeker County, Minnesota

27 May 1885

Enumerated with James Arrowood, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1880 census, Kingston Town, Meeker County, MN  
June 9, 1880  
enumerated with James M Arrowood, father

Notes for Lydia Gunelius:  
Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
Lydia May Arrowood  
Died 13 Feb 1920, Koochiching County

1920 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN  
January 15-16, 1920  
enumerated with Alex A J Arrowood, husband

Alexander Jackson Arrowood and Lydia Gunelius had the following child:

- i. PHYLLIS VALIER ARROWOOD was born on 09 Mar 1917 in Minnesota. She died on 23 May 1988 in Faribault, Minnesota, USA. She married ELDON ECKLES. He was born on 10 Sep 1907. He died on 24 Jan 1982 in Olmsted, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Phyllis Valier Arrowood:

Findagrave

Phyllis Valerie Eckles

Born 9 Mar 1917, International Falls, Koochiching, Minnesota

Died 23 May 1988, Blue Earth, Faribault County, Minnesota

Riverside Cemetery, Blue Earth, Faribault County, Minnesota

Spouse Eldon William Eckles

Children Sandra Glen Eckles

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Phyllis Valera Arrowood [Phyllis Valiere Eckles] [Phyllis Eckles]

Born 9 Mar 1917, Koochiching, Minnesota

Died 23 May 1988

Father: Alexander J Arrowood

Mother: Lydia L Guneluis

Dec 1936: Name listed as Phyllis Valera Arrowood; Feb 1957: Name listed as

Phyllis Valiere Eckles; 16 Jun 1988: Name listed as Phyllis V Eckles

Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002

Name: Phyllis Valerie Eckles

Birth Date: 9 Mar 1917

Death Date: 23 May 1988

Death County: Faribault

Mother's Maiden Name: Gunelius

State File Number: 012505

Certificate Number: 012505

Certificate Year: 1988

Record Number: 2287101

1930 Census, Batavia Township, Kane County, Illinois

Mooseheart School and House

April 11, 1930

Arrowood, Phyllis, pupil, F, W, 13, S, MN, MN, MN, none

1920 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN

January 15-16, 1920

enumerated with Alex A J Arrowood, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Valerie Arrowood  
Born 9 Mar 1917, Koochiching County  
Father's surname: Arrowood  
Mother's maiden name: Gunelius

16. **MARY IDA ARROWOOD** (James Morgan Arrowood, Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, James Morgan Arrowood, Garrett Deweese Arrowood, James (John) Arrowood) was born on 05 May 1878 in Meeker County, Minnesota. She died in 1904. She married **PETER McALLISTER**. He was born in Apr 1871 in Wisconsin, USA. He died on 05 Nov 1951 in Puyallup, Pierce, Washington, USA.

Notes for Mary Ida Arrowood:

findagrave.com

Mary Ida Arrowood McAllister

Birth: May 7, 1876, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA

Death: Nov. 17, 1899, Backus, Cass County, Minnesota, USA

Family links:

Children:

Alexander McAllister (1899 - 1973)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Hubbard Cemetery, Hubbard, Hubbard County, Minnesota, USA

1895 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Henrietta, Hubbard County, MN  
enumerated with James M Arrowood, father

1885 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Dassel, Meeker County, Minnesota  
27 May 1885  
Enumerated with James Arrowood, father

1880 census, Kingston Town, Meeker County, MN  
June 9, 1880  
enumerated with James M Arrowood, father

Notes for Peter McAllister:

Findagrave

Peter McAllister

Born 2 Apr 1869, Wisconsin

Died 5 Nov 1951, Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington

Newport Cemetery, Pend Orville County, Washington

Father: Alexander McAllister

spouse: Mary Ida McAllister

Children: Alexander McAllister, Walter Lenerd McAllister, Harold Peter McAllister, Ruby L Wohenberg

Washington, Death Records, 1883-1960

Peter McAllister

Born ca 1869

Died 5 Nov 1951, Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington

Age 82

Father: Alex McAllister

Mother: Sophronia Gardner

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1920 Census, Everett City, Snohomish County, Washington

#126 January 7-8, 1920

McAllister, Peter, head, M, W, 52, M, WI, Scotland, PA, truckman, steam railroad

Cora, wife, F, W, 47, M, MN, NY, WI, none

Floyd, son, M, W, 14, S, MN, WI, MN, locomotive fireman, steam railroad

Harold, son, M, W, 7, S, MN, WI, MN, none

1910 census, Hubbard County, MN

#44 April 18, 1910

McAllister, Peter, head, M, W, 39, M2, 9, WI, Scotland, PA, teamster, logging

Myrtle, wife, F, W, 28, M1, 9, 1, 1, MN, KY, KY, none

Walter, son, M, W, 18, S, MN, WI, MN, teamster, logging camp

Floyd, son, M, W, 8, S, MN, WI, MN, none

1900 Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota

#138 June 22, 1900

McAllister, Peter, head, W, M, Apr 1871, 29, Wd, WI, Scotland, WI, sec foreman, RR

Arrowood, Myrtle, servant, W, F, July 1881, 18, S, MN, KY, KY, cook

Walter, son, M, W, Feb 1900, 10, S, MN, WI, MN, at school [doesn't give his last name]

Clay, Nettie, sister, W, F, Dec 1871, 28, M, 12, 1, 1, WI, Scotland, WI

Clay, Lawrence, nephew, W, M, Mar 1892, 8, S, MN, VA, WI

Mary Ida Arrowood and Peter McAllister had the following children:

- i. WALTER LENERD MCALLISTER was born on 18 Jan 1891 in Dassel, Meeker, Minnesota, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1971 in Puyallup, Pierce, Washington, USA. He married SARAH ELIZABETH PERRY. She was born about 1893 in Minnesota. She died on 29 Mar 1982 in Puyallup, Pierce, Washington, USA.

Notes for Walter Lenerd McAllister:

Findagrave

Walter Lenerd McAllister

Born 18 Jan 1891, Dassel, Meeker County, Minnesota

Died 18 Aug 1971, Puyallup, Pierce County, Minnesota

Sumner Cemetery, Sumner, Pierce County, Washington

Father: Peter McAllister

Spouse: Sarah Elizabeth McAllister

Children: Alton Peter McAllister

Social Security Death Index

Walter McAllister

Born 18 Jan 1891

Died Aug 1971

Last residence: Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington

Washington Death Index, 1940-2014

Walter L McAllister

Died 18 Aug 1971, Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington

World War II Draft Registration Card

Walter Lenerd McAllister

Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington

Age 51, born January 18, 1891, Dassel, Minnesota

Person who will always know your address: Wilfred McAllister, Puyallup, Washington

Employer: Western Wash Exp Station, Puyallup, Washington

Experiment station

1940 Census, City of Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington

#81 April 7, 1940

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

McAllister, Walter, head, M, W, 49, M, grade 5, MN, same house in 1935, labor, experimental station

Bessie, wife, F, W, 48, M, grade 8, MN, same house in 1935

Alton, son, M, W, 19, S, grade H1, WA, same house in 1935, labor, cannery

Viola, daughter, F, W, 22, S, grade H4, WA, same house in 1935, sales lady, clothing store

1930 Census, City of Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington

#467 April 15, 1930

McAllister, W, head, M, W, 39, M, 20, MN, IA, NB, mechanic, garage

Bessie, wife, F, W, 38, M, 20, MN, MN, MN, none

Wilford, son, M, W, 15, S, WA, MN, MN, none

Janette, daughter, F, W, 14, S, WA, MN, MN, none

Voila, daughter, F, W, 12, S, WA, MN, MN, none

Alton, son, M, W, 10, S, WA, MN, MN, none

1920 Census, Monohon Precinct, King County, Washington

#64 January 7-8, 1920

McAllister, Walter, head, M, W, 27, M, MN, MN, MN, contrator, lath mill

Elizabeth S, wife, F, W, 27, M, MN, MN, MN, none

Wilfred M, son, M, W, 4 4/12, S, WA, MN, MN, none

Jeanette H, daughter, F, W, 3 9/12, S, WA, MN, MN, none

Viola E, daughter, F, W, 1 8/12, S, WA, MN, MN, none

1910 census, Hubbard County, MN

April 18, 1910

enumerated with Peter McAllister, father

- ii. ALEXANDER MCALLISTER was born on 15 Aug 1899 in Minnesota. He died on 27 Apr 1973 in Hennepin County, Minnesota. He married EDITH GENEVA BLOOMER. She was born on 03 May 1902 in Minnesota. She died on 25 Jan 1973.

Notes for Alexander McAllister:

findagrave.com

Alexander McAllister

Birth: Aug. 15, 1899, Dassel, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA

Death: Apr. 27, 1973, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Peter McAllister (\_\_\_\_ - 1951)

Mary Ida Arrowood McAllister (1876 - 1899)

Spouse:

Edith Geneva Bloomer McAllister (1902 - 1973)

Burial:

Lemon Cemetery, Akeley, Hubbard County, Minnesota, USA

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002

Alexander McAllister

Born 15 Aug 1899

Died 27 Apr 1973, Hennepin County

Mother's maiden name Arrowood

1940 Census, Badoura Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota

#29 April 27, 1940

McAllister, Alex, head, M, W, 40, M, grade H1, MN, same place in 1935, laborer, farm

Edith, wife, F, W, 37, M, grade 8, MN, same place in 1935

Doris, daughter, F, W, 18, S, grade C1, MN, same place in 1935

---

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Erwin, son, M, W, 16, S, grade 8, MN, same place in 1935  
Vernon, son, M, W, 11, S, grade 6, MN, same place in 1935  
Emma, daughter, F, W, 9, S, grade 4, MN, same place in 1935

1930 Census, Badoura Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
#15 April 3, 1930

McAllister, Alex, head, M, W, 30, M, 21, MN, WI, MN, truck driver, trucking timber  
Edith G, wife, F, W, 27, M, 18, MN, MI, IN, none  
Doris I, daughter, F, W, 8, S, MN, MN, MN, none  
Ervin F, son, M, W, 6, S, MN, MN, MN, none  
Vernon W, son, M, W, 1 9/12, S, MN, MN, MN, none

1920 Census, Badoura Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
January 2-4, 1920  
Enumerated with Peter S Arrowood, uncle

World War I Draft Registration Card  
Alexander McAllister

Nevis, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
age 19, born August 15, 1899

White, native born

Farming, employer: Jas Arrowood, Nevis, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
Nearest relative: Peter McAllister, Everett, Washington  
Height medium, build slender, eyes brown, hair brown  
September 11, 1918

1910 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN  
April 20, 1910  
enumerated with James Arrowood, grandfather

1900 census, Henrietta Township, Hubbard County, MN  
June 1-2, 1900  
enumerated with James M Arrowood, grandfather

17. **THOMAS J ARROWOOD** (James Morgan Arrowood, Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, James Morgan Arrowood, Garrett Deweese Arrowood, James (John) Arrowood) was born on 09 Nov 1883 in Minnesota. He died on 19 Feb 1972 in San Diego, California, USA. He married Florence May Ehler on 13 Jul 1905. She was born on 16 May 1887 in Iowa. She died on 09 Dec 1962 in Riverside County, California.

Notes for Thomas J Arrowood:

findagrave.com

Thomas J. Arrowood

Birth: Nov. 9, 1883, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA

Death: Feb. 19, 1972, Santee, San Diego County, California, USA

Family links:

Spouse:

Florence May Ehler Arrowood (1887 - 1962)\*

Children:

Walter Jay Arrowood (1910 - 1991)\*

Ruth Annabel Arrowood (1921 - 1923)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Corona Sunnyslope Cemetery, Corona, Riverside County, California, USA

California, Death Index, 1940-1997

Name: Thomas J Arrowood

Gender: Male



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Birth Date: 9 Nov 1883  
Birth Place: Minnesota  
Death Date: 19 Feb 1972  
Death Place: San Diego

1940 Census, Walters Township, Stutsman County, North Dakota

#23 April 6-8, 1940

Arrowood, Thomas, head, M, W, 56, M, grade 8, MN, Stutsman North Dakota in 1935, farming, farm

Florence N, wife, F, W, 53, M, grade 5, MN, Stutsman North Dakota in 1935

Delvan, son, M, W, 14, S, grade 4, MN, Stutsman North Dakota in 1935

Ellsworth, son, M, W, 12, S, grade 6, MN

Dorothea, daughter, F, W, 10, S, grade 3, ND

Clayton, twin son, M, W, 8, S, grade 2, ND

Clinton, twin son, M, W, 8, S, grade 2, ND

1930 Census, Pingree Village, Stutsman County, North Dakota

#22 April 15, 1930

Arrowood, Thomas J, head, M, W, 46, M, 22, MN, KY, KY, trucking, odd jobs

Florence M, wife, F, W, 42, M, 18, MN, Nova Scotia, NY, none

Darold D, son, M, W, 6, S, MN, MN, MN, none

Clair W, son, M, W, 16, S, MN, MN, MN, none

Josephine E, daughter, F, W, 13, S, ND, MN, MN, none

Norval D, son, M, W, 11, S, ND, MN, MN, none

Delvan L, son, M, W, 4 7/12, S, MN, MN, MN, none

Ellsworth L, son, M, W, 2 6/12, S, MN, MN, MN, none

Dorothy M, daughter, F, W, 5/12, S, ND, MN, MN, none

1920 census, Township 152, Banks, Pct, McKenzie County, ND

#26 February 3-5, 1920

Arrowood, Thomas, head, owned free, M, W, 36, M, MN, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

Florence, wife, F, W, 33, M, IA, Nova Scotia, NY, none

Frances L, daughter, F, W, 12, S, MN, MN, IA, none

Walter J, son, M, W, 9, S, MN, MN, IA, none

Lovera F, daughter, F, W, 9, S, MN, MN, IA, none

Clair W, son, M, W, 5, S, MN, MN, IA, none

Josephine E, daughter, F, W, 2 10/12, S, ND, MN, IA, none

Norval D, son, M, W, 9/12, S, ND, MN, IA, none

1910 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN

#96 April 20, 1910

Arrowood, Thomas, head, M, W, 26, M1, 4, MN, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

Florence, wife, F, W, 22, M1, 4, 3, 2, IA, Canada (Fr), NY, none

Loretta, daughter, F, W, 2, S, MN, MN, IA, none

Walter, son, M, W, 2/12, S, MN, MN, IA, none

Bartlett, Mike, boarder, M, W, 38, S, MN, US, MN

1905 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota

June 5, 1905

Enumerated with James Arrowood, father

1900 census, Henrietta Township, Hubbard County, MN

June 1-2, 1900

enumerated with James M Arrowood, father

1895 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Henrietta, Hubbard County, MN

enumerated with James M Arrowood, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1885 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Dassel, Meeker County, Minnesota  
27 May 1885  
Enumerated with James Arrowood, father

Notes for Florence May Eheler:  
Findagrave  
Florence May Arrowood  
Maiden name: Eheler  
Born 16 May 1887, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota  
Died 9 Dec 1962, Riverside, Riverside County, California  
Corona Sunnyslope Cemetery, Corona, Riverside County, California  
Father: Daniel Eheler  
Mother: Margaret Emma Eheler  
Spouse: Thomas J Arrowood  
Children: Walter Jay Arrowood, Ruth Annabel Arrowood

California Death Index, 1940-1997  
Florence M Arrowood  
Born 16 May 1887, Michigan  
Died 9 Dec 1962, Riverside County  
Mother's maiden name: Pangborn

1940 Census, Walters Township, Stutsman County, North Dakota  
April 6-8, 1940  
Enumerated with Thomas Arrowood, husband

1930 Census, Pingree Village, Stutsman County, North Dakota  
April 15, 1930  
Enumerated with Thomas J Arrowood, husband

1920 census, Township 152, Banks, Pct, McKenzie County, ND  
February 3-5, 1920  
enumerated with Thomas Arrowood, husband

1910 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN  
April 20, 1910  
enumerated with Thomas Arrowood, husband

Thomas J Arrowood and Florence May Eheler had the following children:

- i. LORETTA FRANCES ARROWOOD was born on 18 Nov 1907 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA. She died on 26 May 1986 in Sacramento, California, USA. She married TRYGVE HANSON. He was born on 04 Sep 1896 in Norway. He died on 29 Jan 1975 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Loretta Frances Arrowood:  
Findagrave  
Loretta Frances Hanson  
Maiden name: Arrowood  
Born 1907  
Died 1986  
Evergreen Cemetery, Arago, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
Spouse: Trygve Hanson  
Children: Edward Norris Hanson

Social Security Death Index  
Loretta Sykora  
Born 18 Nov 1907

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Died May 1986  
Last residence: Sacramento, Sacramento County, California

California Death Index, 1940-1997  
Loretta Frances Hanson [Loretta Frances Arrowwood]  
Born 18 Nov 1907, Minnesota  
Died 26 May 1986, Sacramento  
Mother's maiden name: Ehler  
Father's surname: Arrowwood

1940 Census, Nevis, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
April 26, 1940  
Enumerated with Trygve Hanson, husband

1930 Census, Round Top, Stutsman County, North Dakota  
April 19-21, 1940  
Enumerated with Trygve Hanson, husband

1920 census, Township 152, Banks, Pct, McKenzie County, ND  
February 3-5, 1920  
enumerated with Thomas Arrowwood, father

1910 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN  
April 20, 1910  
enumerated with Thomas Arrowwood, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Loretta Francis Arrowwood  
Born 18 Nov 1907, Hubbard County  
Father's surname: Arrowwood  
Mother's maiden name: Ehler

- ii. WALTER JAY ARROWOOD was born on 27 Jan 1910 in Minnesota. He died on 19 Oct 1991 in Riverside County, California.

Notes for Walter Jay Arrowood:  
Findagrave  
Walter Jay Arrowood  
Born 27 Jan 1910, Le Roy, Mower County, Minnesota  
Died 19 Oct 1991, Riverside, Riverside County, California  
Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California  
Father: Thomas J Arrowood  
Mother: Florence May Arrowood  
Spouse: Evelyn Marie Arrowood

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Walter J Arrowood  
Born 27 Jan 1910  
Died 19 Oct 1991

Social Security Death Index  
Walter J Arrowood  
Born 27 Jan 1910  
Died 19 Oct 1991

California Death Index, 1940-1997  
Walter Jay Arrowood  
Born 27 Jan 1910, Minnesota

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Died 19 Oct 1991, Riverside County  
Mother's maiden name: Ehler

1920 census, Township 152, Banks, Pct, McKenzie County, ND  
February 3-5, 1920  
enumerated with Thomas Arrowood, father

1910 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN  
April 20, 1910  
enumerated with Thomas Arrowood, father

- iii. LOVERA FLORENCE ARROWOOD was born on 09 Nov 1911 in Minnesota. She died on 10 Jul 1996 in Riverside, California, USA. She married RAYMOND MELVIN HOMUTH. He was born on 09 Jul 1907 in North Dakota, USA. He died on 18 Jul 1994.

Notes for Lovera Florence Arrowood:  
Findagrave  
Lovera Florence Homuth  
Maiden name: Arrowood  
Born 9 Nov 1911, Nevis, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
Died 10 Jul 1996, Riverside, Riverside County, California  
Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Lovera F Homuth [Lovera Homuth]  
Born 9 Nov 1911  
Died 10 Jul 1996

Social Security Death Index  
Lovera Homuth  
Born 9 Nov 1911  
Died 10 Jul 1996  
Last residence: Moreno Valley, Riverside County, California

California Death Index, 1940-1997  
Lovera Florence Homuth [Lovera Florence Arrowood]  
Born 9 Nov 1911, Minnesota  
Died 10 Jul 1996, Riverside County  
Mother's maiden name: Eheler  
Father's surname: Arrowood

1940 Census, Roundtop Township, Stutsman County, North Dakota  
April 24-28, 1940  
Enumerated with Raymond M Homuth, husband

1920 census, Township 152, Banks, Pct, McKenzie County, ND  
February 3-5, 1920  
enumerated with Thomas Arrowood, father

- iv. CLAIR WESTLEY ARROWOOD was born on 20 Feb 1914 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1965 in Alameda County, California.

Notes for Clair Westley Arrowood:  
Findagrave  
Clair Westley Arrowood  
Born 20 Feb 1914, Minnesota  
Died 26 Nov 1965, Alameda County, California

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Irvington Memorial Cemetery, Fremont, Alameda County, California  
Spouse: Opal Mae Arrowood  
Children: Clair L Arrowood, Delair L Arrowood, Douglas Jay Arrowood

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Clair W Arrowood  
Born 20 Feb 1914  
Died Nov 1965

Social Security Death Index  
Clair Arrowood  
Born 20 Feb 1914  
Died Nov 1965

California Death Index, 1940-1997  
Clair Arrowood  
Born 20 Feb 1914, Michigan  
Died 26 Nov 1965, Alameda County  
Mother's maiden name: Ehler

1930 Census, Pingree Village, Stutsman County, North Dakota  
April 15, 1930  
Enumerated with Thomas J Arrowood, father

1920 census, Township 152, Banks, Pct, McKenzie County, ND  
February 3-5, 1920  
enumerated with Thomas Arrowood, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Westley Clara Arrowood  
Born 23 Feb 1914, Hubbard County [20 Feb on other records]  
Father's surname: Arrowood  
Mother's maiden name: Eshler

- v. JOSEPHINE EVANGELINE ARROWOOD was born on 26 Mar 1917 in North Dakota. She died on 01 Feb 1981 in Marion, Marion County, Ohio. She married WARREL P GLASS. He was born in 1890 in North Dakota, USA. He died on 04 Mar 1960 in Marion, Ohio.

Notes for Josephine Evangeline Arrowood:  
Findagrave  
Josephine E Glass  
Born 1917  
Died 1 Feb 1981  
LaRue Cemetery, LaRue, Marion County, Ohio

Social Security Death Index  
Josephine Glass  
Born 26 Mar 1917  
Died Feb 1981  
Last residence: Richwood, Union County, Ohio

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007  
Josephine E Glass  
Born 1918, North Dakota  
Died 1 Feb 1981, Marion, Marion County, Ohio  
Age 63  
Widowed

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1940 Census, Melville, Forth County, North Dakota  
April 9, 1940  
Enumerated with Warrel P Glass, husband

1930 Census, Pingree Village, Stutsman County, North Dakota  
April 15, 1930  
Enumerated with Thomas J Arrowood, father

1920 census, Township 152, Banks, Pct, McKenzie County, ND  
February 3-5, 1920  
enumerated with Thomas Arrowood, father

- vi. NORVAL DEWEESE ARROWOOD was born on 14 Mar 1919 in North Dakota. He died on 15 Feb 1970 in Riverside County, California.

Notes for Norval Deweese Arrowood:  
Social Security Death Index  
Norval Arrowood  
Born 14 Mar 1919  
Died Feb 1970  
Last residence: Riverside, Riverside County, California

California Death Index, 1940-1997  
Norval D Arrowood  
Born 14 Mar 1919, North Dakota  
Died 15 Feb 1970, Riverside County

1930 Census, Pingree Village, Stutsman County, North Dakota  
April 15, 1930  
Enumerated with Thomas J Arrowood, father

1920 census, Township 152, Banks, Pct, McKenzie County, ND  
February 3-5, 1920  
enumerated with Thomas Arrowood, father

- vii. DARROLD ELLSWORTH ARROWOOD was born on 14 Sep 1923. He died on 22 Apr 2014.

Notes for Darrold Ellsworth Arrowood:  
This may not be the correct record for him - birth date doesn't agree with the Minnesota birth record date.  
Findagrave  
Darrold D Arrowood  
Born 14 Sep 1929, Iowa  
Died 22 Apr 2014, Sheffield, Franklin County, Iowa  
Hampton Cemetery, Hampton, Franklin County, Iowa

US Obituary Collection, 1930-2018  
Darrold Arrowood  
Age 90  
Born 14 Sep 1923  
Died 22 Apr 2014  
Obituary date: 11 Dec 2014  
Newspaper place: Michigan  
Spouse: Shirley

1940 Census, Walters Township, Stutsman County, North Dakota

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

April 6-8, 1940  
Enumerated with Thomas Arrowood, father

1930 Census, Pingree Village, Stutsman County, North Dakota  
April 15, 1930  
Enumerated with Thomas J Arrowood, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Darrold Dellsworth Arrowood  
Born 14 Sep 1923, Hubbard County  
Father's surname: Arrowood  
Mother's maiden name: Ehler

- viii. DELVAN LORRYAN ARROWOOD was born on 18 Aug 1925. He died on 14 Jan 1990 in Malheur, Oregon, USA.

Notes for Delvan Lorryan Arrowood:  
Findagrave  
Delvan Arrowood  
Born 18 Aug 1925, Le Roy, Mower County, Minnesota  
Died 14 Jan 1990, Ontario, Malheur County, Oregon  
Evergreen Cemetery, Ontario, Malheur County, Oregon

US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010  
Delvan Arrowood  
Born 18 Aug 1925  
Died 14 Jan 1990  
Branch: Navy  
Enlistment date: 19 Oct 1943  
Release Date: 25 Apr 1946

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Delvan Lorain Arrowood [Delvan L Arrowood]  
Born 18 Aug 1925, Nives, Minnesota  
Died 14 Jan 1990  
Father: Thomas J Arrowood  
Mother: Florince M Elar  
Dec 1963: Name listed as Delvan Lorain Arrowood; 13 Dec 1974: Name listed as Delvan L Arrowood

Social Security Death Index  
Delvan L Arrowood  
Born 18 Aug 1925  
Died 14 Jan 1990  
Last residence: Ontario, Malheur County, Oregon

Oregon Death Index, 1898-2008  
Delvan L Arrowood  
Age 64  
Born 18 Aug 1925  
Died 14 Jan 1990, Malheur County

1940 Census, Walters Township, Stutsman County, North Dakota  
April 6-8, 1940  
Enumerated with Thomas Arrowood, father

1930 Census, Pingree Village, Stutsman County, North Dakota  
April 15, 1930

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Enumerated with Thomas J Arrowood, father

- ix. ELLSWORTH MORENZO ARROWOOD was born on 12 Sep 1927 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA. He died on 20 May 2003.

Notes for Ellsworth Morenzo Arrowood:

US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Elsworth Arrowood

Born 12 Sep 1927

Died 20 May 2003

Branch 1: Army

Enlistment date 1: 7 Nov 1945

Release date 1: 30 Apr 1947

Branch 2: AF

Enlistment date 2: 19 Jun 1950

Release date 2: 6 Oct 1954

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Ellsworth Morenzo Arrowood [Elsworth Morenzo Arrowood] [Elsworth Arrowood]

Born 12 Sep 1927, Nevis Hubbard, Minnesota

Died 20 May 2003

Father Thomas J Arrowood

Mother Florence May Eheler

Dec 1944: Name listed as Ellsworth Morenzo Arrowood; 15 Aug 1994: Name listed as Elsworth Morenzo Arrowood; 10 Jun 2003: Name listed as Elsworth M Arrowood

Social Security Death Index

Elsworth Arrowood

Born 12 Sep 1927

Died 20 May 2003

Last residence: Riverside, Riverside County, California

1940 Census, Walters Township, Stutsman County, North Dakota

April 6-8, 1940

Enumerated with Thomas Arrowood, father

1930 Census, Pingree Village, Stutsman County, North Dakota

April 15, 1930

Enumerated with Thomas J Arrowood, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934

Elsworth Morenzo Arrowood

Born 12 Sep 1927, Hubbard, Minnesota

Father's surname: Arrowood

Mother's maiden name: Eihler

- x. DOROTHEA MARTHA ARROWOOD was born in 1929. She died in 1998.

Notes for Dorothea Martha Arrowood:

Findagrave

Dorothy M Nichols

Born 8 May 1927, North Dakota

Died 25 May 1998, San Joaquin County, California

Cherokee Memorial Park, Lodi, San Joaquin County, California

1940 Census, Walters Township, Stutsman County, North Dakota



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

April 6-8, 1940

Enumerated with Thomas Arrowood, father

1930 Census, Pingree Village, Stutsman County, North Dakota

April 15, 1930

Enumerated with Thomas J Arrowood, father

- xi. CLAYTON NORRIS ARROWOOD was born in 1931 in North Dakota, USA. He died on 16 Oct 1951 in North Korea.

Notes for Clayton Norris Arrowood:

Findagrave

Clayton N Arrowood

Born 19 Sep 1931, North Dakota

Died 16 Oct 1951, North Korea

Corona Sunnyslope Cemetery, Corona, Riverside County, California

Clayton was born to Thomas and Florence Arrowood. He enlisted in the United States Army on Dec. 14, 1948 in California. He was a member of the 5th Cavalry Regiment, 1st Cavalry Division. He was Killed in Action. Applicant for his military headstone was his father, Thomas Jay Arrowood who resided at Cypress Ave. in Arlington, California.

US, Korean War Casualties, 1950-1957

Clayton Arrowood

Born 1931

Died 16 Oct 1951, North Korea Sector

Killed in action or missing in action, KIA

Infantry

Private First Class

WWI, WWII, and Korean War Casualty Listings

Clayton Arrowood

Born 1931, Riverside

Died 16 Oct 1951, Korea

Killed in Action

Private First Class, US Army

Private First Class Arrowood was a member of the 5th Cavalry Regiment, 1st Cavalry Division. He was Killed in Action while fighting the enemy in North Korea on October 16, 1951. Private First Class Arrowood was awarded the Purple Heart, the Combat Infantryman's Badge, the Korean Service Medal, the United Nations Service Medal, the National Defense Service Medal and the Korean War Service Medal.

1940 Census, Walters Township, Stutsman County, North Dakota

April 6-8, 1940

Enumerated with Thomas Arrowood, father

- xii. CLYNTON ARROWOOD was born in 1931 in North Dakota, USA.

Notes for Clynton Arrowood:

1940 Census, Walters Township, Stutsman County, North Dakota

April 6-8, 1940

Enumerated with Thomas Arrowood, father

18. **RUTH E ARROWOOD** (James Morgan Arrowood, Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, James Morgan Arrowood, Garrett Deweese Arrowood, James (John) Arrowood) was born in May 1896 in Minnesota. She died on 25 Jul 1962 in Riverside County, California. She married **FRANK BECK**. He was born on

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

08 Apr 1883 in Illinois. He died on 08 Feb 1952 in Riverside County, California.

Notes for Ruth E Arrowood:

Findagrave

Ruth E Beck

Maiden name: Arrowood

Born 1895

Died 1962

Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

Spouse: Frank E Beck

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Ruth A Beck

Born 24 May 1895

19 Jan 1978: Name listed as Ruth A Beck

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Ruth E Beck

Born 24 May 1895, Michigan

Died 25 Jul 1962, Riverside County

Mother's maiden name: Cunningh

1940 Census, Riverside, Riverside County, California

April 23, 1940

Enumerated with Frank E Beck, husband

1930 Census, Huntington Park City, Los Angeles County, California

April 2, 1930

Enumerated with Frank E Beck, husband

1920 Census, Hubbard Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota

April 13, 1920

Enumerated with Frank E Beck, husband

1910 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN

April 20, 1910

enumerated with James Arrowood, father

1905 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota

June 5, 1905

Enumerated with James Arrowood, father

1900 census, Henrietta Township, Hubbard County, MN

June 1-2, 1900

enumerated with James M Arrowood, father

1895 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Henrietta, Hubbard County, MN

enumerated with James M Arrowood, father

Notes for Frank Beck:

Name

Frank Beck - census records, findagrave, California Death Index

Frank Pack - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996

Findagrave

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Frank E Beck  
Born 1883  
Died 1952  
Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California  
Spouse: Ruth E Beck

California Death Index, 1940-1997  
Frank Edward Beck  
Born 8 Apr 1883, Illinois  
Died 8 Feb 1952, Riverside County  
Mother's maiden name: Marsh  
Father's surname: Beck

1940 Census, Riverside, Riverside County, California  
#454 April 23, 1940  
Beck, Frank E, head, M, W, 56, M, grade 6, IL, Highgrove Riverside California in 1935, salesman, roofing  
Ruth E, wife, F, W, 44, M, grade 8, MN, Highgrove Riverside California in 1935, orange picker, citrus packing house  
Merlin C, son, M, W, 24, S, grade H2, MN, same place in 1935, laborer, packing house

1930 Census, Huntington Park City, Los Angeles County, California  
#17 April 2, 1930  
Beck, Frank E, head, M, W, 40, M, 32, IL, IL, IN, machinist, steel factory  
Ruth E, wife, F, W, 35, M, 20, MN, KY, KY, none  
Merlin C, son, M, W, 14, S, MN, IL, MN, none  
Merle D, daughter, F, W, 13, S, MN, IL, MN, none  
Cook, Henry W, brother in law, M, W, 49, D, England, England, England, miller, flour mill

1920 Census, Hubbard Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
#57 April 13, 1920  
Beck, Frank E, head, M, W, 32, M, IL, IL, IN, farming, general  
Ruth E, wife, F, W, 24, M, MN, KY, KY, none  
Murland C, son, F, W, 4, S, MN, IL, MN, none  
Meredith B, daughter, F, W, 3, S, MN, IL, MN, none  
Ruth E Arrowood and Frank Beck had the following children:  
i. MERLIN BECK was born on 15 Mar 1916 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1981 in Los Angeles County, California.

Notes for Merlin Beck:  
Findagrave  
Merlin Clifton Beck  
Born 15 Mar 1916, Minnesota  
Died 24 Dec 1981, La Mirada, Los Angeles County, California

Social Security Death Index  
Merlin Beck  
Born 15 Mar 1916  
Died Dec 1981  
Last residence: La Mirada, Los Angeles County, California

California Death Index, 1940-1997  
Merlin Clifton Beck  
Born 15 Mar 1916, Minnesota  
Died 24 Dec 1981, Los Angeles County  
Mother's maiden name: Arrowood

US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Merlin Beck  
Born 15 Mar 1916  
Died 24 Dec 1981  
Enlistment date: 4 Sep 1942  
Release date: 23 Dec 1945

1940 Census, Riverside, Riverside County, California  
April 23, 1940  
Enumerated with Frank E Beck, father

1930 Census, Huntington Park City, Los Angeles County, California  
April 2, 1930  
Enumerated with Frank E Beck, father

1920 Census, Hubbard Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
April 13, 1920  
Enumerated with Frank E Beck, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Murland Clifton Beck  
Born 15 Mar 1916, Hubbard County  
Father's surname: Beck  
Mother's maiden name: Arrowood

- ii. MERLE BEREATHE BECK was born on 27 Feb 1917 in Minnesota, USA. She died on 19 Jun 1997 in San Bernardino County, California.

Notes for Merle Bereathe Beck:  
Findagrave  
Merle B Boyer  
Born 27 Feb 1917  
Died 19 Jun 1997  
Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Merle B Boyer  
Born 27 Feb 1917  
Died 19 Jun 1997

Social Security Death Index  
Merle B Boyer  
Born 27 Feb 1917  
Died 19 Jun 1997  
Last residence: San Bernardino County, California

California Death Index, 1940-1997  
Merle Bereathe Boyer [Merle Bereathe Beck]  
Born 27 Feb 1917, Minnesota  
Died 19 Jun 1997, San Bernardino County  
Mother's maiden name: Arrowood  
Father's surname: Beck

1930 Census, Huntington Park City, Los Angeles County, California  
April 2, 1930  
Enumerated with Frank E Beck, father

1920 Census, Hubbard Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
April 13, 1920

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Enumerated with Frank E Beck, father

19. **LORNA M ARROWOOD** (James Morgan Arrowood, Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, James Morgan Arrowood, Garrett Dewese Arrowood, James (John) Arrowood) was born on 30 Aug 1897 in Minnesota. She died on 10 Aug 1986 in Cass, Minnesota, USA. She married **JOHN A GROVE**. He was born on 11 May 1891 in Minnesota. He died on 21 Jun 1978 in Cass, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Lorna M Arrowood:

Findagrave

Lorna Marie Grove

Maiden name: Arrowood

Born 30 Aug 1897, Nevis, Hubbard County, Minnesota

Died 10 Aug 1986, Backus, Cass County, Minnesota

Lakeview Cemetery, Nevis, Hubbard County, Minnesota

Spouse: John Albert Grove

Children: Dewese Grove, John A Grove

Social Security Death Index

Lorna Grove

Born 30 Aug 1897

Died Aug 1986

Last residence: Walker, Cass County, Minnesota

Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002

Name: Lorna Marie Grove

Birth Date: 30 Aug 1897

Death Date: 10 Aug 1986

Death County: Cass

Mother's Maiden Name: Cunningham

State File Number: 020357

Certificate Number: 020357

Certificate Year: 1986

Record Number: 2223945

1940 census, Deerfield Township, Cass County, MN

April 2, 1940

enumerated with John A Grove, husband

1930 census, Mckinley Township, Cass County, MN

April 12, 1930

enumerated with John A Grove, husband

1920 census, Badoura Township, Hubbard County, MN

February 2-4, 1920

enumerated with John A Groves, husband

1910 census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, MN

April 20, 1910

enumerated with James Arrowood, father

1905 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota

June 5, 1905

Enumerated with James Arrowood, father

1900 census, Henrietta Township, Hubbard County, MN

June 1-2, 1900

enumerated with James M Arrowood, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for John A Grove:

Findagrave

John Albert Grove

Born 11 May 1891, Backus, Cass County, Minnesota

Died 21 Jun 1978, Backus, Cass County, Minnesota

Lakeview Cemetery, Nevis, Hubbard County, Minnesota

Spouse: Lorna Marie Grove

Children: Dewese Grove, John A Grove

Social Security Death Index

John Grove

Born 11 May 1891

Died Jun 1978

Last residence: Backus, Cass County, Minnesota

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002

John Albert Grove

Born 11 May 1891

Died 21 Jun 1978, Cass County

1940 census, Deerfield Township, Cass County, MN

#5 April 2, 1940

owned 300

Grove, John A, head, M, W, 48, M, grade 5, MN, Lyon Co MN in 1935, attendant, gasoline filling station

Lorna, wife, F, W, 42, M, grade H1, MN, Lyon Co MN in 1935

Elenora, daughter, F, W, 19, S, grade H3, MN, Lyon Co MN in 1935, clerk, NYA

1930 census, Mckinley Township, Cass County, MN

#45 April 12, 1930

Grove, John A, head, rented \$2, M, W, 37, M, 25, MN, Norway, Norway, farm laborer, general farm

Lorna M, wife, F, W, 32, M, 20, MN, KY, KY, none

Eleanor E, daughter, F, W, 9, S, MN, MN, MN, none

1920 census, Badoura Township, Hubbard County, MN

#32 February 2-4, 1920

Groves, John A, head, rented, M, W, 28, M, MN, Norway, Norway, teamster, driver saw mill

Lorna M, wife, F, W, 22, M, MN, KY, KY, none

Lorna M Arrowood and John A Grove had the following child:

- i. EUNICE ELENORA GROVE was born on 07 Jan 1921 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA. She died on 18 Sep 2003.

Notes for Eunice Elenora Grove:

Findagrave

Eunice E Mast

Born 7 Jan 1921

Died 18 Sep 2003

Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego County, California

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Elenora Grove Mast [Eunice Elenora Mast] [Elenora Grove] [Eunice Mast]

Born 7 Jan 1921, Hubbard, Minnesota

Died 18 Sep 2003

Father: John A Grove

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Mother: Lorna M Arrowwood  
May 1941: Name listed as Elenora Grove Mast; Nov 1963: Name listed as Eunice Elenora Mast; Aug: Name listed as Elenora Eunice Grove; 25 Sep 2003: Name listed as Eunice E Mast

Social Security Death Index  
Eunice E Mast  
Born 7 Jan 1921  
Died 18 Sep 2003  
Last residence: Lakeside, San Diego County, California

1940 census, Deerfield Township, Cass County, MN  
April 2, 1940  
enumerated with John A Grove, father

1930 census, McKinley Township, Cass County, MN  
April 12, 1930  
enumerated with John A Grove, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Eunice Elenora Grove  
Born 7 Jan 1921, Hubbard County  
Father's surname: Grove  
Mother's maiden name: Arrowwood

20. **MYRTLE ARROWOOD** (Moses Bartley Arrowwood, Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, Moses Bartley Arrowwood, Garrett Deweese Arrowwood, James (John) Arrowwood) was born in 1881 in Minnesota, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1915 in Newport, Pend Oreille, Washington, USA. She married **PETER McALLISTER**. He was born in Apr 1871 in Wisconsin, USA. He died on 05 Nov 1951 in Puyallup, Pierce, Washington, USA.

Notes for Myrtle Arrowood:  
Findagrave  
Myrtle McAllister  
Maiden name Arrowood  
Born Jul 1881, Todd County, Minnesota  
Died 2 Jul 1915, Pend Oreille County, Washington  
Newport Cemetery, Pend Orville County, Washington  
Father Moses Bartley Arrowood  
Spouse Peter McAllister  
Children Harold Peter McAllister

Washington Death Records, 1883-1960  
Myrtle McAllister  
Born ca 1882  
Died 2 Jul 1915, Newport, Pend Orville County, Washington  
Age 33  
Father Moses Arrowood  
Mother Sarah Waller

1910 census, Hubbard County, MN  
April 18, 1910  
enumerated with Peter McAllister, husband

1900 Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
June 22, 1900  
Enumerated with Peter McAllister, employer

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1895 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
June 13, 1895  
Enumerated with Moses Arrowood, father

1885 Territorial and State Census, Dassel, Meeker County, MN  
enumerated with Moses Arrowood, father

Notes for Peter McAllister:

Findagrave

Peter McAllister

Born 2 Apr 1869, Wisconsin

Died 5 Nov 1951, Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington

Newport Cemetery, Pend Orville County, Washington

Father: Alexander McAllister

spouse: Mary Ida McAllister

Children: Alexander McAllister, Walter Lenerd McAllister, Harold Peter McAllister, Ruby L  
Wohenberg

Washington, Death Records, 1883-1960

Peter McAllister

Born ca 1869

Died 5 Nov 1951, Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington

Age 82

Father: Alex McAllister

Mother: Sophronia Gardner

1920 Census, Everett City, Snohomish County, Washington

#126 January 7-8, 1920

McAllister, Peter, head, M, W, 52, M, WI, Scotland, PA, truckman, steam railroad

Cora, wife, F, W, 47, M, MN, NY, WI, none

Floyd, son, M, W, 14, S, MN, WI, MN, locomotive fireman, steam railroad

Harold, son, M, W, 7, S, MN, WI, MN, none

1910 census, Hubbard County, MN

#44 April 18, 1910

McAllister, Peter, head, M, W, 39, M2, 9, WI, Scotland, PA, teamster, logging

Myrtle, wife, F, W, 28, M1, 9, 1, 1, MN, KY, KY, none

Walter, son, M, W, 18, S, MN, WI, MN, teamster, logging camp

Floyd, son, M, W, 8, S, MN, WI, MN, none

1900 Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota

#138 June 22, 1900

McAllister, Peter, head, W, M, Apr 1871, 29, Wd, WI, Scotland, WI, sec foreman, RR

Arrowood, Myrtle, servant, W, F, July 1881, 18, S, MN, KY, KY, cook

Walter, son, M, W, Feb 1900, 10, S, MN, WI, MN, at school [doesn't give his last name]

Clay, Nettie, sister, W, F, Dec 1871, 28, M, 12, 1, 1, WI, Scotland, WI

Clay, Lawrence, nephew, W, M, Mar 1892, 8, S, MN, VA, WI

Myrtle Arrowood and Peter McAllister had the following child:

- i. FLOYD BARTLEY MCALLISTER was born on 06 Jan 1901 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA. He died on 09 May 1947 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. He married ROSELLA AUSTIN.

Notes for Floyd Bartley McAllister:

Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960

Floyd Bartley McAllister

Married



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Age 46  
Born ca 1901  
Died 9 May 1947, Seattle, King County, Washington  
Father Peter McAllister  
Mother Myrtle Arrowood  
Spouse Rozella Moody McAllister

Washington Death Records, 1883-1960  
Floyd Bartley McAllister  
Born ca 1901  
Died 9 May 1947, Seattle, King County  
Age 46  
Father: Peter McAllister  
Mother: Myrtle Arrowood

1940 Census, Star Lake, King County, Washington  
#135 April 24, 1940  
McAllister, Floyd B, head, M, W, 39, M, grade 8, MN, Hubbard Minnesota in  
1935, recreation construction WPA  
Rose Ella, wife, F, W, 25, M, grade H1, MN, Hubbard Minnesota in 1935  
Lloyd A, son, M, W, 4, S, grade 0, MN, Hubbard Minnesota in 1935

1930 Census, Asotin Town, Asotin County, Washington  
#121 April 7, 1930  
Austin, Walter A, head, M, W, 43, M, 24, ID, US, US, laborer, lumber mill  
... listing of his family [living with wife Rose's parents]  
McAllister, Floyd, son in law, M, W, 29, 25, MN, MN, MN, laborer, lumber mill  
Rose L, daughter, F, W, 23, M, 19, WA, MN, OR, none  
Forest H, grandson, M, W, 2 6/12, S, WA, OR, MN, none

1920 Census, Everett City, Snohomish County, Washington  
January 7-8, 1920  
Enumerated with Peter McAllister, father

1910 census, Hubbard County, MN  
April 18, 1910  
enumerated with Peter McAllister, father

Minnesota, Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Floyd Bartley McAllister  
Born 6 Jan 1901, Hubbard County  
Father's surname: McAllister  
Mother's maiden name: Arrowood

21. **BERTHA WADENA ARROWOOD** (Moses Bartley Arrowood, Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, Moses Bartley Arrowood, Garrett Deweese Arrowood, James (John) Arrowood) was born on 04 Jul 1885 in Grey Eagle, Minnesota. She died on 28 Nov 1909 in Koochiching, Minnesota, USA. She married Charles James Matteson in 1903. He was born on 23 Dec 1869 in Minnesota. He died on 14 Mar 1957 in Ramsey County, Minnesota.

Notes for Bertha Wadena Arrowood:  
Findagrave  
Bertha Wadena Matteson  
Maiden name Arrowood  
Born 4 Jul 1885  
Died 28 Nov 1909, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
Lakeview Cemetery, Nevis, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
Father: Moses Bartley Arrowood

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Children: Norvall A Matteson, Lloyd Everett Matteson

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
Bertha Wadena Mattison  
Died 28 Nov 1909, Koochiching County

1905 Census of Minnesota  
Nevis, Hubbard County  
June 3, 1905  
Enumerated with Charles J Mattison, husband

1900 census, Township 142, Hubbard County, MN  
June 25-27, 1900  
enumerated with Moses Arrowood, father

1895 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
June 13, 1895  
Enumerated with Moses Arrowood, father

Notes for Charles James Matteson:  
Findagrave  
Charles James Matteson  
Born 23 Dec 1869, Houston County, Minnesota  
Died 14 Mar 1957, Ramsey County, Minnesota  
Roselawn Cemetery, Roseville, Ramsey County, Minnesota  
Spouse: Loretta Towle  
Children: Lloyd Everett Matteson

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
Charles Matteson  
Born 23 Dec 1869  
Died 14 Mar 1957, Ramsey County  
Mother's maiden name: Coaper

1940 Census, St Paul City, Ramsey County, Minnesota  
#317 April 12, 1940  
Matteson, Charles, head, M, W, 70, M, grade 8, MN, same place in 1935  
Maud, wife, F, W, 60, M, grade 6, WI, same place in 1935  
Lloyd, son, M, W, 34, S, grade H3, MN, same place in 1935, laborer, playground  
Warren, son, M, W, 28, S, grade H1, MN, same place in 1935  
Helen, daughter, F, W, 20, S, grade H4, MN, same place in 1935  
William, son, M, W, 17, S, grade H3, MN, same place in 1935

1920 Census, Township of Kelliher, Beltrami County, Minnesota  
#41 January, 1920  
Matteson, C J, head, M, W, 46, M, MN, NY, IL, bayer, patetsis?  
Maude, wife, F, W, 40, M, WI, PA, Canada, none  
Virginia, daughter, F, W, 18, S, MN, MN, WI, none  
Loyd, son, M, W, 14, S, MN, MN, WI, none  
Warren, son, M, W, 8, S, MN, MN, WI, none  
Stanley, son, M, W, 5 2/12, S, MN, MN, WI, none

For the following census, not sure if these are in the same dwelling or not, the people were just numbered 1 through 40 on this page:  
1905 Census of Minnesota

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Nevis, Hubbard County  
June 3, 1905

3. Mattison, Charles J, M, 35, W, MN, NY, IN, 35.5 years in MN, 35.5 years in this district
  4. Bertha W, F, 20, W, MN, KY, KY, 20 years in MN, 20 years in this district
  5. Virginia M, F, 10/12, W, MN, MN, MN, 10,12 years in MN, 10/1 years in this district
  6. Arrowood, Sarah A, F, 51, W, MN, KY, KY, 39 years in MN, 9 years in this district  
[Not sure who she is]
  7. Arrowood, Oscar D, M, 25, W, MN, KY, KY, 25 years in MN, ? Years in this district
- Bertha Wadena Arrowood and Charles James Matteson had the following children:

- i. VIRGINIA M MATTESON was born about 1904 in Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Virginia M Matteson:

1920 Census, Township of Kelliher, Beltrami County, Minnesota

January, 1920

Enumerated with C J Matteson, father

1905 Census of Minnesota

Nevis, Hubbard County

June 3, 1905

Enumerated with Charles J Mattison, father [assume he is her father, but not positive]

- ii. LLOYD EVERETT MATTESON was born on 13 Nov 1905 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1985 in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, USA.

Notes for Lloyd Everett Matteson:

Information from Death Certificate

Lloyd Matteson

Male, white, married

Spouse: Marlyn Schulstad

Born November 13, 1905

Age 79

Died June 29, 1985, Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana

Digitalis intoxication

Father Charles Matteson

Mother Bertha Unknown last name

Informant Marlyn Matteson, Anaconda, Montana

Burial Sunset Memorial Park, Butte-Anaconda, Montana

Social Security Death Index

Lloyd Matteson

Born 13 Nov 1905

Died Jun 1985

Last residence: Anaconda, Deer Lodge County, Montana

Montana Death Index

Lloyd Matteson

Age 79

Born ca 1906

Died 29 Jun 1985, Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana

1940 Census, St Paul City, Ramsey County, Minnesota

April 12, 1940

Enumerated with Charles Matteson, father

1920 Census, Township of Kelliher, Beltrami County, Minnesota

January, 1920

Enumerated with C J Matteson, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Lloyd Everett Matteson  
Born 13 Nov 1905, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
Father's surname: Matteson  
Mother's maiden name: Arrowood

22. **CHARLES OTHIER CARY** (Margaret Elizabeth Arrowood, Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, William Triggary Cary) was born in 1874 in Minnesota. He died on 10 Dec 1949 in Mower, Minnesota, USA. He married **MARY SKEEN**. She was born on 02 May 1879 in Kentucky. She died on 06 Dec 1916 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Charles Othier Cary:  
Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
Charles AKA Othier O Cary  
Died 10 Dec 1949, Mower County

1920 Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
#5 January 2, 1920  
Cary, Othier, head, M, W, 45, M, MN, WV, KY, carpenter, house  
Earl, son, M, W, 17, S, MN, MN, KY, carpenter, house  
Alton, son, M, W, 14, S, MN, MN, KY, none  
Lela, daughter, F, W, 12, S, MN, MN, KY, none  
Bernice, daughter, F, W, 8, S, MN, MN, KY, none  
Cecil, son, M, W, 6, S, MN, MN, KY, none  
Murle, daughter, F, W, 5, S, MN, MN, KY, none

1910 Census, Nevis Village, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
#9 April 15, 1910  
Cary, Othier, head, M, W, 35, M1, 12, MN, WV, KY, salesman, finish lumber  
Mary, wife, F, W, 30, M1, 12, 4, 4, KY, KY, KY, none  
Maude, daughter, F, W, 9, S, MN, MN, KY, none  
Earl, son, M, W, 7, S, MN, MN, KY, none  
Alton, son, M, W, 5, S, MN, MN, KY, none  
Lela, daughter, F, W, 3, S, MN, MN, KY, none

1900 Census, Dassel Township, Meeker County, Minnesota  
#220 June 21, 1900  
Cary, C Otho, head, W, M, May 1874, 26, M, 2, MN, WV, KY  
Mary E, wife, W, F, May 1879, 21, M, 2, 1, 1, KY, KY, KY  
Skeen Martha, sister in law, W, F, March 1887, 13, S, MN, KY, KY, at school  
Nellie C, sister in law, W, M, March 1895, 5, S, MN, KY, KY

1880 census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, MN  
June 11, 1880  
Enumerated with William T Cary, father

1875 Territorial and State Census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, MN  
Enumerated with W T Cary, father

Notes for Mary Skeen:  
Findagrave  
Mary Elizabeth Cary  
Born 2 May 1879  
Died 6 Dec 1916

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Lakeview Cemetery, Nevis, Hubbard County, Minnesota

Father: Emmett Thomas Skeen

Mother: Caroline Skeen

Children: Leila V Gregerson, Maude Young, Earl Erret Cary, Alton B Cary, Cecil C Cary

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002

Mary E Cary

Died 6 Dec 1916, Hubbard County

1910 Census, Nevis Village, Hubbard County, Minnesota

April 15, 1910

Enumerated with Othier Cary, husband

Charles Othier Cary and Mary Skeen had the following children:

- i. MAUDE CARY was born on 03 Jun 1900 in Minnesota, USA. She died on 23 Mar 1976 in Waseca, Minnesota, USA. She married JAMES YOUNG. He was born in 1879 in Minnesota, USA. He died in 1949.

Notes for Maude Cary:

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002

Maude Young

Born 3 Jun 1900

Died 23 Mar 1976, Waseca County

Mother's maiden name: Skeen

1940 Census, Havana, Steele County, Minnesota

April 5, 1940

Enumerated with James Young, husband

1930 Census, Havana Township, Steele County, Minnesota

April 9, 1930

Enumerated with James Young, husband

1910 Census, Nevis Village, Hubbard County, Minnesota

April 15, 1910

Enumerated with Othier Cary, father

- ii. EARL CARY was born on 28 Jul 1902 in Minnesota, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1971 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, Michigan, USA. He married Ellen M L Eck on 20 Jun 1928 in Kootenai, Idaho, USA. She was born on 12 Jun 1913 in Idaho. She died on 01 Dec 2003.

Notes for Earl Cary:

Findagrave

Earl Erret Cary

Born 28 Jul 1902, Nevis, Hubbard County, Minnesota

Died Apr 1971, Iron Mountain, Dickinson County, Michigan

Foster City Cemetery, Foster City, Dickinson County, Michigan

Mother: Mary Elizabeth Cary

Spouse: Ellen Cary

Children: Charles William Cary, Ronald Edward Cary, Earl Harold Cary, Robert LeRoy Cary

Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996

Earl E Cary Sr

Born 28 Jul 1902

Died 14 Apr 1971, Iron Mountain, Dickinson County, Michigan

1940 Census, Breen, Dickinson County, Michigan

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

#71 April 10, 1940

Cary, Earl E, head, M, W, 37, M, grade H2, MN, same house in 1935, laborer, WPA winter months

Helen M L, wife, F, W, 26, M, grade 8, ID, same house in 1935

Earl H, son, M, W, 10, S, grade 3, ID, same house in 1935

Charles W, son, M, W, 8, S, grade 2, MI, same house in 1935

Ronald E, son, M, W, 5, S, grade 0, MI, same house in 1935

Maureen, daughter, F, W, 1, S, grade 0, MI

Idaho, Select Marriages, 1878-1898, 1903-1942

Earl E Cary, age 26, born 1902, Minnesota

Ellen M L Eck, age 18, born 1910, Oregon

Married: 20 Jun 1928, Kootenai, Idaho

1920 Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota

January 2, 1920

Enumerated with Othier Cary, father

1910 Census, Nevis Village, Hubbard County, Minnesota

April 15, 1910

Enumerated with Othier Cary, father

- iii. ALTON CARY was born on 23 Sep 1905 in Minnesota, USA. He died on 06 Nov 1995 in Marquette, Marquette, Michigan, USA.

Notes for Alton Cary:

Findagrave

Alton B Cary

Born 23 Sep 1905

Died Nov 1995

Lakeview Cemetery, Escanaba, Delta County, Michigan

Mother: Mary Elizabeth Cary

Spouse: Edna E Cary

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Alton B Cary

Born 23 Sep 1905

Died Nov 1995

Social Security Death Index

Alton B Cary

Born 23 Sep 1905

Died Nov 1995

Last residence: Palmer, Marquette County, Michigan

Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996

Anton B Cary

Born 23 Sep 1905

Died 6 Nov 1995, Marquette, Marquette County, Michigan

1920 Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota

January 2, 1920

Enumerated with Othier Cary, father

1910 Census, Nevis Village, Hubbard County, Minnesota

April 15, 1910

Enumerated with Othier Cary, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- iv. LELA CARY was born on 19 Jul 1907 in Minnesota, USA. She died on 09 Apr 1980 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, Michigan, USA. She married SAMUEL OLIVER. He was born on 14 Sep 1902 in Minnesota. He died on 08 Oct 1989 in Cass, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Lela Cary:

Findagrave

Leila V Gregerson

Born 1907

Died 1980

Quinnesec Cemetery, Quinnesec, Dickinson County, Michigan

Mother: Mary Elizabeth Cary

Children: Dale R Oliver, Ramona Peterson, Eugene A Oliver

Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996

Leila V Gregerson

Born 19 Jul 1907

Died 9 Apr 1980, Iron Mountain, Dickinson County, Michigan

Social Security Death Index

Leila Gregerson

Born 19 Jul 1907

Died Apr 1980

Last residence: Iron Mountain, Dickinson County, Michigan

1930 Census, Breitung Township, Dickinson County, Michigan

May 9, 1930

Enumerated with Samuel Oliver, husband

1920 Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota

January 2, 1920

Enumerated with Othier Cary, father

1910 Census, Nevis Village, Hubbard County, Minnesota

April 15, 1910

Enumerated with Othier Cary, father

- v. BERNICE CARY was born on 10 Sep 1911 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA. She died on 01 Feb 1988 in Mower, Minnesota, USA. She married HOWARD T MOE. He was born on 20 Feb 1897 in Minnesota. He died on 03 Apr 1970 in Mower, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Bernice Cary:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Bernice Marie Moe [Bernice M Moe] [Bernice Marie Cary]

Born 10 Sep 1911, Nevis, Hubbard, Minnesota

Died 1 Feb 1988

Father: Charles O Cary

Mother: Elizabeth Skien

Mar 1964: Name listed as Bernice Marie Moe; 26 Feb 1988: Name listed as Bernice M Moe

Social Security Death Index

Bernice M Moe

Born 10 Sep 1911

Died 1 Feb 1988

Last residence: Austin, Mower County, Minnesota

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Minnesota Death Index  
Bernice Marie Moe  
Born 10 Sep 1911  
Died 1 Feb 1988, Mower County  
Mother's maiden name: Skeen

1940 Census, Austin City, Mower County, Minnesota  
April 13, 1940  
Enumerated with Howard T Moe, husband

1930 Census, Havana Township, Steele County, Minnesota  
April 10, 1930  
Enumerated with Halver Moe, father in law and Howard Moe, husband

1920 Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
January 2, 1920  
Enumerated with Othier Cary, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Bernice Marie Cary  
Born 10 Sep 1911, Hubbard County  
Father's surname: Cary  
Mother's maiden name: Skeen

- vi. CECIL C CARY was born on 23 May 1913 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA. He died on 20 Feb 1937 in Dickinson, Michigan, USA.

Notes for Cecil C Cary:  
Findagrave  
Cecil C Cary  
Born 28 May 1913, Nevis, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
Died February 20, 1937, East Kingsford, Dickinson County, Michigan  
Quinnesec Cemetery, Quinnesec, Dickinson County, Michigan

Information from Death Certificate  
Cecil C Cary  
Male, white, single  
Born May 28, 1913, Nevis, Minnesota  
Age 23 years, 8 months, 22 days  
Laborer  
Died February 20, 1937, Dickinson County Michigan  
Tuberculosis of larynx pharynx and tonsils  
Father Othier Cary  
Mother Mary Skeen  
Informant Mrs. Sam Oliver, Iron Mountain, Michigan  
Burial February 23, 1937, Michigan

1930 Census, Ellington Township, Dodge County, Minnesota  
#92 April 12, 1930  
Freier, Walter, head, M, W, 30, M, 23, MN, WI, MN, farmer, general farm  
Florence, wife, F, W, 25, M, 18, MN, MN, MN, none  
Stanley, son, M, W, 5, S, MN, MN, MN, none  
Cary Cecil, lodger, M, W, 16, S, MN, MN, KY, farm labor, general farm

1920 Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
January 2, 1920  
Enumerated with Othier Cary, father



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Cecil Cary  
Born 28 May 1913, Hubbard County  
Father's surname: Cary  
Mother's maiden name: Skeen

- vii. MURIEL ARELIA CARY was born on 18 Sep 1914 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1944 in Mower, Minnesota, USA. She married CLARENCE ANDERSON. He was born on 14 Oct 1906 in Minnesota, USA. He died on 01 Mar 1966 in Anoka, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Muriel Arelia Cary:  
Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
Muriel A Anderson  
Died 30 Oct 1944, Mower County

1940 Census, Lansing Township, Mower County, Minnesota  
April 17, 1940  
Enumerated with Clarence Anderson, husband

1930 Census, Tyler Village, Lincoln County, Minnesota  
May 7, 1930  
Enumerated with Clarence Anderson, husband

1920 Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
January 2, 1920  
Enumerated with Othier Cary, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Muriel Arelia Cary  
Born 18 Sep 1914, Hubbard County  
Father's surname: Cary  
Mother's maiden name: Skeen

23. **FRANCISCO C CARY** (Margaret Elizabeth Arrowood, Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, William Triggary Cary) was born on 10 Jun 1878 in Minnesota. He died in 1936. He married (1) **NANCY ANN MUTTERS** about 1905. She was born in 1878 in Minnesota, USA. She died in 1911. He married (2) **SELMA ERICKSON** about 1915. She was born in 1886 in Wisconsin, USA. She died in 1959.

Notes for Francisco C Cary:  
Findagrave  
Francisco C Cary  
Born 10 Jun 1878  
Died 17 Oct 1936, Iron Mountain, Dickinson County, Michigan  
Iron Mountain Cemetery Park, Iron Mountain, Dickinson County, Michigan  
Father: William T Cary  
Mother: Margaret Elisabeth Aurelia Cary  
Children: Neva Vivian Dreyer, Leona Knaeble Anderson

1930 Census, Kingsford Village, Dickinson County, Michigan  
#599 April 19, 1930  
Cary, Francisco, head, rented 10, M, W, 51, M, 20, MN, WV, KY, shaper man, automobile body plant  
Selma, wife, F, W, 42, M, 27, WI, Sweden, Sweden, none  
Verril, son, M, W, 13, S, WI, MN, WI, none  
Donovan, son, M, W, 11, S, WI, MN, WI, none  
Velmond, son, M, W, 3 9/12, S, WI, MN, WI, none

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Juanita, daughter, F, W, 10/12, S, WI, MN, WI, none

1920 Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota

#14 January 2-3, 1920

Cary, Fran, head, M, W, 41, M, N, WV, KY, carpenter, house

Selma, wife, F, W, 32, M, WI, Sweden, Sweden, Swedish, none

Leona, daughter, F, W, 13, S, MN, MN, MN, none

Neva, daughter, F, W, 11, S, MN, MN, MN, none

Verrild, son, M, W, 3, S, MN, MN, WI, none

Donivan, son, M, W, 1, S, M, MN, WI, none

World War I Draft Registration Card

Francisco Cary

Mantrap Township, Nevis, Hubbard County, Minnesota

Age 40, born June 10, 1878

White, native born

Farmer, employed by self, Nevis, Hubbard County, Minnesota

Nearest relative: Selma Cary, Nevis, Hubbard County, Minnesota

No info given on height, build, eyes, hair

1918

1910 census, Hubbard County, MN

#10 April 15, 1910

Cary, Fran, head, M, W, 31, M1, 4, MN, WV, KY, laborer, odd jobs

Nancy, wife, F, W, 27, M2, 4, 4, 4, MN, KY, KY, none

Konkler, Sanford, step son, M, W, 9, S, MN, IA, MN, none

Myrtle, step daughter, F, W, 7, S, MN, IA, MN, none

Cary, Leona, daughter, F, W, 4, S, MN, MN, MN, none

Neva, daughter, F, W, 2, S, MN, MN, MN, none

1900 census, Dassel Township, Meeker County, MN

June 15, 1900

Enumerated with W T Cary, father

1880 census, Swan Lake, Meeker County, MN

June 11, 1880

Enumerated with William T Cary, father

Notes for Nancy Ann Mutters:

Findagrave

Nancy Ann Cary

Maiden name: Mutters

Born 6 Jul 1882

Died 2 Feb 1911

Lakeview Cemetery, Nevis, Hubbard County, Minnesota

Spouse: Francisco C Cary

Children: Neva Vivian Dreyer, Leona Knaeble Anderson

1910 census, Hubbard County, MN

April 15, 1910

enumerated with Fran Cary, husband

Wisconsin Marriage Index, 1820-1907

Nancy Mutters

Married 7 Sep 1898, St Croix, Wisconsin

Doesn't say who she married

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Francisco C Cary and Nancy Ann Mutters had the following children:

- i. LEONA MAY CARY was born on 09 Apr 1906 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA. She died in 1986. She married (1) CHARLES RAY HOWARD about 1924. He was born on 22 Jun 1899. He died in 1957. She married (2) FRANK A KNAEBLE about 1933. He was born in 1896 in Minnesota. He died on 23 Sep 1947 in Koochiching, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Leona May Cary:

Findagrave

Leona Knaeble Anderson

Maiden name Cary

Born 9 Apr 1906, Minnesota

Died 3 Jul 1986, Beltrami County, Minnesota

Ardenhurst-Alvwood Cemetery, Bergville, Itasca County, Minnesota

Father: Francisco C Cary

Mother: Nancy Ann Cary

Spouse: Charles Ray Howard

Children: Ray F Knaeble, Ronald Fred Knaeble, David Paul Knaeble

1940 Census, Ardenhurst Township, Itasca County, Minnesota

April 13, 1940

Enumerated with Frank A Knaeble, husband

North Dakota Marriage Records, 1872-2017

Mrs Leona Howard, age 27

Frank Knaeble, age 36

Marriage license dated: 22 July 1933, Grand Forks, North Dakota

1930 Census, Ardenhurst Township, Itasca County, Minnesota

April 8, 1930

Enumerated with Frank A Knabble, husband

1920 Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota

January 2-3, 1920

Enumerated with Fran Cary, father

1910 census, Hubbard County, MN

April 15, 1910

enumerated with Fran Cary, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934

Leona Cary

Born 9 Apr 1906, Hubbard County

Father's surname: Cary

Mother's maiden name: Mutters

- ii. NEVA VIVIAN CARY was born in 1908 in Minnesota, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1965 in Beltrami, Minnesota, USA. She married (1) CLARENCE S ESKELSON about 1926. He was born on 24 Aug 1896 in North Dakota, USA. He died on 13 Jun 1979 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA. She married (2) FRED C KNAEBLE about 1933. He was born about 1910. He died on 11 Nov 1939 in Beltrami, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Neva Vivian Cary:

Findagrave

Neva Vivian Dreyer

Maiden name: Cary

Born 13 Jan 1908

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Died 20 Jun 1965  
Greenwood Cemetery, Bemidji, Beltrami County, Minnesota  
Father: Francisco C Cary  
Mother: Nancy Ann Cary  
Spouse: Fred C Knaeble  
Children: Dale Aubrey Eskelson

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
Neva W Dreyer  
Born 13 Jan 1908  
Died 20 Jun 1965, Beltrami County  
Mother's maiden name: Mutters

1940 Census, Bemidji City, Precinct 2, Beltrami County, Minnesota  
#75 April 11, 1940  
Knaeble, Neva V, head, F, W, 32, WD, H1, MN, same house in 1935, new worker  
Lois T, daughter, F, W, 14, S, grade 8, MN, same house in 1935  
Dale A, son, M, W, 12, S, grade 4, MN, same house in 1935  
JoAnn C, daughter, F, W, 5, S, grade 0, MN, same house in 1935

North Dakota Marriage Records, 1872-2017  
Neva Eskelson, age 25  
Fred Knaeble, age 23  
Marriage license date: 22 Jul 1933, Grand Forks, North Dakota

1930 Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
April 2, 1930  
Enumerated with Clarence S Eskelsen, husband

1920 Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
January 2-3, 1920  
Enumerated with Fran Cary, father

1910 census, Hubbard County, MN  
April 15, 1910  
enumerated with Fran Cary, father

#### Notes for Selma Erickson:

Findagrave  
Selma Emily Cary  
Maiden name Erickson  
Born 5 Aug 1886  
Died 9 Sep 1959, Iron Mountain, Dickinson County, Michigan  
Iron Mountain Cemetery Park, Iron Mountain, Dickinson County, Michigan

1940 Census, Kingsford Village, Dickinson County, Michigan  
#112 April 8, 1940  
Cary, Selma, head, F, W, 52, Wd, grade 8, WI, same house in 1935  
Verril, son, M, W, 23, S, grade H4, MN, same house in 1935, leader, WPA recreation  
Donovan, son, M, W, 21, S, grade H4, MN, same place in 1935, labor, CDG construction  
Velmond, son, M, W, 13, S, grade H1, MI, same house in 1935  
Juanita, daughter, F, W, 10, S, grade 5, MI, same house in 1935

1930 Census, Kingsford Village, Dickinson County, Michigan  
April 19, 1930  
Enumerated with Francisco Cary, husband

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1920 Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota

January 2-3, 1920

Enumerated with Fran Cary, husband

Francisco C Cary and Selma Erickson had the following children:

- iii. PAUL FERIEL CARY was born on 04 May 1916 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA. He died on 15 Jul 1976 in Humboldt, California, USA.

Notes for Paul Ferial Cary:

US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Paul Cary

Died 15 Jul 1976

Branch: Army

Enlistment date: 19 Aug 1944

Release date: 25 Jun 1946

Social Security Death Index

Paul Cary

Born 04 May 1916

Died Jul 1976

Last residence: Ferndale, Humboldt County, California

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Paul V Cary

Born 04 May 1916, Minnesota

Died 15 Jul 1976, Humboldt County

1940 Census, Kingsford Village, Dickinson County, Michigan

April 8, 1940

Enumerated with Selma Cary, mother

1930 Census, Kingsford Village, Dickinson County, Michigan

April 19, 1930

Enumerated with Francisco Cary, father

1920 Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota

January 2-3, 1920

Enumerated with Fran Cary, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934

Paul Ferial Cary

Born 04 May 1916, Hubbard County

Father's surname: Cary

Mother's maiden name: Erickson

- iv. WILLIAM DONOVAN CARY was born on 26 Dec 1918. He died on 25 Jun 2001. He married Eleanor Estella Roell on 13 Jan 1944 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, Michigan, USA. She was born on 13 Nov 1918. She died on 13 Jan 2008.

Notes for William Donovan Cary:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

William Donovan Cary [William D Cary]

Born 26 Dec 1918, Nevis, Minnesota

Died 25 Jun 2001

Father: Francis Cary

Mother: Selma E Erickson

May 1940: Name listed as William Donovan Cary; 30 Jun 2001: Name listed as William D Cary

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Social Security Death Index

William D Cary

Born 26 Dec 1918

Died 25 Jun 2001

Last residence: Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin

Michigan Marriage Records, 1867-1952

Mr William Donovan Cary, age 25, born ca 1919, Devis, Minnesota

Parents: Francis Cary, Selma Erickson

Eleanor Estella Roell, age 25, born ca 1919, Iron Mountain, Michigan

Parents: Ewald Otto Roell, Estella Peterson

Married: 13 Jan 1944, Iron Mountain, Dickinson County, Michigan

1940 Census, Kingsford Village, Dickinson County, Michigan

April 8, 1940

Enumerated with Selma Cary, mother

1930 Census, Kingsford Village, Dickinson County, Michigan

April 19, 1930

Enumerated with Francisco Cary, father

1920 Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota

January 2-3, 1920

Enumerated with Fran Cary, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934

William Donovan Cary

Born 26 Dec 1918, Hubbard County

Father's surname: Cary

Mother's maiden name: Erickson

- v. VELMOND CARY was born about 1926 in Wisconsin, USA.

Notes for Velmond Cary:

1940 Census, Kingsford Village, Dickinson County, Michigan

April 8, 1940

Enumerated with Selma Cary, mother

1930 Census, Kingsford Village, Dickinson County, Michigan

April 19, 1930

Enumerated with Francisco Cary, father

- vi. JUANITA MARIE CARY was born on 22 May 1929 in Wisconsin, USA. She died on 30 Jan 1980 in Sault Sainte Marie, Chippewa, Michigan, USA.

Notes for Juanita Marie Cary:

Findagrave

Juanita M Knox

Born 1929

Died 1980

Pine Grove Cemetery, Sault Sainte Marie, Chippewa County, Michigan

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Juanita Marie Cary [Juanita Markosen] [Juanita Knox]

Born 22 May 1929, Iron Mountain, Michigan

Died Jan 1980

Father: Francis Cary

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Mother: Selma E Erickson  
Nov 1944: Name listed as Juanita Marie Cary; Jul 1947: Name listed as Juanita Markosen; 03 Mar 1975: Name listed as Juanita Marie Knox; 28 Dec 1987: Name listed as Juanita Knox

Social Security Death Index  
Juanita Knox  
Born 22 May 1929  
Died Jan 1980  
Last residence: Sault Sainte Marie, Chippewa County, Michigan

Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996  
Juanita M Knox  
Born 22 May 1929  
Died 30 Jan 1980, Sault Sainte Marie, Chippewa County

1940 Census, Kingsford Village, Dickinson County, Michigan  
April 8, 1940  
Enumerated with Selma Cary, mother

1930 Census, Kingsford Village, Dickinson County, Michigan  
April 19, 1930  
Enumerated with Francisco Cary, father

24. **WILLARD DORAN CARY** (Margaret Elizabeth Arrowood, Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, William Triggary Cary) was born on 03 Feb 1883 in Minnesota. He died on 19 Sep 1971 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA. He married **NEVA E DEFENBAUGH**. She was born on 10 Aug 1882 in Indiana, USA. She died on 16 Jun 1972 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Willard Doran Cary:  
Findagrave  
Willard Doran Cary  
Born 1883  
Died 1971  
Lakeview Cemetery, Nevis, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
Father: William T Cary  
Mother: Margaret Elisabeth Aurelia Cary  
Spouse: Neva Elizabeth Cary  
Children: Elon Howard Cary

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1906-2007  
Willard D Cary  
Born 3 Feb 1883  
Died 19 Sep 1971

Social Security Death Index  
Willard D Cary  
Born 3 Feb 1883  
Died 15 Sep 1971  
Last residence: Park Rapids, Hubbard County, Minnesota

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
Willard Doran Cary  
Born 3 Feb 1883  
Died 19 Sep 1971, Hubbard County  
Mother's maiden name: Arrowood

1940 Census, Nevis Village, Hubbard County, Minnesota

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

#95 April 13, 1940

Cary, Willard D, head, M, W, 57, M, grade 8, MN, Hubbard Minnesota in 1935, rural mail carrier, postal service

Neva E, wife, F, W, 57, M, grade C1, MN, Hubbard Minnesota in 1935

1930 Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota

#25 April 2, 1930

Cary, Doran W, head, M, W, 47, M, 26, MN, WV, KY, mail carrier, rural route

Neva E, wife, F, W, 47, M, 26, IN, PA, IN, none

Elon H, son, M, W, 19, S, MN, MN, IN, none

1920 Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota

#21 January 2-3, 1920

Cary, Willard, head, owned free, M, W, 36, M, MN, WV, KY, barber, barber shop

Neva, wife, F, W, 37, M, IN, CA, MI, none

Elon, son, M, W, 9, S, MN, MN, IN, none

Myron, son, M, W, 1, S, MN, MN, IN, none

World War I Draft Registration Card

Willard Doran Cary

Duluth, Minnesota

Age 35, born February 3, 1883

White, native born

Motorman, Duluth Street Railway

Nearest relative: Neva Cary (wife), Duluth, Minnesota

Height tall, build, slender, eyes dark, hair dark

September 12, 1918

1910 Census, Akeley Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota

#316 April 27, 1910

Cary, Willard D, head, M, W, 27, M1, 1, MN, VA, KY, barber, shop

Neva, wife, F, W, 27, M1, 1, 0, 0, IN, PA, MI, none

1900 census, Dassel Township, Meeker County, MN

June 15, 1900

Enumerated with W T Cary, father

Notes for Neva E Defenbaugh:

Findagrave

Neva Elizabeth Cary

Born 1882

Died 1972

Lakeview Cemetery, Nevis, Hubbard County, Minnesota

Spouse: Willard Doran Cary

Children: Elon Howard Cary

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Neva E Cary [Neva E Defenbaugh]

Born 10 Aug 1882, Elkhart, Indiana

Father: Wesley Defenbaugh

Mother: Louise Beardsley

15 Feb 1966: Name listed as Neva E Cary

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002

Neva Cary

Born 10 Aug 1882



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Died 16 Jun 1972, Hubbard County  
Mother's maiden name: Beardsley

1940 Census, Nevis Village, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
April 13, 1940  
Enumerated with Willard D Cary, husband

1930 Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
April 2, 1930  
Enumerated with Doran W Cary, husband

1920 Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
January 2-3, 1920  
Enumerated with Willard Cary, husband

1910 Census, Akeley Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
April 27, 1910  
Enumerated with Willard D Cary, husband

Willard Doran Cary and Neva E Defenbaugh had the following children:

- i. ELON CARY was born on 26 Jun 1910 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA. He died on 16 Nov 1996. He married ALMA A BERGSTROM. She was born on 28 Apr 1914 in Minnesota, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1998 in Bemidji, Beltrami, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Elon Cary:

Findagrave

Elon Howard Cary

Born 26 Jun 1910, Akeley, Hubbard County, Minnesota

died 16 Nov 1996, Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota

Greenwood Cemetery, Park Rapids, Hubbard County, Minnesota

Father: Willard Doran Cary

Mother: Neva Elizabeth Cary

Spouse: Alma A Cary

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Elon H Cary

Born 26 Jun 1910

died 16 Nov 1996

Social Security Death Index

Elon H Cary

Born 26 Jun 1910

died 16 Nov 1996

Last residence: Park Rapids, Hubbard County, Minnesota

US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Elon Cary

Born 26 Jun 1910

died 16 Nov 1996

Branch: Navy

Enlistment date: 4 Dec 1942

Release date: 10 Nov 1945

1940 Census, Itasca State Park, Clearwater County, Minnesota

#11 April 27, 1940

Cary, Elon H, head, M, W, 29, M, grade C2, MN, Park Rapids Hubbard  
Minnesota in 1935, general repair, Division of State Parks

Alma A, wife, F, W, 25, M, grade C1, MN, Hubbard Minnesota in 1935

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1930 Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
April 2, 1930  
Enumerated with Doran W Cary, father

1920 Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
January 2-3, 1920  
Enumerated with Willard Cary, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Cary  
Born 26 Jun 1910, Hubbard County  
Father's surname: Cary  
Mother's maiden name: Sefenbaugh

- ii. MYRON CARY was born on 08 Mar 1918 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Myron Cary:  
1920 Census, Nevis Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
January 2-3, 1920  
Enumerated with Willard Cary, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Carey  
Born 8 Mar 1918, Hubbard County  
Mother's maiden name: Defenbaugh

25. **NELLIE RUSSELL** (Martha Caladona Arrowood, Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, Edward J Russell) was born on 29 Jul 1884 in Minnesota. She died on 01 Jun 1959. She married **OLOF RUDOLPH RIBB**. He was born in 1876. He died in 1925.

Notes for Nellie Russell:  
findagrave.com  
Nellie Russell Ribb  
Birth: Jul. 29, 1884  
Death: Jun. 1, 1959  
Family links:  
Parents:  
Edward J Russell (1860 - 1937)  
Martha C Arrowood Russell (1859 - 1929)  
Spouse:  
Olof Rudolph Ribb (1876 - 1925)  
Children:  
Lillian Ribb Anderson (1903 - 1974)\*  
\*Calculated relationship  
Burial:  
Lakeview Cemetery, Kenmare, Ward County, North Dakota, USA

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Nellie Ribb [Nellie Russell]  
Born 29 Jul 1884, Dassel, Minnesota  
Father: Edward Russell  
Mother: Calla Arrowood  
Apr 1948: Name listed as Nellie Ribb

1940 census, Donnybrook, Ward County, ND  
#34 April 14-15, 1940  
Ribb, Nellie, head, F, W, 55, Wd, grade C1, MN, same house in 1935

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Olaf, son, M, W, 31, S, grade C2, S, ND, same house in 1935, proprietor, retail grocery  
Leland, son, M, W, 27, M, grade H4, ND, same house in 1935, bulkstation, oil  
Gelora, daughter in law, F, W, 33, M, grade C3, ND, Walsh ND 1935, teacher, public school

1930 census, Donnybrook Village, Ward County, ND

#34 April 11, 1930

Ribb, Nellie, head, F, W, 47, Wd, MN, NY, KY, postmistress, post office

Leland, son, M, W, 17, S, ND, Sweden, MN, assistant, post office

Johnson, Ellen, roomer, F, W, 30, S, MN, ME, WI, teacher, public school

1920 census, Carbondale Township, Ward County, ND

January 20-21, 1920

enumerated with Olof R Ribb, husband

1910 census, Baden Township, Ward County, ND

April 22, 1910

enumerated with Olof R Ribb, husband

1900 census, Dassel Township, Meeker County, MN

June 20, 1900

enumerated with E J Russell, father

Notes for Olof Rudolph Ribb:

findagrave.com

Olof Rudolph Ribb

Birth: May 19, 1876

Death: Mar. 31, 1925

Family links:

Parents:

Peter Person Ribb (1850 - 1903)

Spouse:

Nellie Russell Ribb (1884 - 1959)\*

Children:

Lillian Ribb Anderson (1903 - 1974)\*

Ruth Mildred Ribb King (1907 - 1988)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Lakeview Cemetery, Kenmare, Ward County, North Dakota, USA

1920 census, Carbondale Township, Ward County, ND

#64 January 20-21, 1920

Ribb, Olof R, head, owned mortgaged, M, W, 44, M, 1884 immigrated, NA, 1899 naturalization, Sweden, Sweden, Sweden, farmer, general farm

Nellie, wife, F, W, 35, M, MN, NY, KY, none

Lillian L, daughter, F, W, 16, S, ND, Sweden, MN, none

Russell, son, M, W, 14, S, ND, Sweden, MN, none

Ruth M, daughter, F, W, 12, S, ND, Sweden, MN, none

Olof E, son, M, W, 10, S, ND, Sweden, MN, none

Leland L, son, M, W, 7, S, ND, Sweden, MN, none

Anna, mother, F, W, 72, Wd, 1884 immigrated, NA, 1899 naturalization, Sweden, Sweden, Sweden, none

1910 census, Baden Township, Ward County, ND

#72 April 22, 1910

Ribb, Olof R, head, M, W, 33, M1, 7, Sweden, Sweden, Sweden, grain buyer, line elevator

Nellie, wife, F, W, 25, M1, 7, 4, 4, MN, NY, KY, none

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Lillian L, daughter, F, W, 6, S, ND, Sweden, MN, none

Russell J, son, M, W, 4, S, ND, Sweden, MN, none

Ruth M, daughter, F, W, 3, S, ND, Sweden, MN, none

Olof E, son, M, W, 1, S, ND, Sweden, MN, none

Anna, mother, F, W, 62, Wd, [blank], 4, 2, Sweden, Sweden, Sweden, none

Landow, Eva M, cousin, F, W, 15, S, IL, Sweden, Sweden, none

Nellie Russell and Olof Rudolph Ribb had the following children:

- i. LILLIAN RIBB was born in 1903 in North Dakota. She died in 1974.

Notes for Lillian Ribb:

1920 census, Carbondale Township, Ward County, ND

January 20-21, 1920

enumerated with Olof R Ribb, father

1910 census, Baden Township, Ward County, ND

April 22, 1910

enumerated with Olof R Ribb, father

- ii. RUSSELL J RIBB was born about 1906 in North Dakota.

Notes for Russell J Ribb:

1920 census, Carbondale Township, Ward County, ND

January 20-21, 1920

enumerated with Olof R Ribb, father

1910 census, Baden Township, Ward County, ND

April 22, 1910

enumerated with Olof R Ribb, father

- iii. RUTH M RIBB was born about 1907 in North Dakota.

Notes for Ruth M Ribb:

1920 census, Carbondale Township, Ward County, ND

January 20-21, 1920

enumerated with Olof R Ribb, father

1910 census, Baden Township, Ward County, ND

April 22, 1910

enumerated with Olof R Ribb, father

- iv. OLOF E RIBB was born about 1909 in North Dakota.

Notes for Olof E Ribb:

1940 census, Donnybrook, Ward County, ND

April 14-15, 1940

enumerated with Nellie Ribb, mother

1920 census, Carbondale Township, Ward County, ND

January 20-21, 1920

enumerated with Olof R Ribb, father

1910 census, Baden Township, Ward County, ND

April 22, 1910

enumerated with Olof R Ribb, father

- v. LELAND L RIBB was born about 1913 in North Dakota. He married GELORA UNKNOWN. She was born about 1897 in North Dakota.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Leland L Ribb:

1940 census, Donnybrook, Ward County, ND

April 14-15, 1940

enumerated with Nellie Ribb, mother

1930 census, Donnybrook Village, Ward County, ND

April 11, 1930

enumerated with Nellie Ribb, mother

1920 census, Carbondale Township, Ward County, ND

January 20-21, 1920

enumerated with Olof R Ribb, father

26. **CHARLES ALAN RUSSELL** (Martha Caladona Arrowood, Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, Edward J Russell) was born in Nov 1887 in Minnesota. He died in Nov 1965. He married **CATHERINE SARAH HODGMAN**. She was born on 16 Aug 1896. She died on 07 Mar 1970 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Charles Alan Russell:

findagrave.com

Charles A Russell

Birth: Nov. 19, 1887

Death: Nov. 11, 1965

Burial:

Oakwood Cemetery, Red Wing, Goodhue County, Minnesota, USA

Social Security Death Index

Charles Russell

Born 19 Nov 1888

Died Nov 1965

Last residence: Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota

1940 Census, Clear Lake, Polk County, Wisconsin

#174 April 26, 1940

Russell, Charles, head, M, W, 51, M, grade 8, MN, Polk Wisconsin in 1935, laborer, WPA project

Catherine, wife, F, W, 43, M, grade H4, MN, Polk Wisconsin in 1935

Jacqueline, daughter, F, W, 18, S, grade H3, ND, Polk Wisconsin in 1935, office girl, school

Dean, son, M, W, 15, S, grade H1, MN, Polk Wisconsin in 1935

Phillip, son, M, W, 5, S, grade 0, MN, Polk Wisconsin in 1935

1930 Census, Lowland Township, Mountrail County, North Dakota

#23 April 10, 1930

Russell, Charles, head, M, W, 41, M, 31, MN, NY, KY, farmer, general farming

Kathleen, wife, F, W, 32, M, 22, MN, US, US, none

Jacqueline, daughter, F, W, 8, S, ND, NY, MN, none

Dean, son, M, W, 4 3/12, S, ND, NY, MN, none

Elderick, Olga, lodger, F, W, 20, S, ND, US, US, laborer, farming

1920 census, Lowland Township, Mountrail County, ND

April 13-14, 1920

enumerated with Edward J Russell, father

World War I Draft Registration Card

Charles Allen Russell

Caulee, North Dakota

Age 27, born November 19, 1890, Dassell, Minnesota

Farmer, employed by myself

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

single, Caucasian  
Do you claim exemption: no  
Height tall, build medium, eyes blue, hair dark brown  
June 5, 1917

North Dakota Military Men, 1917-1918

Charles Allen Russell

Born 19 Nov 1889

Military date/place: 18 Sep 1917, Stanley

Army number: 2,171,094

Enlistment type/place: Inducted, Mountrail

Occupation: farmer

Comments: inducted at Stanley on Sep 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct 17, 1917; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 332 to Oct 25, 1918; Field Remount Squadron No. 358 to discharge. Grades: Private, Oct 5, 1918; Sergeant, Nov 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan 10, 1919, as Sergeant.

1900 census, Dassel Township, Meeker County, MN

June 20, 1900

enumerated with E J Russell, father

Notes for Catherine Sarah Hodgman:

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002

Catherine (Sarah) Hodgman Russell

Born 16 Aug 1896

Died 07 Mar 1970, Hennepin County

Mother's maiden name: Schultz

Social Security Death Index

Catherine Russell

Born 16 Aug 1896

Died Mar 1970

Last residence: Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota

1940 Census, Clear Lake, Polk County, Wisconsin

April 26, 1940

Enumerated with Charles Russell, husband

1930 Census, Lowland Township, Mountrail County, North Dakota

April 10, 1930

Enumerated with Charles Russell, husband

Charles Alan Russell and Catherine Sarah Hodgman had the following children:

- i. JACQUELINE GAYE RUSSELL was born on 04 Mar 1922. She died on 31 Oct 2000.

Notes for Jacqueline Gaye Russell:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Jacqueline Gaye Johnson [Jacqueline G Johnson] [Jacqueline Gaye Russell]

Born 04 Mar 1922, North St Paul, Minnesota

Died 31 Oct 2000

Father: Charles A Russell

Mother: Catherine S Hodgman

Dec 1952: Name listed as Jacqueline Gaye Johnson; 14 Nov 2000: Name listed as Jacqueline G Johnson

1940 Census, Clear Lake, Polk County, Wisconsin

April 26, 1940

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Enumerated with Charles Russell, father

1930 Census, Lowland Township, Mountrail County, North Dakota  
April 10, 1930

Enumerated with Charles Russell, father

ii. DEAN RUSSELL.

Notes for Dean Russell:

1940 Census, Clear Lake, Polk County, Wisconsin  
April 26, 1940

Enumerated with Charles Russell, father

1930 Census, Lowland Township, Mountrail County, North Dakota  
April 10, 1930

Enumerated with Charles Russell, father

iii. PHILLIP RUSSELL.

Notes for Phillip Russell:

1940 Census, Clear Lake, Polk County, Wisconsin  
April 26, 1940

Enumerated with Charles Russell, father

27. **CLAUDIA MARTHA RUSSELL** (Martha Caladona Arrowood, Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, Edward J Russell) was born on 08 Jul 1894 in Minnesota. She died on 02 Apr 1968 in Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA. She married **SWEN KJONAAS**. He was born on 26 Aug 1887 in North Dakota, USA. He died in Jan 1975.

Notes for Claudia Martha Russell:

Findagrave

Claudia Kjonaas

Born 1894

Died 2 Apr 1968

Lake View Cemetery, Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail County, Minnesota

Spouse: Swen Kjonaas

Social Security Death Index

Claudia Kjonaas

Born 8 Jul 1894

Died Apr 1968

Last residence: Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail County, Minnesota

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002

Claudia Martha Kjonaas

Born 8 Jul 1894

Died 2 Apr 1968, Otter Tail County

Mother's maiden name: Caladonia

1940 Census, Leeds City, Benson County, North Dakota

April 6, 1940

Enumerated with Swen Kjonaas, husband

1930 Census, Lowland Township, Mountrail County, North Dakota

April 17, 1930

Enumerated with Swen Kjonass, husband

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1920 census, Lowland Township, Mountrail County, ND  
April 13-14, 1920  
enumerated with Edward J Russell, father

1910 census, Lowland Township, Mountrail County, ND  
May 1910  
enumerated with Edward J Russell, father

1900 census, Dassel Township, Meeker County, MN  
June 20, 1900  
enumerated with E J Russell, father

#### Notes for Swen Kjonaas:

Findagrave

Swen Kjonaas

Born 1886

Died 3 Jan 1975

Lake View Cemetery, Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail County, Minnesota

Spouse: Claudia Kjonaas

#### Social Security Death Index

Swen Kjonaas

Born 26 Aug 1886

Died Jan 1975

Last residence: Moorhead, Clay County, Minnesota

#### 1940 Census, Leeds City, Benson County, North Dakota

#59 April 6, 1940

Kjonaas, Swen, head, M, W, 53, M, grade 6, ND, Coulee Mountrail North Dakota in 1935, grain buyer, local elevator

Claudia, wife, F, W, 45, M, grade H4, MN, Coulee Mountrail North Dakota in 1935

Robert, son, M, W, 17, S, grade H4, ND

Margaret, daughter, F, W, 16, S, grade H3, ND

Claudia, daughter, F, W, 13, S, grade 8, ND

Marilyn, daughter, F, W, 6/12, S, grade 0, ND

Pederson, Alice, hired maid, F, W, 26, S, grade H4, ND

#### 1930 Census, Lowland Township, Mountrail County, North Dakota

#5 April 17, 1930

Kjonass, Swen, head, owned 1300, M, W, 46, M, 37, ND, Norway, Norway, trucking, lumber yard

Claudia, wife, F, W, 35, M, 26, MN, IA, IA, none

Robert, son, M, W, 8, S, ND, ND, MN, none

Margaret, daughter, F, W, 7, S, ND, ND, MN, none

Claudia, daughter, F, W, 3 10/12, S, ND, ND, MN, none

#### World War I Draft Registration Card

Swen Kjonaas

Fonda, North Dakota

Age 30, Born August 26, 1887, Portland, North Dakota

Native born

Grain elevator agent, Atlantic Elevator Co, Fonda, North Dakota

Single, Caucasian

Do you claim exemption: no

Height tall, build medium, eyes dark blue, hair light

June 5, 1917



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Claudia Martha Russell and Swen Kjonaas had the following children:

- i. ROBERT KJONAAS was born on 22 Jun 1922 in North Dakota, USA. He died on 28 May 1997.

Notes for Robert Kjonaas:

US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Robert Kjonaas

Born 22 Jun 1922

Died 28 May 1997

Branch 1: A

Enlistment date 1: 10 Feb 1941

Release date 1: 26 Aug 1945

Branch 2: A

Enlistment date 2: 20 Feb 1947

Release date 2: 30 Jul 1948

Branch 3: A

Enlistment date 3: 31 Jul 1948

Release date 3: 31 Aug 1962

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Robert Arnold Kjonaas [Robert A Kjonaas]

Born 22 Jun 1922, Kenmare, North Dakota

Died 28 May 1997

Father: Swen Kjonaas

Mother: Claudia Russell

Nov 1938: Name listed as Robert Arnold Kjonaas; 05 Jun 1997: Name listed as Robert A Kjonaas

Social Security Death Index

Robert A Kjonaas

Born 22 Jun 1922

Died 28 May 1997

Last residence: Bismark, Burleigh County, North Dakota

1940 Census, Leeds City, Benson County, North Dakota

April 6, 1940

Enumerated with Swen Kjonaas, father

1930 Census, Lowland Township, Mountrail County, North Dakota

April 17, 1930

Enumerated with Swen Kjonass, father

- ii. MARGARET KJONAAS was born about 1923 in North Dakota, USA.

Notes for Margaret Kjonaas:

World War II Cadet Nursing Corps Card Files, 1942-1948

Margaret Louise Kjonaas

Good Samaritan Hospital, Rugby, North Dakota

School admission: 15 Sep 1941

Corps admission: 20 Aug 1943

Card issuance: 28 Apr 1944

1940 Census, Leeds City, Benson County, North Dakota

April 6, 1940

Enumerated with Swen Kjonaas, father

1930 Census, Lowland Township, Mountrail County, North Dakota

April 17, 1930

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Enumerated with Swen Kjonass, father

- iii. CLAUDIA IRENE KJONAAS was born on 11 Jun 1926 in North Dakota, USA. She died on 28 May 2002.

Notes for Claudia Irene Kjonaas:

Findagrave

Claudia I Tischman

Maiden name: Kjonaas

Born 11 Jun 1926

Died 28 May 2002

Belvidere Cemetery, Belvidere, Boone County, Illinois

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Claudia Irene Kjonaas [Claudia Kjonaas Tischman] [Claudia Tischman]

Born 11 Jun 1926, Kenmore Ward, North Dakota

Died 28 May 2002

Father: Swen Kjonaas

Mother: Claudia M Russell

Apr 1949: Name listed as Claudia Irene Kjonaas; Name listed as Claudia Kjonaas Tischman; 31 May 2002: Name listed as Claudia I Tischman

Social Security Death Index

Claudia I Tischman

Born 11 Jun 1926

Died 28 May 2002

Last residence: Belvidere, Boone County, Illinois

World War II Cadet Nursing Corps Card Files, 1942-1948

Claudia Irene Kjonaas

Leeds, Benson County, North Dakota

Age 18

Born 11 Jun 1926

School admission: 4 Jun 1945

Corps admission: 4 Jun 1945

Card issuance: 4 Jun 1945

1940 Census, Leeds City, Benson County, North Dakota

April 6, 1940

Enumerated with Swen Kjonaas, father

1930 Census, Lowland Township, Mountrail County, North Dakota

April 17, 1930

Enumerated with Swen Kjonass, father

- iv. MARILYN KJONAAS was born in 1939 in North Dakota, USA.

Notes for Marilyn Kjonaas:

1940 Census, Leeds City, Benson County, North Dakota

April 6, 1940

Enumerated with Swen Kjonaas, father

28. **LAURA MAYE ARROWOOD** (William Morris Arrowood, Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, William Morris Arrowood, Garrett Deweese Arrowood, James (John) Arrowood) was born on 24 Sep 1890 in Minnesota. She died in 1965. She married George Johnson laeger on 24 Oct 1910. He was born on 21 Sep 1886. He died on 18 Mar 1965.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Laura Maye Arrowood:

findagrave.com

Maye L laeger

Birth: 1889

Death: 1982

Family links:

Spouse:

George S laeger (1886 - 1965)\*

Children:

Ada Maye laeger (1911 - 1916)\*

Charles Arrowood laeger (1919 - 1983)\*

Virginia Ann laeger Blandin (1923 - 1984)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Edmonds Memorial Cemetery, Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington, USA

1940 census, Rainier, Columbia County, OR

April 3 & 5, 1940

enumerated with George J laeger, husband

1930 census, Maltby Precinct, Snohomish County, WA

April 5, 1930

enumerated with George J laeger, husband

1920 census, Edmonds Precinct, Shohomish County, WA

January 9, 1920

enumerated with George J lager, husband

Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013

George J Jaeger, age 24

Born in Burns, Oregon

Shingle weaver

Parents: Charles S Jaeger, Ada Johnson

Maye L Arrowood, age 21

Born in Dassell, Minnesota

Parents: William Arrowood, Lena Newman

Telephone operator

Married October 24, 1910, Arlington Hotel, Seattle, King County, Washington

1910 census, Edmonds, Snohomish County, WA

April 14, 1910

enumerated with William Arrowood, father

1900 census, Henrietta Township, Hubbard County, MN

June 7-8, 1900

enumerated with Wm M Arrowood, father

1895 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Henrietta, Hubbard County, MN

enumerated with William M Arrowood, father

Notes for George Johnson laeger:

findagrave.com

George S laeger

Birth: 1886

Death: 1965

Family links:

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Parents:

Charles S laeger (1851 - 1937)

Ada May Johnson laeger (1870 - 1964)

Spouse:

Maye L laeger (1889 - 1982)

Children:

Ada Maye laeger (1911 - 1916)\*

Charles Arrowood laeger (1919 - 1983)\*

Virginia Ann laeger Blandin (1923 - 1984)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Edmonds Memorial Cemetery, Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington, USA

Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008

Name: George J laeger

Age: 78

Birth Date: abt 1887

Death Date: 18 Mar 1965

Death Place: Jackson

Spouse: Maye

Certificate: 3222

1940 census, Rainier, Columbia County, OR

#24 April 3 & 5, 1940

owned 2500

laeger, George J, head, M, W, 53, M, grade H1, OR, Snohomish Co WA in 1935, shingle packer, shingle mill

Maye L, wife, F, W, 50, M, grade H2, MN, Snohomish Co WA in 1935

Charles A, son, M, W, 21, S, grade H4, WA, Snohomish Co WA in 1935, block piler, shingle mill

William S, son, M, W, 20, S, grade H4, WA, Snohomish Co WA in 1935, attendant, service station

Jackson M, son, M, W, 18, S, grade H4, WA, Snohomish Co WA in 1935, relief man, shingle mill

Virginia A, daughter, F, W, 17, S, grade H1, WA, Snohomish Co WA in 1935, usher, theater

Lulubelle C, daughter, F, W, 15, S, grade 8, WA, Snohomish Co WA in 1935

Kathleen I, daughter, F, W, 13, S, grade 6, WA, Snohomish Co WA in 1935

George J, son, M, W, 9, S, grade 2, WA, Snohomish Co WA in 1935

1930 census, Maltby Precinct, Snohomish County, WA

#65 April 5, 1930

Cherry Street

laeger, George J, head, owned 1500, M, W, 43, M, 24, OR, PA, PA, shingle maker, mill

May L, wife, F, W, 40, M, 21, MN, KY, Sweden, none

Charles S, father, M, W, 76, D, 24, PA, Germany, Germany, none

Georgiel K, daughter, F, W, 17, S, WA, OR, MN, none

Hazel M, daughter, F, W, 16, S, WA, OR, MN, none

Lois L, daughter, F, W, 13, S, WA, OR, MN, none

Charles A, son, M, W, 11, S, WA, OR, MN, none

William S, son, M, W, 10, S, WA, OR, MN, none

Jack M, son, M, W, 8, S, WA, OR, MN, none

Virginia A, daughter, F, W, 7, S, WA, OR, MN, none

Lulu Belle C, daughter, F, W, 5, S, S, WA, OR, MN, none

Kathleen L, daughter, F, W, 3, S, WA, OR, MN, none

1920 census, Edmonds Precinct, Shohomish County, WA

#225 January 9, 1920

Main Street

lager, George J, head, rented, M, W, 33, M, OR, PA, PA, duller, ship yards

Maye, wife, F, W, 30, M, MN, KY, Sweden, none

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Georgia, daughter, F, W, 7, S, WA, OR, MN, none

Hazel, daughter, F, W, 6, S, WA, OR, MN, none

Lois, daughter, F, W, 3, S, WA, OR, MN, none

Charles, son, M, W, 11/12, S, WA, OR, MN, none

Charles S, father, M, W, 56, Wd, PA, PA, PA, mechanic, ship yards

Laura Maye Arrowood and George Johnson laeger had the following children:

- i. ADA MAE IAEGER was born on 12 Jan 1911 in Washington. She died on 14 Apr 1916 in Edmonds, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

Notes for Ada Mae laeger:

findagrave.com

Ida Maye laeger

Birth: Jun. 12, 1911

Death: Apr. 14, 1916

Family links:

Parents:

George S laeger (1886 - 1965)

Maye L laeger (1889 - 1982)

Burial:

Edmonds Memorial Cemetery, Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington, USA

Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960

Ada May lagor

Age 4

Born 12 Jun 1911, Washington

Died 14 Apr 1916, Edmonds, Snohomish County

Father: George I lagor

Mother: Laura M Arrowood

- ii. GEORGIA CATHERINE IAEGER was born on 20 Jul 1912 in Snohomish, Washington, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1988 in Skagit, Washington, USA. She married Lawrence Earl Gamey on 05 Dec 1931. He was born on 15 Sep 1911 in Montana, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1980 in Snohomish, Washington.

Notes for Georgia Catherine laeger:

Findagrave

Georgie K Gamey

Born 20 Jun 1912

Died 30 Oct 1988

Edmonds Memorial Cemetery, Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington

Children: Lawrence Gamey

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Georgie K Gamey

Born 20 Jun 1912

Died 30 Oct 1988

Social Security Death Index

Georgie K Gamey

Born 20 Jun 1912

Died 30 Oct 1988

Last residence: Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington

Washington Death Index, 1940-2014

Georgie K Gamey

Born ca 1912

Died 30 Oct 1988, Skagit County

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1940 Census, Maltby Precinct, Snohomish County, Washington  
April 27, 1940  
Enumerated with Lawrence Gamey, husband

1930 census, Maltby Precinct, Snohomish County, WA  
April 5, 1930  
enumerated with George J laeger, father

1920 census, Edmonds Precinct, Shohomish County, WA  
January 9, 1920  
enumerated with George J lager, father

Washington Birth Records, 1870-1935  
Georgie Catherine Isager  
Born 20 Jun 1912, Snohomish County  
Father: Geo Johnson Isager  
Mother: May Arrowood

- iii. HAZEL MARIE LENORA IAEGER was born on 05 Dec 1913. She married (1) GEORGE NILS NASLUND on 27 Nov 1938. He was born on 25 Nov 1913 in Mineral, Washington. He died on 02 Jul 1957 in Edmonds, Washington. She married (2) HAROLD JULIOS SKUTVIK on 27 Dec 1958.

Notes for Hazel Marie Lenora laeger:  
1940 Census, Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington  
April 9, 1940  
Enumerated with George Naslund, husband

Washington, Marriage Records, 1854-2013  
Hazel L Jaeger  
George N Naslund  
Married November 27, 1938, Snohomish County  
Witnesses: C H Bienz, Adda W Bienz

1930 census, Maltby Precinct, Snohomish County, WA  
April 5, 1930  
enumerated with George J laeger, father

1920 census, Edmonds Precinct, Shohomish County, WA  
January 9, 1920  
enumerated with George J lager, father

- iv. LOIS LEONA IAEGER was born on 22 Jul 1916 in Edmonds, Washington. She married Charles Edwin Hill on 22 Jun 1940. He was born on 13 Mar 1917 in Ozark, Arkansas.

Notes for Lois Leona laeger:  
Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013  
Lois L laeger  
Charles E Hill  
Married: June 22, 1940, Snohomish County  
Witnesses: John Lloyd, Josephine Stark

1930 census, Maltby Precinct, Snohomish County, WA  
April 5, 1930  
enumerated with George J laeger, father

1920 census, Edmonds Precinct, Shohomish County, WA

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

January 9, 1920  
enumerated with George J laeger, father

Washington Birth Records, 1870-1935  
Lois Lena laeger  
Born 22 Jul 1916, Snohomish County  
Father: Geo J laeger  
Mother: May L Arrowood

- v. CHARLES ARROWOOD IAEGER was born on 14 Jan 1919 in Edmonds, Washington. He died on 09 Nov 1983 in Roseburg, Oregon. He married Virginia Breuser on 21 Mar 1946.

Notes for Charles Arrowood laeger:  
findagrave.com  
Charles Arrowood laeger  
Birth: Jan. 11, 1919, Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington, USA  
Death: Nov. 9, 1983, Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon, USA  
Family links:  
Parents:  
George S laeger (1886 - 1965)  
Maye L laeger (1889 - 1982)  
Spouse:  
Virginia F. laeger (1923 - 2007)  
TEC5, US ARMY  
Burial:  
Roseburg National Cemetery, Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon, USA  
Plot: D, 0, 125

US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010  
Charles laeger  
Born 14 Jan 1919  
Died 9 Nov 1983  
Branch: Army  
Enlistment date: 23 Jan 1941  
Release date: 17 Oct 1945

Social Security Death Index  
Charles laeger  
Born 11 Jan 1919  
Died Nov 1983

Oregon Death Index, 1898-2008  
Charles Arr laeger  
Age 64  
Born 11 Jan 1919  
Died 9 Nov 1983, Douglas County  
Spouse: Virgin

1940 census, Rainier, Columbia County, OR  
April 3 & 5, 1940  
enumerated with George J laeger, father

1930 census, Maltby Precinct, Snohomish County, WA  
April 5, 1930  
enumerated with George J laeger, father

1920 census, Edmonds Precinct, Shohomish County, WA

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

January 9, 1920  
enumerated with George J Iager, father

Washington Birth Records, 1870-1935  
Chas Arrowood Jaeger  
Born 14 Jan 1919, Snohomish County  
Father: Geo Johnson Jaeger  
Mother: May Laura Arrowood

- vi. WILLIAM STONEWALL IAEGER was born on 16 Dec 1919 in Edmonds, Washington. He died on 14 Dec 1942.

Notes for William Stonewall Iaege:  
US Headstone and Interment Records for US Military Cemeteries on Foreign Soil, 1942-1949  
William S Iaege  
Rank: Private  
Died 14 Dec 1942  
Cemetery: Manila  
Burial Place: Fort William McKinley, Philippines  
Next of kin: Mr George J Iaege, father

1940 census, Rainier, Columbia County, OR  
April 3 & 5, 1940  
enumerated with George J Iaege, father

1930 census, Maltby Precinct, Snohomish County, WA  
April 5, 1930  
enumerated with George J Iaege, father

1920 census, Edmonds Precinct, Shohomish County, WA  
January 9, 1920  
enumerated with George J Iager, father

Washington Birth Records, 1870-1935  
William Stonewall Iseger  
Born 16 Dec 1919, Snohomish County  
Father: Geo Johnson Iseger  
Mother: Mary Laura Arrowood

- vii. JACKSON MOTHERHEAD IAEGER was born on 24 Jul 1921 in South Bend, Washington. He died on 11 Aug 1979 in Shelter Cove, California. He married BETTIS ROSS. She was born on 09 Mar 1923.

Notes for Jackson Motherhead Iaege:  
US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010  
Jackson Iaege  
Born 24 Jul 1921  
Died 11 Aug 1979  
Branch: Army  
Enlistment date: 12 Feb 1943  
Release date: 5 Jan 1946

Social Security Death Index  
Born 24 Jul 1921  
Died Aug 1979  
Last residence: Eureka, Humboldt County, California



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

California Death Index, 1940-1997  
Jackson Mothershead laeger  
Born 24 Jul 1921, Washington  
Died 11 Aug 1979, Humboldt County

California Marriage Index, 1949-1959  
Jackson laeger, age 27  
Betty Harris Ross, age 26  
Married: 17 Apr 1949

1940 census, Rainier, Columbia County, OR  
April 3 & 5, 1940  
enumerated with George J laeger, father

1930 census, Maltby Precinct, Snohomish County, WA  
April 5, 1930  
enumerated with George J laeger, father

- viii. VIRGINIA ANN IAEGER was born on 26 Feb 1923 in South Bend, Washington. She died on 20 Feb 1989 in Edmonds, Washington. She married Albert Arthur Blandin on 10 Apr 1943. He died on 20 Feb 1984.

Notes for Virginia Ann laeger:  
findagrave.com  
Virginia Ann laeger Blandin  
Birth: Feb. 26, 1923, South Bend, Pacific County, Washington, USA  
Death: Feb. 20, 1984, Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington, USA  
Family links:  
Parents:  
George S laeger (1886 - 1965)  
Maye L laeger (1889 - 1982)  
Spouse:  
Albert Arthur Blandin (1921 - 1994)\*  
\*Calculated relationship  
Inscription:  
Together Forever  
Married 40 years  
Burial:  
Floral Hills Cemetery and Funeral Home, Lynnwood, Snohomish County, Washington, USA  
Plot: Evergreen Section, Lot: N-53 Sp 15

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Virginia Ann laeger [Virginia Ann Blandin] [Virginia Blandin]  
Born 26 Feb 1923, South Bend, Washington  
Died Feb 1984  
Father: Geo J laeger  
Mother: Maye L Arrowood  
Apr 1941: Name listed as Virginia Ann laeger; Feb 1975: Name listed as Virginia Ann Blandin; 04 Jan 1988: Name listed as Virginia Blandin

Social Security Death Index  
Virginia Blandin  
Born 26 Feb 1923  
Died Feb 1984

Washington Death Index, 1940-2014  
Virginia A Blandin

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Born ca1924  
Died 20 Feb 1984, Snohomish County

1940 census, Rainier, Columbia County, OR  
April 3 & 5, 1940  
enumerated with George J laeger, father

1930 census, Maltby Precinct, Snohomish County, WA  
April 5, 1930  
enumerated with George J laeger, father

- ix. LULUBELLE CAROLINE IAEGER was born on 21 Jan 1925 in Edmonds, Washington. She died in 1989 in Siskiyou, California, USA. She married CARL STRASSER. She married ELDON LEWIS. She married LENARD EARL NORRIS SR. He was born on 01 Jul 1919.

Notes for Lulubelle Caroline laeger:  
Findagrave  
Lulubelle Caroline Norris  
Maiden name: laeger  
Born 26 Jan 1925, Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington  
Died 16 Sep 1988  
Gazelle Cemetery, Siskiyou County, California  
Father: George Johnson laeger  
Mother: Maye Laura laeger  
Spouse: Leonard Earl Norris  
Children: Leonard Earl Norris

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Lulubelle Caroline laeger [Lulubelle Caroline Strasser] [Lulubelle Lewis]  
[Lulubelle Norris]  
Born 26 Jan 1925, Edmonds, Washington  
Died Sep 1988  
Father: George J laeger  
Mother: Maye L Arrowood  
Jun 1943: Name listed as Lulubell Caroline laeger; Apr 1944: Name listed as Lulubelle Caroline Strasser; Jul 1949: Name listed as Lulubelle Caroline Lewis;  
Jan 1955: Name listed as Lulubelle Norris; Oct 1962: Name listed as Lulubelle Caroline Norris; 29 Sep 1988: Name listed as Lulubelle C Norris

California Death Index, 1940-1997  
Lulubelle Caroline Norris [Lulubelle Caroline laeger]  
Born 26 Jan 1925, Washington  
Died 16 Sep 1988, Siskiyou County  
Mother's maiden name Johnson  
Father's surname laeger

California Marriage Index, 1949-1959  
Lulubell C laeger  
Born ca 1925, age 27  
Leonard E Norris, age 34  
Married: 6 Sep 1952, Del Norte, California

1940 census, Rainier, Columbia County, OR  
April 3 & 5, 1940  
enumerated with George J laeger, father

1930 census, Maltby Precinct, Snohomish County, WA

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

April 5, 1930  
enumerated with George J laeger, father

- x. KATHLEEN IRENE IAEGER was born on 29 Mar 1927 in Edmonds, Washington. She died on 01 May 2012. She married Howard Gary Dean Poole on 09 Dec 1946. He was born on 25 Aug 1924.

Notes for Kathleen Irene laeger:  
Social Security Death Index  
Kathleen I Poole  
Born 29 Mar 1927  
Died 1 May 2012

1940 census, Rainier, Columbia County, OR  
April 3 & 5, 1940  
enumerated with George J laeger, father

1930 census, Maltby Precinct, Snohomish County, WA  
April 5, 1930  
enumerated with George J laeger, father

- xi. GEORGE JOHNSON IAEGER was born on 27 Mar 1931 in Snohomish, Washington. He died on 25 Mar 2015. He married Virginia Merise Dickson on 04 May 1962 in El Centro, California.

Notes for George Johnson laeger:  
Findagrave  
George J Iager Jr  
Born 27 Mar 1931, Snohomish, Snohomish County, Washington  
Died 25 Mar 2015, Jacksonville, Jackson County, Oregon  
Edmonds Memorial Cemetery, Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington  
Father: George Johnson laeger  
Mother: Maye Laura laeger

Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-2012  
George Johnson laeger Jr  
Born ca 1933, Snohomish, Washington  
Age 83  
Died ca 2016, Jacksonville, Oregon  
Publication: Mail Tribune, 25 Mar 2016

US Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-2018  
George Johnson laeger  
Age 83  
Born 27 Mar 1931  
Died 25 Mar 2015  
Obituary date: 6 Apr 2015, Medford, Oregon

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985  
George J laeger  
Born ca 1931, age 31  
Virginia M Carey, age 25  
Married: 4 May 1962, Imperial County

1940 census, Rainier, Columbia County, OR  
April 3 & 5, 1940  
enumerated with George J laeger, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

29. **CHARLES CLINTON ARROWOOD** (William Morris Arrowood, Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, William Morris Arrowood, Garrett Deweese Arrowood, James (John) Arrowood) was born on 16 Apr 1894 in Eagle Lake, Minnesota. He died on 22 May 1972. He married **NANCY ANN WILKINS**. She was born on 01 Mar 1897 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Mar 1953 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

Notes for Charles Clinton Arrowood:

findagrave.com

Charles Clinton Arrowood

Birth: Apr. 16, 1894

Death: Mar. 14, 1972

Family links:

Parents:

William M Arrowood (1861 - 1932)

Lena Arrowood (1863 - 1952)

Burial:

Edmonds Memorial Cemetery, Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington, USA

US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Charles Arrowood

Born: 16 Apr 1894

Died: 22 May 1972

Branch: Army

Enlistment date: 24 Jul 1918

Release date: 27 Sep 1919

Social Security Death Index

Name: Charles Arrowood

Last Residence: 98292 Stanwood, Snohomish, Washington, USA

Born: 16 Apr 1894

Died: May 1972

State (Year) SSN issued: Washington (Before 1951)

1940 census, Edmonds, Snohomish County, WA

#130 April 10, 1940

owned 1600

Seventh Street

Arrowood, Charles, head, M, W, 45, M, grade H1, MN, same place in 1935, auto mechanic, garage

Anne, wife, F, W, 44, M, grade 7, KY, same place in 1935

Anne, daughter, F, W, 16, S, grade H1, WA, same place in 1935

Beatrice, daughter, F, W, 13, S, grade H1, WA, same place in 1935

Charles Jr, son, M, W, 10, S, grade 2, WA, same place in 1935

1930 Census, Richmond Precinct, Snohomish County, Washington

#60 May 3, 1930

Arrowood, Chas, head, M, W, 36, M, 28, MN, KY, Sweden, mechanic, automotive

Anna, wife, F, W, 33, M, 26, KY, KY, KY, none

Anna, daughter, F, W, 6, S, WA, MN, KY, none

Beatrice, daughter, F, W, 4 4/12, S, WA, MN, KY, none

Charles, son, M, W, 8/12, S, WA, MN, KY, none

Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013

Chas Arrowood

Anna Ross

Married: 24 Sep 1923, Snohomish County, Washington

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1920 census, Edmonds, Snohomish County, WA  
January 6, 1920  
enumerated with Wm Arrowood, father

World War I Draft Registration Card  
Charles Clayton Arrowood  
Dayton, Edmonds, WA  
age 23, born April 16, 1894, Park Rapids, MN  
native born  
shingle packer, ? Mowatt Shingle Co, Edmonds, WA  
dependents? none  
single, Caucasian  
height short, build slender, eyes blue, hair light  
June 5, 1917

1910 census, Edmonds, Snohomish County, WA  
April 14, 1910  
enumerated with William Arrowood, father

1900 census, Henrietta Township, Hubbard County, MN  
June 7-8, 1900  
enumerated with Wm M Arrowood, father

1895 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Henrietta, Hubbard County, MN  
enumerated with William M Arrowood, father

Notes for Nancy Ann Wilkins:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Nancy Wilkins Arrowood [Nancy Ann Larsen] [Nancy Alexander] [Nancy Wilkins Wilkins]  
Born 1 Mar 1897, Bremen, Kentucky  
Father: John Wilkins  
Mother: Fanny Wiggins  
Apr 1941: Name listed as Nancy Wilkins Arrowood; Apr 1943: Name listed as Nancy Ann Larsen; May 1946: Name listed as Nancy Alexander

Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960  
Nancy Ann Larsen [Nancy Ann Wilkins]  
Age 56  
Born ca 1897  
Died 11 Mar 1953, Everett, Snohomish County  
Father: John Wilkins  
Mother: Fanny Wiggins

1940 census, Edmonds, Snohomish County, WA  
April 10, 1940  
enumerated with Charles Arrowood, husband

1930 Census, Richmond Precinct, Snohomish County, Washington  
May 3, 1930

Enumerated with Chas Arrowood, husband

Charles Clinton Arrowood and Nancy Ann Wilkins had the following children:

- i. ANNE LEENA ARROWOOD was born on 26 Feb 1924 in Washington. She died on 07 Jan 1998 in Benton, Washington, USA. She married Chet Wheeler on 27 May 1946 in Snohomish, Washington.

Notes for Anne Leena Arrowood:

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Findagrave  
Anna L Wheeler  
Born 1924  
Died 1998  
Edmonds Memorial Cemetery, Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington  
Spouse: Chester O Wheeler

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Anne Leena Arrowood [Anna Leena Wheeler] [Anna Wheeler]  
Born 26 Feb 1924, Edmonds, Washington  
Died 7 Jan 1998  
Father: Charles C Arrowood  
Mother: Anna Wilkens  
Jul 1940: Name listed as Anne Leena Arrowood; Aug 1946: Name listed as Anna Leena Wheeler; Nov 1946: Name listed as Anna Lee Wheeler; 21 Jan 1998: Name listed as Anna L Wheeler

Social Security Death Index  
Anna L Wheeler  
Born 26 Feb 1924  
Died 7 Jan 1998  
Last residence: Grandview, Yakima County, Washington

Washington Death Index, 1940-2014  
Anna L Wheeler  
Age 73  
Born ca 1925  
Died 7 Jan 1998, Benton, Washington

Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013  
Anna L Arrowood  
Chester O Wheeler  
Married: 27 May 1946, Snohomish County, Washington

1940 census, Edmonds, Snohomish County, WA  
April 10, 1940  
enumerated with Charles Arrowood, father

1930 Census, Richmond Precinct, Snohomish County, Washington  
May 3, 1930  
Enumerated with Chas Arrowood, father

- ii. BEATRICE ARROWOOD was born about 1927 in Washington. She married Don Thorne Sr on 26 Apr 1945 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach, Florida, USA.

Notes for Beatrice Arrowood:  
1945 Florida State Census, Palm Beach County, Florida  
Enumerated with Donald Thorne, husband

Florida, County Marriage Records, 1823-1982  
Beatrice Arrowood  
Donald Thorne  
Married: 26 Apr 1945, Boca Raton Army Air Field, Palm Beach County, Florida

1940 census, Edmonds, Snohomish County, WA  
April 10, 1940  
enumerated with Charles Arrowood, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1930 Census, Richmond Precinct, Snohomish County, Washington  
May 3, 1930  
Enumerated with Chas Arrowood, father

- iii. CHARLES ARROWOOD JR. was born on 09 Sep 1929 in Washington. He died on 06 Mar 1991.

Notes for Charles Arrowood Jr.:  
Findagrave  
Charles A Arrowood  
Born 9 Sep 1929  
Died 6 Mar 1991  
American Legion Cemetery, Seward, Kenai Peninsula Borough, Alaska

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Charlie Arrowood Jr [Charles Alton Arrowood Jr] [Charles Arrowood Jr]  
Born 9 Sep 1929, Edmonds, Washington  
Died 6 Mar 1991  
Father: Chas C Arrowood  
Mother: Anna N Wilkins  
Jun 1944: Name listed as Charlie Arrowood Jr; Apr 1948: Name listed as  
Charles Alton Arrowood Jr; 03 Jun 1993: Name listed as Charles Arrowood

Social Security Death Index  
Charles Arrowood  
Born 9 Sep 1929  
Died 6 Mar 1991

1940 census, Edmonds, Snohomish County, WA  
April 10, 1940  
enumerated with Charles Arrowood, father

1930 Census, Richmond Precinct, Snohomish County, Washington  
May 3, 1930  
Enumerated with Chas Arrowood, father

- iv. CLINTON ARROWOOD.

30. **ETHEL LAVINA GARDNER** (Sarah Montana Arrowood, Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, Peter Lee Gardner) was born in Jul 1889 in Minnesota. She died on 16 Aug 1943 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She married **WALTER DENNIS**. He was born about 1881 in Minnesota. He died on 18 Apr 1961 in Sacramento, California, USA.

Notes for Ethel Lavina Gardner:  
Findagrave  
Ethel Lavina Dennis  
Maiden name: Gardner  
Born Jul 1889, Dassel, Meeker County, Minnesota  
Died 16 Aug 1943, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
Spouse: Walter Riley Dennis  
Children: Dorothy Mae Gantenbein, Marjorie Jeanette Burescia

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
Ethel Lavina Dennis  
Died 16 Aug 1943, Hennepin County

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1940 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
April 9, 1940  
Enumerated with Walter Dennis, husband

1930 census, Todd Township, Hubbard County, MN  
April 14, 1930  
enumerated with Peter L Gardner, father

1910 census, Hubbard Township, Hubbard County, MN  
April 18, 1910  
enumerated with Peter Gardner, father

1905 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Hubbard Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
Enumerated with Peter Gardner, father

1900 census, Hubbard Township, Hubbard County, MN  
June 16, 1900  
enumerated with Peter Gardner, father

#### Notes for Walter Dennis:

Findagrave

Walter Riley Dennis

Born 3 Mar 1889, Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota

Died 18 Apr 1961, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California

East Lawn Memorial Park, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California

Spouse: Ethel Lavina Dennis

Children: Dorothy Mae Gantenbein, Marjorie Jeanette Burescia

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Walter R Dennis

Born 3 Mar 1889, Michigan

Died 18 Apr 1961, Sacramento County

Mother's maiden name: Brainerd

1940 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota

#270 April 9, 1940

Dennis, Walter, head, M, W, 51, M, grade C4, MN, same place in 1935, architect, independent

Ethel, wife, F, W, 50, M, grade H4, MN, same place in 1935

Rudyard, son, M, W, 22, S, grade C2, MN, same place in 1935, draftsman, architecture

Genevieve, daughter, F, W, 19, S, grade H4, MN, same place in 1935

Marjorie, daughter, F, W, 17, S, grade H2, MN, same place in 1935

Dorothy, daughter, F, W, 13, S, grade 7, N, same place in 1935

1930 census, Todd Township, Hubbard County, MN

April 14, 1930

enumerated with Peter L Gardner, father-in-law

Ethel Lavina Gardner and Walter Dennis had the following children:

- i. WINSTON ROBERT DENNIS was born on 24 Apr 1914 in Minnesota. He died on 08 Jun 1988 in El Dorado, California, USA. He married RUTH UNKNOWN. She was born about 1917 in Minnesota, USA.

#### Notes for Winston Robert Dennis:

Findagrave

Winston Robert Dennis

Born 24 Apr 1914

Died 8 Jun 1988



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Fair Oaks Cemetery, Fair Oaks, Sacramento County, California  
Spouse: Ruth Virginia Dennis

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Winston Robert Dennis [Winston R Dennis]  
Born 24 Apr 1914, Minneapolis, Minnesota  
Died 8 Jun 1988  
Father: Walter R Dennis  
Mother: Ethel L Gardner  
Sep 1937: Name listed as Winston Robert Dennis; 20 Jun 1988: Name listed as Winston R Dennis

Social Security Death Index  
Winston R Dennis  
Born 24 Apr 1914  
Died 8 Jun 1988  
Last residence: Pollock Pines, El Dorado County, California

California Death Index, 1940-1997  
Winston Robert Dennis  
Born 24 Apr 1914, Minnesota  
Died 8 Jun 1988, El Dorado County  
Mother's maiden name: Gardner

1940 Census, Richfield Village, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
#189 April 24, 1940  
In the home of Norman Woods  
Dennis, Winston, lodger, M, W, 26, M, grade C2, MN, Minneapolis Minnesota in 1935, painter and decorator, own business  
Ruth, lodger, F, W, 23, M, grade H2, MN, McLeod in 1935

1930 census, Todd Township, Hubbard County, MN  
April 14, 1930  
enumerated with Peter L Gardner, grandfather

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Winston Robert Dennis  
Born 24 Apr 1914, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
Father's surname: Dennis  
Mother's maiden name: Gardner

- ii. RUDYARD FRED DENNIS was born on 29 Mar 1918 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1997 in Sacramento, California, USA. He married FAITH P UNKNOWN.

Notes for Rudyard Fred Dennis:  
Findagrave  
Rudyard Fred Dennis  
Born 29 Mar 1918  
Died 11 Jun 1997  
Fair Oaks Cemetery, Fair Oaks, Sacramento County, California  
Spouse: Faith P Dennis

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Rudyard Fred Dennis [R F Dennis]  
Born 29 Mar 1918, Mpls  
Died 11 Mar 1997  
Father: Walter R Dennis

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Mother: Ethel Gardner  
Aug 1938: Name listed as Rudyard Fred Dennis; 21 Mar 1997: Name listed as R F Dennis

Social Security Death Index  
R F Dennis  
Born 29 Mar 1918  
Died 11 Mar 1997  
Last residence: Citrus Heights, Sacramento County, California

California Death Index, 1940-1997  
Rudyard Fred Dennis  
Born 29 Mar 1918, Minnesota  
Died 11 Mar 1997, Sacramento County  
Mother's maiden name: Gardner

1940 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
April 9, 1940  
Enumerated with Walter Dennis, father

1930 census, Todd Township, Hubbard County, MN  
April 14, 1930  
enumerated with Peter L Gardner, grandfather

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Rudyard Fred Dennis  
Born 29 Mar 1918, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
Father's surname: Dennis  
Mother's maiden name: Gardner

- iii. GENEVIEVE DELORIS DENNIS was born on 25 Feb 1921 in Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA. She died on 01 Aug 2005.

Notes for Genevieve Deloris Dennis:  
Findagrave  
Genevieve D Bergvall  
Born 1921  
Died 2005  
Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado  
Spouse: Charles V Bergvall

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Genevieve Deloris Dennis [Genevieve Den Bergoal] [Vance Bergoal] [Genevieve Bergvall]  
Born 25 Feb 1921, Fergus Falls, Minnesota  
Died 1 Aug 2005  
Father: Walter R Dennis  
Mother: Ethel L Gardner  
Sep 1942: Name listed as Genevieve Deloris Dennis; Apr 1969: Name listed as Genevieve Den Bergoal; Name listed as Vance Bergoal; 17 Aug 2005: Name listed as Genevieve D Bergvall

Social Security Death Index  
Genevieve D Bergvall  
Born 25 Feb 1921  
Died 1 Aug 2005  
Last residence: Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1940 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
April 9, 1940  
Enumerated with Walter Dennis, father

1930 census, Todd Township, Hubbard County, MN  
April 14, 1930  
enumerated with Peter L Gardner, grandfather

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Genevieve Deloris Dennis  
Born 25 Feb 1921, Otter Tail County, Minnesota  
Father's surname: Dennis  
Mother's maiden name: Gardner

- iv. MARJORIE JEANETTE DENNIS was born on 17 Aug 1922 in Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA. She died on 30 Jan 2000. She married John J Burescia on 24 Jan 1954 in Los Angeles, California, USA.

Notes for Marjorie Jeanette Dennis:  
Findagrave  
Marjorie Jeanette Burescia  
Born 17 Aug 1922, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
Died 30 Jan 2000, Desert Hot Springs, Riverside County, California  
Fair Oaks Cemetery, Fair Oaks, Sacramento County, California  
Father: Walter Riley Dennis  
Mother: Ethel Lavina Dennis

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Marjorie Jeanette Dennis [Marjorie Janet Dennis] [Marjorie Burescia]  
Born 17 Aug 1922, Fergus Falls, Minnesota  
Died 30 Jan 2000  
Father: Walter R Dennis  
Mother: Ethel L Gardner  
Jan 1941: Name listed as Marjorie Jeanette Dennis; May 1941: Name listed as Marjorie Janet Dennis; Feb 1954: Name listed as Marjorie Burescia; 12 Feb 2000: Name listed as Marjorie J Burescia

Social Security Death Index  
Marjorie J Burescia  
Born 17 Aug 1922  
Died 30 Jan 2000  
Last residence: North Highlands, Sacramento County, California

California Marriage Records, 1949-1959  
Marjorie J Dennis, age 31  
John J Burescia, age 35  
Married: 24 Jan 1954, Los Angeles County

1940 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
April 9, 1940  
Enumerated with Walter Dennis, father

1930 census, Todd Township, Hubbard County, MN  
April 14, 1930  
enumerated with Peter L Gardner, grandfather

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Marjorie Jeanette Dennis

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Born 17 Aug 1922, Otter Tail County, Minnesota  
Father's surname: Dennis  
Mother's maiden name: Gardner

- v. DOROTHY MAE DENNIS was born on 15 Aug 1926 in Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA.  
She died in 2013.

Notes for Dorothy Mae Dennis:  
Findagrave  
Dorothy Mae Gantenbein  
Maiden name: Dennis  
Born 15 Aug 1926, Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota  
Died 6 Apr 2013, Barstow, San Bernardino County, California  
Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California  
Father: Walter Riley Dennis  
Mother: Ethel Lavina Dennis

1940 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
April 9, 1940  
Enumerated with Walter Dennis, father

1930 census, Todd Township, Hubbard County, MN  
April 14, 1930  
enumerated with Peter L Gardner, grandfather

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Dorothy Mae Dennis  
Born 15 Aug 1926, Otter Tail County, Minnesota  
Father's surname: Dennis  
Mother's maiden name: Gardner

31. **BRADFORD GARDNER** (Sarah Montana Arrowood, Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, Peter Lee Gardner) was born on 09 Jan 1891 in Minnesota. He died on 02 Jul 1947 in Koochiching, Minnesota, USA. He married (1) **EMERETTA HANSON** about 1913. She was born about 1893 in Minnesota. She died on 14 Feb 1922 in Koochiching, Minnesota, USA. He married (2) **MARY RACHAEL UNKNOWN** after 1922. She was born about 1891 in Wisconsin, USA. She died on 08 Jan 1951 in Koochiching, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Bradford Gardner:  
Findagrave  
Madford Vernon Gardner  
Died 1947  
Forest Hill Cemetery, International Falls, Koochiching County, Minnesota

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
Bradford Vernon Gardner  
Died 2 Jul 1947, Koochiching County

World War II Draft Registration Card  
Bradford Vernon Gardner  
International Falls, Minnesota  
Age 51, born January 9, 1891, Meeker County, Minnesota  
Person who will always know your address: Marie Gardner, International Falls, Minnesota

1940 Census, International Falls, Koochiching County, Minnesota  
#59 April 4, 1940  
Gardner, Bradford, head, M, W, 49, M, grade 8, MN, same house in 1935, proprietor-barber,

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

barber shop

Mary, wife, F, W, 49, M, grade H2, WI, same house in 1935

Pallar, Etta, servant, F, W, 16, S, grade 8, MN, Koochiching Minnesota in 1935, maid, private home

1930 Census, International Falls, Koochiching County, Minnesota

#281 April 11, 1930

Gardner, Bradford V, head, M, W, 39, M, 22, MN, WI, MN, proprietor, barber shop

Marie R, wife, F, W, 39, M, 17, WI, Denmark, PA, none

Shirley B, daughter, F, W, 15, S, MN, MN, MN, none

Lois E, daughter, F, W, 13, S, MN, MN, MN, none

Wells, Blanche E, step daughter, F, W, 17, S, WI, MO, WI, none

1920 Census, International Falls, Koochiching County, Minnesota

#321 January 21, 1920

Gardner, Bradford, head, owned mortgaged, M, W, 29, M, MN, US, Scotland, barber, shop

Emeretta, wife, F, W, 27, M, MN, Norway, WI, none

Shirley, daughter, F, W, 5, S, MN, MN, MN, none

Lois, daughter, F, W, 3, S, MN, MN, MN, none

1905 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Hubbard Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota

Enumerated with Peter Gardner, father

1900 census, Hubbard Township, Hubbard County, MN

June 16, 1900

enumerated with Peter Gardner, father

Notes for Emeretta Hanson:

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002

Emeretta Hanson Gardner

Died 14 Feb 1922, Koochiching County

1920 Census, International Falls, Koochiching County, Minnesota

January 21, 1920

Enumerated with Bradford Gardner, husband

Bradford Gardner and Emeretta Hanson had the following children:

- i. SHIRLEY GARDNER was born on 03 Dec 1914 in Koochiching, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Shirley Gardner:

1930 Census, International Falls, Koochiching County, Minnesota

April 11, 1930

Enumerated with Bradford V Gardner, father

1920 Census, International Falls, Koochiching County, Minnesota

January 21, 1920

Enumerated with Bradford Gardner, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934

Shirley Bernice Gardner

Born 3 Dec 1914, Koochiching County

Father's surname: Gardner

Mother's maiden name: Hanson

- ii. LOIS EVELYN GARDNER was born on 09 Dec 1916 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Lois Evelyn Gardner:

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1930 Census, International Falls, Koochiching County, Minnesota  
April 11, 1930  
Enumerated with Bradford V Gardner, father

1920 Census, International Falls, Koochiching County, Minnesota  
January 21, 1920  
Enumerated with Bradford Gardner, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Lois Evelyn Gardner  
Born 9 Dec 1916, Hubbard County  
Father's surname: Gardner  
Mother's maiden name: Hanson

Notes for Mary Rachael Unknown:  
Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
Mary Rachael Gardner  
Died 8 Jan 1951, Koochiching County

1940 Census, International Falls, Koochiching County, Minnesota  
April 4, 1940  
Enumerated with Bradford Gardner, husband

1930 Census, International Falls, Koochiching County, Minnesota  
April 11, 1930  
Enumerated with Bradford V Gardner, husband

32. **VERNICE VIVIAN GARDNER** (Sarah Montana Arrowood, Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, Peter Lee Gardner) was born in 1902 in Minnesota. She died on 28 May 1946 in Koochiching, Minnesota, USA. She married **DOLPHIN SEVERSON**. He was born on 30 Aug 1896 in Douglas, Minnesota, USA. He died on 01 Sep 1976 in Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Vernice Vivian Gardner:  
Findagrave  
Vernice Severson  
Died 1946  
Forest Hill Cemetery, International Falls, Koochiching County, Minnesota

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
Vernice Gardner Severson  
Died 28 May 1946, Koochiching County

1940 Census, Koochiching, Koochiching County, Minnesota  
May 2, 1940  
Enumerated with Dolphin Severson, husband

1930 Census, International Falls City, Koochiching County, Minnesota  
April 11, 1930  
Enumerated with Dolphin E Severson, husband

1920 census, Hubbard County, MN  
January 7-8, 1920  
enumerated with Peter L Gardner, father

1910 census, Hubbard Township, Hubbard County, MN  
April 18, 1910  
enumerated with Peter Gardner, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1905 Minnesota Territorial & State Census, Hubbard Township, Hubbard County, Minnesota  
Enumerated with Peter Gardner, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Gardner  
Born 19 Aug 1903, Hubbard County  
Father's surname: Gardner  
Mother's maiden name: Arrowood

Notes for Dolphin Severson:  
Findagrave  
Dolphin Isadore Severson  
Born 30 Aug 1896, Minnesota  
Died 1 Sep 1976, Brainerd, Crow Wing County, Minnesota  
Forest Hill Cemetery, International Falls, Koochiching County, Minnesota  
Mother: Christina Severson

US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010  
Dolphin Severson  
Born 30 Aug 1896  
Died 1 Sep 1976  
Branch: Army  
Enlistment date: 21 Oct 1918  
Release date: 14 Dec 1918

Social Security Death Index  
Dolphin Severson  
Born 30 Aug 1896  
Died Sep 1976  
Last residence: International Falls, Koochiching County, Minnesota

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
Dolphin I Severson  
Born 30 Aug 1896  
Died 1 Sep 1976, Crow Wing County  
Mother's maiden name: Erickson

1940 Census, Koochiching, Koochiching County, Minnesota  
#70 May 2, 1940  
Severson, Dolphin, head, M, W, 42, M, grade H2, MN, same house in 1935, machine setter,  
lumber planing mill  
Vernice, wife, F, W, 36, M, grade H4, MN, same house in 1935  
Charmlyn, daughter, F, W, 10, S, grade 3, MN, same house in 1935  
Virgie, son, M, W, 8, S, grade 2, MN, same house in 1935  
Virginia, daughter, F, W, 7, S, grade 1, MN, same house in 1935

1930 Census, International Falls City, Koochiching County, Minnesota  
#280 April 11, 1930  
Severson, Dolphin E, head, rented 30, M, W, 32, M, 31, MN, IA, Sweden, carpenter, paper mill  
Vernice V, wife, F, W, 26, M, 25, MN, WI, MN, none  
Sharmalyn, daughter, F, W, 5/12, S, MN, WI, MN, none

World War I Draft Registration Card  
Dolphin Severson  
Clearbrook, Minnesota

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Age 21, born August 30, 1896, Douglas County, Minnesota

Father's birthplace: Norway

Employer: Island Lake Labor Co, Northome, Minnesota

Nearest relative: Mrs Christina Severson, Clearbrook, Minnesota

Height short, build medium, eyes brown, hair light

June 5, 1918

Vernice Vivian Gardner and Dolphin Severson had the following children:

- i. CHARMALYN SEVERSON was born on 01 Nov 1929 in Koochiching, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Charmalyn Severson:

1940 Census, Koochiching, Koochiching County, Minnesota

May 2, 1940

Enumerated with Dolphin Severson, father

1930 Census, International Falls City, Koochiching County, Minnesota

April 11, 1930

Enumerated with Dolphin E Severson, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934

Charmalyn Lou Severson

Born 1 Nov 1929, Koochiching County

Father's surname: Severson

Mother's maiden name: Gardner

- ii. VIRGIL WILLAND SEVERSON was born on 17 Jul 1931 in Hubbard, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Virgil Willand Severson:

1940 Census, Koochiching, Koochiching County, Minnesota

May 2, 1940

Enumerated with Dolphin Severson, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934

Severson

Born 17 Jul 1931, Hubbard County

Father's surname: Severson

Mother's maiden name: Gardner

- iii. VIRGINIA VONCIELLE SEVERSON was born on 27 Aug 1932 in Koochiching, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Virginia Voncielle Severson:

1940 Census, Koochiching, Koochiching County, Minnesota

May 2, 1940

Enumerated with Dolphin Severson, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934

Virginia Voncielle Severson

Born 27 Aug 1932, Koochiching County

Father's surname: Severson

Mother's maiden name: Gardner

33. **CLAUDE GARRET MOBERG** (Laura Belle Arrowood, Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, Charles Garrett Moberg) was born in Oct 1890 in Minnesota. He died on 18 Jan 1971 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. He married Alice B Dunn about 1920. She was born on 20 Jul 1891 in Minnesota, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1967 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Claude Garret Moberg:

Note: Claude Garret Moberg might have had two wives. He was married to Alice B Dunn about 1920 and they had a son John Garrett Moberg (John's death record said the maiden name of his mother was Dunn). Alice B Moberg (Dunn) died in 1967. The Minnesota marriage index has another marriage for him possibly, in 1969 at age 77 (in 1969, he would be age 79: 1969 - 1890 = 79). Unsure if this marriage was his. Possible new wife is Alice Wilson.

Findagrave

Claude G Moberg

Born 23 Oct 1891

Died 18 Jan 1971

Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota

Social Security Death Index

Claude Moberg

Born 23 Oct 1891

Died Jan 1971

Last residence: Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002

Claude G Moberg

Born 23 Oct 1891

Died 18 Jan 1971, Hennepin County

Mother's maiden name: Arrowood

US Veterans' Gravesites, ca1775-2006

Claude G Moberg

Wagoner US Army World War I

Born 23 Oct 1891

Died 18 Jan 1971

Service start date: 27 Apr 1918

Interment date: 21 Jan 1971

Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minnesota

Section O Site 1413

Minnesota Marriage Index, 1958-2001

[this image was very hard to read; some of the information might be incorrect; questionable letters and words are marked with a ?]

Claude G Moberg, age 77

Alice G? Wilson, age 63

Married Hennepin? 07?/13?/1969

World War II Draft Registration Card

Claude Garret Moberg

Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota

Age 50, born 23 Oct 1891, Minneapolis, Minnesota

Person who will always know your address: John Moberg, unemployed

1940 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota

#3717 April 15, 1940

Moberg. Claude G, head, M, W, 48, M, grade H1, MN, same house in 1935, salesman  
Alice B, wife, F, W, 48, M, grade H2, MN, same house in 1935, bookkeeper, wholesale hardware

John G, son, M, W, 16, S, grade H3, MN, same house in 1935

1930 Census, Minneapolis City, Hennepin County, Minnesota

#575 April 16, 1930

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Moberg, Claude G, head, M, W, 38, M, 28, MN, Sweden, MN, commercial traveler, pianos and radios

Alice B, wife, F, W, 37, M, 27, MN, WI, MN, none

J Garrett, son, M, W, 6, S, MN, MN, MN, none

1910 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN

April 23, 1910

enumerated with Charles Moberg, father

1900 census, Dassel Township, Meeker County, MN

June 15, 1900

enumerated with Charles Moberg, Charles, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1840-1980

Claude Garret Moberg

Born 23 Oct 1891, Minneapolis, Hennepin County

Father: Charles G Moberg

Mother: Laura Arrowood

Notes for Alice B Dunn:

Findagrave

Alice B Moberg

Born 20 Jul 1891

Died 14 Nov 1967

Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota

Social Security Death Index

Alice Moberg

Born 20 Jul 1891

Died Nov 1967

Last residence: Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002

Alice Barbara Moberg

Born 20 Jul 1891

Died 14 Nov 1967, Hennepin County

Mother's maiden name: McQuillan

1940 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota

April 15, 1940

Enumerated with Claude G Moberg, husband

1930 Census, Minneapolis City, Hennepin County, Minnesota

April 16, 1930

Enumerated with Claude G Moberg, husband

Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980

Alice Barbara Dunn

Born 20 Jul 1891, Le Sueur, Minnesota

Father: John Dunn

Mother: Catherine

Claude Garret Moberg and Alice B Dunn had the following child:

- i. JOHN GARRETT MOBERG was born on 13 Sep 1923 in Minnesota, USA. He died on 01 Jan 1965 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for John Garrett Moberg:

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Findagrave  
John Garrett Moberg  
Born 13 Sep 1923  
Died 1 Jan 1965  
Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
John G Moberg  
Born 13 Sep 1923  
Died 1 Jan 1965, Hennepin County  
Mother's maiden name: Dunn

1940 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
April 15, 1940  
Enumerated with Claude G Moberg, father

1930 Census, Minneapolis City, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
April 16, 1930  
Enumerated with Claude G Moberg, father

34. **CLIFFORD F MOBERG** (Laura Belle Arrowood, Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, Charles Garrett Moberg) was born on 29 May 1893 in Minnesota. He died on 05 Feb 1948 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. He married **HATTIE OLIVIA DRAMSRUD**. She was born on 02 Dec 1896 in Wilson, St Croix, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 12 May 1982 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Clifford F Moberg:

Findagrave  
Clifford Frederick Moberg  
Born 29 May 1895  
Died 5 Feb 1948  
Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota

US Veterans' Gravesites, ca1775-2006  
Clifford Frederick Moberg  
Mech US Army World War I  
Born 29 May 1895  
Died 5 Feb 1948  
Service start date: 29 Apr 1918  
Interment date: 7 Feb 1948  
Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
Clifford F Moberg  
Died 5 Feb 1948, Hennepin County

World War II Draft Registration Card  
Clifford Frederick Moberg  
Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
Age 49, born May 29, 1893, Dassel, Minnesota  
Person who will always know your address: Mrs Harriett Moberg, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota

1930 Census, City of Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
#284 April 9, 1930  
Moberg, Clifford F, head, M, W, 38, M, 28, MN, Sweden, US, plumber, plumbing  
Harriett, wife, F, W, 31, M, 21, WI, Norway, Norway, clerk, dept store  
Betty L, daughter, F, W, 10, S, MN, MN, WI, none  
Dramerus, Lena, mother in law, F, W, 67, Wd, Norway, Norway, Norway, immigrated to US

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1870, naturalized citizen, none

1920 Census, Minneapolis City, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
#162 January 9-10, 1920

Moberg, C F, head, M, W, 27, M, MN, Sweden, MN, driver, car street RR  
Hattie, wife, F, W, 23, M, WI, Norway, Norway, none  
3 lodgers - hard to read

1910 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN  
April 23, 1910  
enumerated with Charles Moberg, father

1900 census, Dassel Township, Meeker County, MN  
June 15, 1900  
enumerated with Charles Moberg, Charles, father

Notes for Hattie Olivia Damsrud:  
Social Security Death Index  
Harriett Moberg  
Born 2 Dec 1896  
Died May 1982  
Last residence: Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
Harriett Moberg  
Born 2 Dec 1896  
Died 12 May 1982, Hennepin County  
Mother's maiden name: Hansen

1930 Census, City of Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
April 9, 1930  
Enumerated with Clifford F Moberg, husband

1920 Census, Minneapolis City, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
January 9-10, 1920  
Enumerated with C F Moberg, husband

Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1801-1928  
Hattie Olivia Damsrud  
Born 2 Dec 1896, Wilson, St Croix County, Wisconsin  
Father: Ole Damsrud  
Mother: Oleva Hanson

Clifford F Moberg and Hattie Olivia Damsrud had the following child:

- i. BETTY LOREE MOBERG was born on 17 May 1920 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Betty Loree Moberg:  
Iowa Marriage Records, 1880-1940  
Betty Loree Moberg, age 20  
Parents: Clifford Frederick Moberg, Harriett Olive Dramson  
John E Henderson, age 24  
Parents: Robert John Henderson, Lila Grace Smith  
Married: 10 Feb 1940  
Witnesses: Steve Eliason, Virginia Eliason, Olive Nelson

1930 Census, City of Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
April 9, 1930

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Enumerated with Clifford F Moberg, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Betty Loree Moberg  
Born 17 May 1920, Hennepin County  
Father's surname: Moberg  
Mother's maiden name: Dramsrud

35. **GARRETT FRANCIS ARROWOOD** (Alexander Grandville Arrowood, Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, Alexander Grandville Arrowood, Garrett Deweese Arrowood, James (John) Arrowood) was born in 1904 in Washington. He died in 1978. He married Gladys L Sluss on 29 Sep 1923 in Nez Perce, Idaho, USA. She was born on 14 Oct 1903 in Idaho. She died on 10 May 1993.

Notes for Garrett Francis Arrowood:

Findagrave

Garrett Francis Arrowood

Born 9 Oct 1903

Died 18 Mar 1978

Normal Hill Cemetery, Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho

Father: Granville Alexander Arrowood

Mother: Clara F Arrowood

Spouse: Gladys Luella Arrowood

World War II Draft Cards, Young Men, 1940-1947

Garrett Francis Arrowood

Age 37, born 9 Oct 1904, Spokane, Washington

Registration: 16 Feb 1942, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

Employer: Camas Prairie Railroad

height 5 10, Weight 165, eyes gray, hair brown, complexion ruddy

Next of kin: Clara Arrowood

1940 census, Lewiston City, Nez Perce County, ID

#156 April 10, 1940

owned 3200

819 14th Avenue

Arrowood, Garrett, head, M, W, 36, M, grade H2, WA, Clarkston WA in 1935, railroad carman, steam rail road

Gladys, wife, F, W, 36, M, grade C1, ID, Clarkston WA in 1935

Barbara, daughter, F, W, 15, S, grade H1, WA, Clarkston WA in 1935

1930 census, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, ID

#105 April 4, 1930

Arrowood, Garrett, head, rented \$25, M, W, 26, M, 19, WA, MN, WI, car man, steam railroad yards

Gladys, wife, F, W, 26, M, 19, ID, NB, NB, none

Barbara, daughter, F, W, 5, S, WA, WA, ID, none

Idaho Marriage Records, 1863-1967

Garret Francis Arrowood

Gladys L Shuss

Married: 29 Sep 1923, Nez Perce County

1920 census, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, ID

January 9, 1920

enumerated with Granville Arrowood, father

1910 census, Third Precinct Lewiston, Nez Perce County, ID

April 15, 1910

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

enumerated with Granville Arrowood, father

Notes for Gladys L Sluss:

Findagrave

Gladys Luella Arrowood

Maiden name: Shuss

Born 14 Oct 1903, Winchester, Lewis County Idaho

Died 10 May 1993

Normal Hill Cemetery, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

Father: Daniel H Shuss

Mother: Elizabeth Mary Shuss

Spouse: Garrett Francis Arrowood

Social Security Death Index

Gladys L Arrowood

Born 14 Oct 1903

Died 10 May 1993

Last residence: Clarkston, Asotin County, Washington

1940 census, Lewiston City, Nez Perce County, ID

April 10, 1940

enumerated with Garrett Arrowood, husband

1930 census, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, ID

April 4, 1930

enumerated with Garrett Arrowood, husband

Garrett Francis Arrowood and Gladys L Sluss had the following child:

- i. BARBARA ARROWOOD was born about 1925 in Washington. She died on 14 Apr 1989 in Skagit, Washington, USA. She married (1) RICHARD X MAGUIRE on 24 Jun 1944 in Prince William, Virginia, USA. He was born on 23 Aug 1922. He died on 16 Feb 2003. She married (2) RICHARD M ANDERSON on 16 Sep 1975 in Skagit, Washington, USA.

Notes for Barbara Arrowood:

Washington Death Index, 1940-2014

Barbara A Anderson

Age 64, born ca 1925

Died 14 Apr 1989, Skagit County, Washington

Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013

Barbara A Maguire, age 51, born Clarkston, Washington

Richard M Anderson, age 56, born Mount Vernon, Washington

Witnesses: Sheilah Maguire, Katherine Anderson

Married: 16 Sep 1975, Skagit County

Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014

Barbara Jean Arrowood, age 21, born Clarkston, Washington

Secretary, government

Parents: Garrett Francis Arrowood, Gladys S Shuss

Richard X Maguire, age 21, born Lewiston, Montana

Officer, USMCR

Parents: Charles Edward Maguire, Mary Preston

Married 24 Jun 1944, Prince William County, Virginia

1940 census, Lewiston City, Nez Perce County, ID

April 10, 1940

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

enumerated with Garrett Arrowood, father

1930 census, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, ID

April 4, 1930

enumerated with Garrett Arrowood, father

36. **DORIS MAJORY SKEEN** (Minnie Cordelia Arrowood, Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, John E Skeen) was born in May 1899 in Minnesota. She died on 11 Apr 1988 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA. She married Harold Brinton Johnson on 29 Jun 1921 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA. He was born on 17 Dec 1897 in Washington. He died on 25 Aug 1984 in Pierce, Washington, USA.

Notes for Doris Majory Skeen:

Findagrave

Doris M Johnson

Maiden name: Skeen

Born 16 May 1899, Washington

Died 11 Apr 1988, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

Woodbine Cemetery, Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington

Father: John Elbert Skeen

Mother: Minnie Cordelia May Skeen

Spouse: Harold B Johnson

Washington Death Index, 1940-2014

Doris M Johnson

Age 88

Born ca 1900

Died 11 Apr 1988, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

1940 Census, Eatonville, Pierce County, Washington

April 10, 1940

Enumerated with Harold Johnson, husband

1930 census, Parkland Precinct 1, Pierce County, WA

April 10, 1930

enumerated with John Skeen, father

Washington, County Marriages, 1855-2008

Doris M Skeen

Harald B Johnson

Witnesses: J E Skeen, E C Johnson

Married: 29 Jun 1921, Tacoma, Pierce County

1920 census, Parkland Precinct 1, Pierce County, WA

January 15, 1920

enumerated with John E Skeen, father

1910 census, 2nd Precinct, Skagit County, WA

May 2, 1910

enumerated with John Skeen, father

1900 census, Dassel Township, Meeker County, MN

June 20, 1900

enumerated with G D Arrowood, grandfather

Notes for Harold Brinton Johnson:

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Findagrave  
Harold B Johnson  
Born 17 Dec 1897, Washington  
Died 25 Aug 1984, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington  
Woodbine Cemetery, Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington  
Spouse: Doris M Johnson

Social Security Death Index  
Harold Johnson  
Born 17 Dec 1897  
Died Aug 1984  
Last residence: Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

Washington Death Index, 1940-2014  
Harold B Johnson  
Age 86  
Born ca 1898  
Died 25 Aug 1984, Pierce County

1940 Census, Eatonville, Pierce County, Washington  
#194 April 10, 1940  
Johnson, Harold, head, M, W, 42, M, grade 8, WA, Tacoma Pierce Washington in 1935, shingle weaver, shingle mill  
Doris, wife, F, W, 40, M, grade H1, MN, Tacoma Pierce Washington in 1935  
Allen, son, M, W, 17, S, grade H3, WA, Tacoma Pierce Washington in 1935

1930 census, Parkland Precinct 1, Pierce County, WA  
April 10, 1930

enumerated with John Skeen, father-in-law

Doris Majory Skeen and Harold Brinton Johnson had the following child:

- i. ALLEN BRINTON JOHNSON was born on 27 May 1922 in Washington. He died on 17 Oct 2002 in Pierce, Washington, USA.

Notes for Allen Brinton Johnson:

US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Allen Johnson

Born 27 May 1922

Died 17 Oct 2002

Branch 1: AF

Enlistment date 1: 14 Nov 1942

Release date 1: 3 Jan 1947

Branch 2: AF

Enlistment date 2: 15 Jan 1951

Release date 2: 30 Jun 1971

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Allen Brinton Johnson [Allen B Johnson]

Born 27 May 1922, Tacoma, Washington

Died 17 Oct 2002

Father: Harold B Johnson

Mother: Doris M Skeen

Jul 1941: Name listed as Allen Brinton Johnson; 24 Oct 2002: Name listed as Allen B Johnson

Social Security Death Index  
Allen B Johnson  
Born 27 May 1922  
Died 17 Oct 2002



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Last residence: Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

Washington Death Index, 1940-2014

Allen B Johnson

Born ca 1922

Died 17 Oct 2002, Pierce County

1940 Census, Eatonville, Pierce County, Washington

April 10, 1940

Enumerated with Harold Johnson, father

1930 census, Parkland Precinct 1, Pierce County, WA

April 10, 1930

enumerated with John Skeen, grandfather

37. **HAROLD VERNON SKEEN** (Minnie Cordelia Arrowood, Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, John E Skeen) was born in 1906 in North Dakota. He died on 01 Oct 1975 in Pierce, Washington, USA. He married **LENA AMELIA PANTHER**. She was born in 1907 in Washington. She died on 25 Aug 1945 in Santa Cruz, California, USA.

Notes for Harold Vernon Skeen:

Findagrave

Harold Vernon Skeen

Born 10 May 1906

Died 10 Nov 1975

Woodbine Cemetery, Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington

Father: John Elbert Skeen

Mother: Minnie Cordelia May Skeen

Social Security Death Index

Harold Skeen

Born 10 May 1906

Died Oct 1975

Last residence: Eatonville, Pierce County, Washington

Washington Death Index, 1940-2014

Harold V Skeen

Age 69

Born ca 1906

Died 1 Oct 1975, Pierce County

1940 Census, Firgrove, Pierce County, Washington

#81 April 6, 1940

Skeen, Harold, head, M, W, 33, M, grade 8, ND, Tacoma Pierce Washington in 1935

Lena, wife, F, W, 31, M, grade H4, WA, Tacoma Pierce Washington in 1935, seamstress, WPA sewing room

Shirleylou, daughter, F, W, 11, S, grade 5, WA, Tacoma Pierce Washington in 1935

Phyllis, daughter, F, W, 9, S, grade 3, WA, Tacoma Pierce Washington in 1935

John, son, M, W, 8, S, grade 1, WA, Tacoma Pierce Washington in 1935

Gerald, son, M, W, 11/12, S, grade 0, WA

1930 census, Parkland Precinct 1, Pierce County, WA

April 10, 1930

enumerated with John Skeen, father

1920 census, Parkland Precinct 1, Pierce County, WA

January 15, 1920

enumerated with John E Skeen, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1910 census, 2nd Precinct, Skagit County, WA  
May 2, 1910  
enumerated with John Skeen, father

Notes for Lena Amelia Panther:  
California Death Index, 1940-1997  
Lena Amelia Lombardi [Lena Amelia Panther]  
Born 17 May 1908, Washington  
Died 25 Aug 1945, Santa Cruz County  
Mother's maiden name: Currie  
Father's surname: Panther

1940 Census, Firgrove, Pierce County, Washington  
April 6, 1940  
Enumerated with Harold Skeen, husband

1930 census, Parkland Precinct 1, Pierce County, WA  
April 10, 1930  
enumerated with John Skeen, father-in-law  
Harold Vernon Skeen and Lena Amelia Panther had the following children:  
i. SHIRLEYLOU SKEANS was born about 1929 in Washington.

Notes for Shirleylou Skeans:  
1940 Census, Firgrove, Pierce County, Washington  
April 6, 1940  
Enumerated with Harold Skeen, father

1930 census, Parkland Precinct 1, Pierce County, WA  
April 10, 1930  
enumerated with John Skeen, grandfather

ii. PHYLLIS JEAN SKEEN was born on 25 Jun 1930. She died on 28 Aug 1999 in Lyon, Nevada, USA.

Notes for Phyllis Jean Skeen:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Phyllis Jean Skeen [Phyllis Jean McKellar] [Phyllis McKellar]  
Born 25 Jun 1930, Tacoma, Washington  
Died 28 Aug 1999  
Father: Harold V Skeen  
Mother: Lena A Panther  
Apr 1947: Name listed as Phyllis Jean Skeen; Dec 1948: Name listed as Phyllis Jean McKellar; 18 Jul 2001: Name listed as Phyllis J McKellar

Social Security Death Index  
Phyllis J McKellar  
Born 25 Jun 1930  
Died 28 Aug 1999  
Last residence: Fernley, Lyon County, Nevada

Nevada Death Index, 1980-2012  
Phyllis J McKellar  
Born 25 Jun 1930, Washington  
Died 28 Aug 1999, Lyon County, Nevada

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1940 Census, Firgrove, Pierce County, Washington  
April 6, 1940  
Enumerated with Harold Skeen, father

- iii. JOHN SKEEN was born on 04 Mar 1932 in Washington. He died on 22 Nov 2001.

Notes for John Skeen:  
Findagrave  
John Joseph Skeen  
Born 4 Mar 1932, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington  
Died 22 Nov 2001  
Eagle Point National Cemetery, Eagle Point, Jackson County, Oregon

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010  
John Skeen  
Born 4 Mar 1932  
Died 22 Nov 2001  
Branch: Navy  
Enlistment date: 26 Feb 1951  
Release date: 31 Jan 1956

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
John Joseph Skeen [John J Skeen]  
Born 4 Mar 1932, Tacoma, Washington  
Died 22 Nov 2001  
Father: Harold V Skeen  
Mother: Lena A Panther  
May 1950: Name listed as John Joseph Skeen; 05 Dec 2001: Name listed as John J Skeen

Social Security Death Index  
John J Skeen  
Born 4 Mar 1932  
Died 22 Nov 2001  
Last residence: San Francisco, San Francisco County, California

1940 Census, Firgrove, Pierce County, Washington  
April 6, 1940  
Enumerated with Harold Skeen, father

- iv. GERALD SKEEN was born about 1939 in Washington.

Notes for Gerald Skeen:  
1940 Census, Firgrove, Pierce County, Washington  
April 6, 1940  
Enumerated with Harold Skeen, father

38. **DOROTHY JANE SKEEN** (Minnie Cordelia Arrowood, Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, John E Skeen) was born on 12 Sep 1910 in Skagit, Washington, USA. She died on 18 Jul 1996 in Pierce, Washington, USA. She married Remo A Simi on 06 Sep 1934 in Pierce, Washington, USA. He was born on 07 Apr 1904 in Italy. He died on 04 Dec 1993 in Pierce, Washington, USA.

Notes for Dorothy Jane Skeen:  
Findagrave  
Dorothy Jane Simi  
Maiden name: Skeen  
Born 12 Sep 1910

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Died 18 Jul 1996  
Calvary Cemetery, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington  
Spouse: Ray Simi  
Children: May Rose Wiser

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Dorothy J Simi  
Born 12 Sep 1910  
Died 18 Jul 1996

Social Security Death Index  
Dorothy J Simi  
Born 12 Sep 1910  
Died 18 Jul 1996  
Last residence: Eatonville, Pierce County, Washington

Washington Death Index, 1940-2014  
Dorothy J Simi  
Age 85  
Born ca 1911  
Died 18 Jul 1996, Pierce County

1940 Census, Benbow Precinct, Pierce County, Washington  
April 23, 1940  
Enumerated with Remo A Simi, husband

Washington County Marriages, 1855-2008  
Dorothy Skeen  
Ray Semi  
Witnesses: Minnie Baldi, M E Sullivan  
Married 6 Sep 1934, Pierce County

1930 Census, Tacoma City, Pierce County, Washington  
April 18, 1930  
Enumerated with Ray A Semi, employer

Montana, County Naturalization Records, 1867-1970  
Remo Simi [ancestry spells his name Sems]  
Personal description: white, complexion dark, height 5'6", weight 138, hair dark brown, eyes gray, no distinctive marks  
Born Lucca, Italy, April 7, 1904  
Now living in Butte, Montana  
Emigrated from Havre, France on ship La Lorraine  
Married to Emma, born in Butte Montana, residing in Butte Montana  
Renounce allegiance to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy  
Arrived New York, New York 22 Nov 1925  
Sworn on 1 Jun 1926, County of Silver Bow

1920 census, Parkland Precinct 1, Pierce County, WA  
January 15, 1920  
enumerated with John E Skeen, father

Washington Birth Records, 1870-1935  
Dorothy Jane Skeene  
Born 12 Sep 1910, Skagit County  
Father: John Elbert Skeene  
Mother: Minnie M Arrowood

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Remo A Simi:

There was a child, May Rose Simi, born to Ray Simi and Emma Cardey on 12 Feb 1928. Not the daughter of Dorothy Jane Skeen.

Findagrave

Ray A Simi

Born 7 Apr 1904

Died 4 Dec 1993

Calvary Cemetery, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

Spouse: Dorothy Jane Simi

Children: Mae Rose Wiser

Social Security Death Index

Ray Simi

Born 7 Apr 1904

Died 4 Dec 1993

Last residence: Eatonville, Pierce County, Washington

Washington Death Index, 1940-2014

Ray Simi

Age 89

Born ca 1904

Died 4 Dec 1993, Pierce County

1940 Census, Benbow Precinct, Pierce County, Washington

#81 April 23, 1940

Simi, Remo A, head, M, W, 36, M, grade H4, Italy, Tacoma Pierce Washington in 1935, car loader, Eatonville Ltd Co

Dorothy L, wife, F, W, 29, M, grade H4, WA, Tacoma Pierce Washington in 1935

Delores R, daughter, F, W, 5, S, WA, Tacoma Pierce Washington in 1935

Robert G, son, M, W, 3, S, WA

Darlene C, daughter, F, W, 11/12, S, WA

1930 Census, Tacoma City, Pierce County, Washington

#169 April 18, 1930

Semi, Ray A, head, M, W, 26, M, 21, Italy, Italy, Italy, farmer, farm

Skeen, Dorothy, housekeeper, F, W, 20, S, WA, KY, MN, housework, private family

Dorothy Jane Skeen and Remo A Simi had the following children:

- i. DELORES R SIMI was born about 1935 in Washington.

Notes for Delores R Simi:

1940 Census, Benbow Precinct, Pierce County, Washington

April 23, 1940

Enumerated with Remo A Simi, father

- ii. ROBERT G SIMI was born about 1937 in Washington. He died on 22 Mar 1957 in Clackamas, Oregon, USA.

Notes for Robert G Simi:

Oregon Death Index, 1898-2008

Robert J Simi

Died 22 Mar 1957, Clackamas County

Washington, Marriage Records, 1854-2013

Robert G Simi, born 14 Aug 1936

Beverly M Grim, born 15 Jun 1953

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Witnesses: Joe Sloan, Sharon Sloan  
Married: August 1, 1985, Benton County

1940 Census, Benbow Precinct, Pierce County, Washington  
April 23, 1940  
Enumerated with Remo A Simi, father

- iii. DARLENE C SIMI was born about 1939 in Washington.

Notes for Darlene C Simi:  
1940 Census, Benbow Precinct, Pierce County, Washington  
April 23, 1940  
Enumerated with Remo A Simi, father

39. **LOIS VIOLET SKEEN** (Minnie Cordelia Arrowood, Louisa Jane<sup>1</sup> Wells, John E Skeen) was born on 29 Jun 1913 in Washington. She died on 09 Mar 2003 in Crook, Oregon, USA. She married Albert C Bahret on 22 Jul 1931 in Pierce, Washington, USA. He was born on 29 Mar 1889 in Indiana, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1962 in Orange, California, USA.

Notes for Lois Violet Skeen:

Findagrave

Violet L Bahret

born 29 Jun 1913, Sedro-Woolley, Skagit County, Washington

Died 9 Mar 2003, Prineville, Crook County, Oregon

Springfield Memorial Gardens, Springfield, Lane County, Oregon

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Violet Lois Bahret [Violet L Bahret] [Violet Lois Skeen]

Born 29 Jun 1913, Sedro Wooley, Washington

Died 9 Mar 2003

Father: John E Skeen

Mother: Minnie M Arrowood

Sep 1962: Name listed as Violet Lois Bahret; 14 Mar 2003: Name listed as Violet L Bahret

Social Security Death Index

Violet L Bahret

Born 29 Jun 1913

Died 9 Mar 2003

Last residence: Prineville, Crook County, Oregon

Oregon Death Index, 1898-2008

Violet Lois Bahret

Age 90

Born 1913

Died 9 Mar 2003, Crook County

Spouse: Albert

1940 Census, Houghton, King County, Washington

April 22, 1940

Enumerated with Albert C Bahret, husband

Washington, County Marriages, 1855-2008

Violet L Skeen

Albert C Bahret

Witnesses: J E Skeen, Minnie Skeen

Married: 22 Jul 1931, Pierce County

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1930 census, Parkland Precinct 1, Pierce County, WA  
April 10, 1930  
enumerated with John Skeen, father

1920 census, Parkland Precinct 1, Pierce County, WA  
January 15, 1920  
enumerated with John E Skeen, father

Notes for Albert C Bahret:  
Social Security Death Index  
Albert Bahret  
Born 29 Mar 1889  
Died Oct 1962

California Death Index, 1940-1997  
Albert C Bahret  
Born 29 Mar 1889, Indiana  
Died 10 Oct 1962, Orange County

1940 Census, Houghton, King County, Washington  
#94 April 22, 1940  
Bahret, Albert C, head, M, W, 51, M, grade 8, IN, same house in 1935, tool and dye maker,  
Boeing Airplane  
Violet, wife, F, W, 27, M, grade H2, WA, same house in 1935  
Donald, son, M, W, 7, S, grade 1, WA, same house in 1935  
Evelyn, daughter, F, W, 4, S, WA  
Lois Violet Skeen and Albert C Bahret had the following children:  
i. DONALD BAHRET was born about 1933 in Washington.

Notes for Donald Bahret:  
1940 Census, Houghton, King County, Washington  
April 22, 1940  
Enumerated with Albert C Bahret, father

ii. EVELYN BAHRET was born about 1936 in Washington.

Notes for Evelyn Bahret:  
1940 Census, Houghton, King County, Washington  
April 22, 1940  
Enumerated with Albert C Bahret, father

# Index of Individuals

---

## A

Arrowood, Alexander Grandville 6, 30, 31, 32  
Arrowood, Alexander Jackson 9, 50, 51  
Arrowood, Alton James (John) 24, 25  
Arrowood, Amy 12  
Arrowood, Anne Leena 108, 109  
Arrowood, Barbara 125, 126  
Arrowood, Beatrice 109, 110  
Arrowood, Beatrice 25  
Arrowood, Bertha Wadena 15, 72, 73  
Arrowood, Charles Clinton 25, 107, 108  
Arrowood, Charles Jr. 110  
Arrowood, Clair Westley 59, 60  
Arrowood, Clayton Norris 64  
Arrowood, Clinton 110  
Arrowood, Clynton 64  
Arrowood, Darrold Ellsworth 61, 62  
Arrowood, Delvan Lorryan 62, 63  
Arrowood, Dorothea Martha 63, 64  
Arrowood, Ellsworth Morenzo 63  
Arrowood, Frances Ellen 9, 38, 39  
Arrowood, Garrett Deweese 5  
Arrowood, Garrett Francis 32, 124, 125  
Arrowood, Garrett Lee 10, 11  
Arrowood, George 33  
Arrowood, Helen Marie 34, 35  
Arrowood, Jackson Daniel 6, 25, 26  
Arrowood, James Morgan 5, 6, 7, 8  
Arrowood, John Wesley 5  
Arrowood, Josephine Evangeline 60, 61  
Arrowood, Laura Belle 6, 28, 29  
Arrowood, Laura Maye 24, 97, 98  
Arrowood, Lavina "Verna" 26  
Arrowood, Lee 13  
Arrowood, Loretta Frances 57, 58  
Arrowood, Lorna M 12, 68  
Arrowood, Louise Jane 9, 10  
Arrowood, Lovera Florence 59  
Arrowood, Margaret Elizabeth 5, 15, 16  
Arrowood, Martha 15  
Arrowood, Martha Caladona 5, 20, 21  
Arrowood, Martha D 10  
Arrowood, Mary Ida 9, 52  
Arrowood, Mary Jane 5, 17, 18  
Arrowood, Minnie Cordelia 6, 35, 36  
Arrowood, Moses Bartley 5, 13, 14  
Arrowood, Myrtle 15, 70, 71  
Arrowood, Nancy Minta 6  
Arrowood, Norval Deweese 61  
Arrowood, Oscar Dorillas 14, 15  
Arrowood, Peter S 11, 12  
Arrowood, Phyllis Valier 51, 52  
Arrowood, Rachel 12  
Arrowood, Robert Grant 35  
Arrowood, Ruth E 12, 64, 65  
Arrowood, Sarah Josephine 9, 43  
Arrowood, Sarah Montana 6, 26, 27  
Arrowood, Thomas J 10, 55, 56, 57  
Arrowood, Walter Jay 58, 59  
Arrowood, William James 33, 34  
Arrowood, William Morris 5, 22, 23

## B

Bahret, Albert C 134  
Bahret, Donald 134  
Bahret, Evelyn 134  
Beck, Frank 66  
Beck, Merle Bereathe 67, 68  
Beck, Merlin 66, 67

## C

Cary, Alton 77  
Cary, Bernice 78, 79  
Cary, Cecil C 79, 80  
Cary, Charles Othier 17, 75  
Cary, Earl 76, 77  
Cary, Elon 88, 89  
Cary, Francisco C 17, 80, 81  
Cary, Garrett 17  
Cary, Juanita Marie 85, 86  
Cary, Lela 78  
Cary, Leona May 82  
Cary, Maude 76  
Cary, Muriel Arelia 80  
Cary, Myron 89  
Cary, Neva Vivian 82, 83  
Cary, Paul Fereil 84  
Cary, Velmond 85  
Cary, Willard Doran 17, 86, 87  
Cary, William Donovan 84, 85  
Cary, William Triggary 17  
Castle, Liezah "Tersy" 26  
Cunningham, Rachel Ann 9

## D

Defenbaugh, Neva E 88  
Dennis, Dorothy Mae 115  
Dennis, Genevieve Deloris 113, 114  
Dennis, Marjorie Jeanette 114, 115  
Dennis, Rudyard Fred 112, 113  
Dennis, Walter 111  
Dennis, Winston Robert 111, 112  
Dramsrud, Hattie Olivia 123  
Dunn, Alice B 121

## E

Egan, Clara P 32  
Eheler, Florence May 57  
Erickson, Selma 84

## G

Gardner, Bradford 28, 115, 116  
Gardner, Ethel Lavina 28, 110, 111  
Gardner, Lois Evelyn 116, 117  
Gardner, Peter Lee 28  
Gardner, Shirley 116  
Gardner, Vernice Vivian 28, 117, 118  
Grove, Eunice Elenora 69, 70  
Grove, John A 69  
Gunelius, Lydia 51

## H

Hanson, Emeretta 116  
Hodgman, Catherine Sarah 93

## I

Iaeger, Ada Mae 100  
Iaeger, Charles Arrowood 102, 103  
Iaeger, George Johnson 100  
Iaeger, George Johnson 106  
Iaeger, Georgia Catherine 100, 101



---

## I

Iaeger, Hazel Marie Lenora 101  
Iaeger, Jackson Motherhead 103, 104  
Iaeger, Kathleen Irene 106  
Iaeger, Lois Leona 101, 102  
Iaeger, Lulubelle Caroline 105, 106  
Iaeger, Virginia Ann 104, 105  
Iaeger, William Stonewall 103

## J

Johnson, Allen Brinton 127, 128  
Johnson, Harold Brinton 127

## K

Kjonaas, Claudia Irene 97  
Kjonaas, Margaret 96, 97  
Kjonaas, Marilyn 97  
Kjonaas, Robert 96  
Kjonaas, Swen 96

## M

Matteson, Charles James 74  
Matteson, Lloyd Everett 74, 75  
Matteson, Virginia M 74  
McAllister, Alexander 54, 55  
McAllister, Floyd Bartley 71, 72  
McAllister, Peter 53, 71  
McAllister, Walter Lenerd 53, 54  
Moberg, Betty Loree 123, 124  
Moberg, Charles Garrett 30  
Moberg, Claude Garret 30, 119, 120, 121  
Moberg, Clifford F 30, 122, 123  
Moberg, John Garrett 121, 122  
Mutters, Nancy Ann 82

## N

Newman, Leena 24

## P

Panther, Lena Amelia 129  
Proctor, Amy Helen 40  
Proctor, Grace 41, 42  
Proctor, Justin T 40  
Proctor, Luella Fay 42, 43  
Proctor, Rachel Emeline 41

## R

Ribb, Leland L 91, 92  
Ribb, Lillian 91  
Ribb, Olof E 91  
Ribb, Olof Rudolph 91  
Ribb, Russell J 91  
Ribb, Ruth M 91  
Russell, Charles Alan 22, 92, 93  
Russell, Claudia Martha 22, 94, 95  
Russell, Dean 94  
Russell, Edward J 21  
Russell, Jacqueline Gaye 93, 94  
Russell, Nellie 22, 89, 90  
Russell, Phillip 94  
Russell, Robert Myron 21, 22

## S

Severson, Charmalyn 119  
Severson, Dolphin 119  
Severson, Virgil Willand 119  
Severson, Virginia Voncielle 119  
Simi, Darlene C 133  
Simi, Delores R 132  
Simi, Remo A 132  
Simi, Robert G 132, 133  
Skeans, Shirleylou 129

Skeen, Doris Majory 38, 126  
Skeen, Dorothy Jane 38, 130, 131  
Skeen, Gerald 130  
Skeen, Harold Vernon 38, 128, 129  
Skeen, John 130  
Skeen, John 38  
Skeen, John E 38  
Skeen, Lois Violet 38, 133, 134  
Skeen, Mary 76  
Skeen, Phyllis Jean 129, 130  
Sluss, Gladys L 125  
Streeter, Charles 19  
Streeter, Clifford Charles 19, 20

## W

Waller, Bernice 47  
Waller, Elmer Lyle 44, 45  
Waller, Evelyn Hilda 48, 49  
Waller, Ida 46, 47  
Waller, James William 45, 46  
Waller, Kenneth 49, 50  
Waller, Norman 48  
Waller, Rachel 47, 48  
Waller, Sarah Ann 14  
Waller, Thomas Riley 44  
Wells, Louisa Jane 2, 3  
Wilkins, Nancy Ann 108

# Henry Clay Wells

December 2018

## Descendants of Henry Clay Wells

---

### Generation 1

1. **HENRY CLAY<sup>1</sup> WELLS** was born about 1833 in Kentucky. He died about 1900 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Mary Elizabeth Peery, daughter of Low B Peery and Cena (Seany) Collins in 1857. She was born in 1835 in Kentucky. She died on 18 Mar 1917 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Henry Clay Wells:

from Moses Wells & Margaret E Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996:

"Henry C. Wells spent most of his life on Daniels Creek in Johnson County as farmer and lumber worker. In 1886 he is recorded as having erected a mill dam on Daniels Creek. During the Civil War, he was enrolled in Co. C, 65th Militia from May 21, 1864 to June 21, 1864 on the Union side."

1880 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

#220 June 19, 1880

Wells, Henry C, W, M, 47, M, farmer, KY, VA, VA

Mary E, W, F, 42, wife, M, keeping house, KY, VA, VA

James, R, W, M, 20, son, S, works on farm, KY, KY, KY

California, W, F, 18, daughter, S, KY, KY, KY

L B, W, M, 16, son, KY, KY, KY

Florence, W, F, 11, daughter, KY, KY, KY

John, W, M, 7, son, KY, KY, KY

Dolley, W, F, 5, KY, KY, KY

Sarah, W, F, 1, KY, KY, KY

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

#76 July 13, 1870

Wells, Henry C, 38, M, W, farmer, 250, 430, KY

Mary E, 32, F, W, keeping house, KY

James R, 10, M, W, at home, KY

California, 8, F, W, at home, KY

Low B, 6, M, W, KY

Florence, 1, F, W, KY

American Civil War Soldiers

Name: Henry Wells

Enlistment Date: 21 May 1864

Side Served: Union

State Served: Kentucky

Service Record: Enlisted as a Corporal on 21 May 1864.

Enlisted in Company C, 65th Infantry Regiment Kentucky on 21 May 1864.

Mustered Out Company C, 65th Infantry Regiment Kentucky on 21 Jun 1864.

US Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865

Ninth Congressional District

Enumerated October 1863

Henry Wells, age 31, white, farmer, married, born KY, no former military service

1860 census, Johnson County, KY

#196 June 12, 1860

Henry C Wells, 27, M, farmer, [blank], 250, KY

Mary E Wells, 22, F, KY

James R Wells, 8/12, M, KY

1850 census, Johnson County, KY

September 27, 1850

---

### Generation 1 (con't)

enumerated with Moses Wells, father

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Peery:

Kentucky Wills and Probate Records, 1774-1989

Mary E Wells

Whereas, John Wells has been appointed by the Floyd County Court Administrator of Mary E Wells deceased, intestate. Now we, John Wells Administrator and H L Porter and Neal Porter sureties do hereby covenant to and with the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the final sum of \$375.00 that the said .....

27 April 1917.....

Information from Death Certificate

Mary E Wells

female, white, widowed

born 1839, Floyd County, KY

age 78

died March 18, 1917, Floyd County, KY

heart trouble

father Low Perry, born Floyd County

mother Mary E Perry, born Floyd County

informant John Wells, Dewey, KY

burial March 20, 1917, Wells Cemetery

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Mary E Wells

Died 18 Mar 1917, Floyd County

Age 78

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY

April 30, 1910

enumerated with James A Richmond, son-in-law

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY

June 7, 1900

enumerated with Saul McGuire, son-in-law

she is listed as a boarder here; born Mar 1835

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

June 7, 1900

enumerated with L B Wells, son

she is listed as mother here; born May 1840

1880 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

June 19, 1880

enumerated with Henry C Wells, husband

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

July 13, 1870

enumerated with Henry C Wells, husband

1860 census, Johnson County, KY

June 12, 1860

enumerated with Henry C Wells, husband

Birth

1835 - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996

---

### Generation 1 (con't)

1838 - National Archives Census Records

Henry Clay Wells and Mary Elizabeth Peery had the following children:

2. i. JAMES RUSSELL<sup>2</sup> WELLS was born on 15 Sep 1859 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 02 Oct 1905 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Laura Belle Wells, daughter of George Washington Wells and Arminta E Clark on 07 Feb 1885. She was born on 20 Jun 1861 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 27 Sep 1959 in Johnson County, Kentucky.
3. ii. CALIFORNIA WELLS was born on 03 Sep 1861 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 07 Jan 1944 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Solomon Worth McGuire about 1890. He was born on 04 May 1850 in Lancer, Kentucky. He died on 15 Feb 1934 in Floyd County, Kentucky.
4. iii. LOW BRECKINRIDGE WELLS was born on 24 Aug 1864 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 30 May 1943 in Greenup County, Kentucky. He married Margaret Setser on 02 Dec 1885 in Clark, Indiana, USA. She was born on 22 May 1867 in Kentucky. She died on 09 Sep 1944 in Greenup County, Kentucky.
5. iv. FLORENCE WELLS was born on 25 Sep 1869 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 16 Nov 1964. She married William Riley Harris about 1890. He was born on 06 Jul 1868 in Kentucky.
6. v. JOHN WELLS was born on 25 Oct 1872 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Millie Burchett, daughter of Drury Fleming Burchett and Lucy Powers on 09 Jun 1893. She was born in Feb 1876.
- vi. DOLLY WELLS was born on 17 Mar 1875 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Dolly Wells:

1880 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

June 19, 1880

enumerated with Henry C Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Records, 1847-1911

Dalla Wells

Born 17 Mar 1875, Johnson County

Father: Henry C Wells

Mother: Mary Perry

7. vii. SARAH WELLS was born on 05 Apr 1879 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 27 Mar 1911 in Greenup County, Kentucky. She married James Auxier Richmond, son of John Richmond and Susan Angeline Auxier on 31 Jul 1901. He was born on 13 Feb 1867 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 11 Aug 1931 in Lawrence County, Kentucky.

---

### Generation 2

2. **JAMES RUSSELL<sup>2</sup> WELLS** (Henry Clay<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Sep 1859 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 02 Oct 1905 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Laura Belle Wells, daughter of George Washington Wells and Arminta E Clark on 07 Feb 1885. She was born on 20 Jun 1861 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 27 Sep 1959 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for James Russell Wells:

findagrave

James Russell Wells

born September 15, 1859

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

died October 2, 1905  
burial Hall Wells Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

1900 census, Hagar Shoal, Floyd County, KY  
#115 June 12, 1900  
Wells, James, head, W, M, Sept 1859, 40, M, 16, KY, KY, KY, farmer  
Laura B, wife, W, F, June 1861, 38, M, 16, 7, 6, KY, KY, KY  
Stella, daughter, W, F, Nov 1884, 15, S, KY, KY, KY  
Charly, son, W, M, Mar 1888, 19, S, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer  
Lenard, son, W, M, Sept 1890, 9, S, KY, KY, KY  
Maggie, daughter, W, F, May 1893, 7, S, KY, KY, KY  
Rosa, daughter, W, F, Dec 1896, 3, S, KY, KY, KY  
Boy, son, W, M, Sept 1889, 10, S, KY, KY, KY

1880 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
June 19, 1880  
enumerated with Henry C Wells, father

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
July 13, 1870  
enumerated with Henry C Wells, father

1860 census, Johnson County, KY  
June 12, 1860  
enumerated with Henry C Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Records, 1847-1911  
James Russell Wells  
born 15 Sep 1859, Johnson County  
parents: Henry C Wells, Mary E Peery

### Notes for Laura Belle Wells:

#### Death

15 Sep 1959, Floyd County, KY - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996  
27 Sep 1959, Johnson County, KY - Mary Frances Wells Walton, daughter of Benjamin Wells & Susan Richmond, Kentucky Death Index 1911-2000, death certificate

#### findagrave

Laura Belle Wells Wells  
born 20 Jun 1861  
died 15 Sep 1959  
Hall Wells Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky  
[picture of her stone on findagrave only lists birth, not death date]

#### Information from Death Certificate

Laura Belle Wells  
Female, white, widowed  
Born 20 Jun 1861, Johnson County, Kentucky  
Age 98  
Died September 27, 1959, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Cerebral hemorrhage, hypertensive  
Father Wash Wells  
Mother Minta Clark  
Informant John C Wells  
Burial September 29, 1959, Wells Cemetery, Auxier, Kentucky

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Laura B Wells  
died 27 Sep 1959, Floyd County, KY  
age 98

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
#119 April 10, 1940  
Wells, Belle, head, F, W, 79, Wd, grade 6, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm  
Rosa, daughter, F, W, 44, Wd, grade 5, KY, same house  
Johnnie, son, M, W, 36, S, grade C4, KY, same house, teacher, public high school  
Mabel, granddaughter, F, W, 25, S, grade C3, KY, same house, teacher, public school

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY  
April 19, 1930  
enumerated with James Wells, son

1920 census, Auxier, Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY  
#219 January 19 & 20, 1920  
Wells, Belle, head, owned free, F, W, 57, W, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm  
Charley, son, M, W, 31, S, KY, KY, KY, teacher, public school  
Leonard, son, M, W, 28, S, KY, KY, KY, drives, mine  
James, son, M, W, 21, S, KY, KY, KY, farmer  
John C, son, M, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Wells, Rosa, daughter, F, W, 24, W, KY, KY, KY, none  
Mabel, granddaughter, F, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Hagar Shoal, Floyd County, KY  
#11 April 17, 1910  
Wells, Belle, head, F, W, 48, Wd, [blank], 8, 7, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm  
Charley, son, M, W, 21, S, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer, home farm  
Lennard, son, M, W, 19, S, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer, home farm  
Maggie, daughter, F, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, house work  
Rosa B, daughter, F, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, housekeeping  
James E, son, M, W, 11, S, KY, KY, KY, farm work  
John C, son, M, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY

1900 census, Hagar Shoal, Floyd County, KY  
June 12, 1900  
enumerated with James Wells, husband

1880 census, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY  
June 19, 1880  
enumerated with G W Wells, father

1870 census, John's? Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
July 12, 1870  
enumerated with George W Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Laurabell Wells  
born 20 Jun 1861, Johnson County  
parents: George W Wells, Araminta Clark  
James Russell Wells and Laura Belle Wells had the following children:

8. i. STELLA<sup>3</sup> WELLS was born on 25 Nov 1884 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 05 Apr 1977 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Thomas Young Harman on 07 Dec 1906. He was born on 28 Feb 1884 in Kentucky. He died on 03 Feb 1975 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

- ii. BURNEN WELLS was born on 20 Oct 1886 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 20 May 1887 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Burnen Wells:

Name

Beron Wells - Mary Frances Wells Walton, daughter of Benjamin Wells & Susan Richmond

Burnen Wells - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996, George E Wells Family Genealogy, Wells Family Association

- iii. CHARLES M WELLS was born on 31 Mar 1888 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 20 Jul 1959 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married HELEN ETHERIDGE.

Notes for Charles M Wells:

US National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962

Wells, Charlie

PVT, service number 422473

enlistment 21 May 1918

separation 1 May 1919

Co A 50th Inf 20 Div

WWI

Kentucky

born Mar 31, 1888

died July 19, 1959

interment Jul 22, 1959

section J grave no 3988

next of kin: Mrs Helen S Wells (wife)

46 Main Street

Bridgeboro, New Jersey

1920 census, Auxier, Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY

January 19 & 20, 1920

enumerated with Belle Wells, mother

World War I Draft Registration Card

Charlie Wells

Auxier Kentucky

age 29, born 31 March 1888, Auxier Kentucky

farming and trucking

dependents: mother and father

single, Caucasian

height medium, build medium, eyes blue, hair dark

mother has large farm and one grown boy under age

May 30, 1917

1910 census, Hagar Shoal, Floyd County, KY

April 17, 1910

enumerated with Belle Wells, mother

1900 census, Hagar Shoal, Floyd County, KY

June 12, 1900

enumerated with James Wells, father

9. iv. LEONARD WELLS was born on 19 Sep 1890 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 13 Sep 1949 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Carrie Music, daughter of William J Music and Laura Honeycutt on 06 Jun 1924. She was born on 26 Jun



---

## Generation 2 (con't)

- 1904 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 18 Jan 1994 in Anderson County, Kentucky.
10. v. MARGARET LEE WELLS was born on 01 May 1893 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 05 Jul 1979 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married CLAYBOURNE BINGHAM. He was born in Dec 1893. He died on 15 Jan 1984 in Rowan County, Kentucky.
11. vi. ROSA BELLE WELLS was born on 01 Dec 1895 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 11 Nov 1981 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married WALTER PRATER SPEARS. She married OLLIE BURCHETT.
12. vii. JAMES EVERETT WELLS was born on 27 Sep 1898 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 03 Feb 1937 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Bessie Stephens, daughter of Jeff Stephens and Mary Unknown on 09 Jan 1922. She was born in 1904 in Cliff, Kentucky. She died in 1985 in Floyd County, Kentucky.
13. viii. JOHN CALHOUN WELLS was born on 27 Apr 1904 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 09 Jun 1963 in New Jersey. He married JOSEPHINE R RUGGERI. She was born on 20 Jul 1920. He married (2) CHARLOTTE TUDE DANIELS in Born out of wedlock. She was born on 03 Feb 1910 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 27 Jul 1992.
3. **CALIFORNIA<sup>2</sup> WELLS** (Henry Clay<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Sep 1861 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 07 Jan 1944 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Solomon Worth McGuire about 1890. He was born on 04 May 1850 in Lancer, Kentucky. He died on 15 Feb 1934 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

### Notes for California Wells:

Findagrave

Callie McGuire

Maiden name: Wells

Born 3 Sep 1862

Died 7 Jan 1944

Porter Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Spouse: Solomon Worth McGuire

Children: Thomas McGuire, Lula Epling, Frank McGuire, Lyda Porter, Infant McGuire, Garland McGuire

Kentucky, Wills and Probate Records, 1774-1989

Lyda Porter appointed by Floyd Court as administrator for Callie McGuire, deceased  
24 Feb 1944

### Information from Death Certificate

Callie McGuire

female, white, widowed

spouse: S W McGuire

born September 3, 1862, Johnson County, KY

age 81 years, 4 months, 4 days

died January 7, 1944, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, KY

influenzal pneumonia

father Henry Wells, born KY

mother Mary Perry, born KY

informant Lida Porter, Prestonsburg, KY

burial January 8, 1934, Prestonsburg

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

#23 April 3, 1940

McGuire, Callie, head, F, W, 77, Wd, grade 6, KY, same house in 1935

Frank, son, M, W, 45, S, grade H2, KY, LaGrand OR in 1935, meat cutter, packing house

Faye, granddaughter, F, W, 18, S, grade H1, Ashland KY in 1935

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY

April 17, 1930

enumerated with Sol McGuire, husband

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY

January 16, 1920

enumerated with Solomon McGuire, husband

1910 census, Precinct 3 Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY

April 18, 1910

enumerated with Solomon McGuire, husband

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY

June 7, 1900

enumerated with Saul McGuire, husband

1880 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

June 19, 1880

enumerated with Henry C Wells, father

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

July 13, 1870

enumerated with Henry C Wells, father

Notes for Solomon Worth McGuire:

Findagrave

Solomon Worth McGuire

Born 4 May 1850, Floyd County, Kentucky

Died 14 Feb 1934, Floyd County, Kentucky

McGuire Family Cemetery, Fallsburg, Lawrence County, Kentucky

Father: William James McGuire

Mother: Mary McGuire

Spouse: Callie McGuire

Children: Thomas McGuire, Lula Epling, Frank McGuire, Mary R Marshal, Lyda Porter, William James McGuire, Infant McGuire, Garland McGuire, Malcolm McGuire

Information from Death Certificate

Solomon Worth McGuire

male, white, married

spouse Callie Wells McGuire

born May 4, 1850, Lancer, KY

age 83 years, 9 months, 10 days

occupation farmer, retired

died February 14, 1934, Floyd County, KY

arteriosclerosis

father William McGuire, born Banner, KY

mother Mary Stratton, born KY

informant Mrs. Minta McGuire Marshall, Lancer, KY

burial February 16, 1934, Lancer, KY

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

#152 April 17, 1930

McGuire, Sol, head, owned \$800, M, W, 79, M, 29, KY, KY, KY, farmer, retired

Callie, wife, F, W, 65, M, 24, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY

#24 January 16, 1920

McGuire, Solomon, head, owned free, M, W, 69, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

Callie, wife, F, W, 57, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Frank, son, M, W, 25, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Tom, son, M, W, 22, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Lida, daughter, F, W, 15, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Precinct 3 Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY

#26 April 18, 1910

McGuire, Solomon W, head, M, W, 59, M2, 21, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

Callie, wife, F, W, 47, M1, 21, 7, 5, KY, KY, KY, none

W J, son, M, W, 25, Wd, KY, KY, KY, none

Lula, daughter, F, W, 19, M1, 2, 1, 1, KY, KY, KY, teacher, public school

Fannie, daughter, F, W, 17, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Frank, son, M, W, 15, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Tom, son, M, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Lida, daughter, F, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Epling, Golan, grandson, M, W, 1 2/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

McGuire, Harvey, brother, M, W, 76, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY

#64 June 7, 1900

McGuire, Saul, head, W, M, May 1850, 50, M, 10, KY, KY, KY, farmer

Callie, wife, W, F, Sept 1861, 38, M, 10, 5, 5, KY, KY, KY

Minty, daughter, W, F, Feb 1880, 20, S, KY, KY, KY, at school

Elizza, daughter, W, F, July 1881, 18, S, KY, KY, KY, at school

Wm J, son, W, M, Mar 1883, 17, S, KY, KY, KY, at school

Cora, daughter, W, F, Jan 1885, 15, S, KY, KY, KY, at school

Lorilie, daughter, W, F, Mar 1891, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, at school

Fannie, daughter, W, F, Dec 1892, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, at school

Frank, son, W, M, Sept 1894, 5, S, KY, KY, KY

Thos M, son, W, M, Mar 1884, 3, S, KY, KY, KY

Harvile, Bro, W, M, Mar 1830, 70, S, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer

Dixon, John, border, W, M, Apr 1879, 21, S, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer

Wells, Mary, board, W, F, Mar 1835, 65, Wd, KY, KY, KY

California Wells and Solomon Worth McGuire had the following children:

14. i. CORA MCGUIRE was born in Jan 1885 in Kentucky. She died on 09 May 1971 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married JACOB CRIDER. He was born in 1885 in Kentucky. He died on 13 May 1925 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

ii. GARLAND MCGUIRE was born on 30 Oct 1889 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 04 May 1890.

Notes for Garland McGuire:

Findagrave

Garland McGuire

Born 30 Oct 1889, Floyd County, Kentucky

Died 4 May 1890, Floyd County, Kentucky

McGuire Family Cemetery, Fallsburg, Lawrence County, Kentucky

Father: Solomon Worth McGuire

Mother: Callie McGuire

---

### Generation 2 (con't)

15.   iii.   LULA MCGUIRE was born on 12 Mar 1891 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 27 Jan 1973 in LaGrande, Oregon. She married Floyd Albert Epling on 30 Apr 1908 in Lawrence, Ohio, USA. He was born on 30 Dec 1884 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Jan 1965 in Union, Oregon, USA.
16.   iv.   FANNY MCGUIRE was born on 18 Dec 1892 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 23 Dec 1976 in Lexington, Kentucky. She married Richard L Spradlin on 05 Jun 1910 in Lawrence, Ohio, USA. He was born on 02 Jun 1887 in Kentucky. He died on 22 Feb 1963 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, USA.
- v.   FRANK MCGUIRE was born on 25 Sep 1894 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 12 Nov 1947 in LaGrande, Oregon.

Notes for Frank McGuire:

findagrave.com

Frank McGuire

Birth: Sep. 16, 1894

Death: Nov. 11, 1947

Inscription:

VETERAN WORLD WAR II

Burial:

Hillcrest Cemetery, La Grande, Union County, Oregon, USA

Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008

Frank McGuire

died 11 Nov 1947, Union County

World War II Draft Registration Card

Frank McGuire

Lagrande, Oregon

Age 47, born September 18, 1894, Edgar, Kentucky

Person who will always know your address: A L Strong, Lagrande, Oregon

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 3, 1940

enumerated with Callie McGuire, mother

1930 census, LaGrand City, Union County, OR

April 7, 1930

enumerated with Floyd A Epling, brother in law

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY

January 16, 1920

enumerated with Solomon McGuire, father

World War I Draft Registration Card

Frank McGuire

Edgar, Kentucky

Age 22, born September 18, 1894, Edgar, Kentucky

Native born

Farming, employed by father, Floyd County, Kentucky

Single, Caucasian

No dependents

Height medium, build medium eyes brown, hair dark

May 29, 1917

1910 census, Precinct 3 Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY

April 18, 1910

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

enumerated with Solomon McGuire, father

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY

June 7, 1900

enumerated with Saul McGuire, father

Kentucky Birth Records, 1852-1910

Frank McGuire

born September 25, 1894, Floyd County, KY

father S W McGuire

mother Callie Wells, born Johnson County, KY

residence Floyd County, KY

- vi. THOMAS MILTON MCGUIRE was born on 29 Mar 1897 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 03 Nov 1962 in Oregon. He married MIMA COOPER. She was born on 29 Mar 1898 in Washington. She died on 20 Feb 1983 in Union, Oregon, USA.

Notes for Thomas Milton McGuire:

findagrave.com

Thomas McGuire

Birth: 1897

Death: 1962

Inscription:

VETERAN WORLD WAR I

Burial:

Hillcrest Cemetery, La Grande, Union County, Oregon, USA

Social Security Death Index

Tom McGuire

Born 29 Feb 1897

Died Nov 1962

Last residence: Oregon

Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008

McGuire Thomas

died November 3, 1962

age 65

spouse Mima

World War II Draft Registration Card

Tom McGuire

Age 44, born 29 Mar 1897, Prestonsburg, Kentucky

Residence: LaGrande, Union County, Oregon

Employer: Grand Ronde Meat Co

Height 5 9, weight 170, eyes blue, hair brown

16 Feb 1942

1940 census, Island Precinct, Union County, OR

#26 April 5, 1940

McGuire, Thomas, head, M, W, 43, M, grade H4, KY, same house in 1935, manager, wholesale meat packing

Mima, wife, F, W, 42, M, grade H4, WA, same house in 1935

1930 census, LaGrand City, Union County, OR

April 7, 1930

enumerated with Floyd A Epling, brother in law

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

January 16, 1920  
enumerated with Solomon McGuire, father

World War I Draft Registration Card  
Tom McGuire  
Lancer, Kentucky  
Age 21, born March 29, 1897, Lancer, Kentucky  
Employer: Saul McGuire, Lancer, Kentucky  
Nearest relative: Saul McGuire, Lancer, Kentucky  
Height medium, build medium, eyes brown, hair black  
June 5, 1918

1910 census, Precinct 3 Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY  
April 18, 1910  
enumerated with Solomon McGuire, father

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY  
June 7, 1900  
enumerated with Saul McGuire, father

17.   vii.   LYDA MCGUIRE was born on 01 Mar 1904 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 29 Aug 1987 in Prestonsburg, Kentucky. She married JACOB GRAHAM PORTER. He was born on 27 Aug 1907 in Kentucky. He died in Jan 1981.

4.   **LOW BRECKINRIDGE<sup>2</sup> WELLS** (Henry Clay<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Aug 1864 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 30 May 1943 in Greenup County, Kentucky. He married Margaret Setser on 02 Dec 1885 in Clark, Indiana, USA. She was born on 22 May 1867 in Kentucky. She died on 09 Sep 1944 in Greenup County, Kentucky.

### Notes for Low Breckinridge Wells:

Low Breckinridge Wells  
Born 28 Aug 1864  
Died 30 May 1943  
Brick Union Cemetery, Lloyd, Greenup County, Kentucky  
Spouse: Margaret Wells  
Children: Roland Wells, John P Wells

### Information from Death Certificate

Lowe B. Wells  
male, white, married  
spouse Margaret Wells, age 76  
born August 28, 1864, Johnson County, KY  
age 78 years, 9 months, 2 days  
died May 30, 1943, Greenup County, KY  
found dead, from the history died of heart attack  
father Henry Wells, born Johnson County, KY  
mother Mary Perry, born Floyd County, KY  
informant H T Wells, Gray's Branch, KY  
burial June 1, 1943, Brick Union Cemetery, Greenup, KY

1940 census, County Division 3, Greenup County, KY  
#97   April 12, 1940  
Wells, Lowe B, head, M, W, 75, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm  
Maggie, wife, F, W, 73, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935

1930 census, Schultz, Greenup County, KY  
#204   April 19, 1930

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Wells, Low B, head, M, W, 65, M, 21, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

Margaret, wife, F, W, 62, M, 18, KY, KY, KY, none

Mary, daughter, F, W, 21, S, KY, KY, KY, teacher, public school

1920 census, Shultz, Greenup County, KY

#13 January 3, 1920

Wells, Low B, head, owned, mortgaged, M, W, 55, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

Magrett, wife, F, W, 52, M, KY, NC, KY, none

Rolland, son, M, W, 25, S, KY, KY, KY, bookkeeping

Herman, son, M, W, 22, S, KY, KY, KY, farm, home farm

Henry G, son, M, W, 20, S, KY, KY, KY, farming, home farm

Norma, daughter, F, W, 18, S, KY, KY, KY, farming, home farm

Howard, son, M, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, farming, home farm

Rusel, son, M, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, farming, home farm

Norsa, daughter, F, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Mary, daughter, F, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY

#189 May 5, 1910

Wells, Low B, head, M, W, 45, M1, 24, KY, KY, KY, farmer, own farm

Maggie, wife, F, W, 40, M1, 24, 12, 9, KY, NC, KY, none

John P, son, M, W, 18, S, KY, KY, KY, clerk, dry goods store

Oland B, son, M, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, laborer, farm

Herman T, son, M, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Henry G, son, M, W, 11, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Norma, daughter, F, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Howard, son, M, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Russell, son, M, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Norsie, daughter, F, W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Mary, daughter, F, W, 1 6/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

US, Appointments of US Postmasters, 1832-1971

Low B Wells

Post Office Location: Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky

9 Mar 1910

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

#99 June 7, 1900

Wells, L B, head, W, M, May 1865, 35, M, 15, KY, KY, KY, farmer

Maggie, wife, F, W, May 1867, 33, M, 15, 7, 4, KY, KY, KY

John, son, M, W, Dec 1892, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, at school

Roland, son, M, W, Sep 1893, 6, S, KY, KY, KY

Herman, son, M, W, June 1895, 4, S, KY, KY, KY

Henry, son, M, W, Sep 1898, 1, S, KY, KY, KY

Mary, mother, F, W, May 1840, 60, Wd, KY, VA, VA

Sarah, sister, F, W, Apr 1878, 21, S, KY, KY, KY

1880 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

June 19, 1880

enumerated with Henry C Wells, father

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

July 13, 1870

enumerated with Henry C Wells, father

Notes for Margaret Setser:

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

### Information from Death Certificate

Maggie Wells

female, white, widowed

spouse Low B. Wells

born May 22, 1867, Floyd County, KY

age 77 years, 3 months, 18 days

died September 9, 1944, Greenup County, Kentucky

apoplexy

father John Setser, born Floyd County, KY

mother Mary Crider, born Floyd County, KY

informant H T Wells, Greenup, KY

burial September 11, 1944, Brick Union Cemetery, Greenup, KY

1940 census, County Division 3, Greenup County, KY

April 12, 1940

enumerated with Lowe B Wells, husband

1930 census, Schultz, Greenup County, KY

April 19, 1930

enumerated with Low B Wells, husband

1920 census, Shultz, Greenup County, KY

January 3, 1920

enumerated with Low B Wells, husband

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY

May 5, 1910

enumerated with Low B Wells, husband

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

June 7, 1900

enumerated with L B Wells, husband

Low Breckinridge Wells and Margaret Setser had the following children:

- i. JOHN P<sup>3</sup> WELLS was born in Dec 1891 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 14 May 1915.

### Notes for John P Wells:

Findagrave

John P Wells

Born 16 Dec 1891, Johnson County, Kentucky

Died 14 May 1915, Greenup County, Kentucky

Brick Union Cemetery, Lloyd, Greenup County, Kentucky

Father: Lowe Breckinridge Wells

Mother: Margaret Wells

### Information from Death Certificate

John P Wells

male, white, single

born December 16, 1891, KY

age 23 years, 5 months, 21 days

died May 14, 1915, Greenup, KY

typhoid fever

father Low B Wells, born KY

mother Margaret Setser, born KY

informant Rollan Wells, Mackay, KY

burial May 15, 1915, Brick Union Cemetery

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY



---

## Generation 2 (con't)

May 5, 1910

enumerated with Low B Wells, father

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

June 7, 1900

enumerated with L B Wells, father

18. ii. ROLAND WELLS was born on 04 Sep 1893 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 22 Oct 1930 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He married (1) PAULINE FAY, daughter of Clara Unknown on 29 Nov 1921 in Lawrence County, Ohio. She was born on 01 Jun 1897 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1973. He married SOPHIA WELLS. She was born on 07 Mar 1897 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 25 Feb 1951 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.
  19. iii. HERMAN THOMAS WELLS was born on 01 Jun 1897 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 11 May 1971 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He married Maggie Collins, daughter of Wallace Newton Collins and Alafair Spriggs on 23 Nov 1921. She was born on 08 Sep 1902 in Kentucky. She died on 25 Aug 1982 in Ohio.
  20. iv. HENRY GROVER WELLS was born on 27 Oct 1899 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Nov 1978 in Scott, Kentucky, USA. He married Eleanor Showalter on 21 Sep 1936. She was born on 31 Oct 1909 in Kentucky. She died on 20 Aug 1998 in Fayette County, Kentucky.
  21. v. NORMA WELLS was born on 17 Apr 1901 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 13 Apr 1984 in Maysville, Kentucky. She married ROBERT DARLINGTON. He was born about 1895 in West Virginia, USA. She married ROBERT KIRTLEY. He was born about 1899 in Kentucky.
  22. vi. HOWARD WELLS was born on 27 Aug 1903 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 25 Feb 1970 in Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Clotine Holbrook on 19 Oct 1926. She was born on 18 May 1906 in Kentucky. She died on 16 Nov 1991 in Greenup County, Kentucky.
  23. vii. RUSSELL WELLS was born on 27 Aug 1903 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 06 May 1959 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married GEORGIA BURCHETT. She was born in 1907 in Kentucky. She died on 07 Feb 1955 in Greenup County, Kentucky.
  24. viii. NORSA WELLS was born on 22 Apr 1905 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 02 Aug 1971 in Maysville, Kentucky. She married Thomas Clarence Batchelor on 13 Oct 1929. He was born on 26 Oct 1904 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Apr 1969 in Mason, Kentucky, USA.
  25. ix. MARY WELLS was born on 25 Nov 1908 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 24 Sep 1950 in Ashland, Kentucky. She married DEMPSEY RICE. She married (2) JACK HASSELL on 13 Aug 1939 in Clark, Indiana, USA. He was born on 23 Oct 1913 in Kentucky. He died in Jul 1986.
5. **FLORENCE<sup>2</sup> WELLS** (Henry Clay<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Sep 1869 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 16 Nov 1964. She married William Riley Harris about 1890. He was born on 06 Jul 1868 in Kentucky.

Notes for Florence Wells:

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

1940 Census, Milton, Jackson County, Ohio

May 13, 1940

Enumerated with William R Harris, husband

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY

#225 April 22, 1930

Harris, Florence, head, F, W, 60, M, 22, KY, KY, KY, farmer, farm

Mary A I, daughter, F, W, 17, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY

January 20, 1920

enumerated with William R Harris, husband

1910 census, Precinct 3 Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY

April 19, 1910

enumerated with William R Harris, husband

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY

June 22, 1900

enumerated with Wm Harris, husband

1880 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

June 19, 1880

enumerated with Henry C Wells, father

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

July 13, 1870

enumerated with Henry C Wells, father

Notes for William Riley Harris:

Per the Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996:

The information on the Harris family came from census records and family cemetery, Joe Harris Cemetery, Lake Rd., Prestonsburg, KY. Also from Quentin Harris, HC 66, Box 180, Prestonsburg, KY 41653. He is son of Joe Harris.

1940 Census, Milton, Jackson County, Ohio

#55 May 13, 1940

Harris, William R, head, M, W, 72, M, grade 3, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm

Florence, wife, F, W, 70, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935

1930 census, Wilton Township, Jackson County, OH

#170 April 16, 1930

Harris, William R, head, owned, M, W, 61, M, 23, KY, KY, KY, farmer, farm

Russell, son, M, W, 22, M, 22, KY, KY, KY, farmer, farm

Lula, daughter-in-law, F, W, 19, M, 19, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY

#127 January 20, 1920

Harris, William R, head, owned free, M, W, 51, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

Florence, wife, F, W, 50, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Evalyn, daughter, F, W, 27, S, KY, KY, KY, stenographer, coal co

Joe, son, M, W, 21, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Henry, son, M, W, 18, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Russell, son, M, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Reba, daughter, F, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Mary Alka, daughter, F, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Mary, daughter-in-law, F, W, 20, M, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Precinct 3 Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY

#43 April 19, 1910

Harris, William R, head, M, W, 41, M1, 19, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

Florence, wife, F, W, 40, M1, 19, 8, 6, KY, KY, KY, none

Evelyn, daughter, F, W, 18, S, KY, KY, KY, none

George, son, M, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Josie, daughter, F, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Joe, son, M, W, 11, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Henry, son, M, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Russell, son, M, W, 3, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY

#268 June 22, 1900

Harris, Wm, head, W, M, Jul 1867, 32, M, 10, KY, KY, KY, farmer

Florence, wife, W, F, Mar 1869, 31, M, 10, 4, 4, KY, KY, KY

Evel, daughter, W, F, Jan 1892, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, at school

George, son, W, M, Dec 1893, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, at school

Josie, daughter, W, F, Mar 1896, 4, S, KY, KY, KY

Joe, son, W, M, Apr 1899, 1, S, KY, KY, KY

Florence Wells and William Riley Harris had the following children:

26. i. EVELYN HARRIS was born on 15 Apr 1892 in Kentucky. She died on 18 Oct 1990 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She married WILLIAM COREY. He was born on 06 Nov 1896 in Sealy, Austin, Texas, USA. He died on 27 May 1967.

ii. GEORGE HARRIS was born in Dec 1893 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Feb 1918 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for George Harris:

Information from Death Certificate

George Garland Harris

male, white

born [not given], KY

age 24

occupation soldier

died February 25, 1918, Jefferson County, KY

labor pneumonia

father William Riley Harris

mother not known

informant Robt Grant, Base Hospital, Camp Taylor

burial February 27, 1918, Lancer, KY

World War I Draft Registration Card

George Harris

Lancer, KY

born December 17, 1893, , Lancer KY, age 23

native born citizen

occupation: farming

employer: father

dependents: no

single, Caucasian

military service: none

exemption: no

height medium, build medium, eyes green?, hair dark, bald no, disabled no

June 5, 1917

1910 census, Precinct 3 Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

April 19, 1910  
enumerated with William R Harris, father

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY  
June 22, 1900  
enumerated with Wm Harris, father

- iii. JOSEPHINE HARRIS was born on 22 Mar 1896 in Kentucky. She died on 13 Nov 1918. She married James Hopson on 24 Oct 1918 in Clark, Indiana, USA.

Notes for Josephine Harris:  
Indiana Marriages, 1810-2001  
Josephine Harris, born March 22, 1896, Kentucky  
Parents: William Harris, Florence Wells  
James Hobson, born February 19, 1884, Kentucky  
Parents: Sam Hobson, Angie Webb  
Married: 24 Oct 1918, Clark County, Indiana

1910 census, Precinct 3 Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY  
April 19, 1910  
enumerated with William R Harris, father

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY  
June 22, 1900  
enumerated with Wm Harris, father

27. iv. JOE TALMADGE HARRIS was born on 11 Nov 1898 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Oct 1987 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married MARY EMILY HARRIS. She was born on 17 Jan 1900 in Kentucky. She died on 13 Dec 1972 in Johnson County, Kentucky.
- v. HENRY C HARRIS was born on 01 Aug 1901 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 26 Nov 1960 in Vinton County, Ohio. He married MARY BELLE BURCHETT.

Notes for Henry C Harris:  
Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007  
Name: Henry C Harris  
Birth Date: 1901  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Residence County: Vinton  
Residence state: Ohio  
Residence Country: United States  
Death Date: 26 Nov 1960  
Hospital of Death: Home  
City of Death: Vinton County  
County of Death: Vinton  
Certificate: 83750  
Age at Death: 59  
Certifier: Physician  
Autopsy: Yes, used for certification  
Marital Status: Married

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY  
January 20, 1920  
enumerated with William R Harris, father

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

1910 census, Precinct 3 Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY  
April 19, 1910  
enumerated with William R Harris, father

Kentucky Birth Records, 1852-1910  
Henry Harris  
born August 1, 1901, Floyd County, KY  
male  
father William Harris, born Floyd County, KY  
mother Florence Wells, born Floyd County, KY  
residence Floyd County, KY

28. vi. WILLIAM RUSSELL HARRIS was born on 21 Oct 1907 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Nov 1994 in Licking County, Ohio. He married LULA MARTIN. She was born on 07 Oct 1910 in Kentucky. She died on 16 May 1998 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.
29. vii. REBA HARRIS was born about 1911 in Kentucky. She married MARTIN WOOD. She married STEPHEN FITZPATRICK. He was born in 1897 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Jan 1928 in Floyd County, Kentucky.
- viii. MARY ALKA HARRIS was born on 09 Sep 1912 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died in 1981. She married CHARLES SPRADLIN.

Notes for Mary Alka Harris:  
1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY  
April 22, 1930  
enumerated with Florence Harris, mother

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY  
January 20, 1920  
enumerated with William R Harris, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Mary A Harris  
Born 9 Sep 1912, Floyd County  
Mother: Florence Wells

- ix. HOWARD HARRIS.

6. **JOHN<sup>2</sup> WELLS** (Henry Clay<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Oct 1872 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Millie Burchett, daughter of Drury Fleming Burchett and Lucy Powers on 09 Jun 1893. She was born in Feb 1876.

Notes for John Wells:  
US Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
John Wells  
Born 25 Oct 1872, Eastpoint, Kentucky  
Father: Henry C Wells  
Mother: Mary Perry  
Apr 1943: Name listed as John Wells

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
#280 April 24, 1940  
Johns Creek Road  
Wells, John, head, M, W, 67, M, grade 4, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Millie, wife, F, W, 64, M, grade 3, KY, same house in 1935  
John Jr, son, M, W, 33, S, grade 7, KY, same house in 1935  
Goble, Howard, son in law, M, W, 33, M, grade 6, KY, same house in 1935  
Goldia L, daughter, F, W, 30, M, grade 7, KY, same house in 1935  
Melvin H, grandson, M, W, 12, S, grade 2, KY, same house in 1935

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY  
#157 April 17, 1930  
Wells, John ?, head, owned, M, W, 56, M, 20, KY, KY, KY, farmer, farm  
Millie, wife, F, W, 54, M, 17, KY, KY, VA, none  
Johnnie, son, M, W, 27, S, KY, KY, KY, laborer, farm  
[Goble crossed out]Goldie, daughter, F, W, 20, M, 17, KY, KY, KY, none  
Howard, son in law, M, W, 22, M, 19, KY, KY, KY, laborer, farm  
Melvin H, grandson, M, W, 2 3/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY  
#95 January 29, 1920  
Wells, John, head, owned free, M, W, 47, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm  
Millie, wife, F, W, 43, M, KY, KY, KY, none  
Johnny, son, M, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Golda, daughter, F, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Precinct 3 Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY  
#195 May 9, 1910  
Wells, John, head, M, W, 37, M1, 16, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm  
Millie, wife, F, W, 34, M1, 16, 6, 3, KY, KY, KY, none  
Melvin, son, M, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Johnie, son, M, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Goldie, daughter, F, W, 3/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY  
#81 June 9, 1900  
Wells, John, head, W, M, Oct 1872, 27, M, 6, KY, KY, KY, farmer  
Millie, wife, W, F, Feb 1876, 24, M, 6, 3, 2, KY, KY, VA  
Melvin, son, W, M, Nov 1895, 4, S, KY, KY, KY  
George, son, W, M, Nov 1897, 2, S, KY, KY, KY

1880 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
June 19, 1880  
enumerated with Henry C Wells, father

Notes for Millie Burchett:  
1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 24, 1940  
enumerated with John Wells, husband

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY  
April 17, 1930  
enumerated with John ? Wells, husband

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY  
January 29, 1920  
enumerated with John Wells, husband

1910 census, Precinct 3 Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY  
May 9, 1910

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

enumerated with John Wells, husband

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY

June 9, 1900

enumerated with John Wells, husband

John Wells and Millie Burchett had the following children:

30. i. MELVIN<sup>3</sup> WELLS was born on 24 Nov 1895 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Sep 1979 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Beulah Roberts on 21 Dec 1912. She was born on 07 May 1895 in Kentucky. She died on 07 Mar 1965 in Paintsville, Johnson, Kentucky, USA.

ii. GEORGE WELLS was born in Nov 1897 in Kentucky.

Notes for George Wells:

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY

June 9, 1900

enumerated with John Wells, father

iii. JOHN WELLS was born about 1903 in Kentucky. He died on 25 May 1979 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for John Wells:

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Johnny Wells

Died 25 May 1979, Floyd County

Age 75

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 24, 1940

enumerated with John Wells, father

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY

April 17, 1930

enumerated with John ? Wells, father

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY

January 29, 1920

enumerated with John Wells, father

1910 census, Precinct 3 Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY

May 9, 1910

enumerated with John Wells, father

31. iv. GOLDIA WELLS was born on 14 Feb 1910 in Kentucky. She died on 10 Sep 1981. She married HOWARD GOBLE. He was born on 14 Jul 1906 in Kentucky. He died on 18 Mar 1974 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

7. **SARAH<sup>2</sup> WELLS** (Henry Clay<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Apr 1879 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 27 Mar 1911 in Greenup County, Kentucky. She married James Auxier Richmond, son of John Richmond and Susan Angeline Auxier on 31 Jul 1901. He was born on 13 Feb 1867 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 11 Aug 1931 in Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Notes for Sarah Wells:

findagrave

Sarah Richmond

Maiden name: Wells

Born 5 Apr 1878, Johnson County, Kentucky

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Died 27 Mar 1911, Greenup County, Kentucky  
Brick Union Cemetery, Lloyd, Greenup County, Kentucky  
Spouse: James Auxier Richmond  
Children: Jack Richmond, John C Richmond, James Brooks Richmond

### Information from Death Certificate

Sarah Richmond  
female, white, married  
born no knowledge  
age 34  
occupation housewife  
died March 27, 1911, Greenup County, KY  
abortion and hemorrhage causing collapse  
father Henry C Wells, born Johnson County  
mother Mary E Peery, born Floyd County  
informant W C Sherman, Edgington, KY  
burial March 28, 1911

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
April 30, 1910  
enumerated with James A Richmond, husband

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
June 7, 1900  
enumerated with L B Wells, brother

1880 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
June 19, 1880  
enumerated with Henry C Wells, father

### Notes for James Auxier Richmond:

Death dates  
26 Aug 1931, The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel  
Need  
11 Aug 1931, death certificate  
will use the death certificate date

### Findagrave

James Auxier Richmond  
Born 13 Feb 1867, Johnson County, Kentucky  
Died 1 Aug 1931, Lawrence County, Kentucky  
Hawes Cemetery, Jefferson County, Kentucky  
Father: John Richmond  
Mother: Susan Angeline Richmond  
Spouse: Sarah Richmond  
Children: Jack Richmond, John C Richmond, Oscar Richmond

### Information from Death Certificate

James A Richmond  
male, white, married  
spouse Julia Sturgill Richmond  
born February 13, 1867, KY  
age 64 years, 5 months, 28 days  
occupation farmer  
died August 11, 1931, Lawrence County, KY  
chronic heart trouble



---

## Generation 2 (con't)

father Charles Richmond, born Scotland  
mother Angeline Auxier, born KY  
informant W R Richmond, Paintsville, KY  
burial August 13, 1931, Haws Cemetery

1930 census, Magisterial District 4, Lawrence County, KY

#59 April 8, 1930

Richmond, James, head, owned, M, W, 63, M, 35, KY, Scotland, KY, farmer, farm  
Julia, wife, F, W, 39, M, 22, KY, KY, KY, none  
John, son, M, W, 25, S, KY, KY, KY, farm labor, farm  
Jack, son, M, W, 23, S, KY, KY, KY, farm labor, farm  
Oscar, son, M, W, 18, S, KY, KY, KY, farm labor, farm  
Goldie, daughter, F, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Elijah, son, M, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Anna B, daughter, F, W, 4 11/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Little Blaine Precinct, Lawrence County, KY

#103 January 27-28, 1920

Richmond, James A, head, owned free, M, W, 52, M, KY, Scotland, KY, farmer, general farm  
Julia, wife, F, W, 30, M, KY, KY, KY, none  
Brooks, son, M, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
John, son, M, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Jack, son, M, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Oscar, son, M, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Goldie, daughter, F, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Elizah, son, M, W, 3, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY

#108 April 30, 1910

Richmond, James A, head, M, W, 43, M1, 9, KY, Scotland, KY, farmer, own farm  
Sarah, wife, F, W, 24, M1, 9, 4, 3, KY, KY, KY, none  
James B, son, M, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
John C, son, M, W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Knoxie, son, M, W, 2, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Wells, Mary E, mother-in-law, F, W, 72, Wd, KY, VA, KY, none

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

#55 June 4, 1900

Richmond, James, head, W, M, Feb 1867, 33, S, KY, England, England, farmer  
William, brother, W, M, Aug 1878, 21, S, KY, England, England, teacher  
Lulie, sister, W, F, Sept 1881, 18, S, KY, England, England, at school  
Anna L, sister, W, F, Apr 1884, 16, S, KY, England, England, at school

1880 census, Precinct 5 Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY

June 21, 1880

enumerated with John Richmond, father

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

July 6, 1870

enumerated with John Richmond, father

Sarah Wells and James Auxier Richmond had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN RICHMOND was born in 1903 in Johnson County, Kentucky. Unknown died in 1903 in Johnson County, Kentucky.
32. ii. JAMES BROOKS RICHMOND was born on 14 Nov 1903 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 14 Mar 1943 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He married Dora Young, daughter of William Young Jr. and Louisa Jane Holbrook on 06 Apr 1929 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio. She was born on 26 Nov 1903

---

### Generation 2 (con't)

in Lawrence County, Kentucky. She died on 24 Feb 1972 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

- iii. JOHN C RICHMOND was born on 07 Oct 1905 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 02 Aug 1968.

Notes for John C Richmond:

1930 census, Magisterial District 4, Lawrence County, KY  
April 8, 1930  
enumerated with James Richmond, father

1920 census, Little Blaine Precinct, Lawrence County, KY  
January 27-28, 1920  
enumerated with James A Richmond, father

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
April 30, 1910  
enumerated with James A Richmond, father

33. iv. JACK RICHMOND was born on 06 Sep 1907 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 03 Oct 1969. He married ROSE WORKMAN.

---

### Generation 3

8. **STELLA<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (James Russell<sup>2</sup>, Henry Clay<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Nov 1884 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 05 Apr 1977 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Thomas Young Harman on 07 Dec 1906. He was born on 28 Feb 1884 in Kentucky. He died on 03 Feb 1975 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Stella Wells:

Social Security Death Index

Stella Harmon

born 25 Nov 1884

died Apr 1977

last residence: East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky

US Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Stella Harmon [Stella Wells]

born 25 Nov 1884, rural Johnson

father: James Wells

mother: Laura B Wells

12 Sep 1972: Name listed as Stella Harmon

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Stella W Harmon

died 5 Apr 1977, Floyd County

age 92

1940 census, Magisterial 1, Floyd County, KY

April 16, 1940

enumerated with T Y Harman, husband

1930 census, Prestonsburg Town, Floyd County, KY

April 3, 1930

enumerated with Tom Y Harman, husband

1920 census, Auxier Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

January 19, 1920  
enumerated with Tom Y Harman, husband

1910 census, Hager Shoal Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY  
April 27, 1910  
enumerated with Thomas Y Harman, husband

1900 census, Hager Shoal, Floyd County, KY  
June 12, 1900  
enumerated with James Wells, father

Notes for Thomas Young Harman:  
Social Security Death Index  
Thomas Harmon  
born 28 Feb 1884  
died Feb 1975  
last residence: 41216 East Point, Johnson, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Thomas Y Harmon  
died 3 Feb 1975, Floyd County, KY  
age 90

1940 census, Magisterial 1, Floyd County, KY  
#111 April 16, 1940  
Harman, T Y, head, M, W, 57, M, grade 5, KY, farmer, farm  
Stella, wife, F, W, 55, M, grade 5, KY

1930 census, Prestonsburg Town, Floyd County, KY  
#59 April 3, 1930  
Harman, Tom Y, head, owned 2000, M, W, 48, M, 22, KY, KY, KY, machinist, coal mine  
Stella, wife, F, W, 45, M, 19, KY, KY, KY, none  
Tom Y Jr, son, M, W, 22, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Leffie, adopted son, M, W, 11, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Auxier Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY  
#190 January 19, 1920  
Harman, Tom Y, head, rented, M, W, 36, M, KY, KY, KY, cuts coal, mine  
Stella, wife, F, W, 35, M, KY, KY, KY, none  
Tom Jr, son, M, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Liphy, adopted son, M, W, 1 4/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Hager Shoal Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY  
#9 April 27, 1910  
Harman, Thomas Y, head, M, W, 26, M1, 3, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm  
Stella, wife, F, W, 25, M1, 3, 2, 2, KY, KY, KY, none  
Thomas, son, M, W, 2, S, KY, KY, KY  
Willie, son, M, W, 1, S, KY, KY, KY

1900 census, Hager Shoal Precinct, Floyd County, KY  
#105 June 11, 1900  
Harman, William, head, W, M, Jan 1840, 60, Wd, KY, KY, VA, constable  
Thomas Young, son, W, M, Feb 1873, 17, S, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer  
John L, son, W, M, Oct 1878, 20, S, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer  
Preston G, son, W, M, Oct 1875, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer  
Margaret M, daughter, W, F, Mar 1888, 12, S, KY, KY, KY

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Elijah B, son, W, M, Apr 1892, 8, S, KY, KY, KY  
Achable M, son, W, M, Jun 1894, 5, S, KY, KY, KY

#### Name

Thomas Young Harman - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996

Thomas Young Harmon - George E Wells Family Genealogy, Wells Family Association

Stella Wells and Thomas Young Harman had the following children:

- i. THOMAS YOUNG HARMAN JR. was born on 27 Aug 1907 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 03 Nov 1994. He married Mary Virginia Eby on 14 Jan 1939. She was born on 11 Dec 1914 in Maryland. She died on 25 Apr 1999.

Notes for Thomas Young Harman Jr.:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Thomas Y. Harman

born 27 Aug 1907

died 3 Nov 1994

Social Security Death Index

Thomas Y. Harman

born 27 Aug 1907

died 3 Nov 1994

Last Residence: 21042 Ellicott City, Howard, Maryland, USA

World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947

Thomas Young Harman

born 27 Aug 1907, Auxier, Kentucky

residence: Baltimore, Maryland

registration date: 1940

1940 Census, Baltimore City, Maryland

#[no number] April 1940

Harman, Thomas, head, M, W, 32, M, grade H4, Prestonsburg KY, Thomas WV in 1935, secretary, steel Co

Mary, wife, F, W, 25, M, grade H4, MD, same place in 1935, stenographer, wholesale cloth

1930 census, Prestonsburg Town, Floyd County, KY

April 3, 1930

enumerated with Tom Y Harman, father

1920 census, Auxier Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY

January 19, 1920

enumerated with Tom Y Harman, father

1910 census, Hager Shoal Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY

April 27, 1910

enumerated with Thomas Y Harman, father

#### Birth

27 Aug 1907 - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996

1908 - George E Wells Family Genealogy, Wells Family Association

- ii. JAMES W HARMAN was born on 18 Apr 1909 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Nov 1910.

Notes for James W Harman:

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Findagrave  
Willie Harmon  
Born Apr 1909  
Died Nov 1910  
Hall Wells Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

1910 census, Hager Shoal Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY  
April 27, 1910  
enumerated with Thomas Y Harman, father

- iii. CHARLES LEFFA HARMAN was born on 06 Aug 1918 in Kentucky. He died on 18 Jun 2006. He married MARIE UNKNOWN.

Notes for Charles Leffa Harman:  
Findagrave  
Charles L Harmon Sr  
Born 7 Aug 1918  
Died 18 Jun 2006  
Andrew Johnson National Cemetery, Greenville, Greene County, Tennessee

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Charles Leffie Harmon [Charles L Harmon]  
born 7 Aug 1918, Auxier, Kentucky  
died 18 Jun 2006  
Father: Thomas Y Harmon  
Mother: Stella Wells  
May 1938: Name listed as Charles Leffie Harmon; 14 Aug 1992: Name listed as Charles L Harmon

Social Security Death Index  
Charles L Harmon  
born 7 Aug 1918  
died 18 Jun 2006  
last residence: Greenville, Green, Tennessee

1940 Census, Hempstead Township, Nassau County, New York  
April 16, 1940  
Mitchel Field, US Army Air Corps Post  
Lives in barracks  
Harmon, Charles L, M, W, 21, S, grade H4, KY, Floyd Kentucky in 1935, Private, US Army

1930 census, Prestonsburg Town, Floyd County, KY  
April 3, 1930  
enumerated with Tom Y Harman, father

1920 census, Auxier Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY  
January 19, 1920  
enumerated with Tom Y Harman, father

From the George E Wells book:  
Charles Leffa Wells was adopted by Thomas Y. and Stella Wells Harmon of Dickie Town, Kentucky.

For his family, see the entry under Thomas Y Harmon and Stella Wells (Moses Wells - Henry C Wells). Charles Leffa Wells is the son of Evan Wells and Ruth Privett.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1920 census, Auxier Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY  
January 19, 1920  
enumerated with Ivan Wells, father

9. **LEONARD<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (James Russell<sup>2</sup>, Henry Clay<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Sep 1890 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 13 Sep 1949 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Carrie Music, daughter of William J Music and Laura Honeycutt on 06 Jun 1924. She was born on 26 Jun 1904 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 18 Jan 1994 in Anderson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Leonard Wells:

findagrave.com

Leonard Wells

Birth: Sep. 19, 1890

Death: Sep. 13, 1949

Note: H/O Carrie Music, S/O James R & Laura Belle Wells

Burial:

Hall Wells Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA

US Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Leonard Wells

born 19 Sep 1891, Auxier, Kentucky

died 13 Sep 1949

Claim date: 2 Nov 1949

30 Sep 1977: Name listed as Leonard Wells

Information from Death Certificate:

Leonard Wells

male, white, married

born September 19, 1891, Auxier, KY

age 58 years, 11 months, 24 days

died September 13, 1949, Floyd County, KY

cerebral accident, thrombosis

father James R Wells

mother Belle Wells

informant Carrie Music Wells

burial September 15, 1949, Wells Cemetery, Floyd County, KY

1940 census, Magisterial 1, Floyd County, KY

#136 April 16, 1940

Wells, Leonard, head, M, W, 35, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm

Carrie, wife, F, W, 35, M, grade 8, KY, same house

Lloyd, son, M, W, 14, S, grade 7, KY, same house

Laura, daughter, F, W, 12, S, grade 6, KY, same house

Alfa Jean, daughter, F, W, 11, S, grade 3, KY, same house

James Earl, son, M, W, 8, S, grade 2, KY, same house

Charles, son, M, W, 7, S, grade 1, KY, same house

Ronald Ray, son, M, W, 2/12, S, grade 0, KY

1930 census, Auxier Precinct, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

#245 April 15, 1930

Wells, Linard, head, rented 600, M, W, 38, M, 33, KY, KY, KY, mining, coal mines

Carry, wife, F, W, 25, M, 20, KY, KY, KY, none

William L, son, M, W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Laura B, daughter, F, W, 2, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Alpha J, daughter, F, W, 1, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Auxier, Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY

January 19 & 20, 1920

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

enumerated with Belle Wells, mother

World War I Draft Registration Card

Leonard Wells

Auxier KY

age 26, born September 19, 1890, Odds, KY

native born

occupation mining

employer Auxier Coal & Mining Co, Auxier, KY

dependents - mother

single, Caucasian

exemption from draft? yes, mother

height short, build slender, eyes gray, hair light brown

No. 9 - mother has nice farm & has boy under age grown

June 5, 1917

1910 census, Hagar Shoal, Floyd County, KY

April 17, 1910

enumerated with Belle Wells, mother

1900 census, Hagar Shoal, Floyd County, KY

June 12, 1900

enumerated with James Wells, father

Notes for Carrie Music:

Findagrave

Carrie Wells

Maiden name: Music

Born 26 Jun 1904, Floyd County, Kentucky

Died 18 Jan 1994, Anderson County, Kentucky

Auxier Relocation Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

US Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Carrie Music Wells [Carrie M Wells] [Carrie Music Music]

born 26 Jun 1904, Auxier, Floyd, Kentucky

died 18 Jan 1994

father William J Music

mother Laura Honeycutt

08 Aug 1972: Name listed as Carrie Music Wells; 31 Aug 1984: Name listed as Carrie M Wells

Social Security Death Index

Carrie Wells

born 26 Jun 1904

died 18 Jan 1994

last residence: Georgetown, Scott, Kentucky

1940 census, Magisterial 1, Floyd County, KY

April 16, 1940

enumerated with Leonard Wells, husband

1930 census, Auxier Precinct, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 15, 1930

enumerated with Linard Wells, husband

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

William L Wells, born 30 Aug 1925, Floyd County, KY

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Alpha J Wells, born 27 Jan 1929, Floyd County, KY  
James E Wells, born 26 May 1931, Floyd County, KY  
Charles B Wells, born 2 Feb 1933, Floyd County, KY  
John T Wells, born 13 Nov 1941, Floyd County, KY  
mother: Carrie Music

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Carrie Music  
born 26 Jun 1904, Floyd, Kentucky  
father W J Music  
mother Laura Huneycutt

Leonard Wells and Carrie Music had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM LLOYD<sup>4</sup> WELLS was born on 30 Aug 1925 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Apr 2017. He married MARGARET JILL OWENS. She was born on 22 Sep 1925 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 31 Jul 2003 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for William Lloyd Wells:  
Findagrave  
William Lloyd Wells  
Born 30 Aug 1925  
Died 27 Apr 2017  
Gethsemane Gardens, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Information from Obituary  
William Lloyd Wells  
age 91  
resident of Auxier, Kentucky  
died April 27, 2017, Lexington, Kentucky  
born August 30, 1925  
son of Leonard and Carrie Music Wells  
preceded in death by: wife, Margaret Jill Owens Wells (passed July 31, 2003);  
two siblings, Dr James Earl Wells and Laura Wells  
survived by: sister Alpha Jean Wells Hunt; three brothers, Charlie B Wells,  
Ronald R (Judi) Wells, John Thomas (Jackie) Wells  
agriculture teacher in Floyd County School System; retired  
member of Wells Family Association; honoree Board member  
burial at Gethsemane Gardens

from The Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 58, July 2011  
LLOYD WELLS, of Auxier, KY, was taken to the Highland Regional Medical Center and transported to Cabal Huntington Hospital, Huntington West VA where he spent several weeks. He then spent two months at Dover Manor Nursing Home, Georgetown, KY and then was transferred to the Veterans Home in Wilmore, KY. Lloyd is the son of the late Leonard and Carrie Music Wells and a member of the Wells Family Board for which he served for many years. He descends from Richard Wells through George E. Wells (Sally Young Wells) & Moses Wells (Margaret Hillman Wells).

from The Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 55, Fall 2009  
Lloyd Wells, of Auxier, KY, was a patient in Highland Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, KY in October. He is presently home recuperating. Lloyd is the son of the late Leonard & Carrie Music Wells. He descends from Richard Wells through George E. Wells and Moses Wells. He has been a member of the Wells Family Board for years and is an honoree member at this time.

1940 census, Magisterial 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 16, 1940  
enumerated with Leonard Wells, father



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1930 census, Auxier Precinct, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 15, 1930  
enumerated with Linard Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
William L Wells  
Born 30 Aug 1925, Floyd County  
Mother: Carrie Music

- ii. LAURA BELLE WELLS was born on 01 Sep 1927 in Kentucky. She died on 21 Sep 2014 in Asheville, North Carolina.

Notes for Laura Belle Wells:  
Information from Obituary  
Laura Belle Wells  
age 87  
born September 1, 1927  
died September 21, 2014, Asheville, North Carolina  
daughter of Leonard Wells and Carrie Music Wells  
preceded in death by: parents; brother Dr. James Earl Wells  
survived by: William Lloyd Wells, Alpha Jean Hunt, Charlie Bernon Wells,  
Ronald Ray (Judi) Wells, John Thomas (Jackie)  
teacher at Auxier Grade School, Dean of Students Scarritt College in Nashville  
Tennessee, prison ministry work

1940 census, Magisterial 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 16, 1940  
enumerated with Leonard Wells, father

1930 census, Auxier Precinct, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 15, 1930  
enumerated with Linard Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Laura B Wells  
Born 1 Sep 1927, Floyd County  
Mother Carrie Muric [Music]

- iii. ALPHA JEAN WELLS was born on 27 Jan 1929 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Frank Hunt, son of Jim Hunt and Rosa Hatfield on 11 Mar 1947. He was born on 19 Oct 1927 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died in Aug 1984 in Cooksville, Maryland.

Notes for Alpha Jean Wells:  
1940 census, Magisterial 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 16, 1940  
enumerated with Leonard Wells, father

1930 census, Auxier Precinct, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 15, 1930  
enumerated with Linard Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Alpha J Wells  
Born 27 Jan 1929, Floyd County  
Mother Carrie Music

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- iv. JAMES EARL WELLS was born on 29 May 1931 in Kentucky. He died on 18 Nov 1985. He married (1) ANTONIA MOBERLY, daughter of William Moberly and May Renfro on 26 Dec 1954. She was born on 06 Apr 1937. She died on 17 Jan 2014. He married (2) REBECCA YOUNG, daughter of Duane Leroy Young and Shirley Dean Scott on 19 Feb 1982. She was born on 18 Apr 1955.

Notes for James Earl Wells:

Findagrave

Dr James Earl Wells

Born 26 May 1931, Floyd County, Kentucky

Died 18 Nov 1985, Anderson County, Kentucky

Lawrenceburg Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Kentucky

Father: Leonard Wells

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

James Wells

Born 24 May 1931

Died 18 Nov 1985

Branch: Army

Enlistment date: 1 Mar 1951

Release date: 14 Jan 1953

Social Security Death Index

James Wells

born 26 May 1931

died Nov 1985

Last Residence: 40342 Lawrenceburg, Anderson, Kentucky, USA

Tennessee Marriage Records, 1780-2002

James Earl Wells

Rebecca Lynn Poynter

Married: 18 Sep 1982, Campbell County, Tennessee

1940 census, Magisterial 1, Floyd County, KY

April 16, 1940

enumerated with Leonard Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

James E Wells

Born 29 May 1931, Floyd County

Mother: Carrie Music

- v. CHARLES BURNEN WELLS was born on 02 Feb 1933 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married CHARLOTTE JAN BRISBIN. She was born on 10 Dec 1935 in Glenfield, Pennsylvania. She died on 18 Mar 2001 in Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Charles Burnen Wells:

from The Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 55, Fall 2009

Charles Burnen Wells, of Lawrenceburg, KY was born at Auxier, KY on Feb. 2, 1933 to the late Leonard & Carrie Music Wells. Charles had four brothers, Lloyd Wells, Ronald Wells, John Thomas Wells, the late James Wells and two sisters, Laura Wells and Jean Wells Hunt. All the sons from this family served their country in the US military. He is a graduate of Auxier High School. When entering the military he was 5'6" tall weighing 117 lbs, with blue eyes and blond hair. He entered the Regular Air Force on July 11, 1951 at Ashland, KY. Charlie was honorably released from active duty on July 10, 1955, weighing 145 lbs, as

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

an Airman Second Class and transferred to Reserves Clovis Air Force Base, New Mexico. He then went to Denver, Colorado. Most significant duty assignment 430th Fighter Bomber (TAC) squadron. He was awarded the Korean Service Medal National Defense Service Medal and the Good Conduct Medal. He was married to Charlotte Brisbin from Glenfield, PA, the daughter of the late Charles and Wilma Brisbin. His wife Charlotte died in 2001. They had three sons, Charles B. "Chuck" Wells, William L. Wells, and Gregory A. Wells that gave them eight grandchildren. Charles and his wife resided in Lawrenceburg, KY where he still lives near his sons. He retired from IBM, Lexington, KY. Charles descends from Richard Wells through George E. Wells and Moses Wells.

1940 census, Magisterial 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 16, 1940  
enumerated with Leonard Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Charles B Wells  
Born 2 Feb 1933, Floyd County  
Mother Carrie Music

- vi. RONALD RAY WELLS was born on 08 Feb 1940 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Judith Ann Tharp, daughter of Jerming Tharp and Maude Collie on 26 Feb 1966 in Clintwood, Virginia. She was born on 28 Aug 1946 in Rice Station, Kentucky.

Notes for Ronald Ray Wells:  
Virginia Marriage Records, 1936-2014  
Ronald R Wells, age 26, born Buxier [Auxier], Kentucky  
Parents: Lenard Wells, Carry Music  
Judith A Tharp, age 21, born Estil County, Kentucky  
Parents: Jening Tharp, Maude Hollie  
Married: 26 Feb 1966, Clintwood, Dickenson County, Virginia

1940 census, Magisterial 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 16, 1940  
enumerated with Leonard Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Ronald R Wells  
Born 8 Feb 1940, Floyd County  
Mother: Cara Music

- vii. JOHN THOMAS WELLS was born on 13 Nov 1941. He married Jackie Lynn Crum on 04 Jun 1966 in Clintwood, Dickenson County, Virginia. She was born on 11 Nov 1947 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for John Thomas Wells:  
Virginia Marriage Records, 1936-2014  
John T Wells, age 23, born Auxier, Kentucky  
Parents: Leonard Wells, Carrie Music  
Jackie Lee Crum, age 21, born Prestonsburg, Kentucky  
Parents: Jow Crum, Ester Burchett  
Married: 4 Jun 1966, Clintwood, Dickenson County, Virginia

10. **MARGARET LEE<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (James Russell<sup>2</sup>, Henry Clay<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 May 1893 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 05 Jul 1979 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married **CLAYBOURNE BINGHAM**. He was born in Dec 1893. He died on 15 Jan 1984 in Rowan County,

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Kentucky.

Notes for Margaret Lee Wells:

findagrave

Maggie Bingham

maiden name: Wells

born 1893

died 1979

Richmond Memorial Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Social Security Death Index

Maggie Bingham

born 1 May 1893

died Jul 1979

Last Residence: 41653 Prestonsburg, Floyd, Kentucky, USA

1940 census, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, KY

April 6, 1940

enumerated with Clabe Bingham, husband

1930 census, Prestonsburg Town, Floyd County, KY

April 2, 1930

enumerated with Claberon Bingham, husband

1920 census, Prestonsburg District 1, Floyd County, KY

January 15 & 26, 1920

enumerated with Clabe Bingham, husband

1910 census, Hagar Shoal, Floyd County, KY

April 17, 1910

enumerated with Belle Wells, mother

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Oval G Bingham, born 27 Dec 1913, Floyd County, KY

mother: Margaret Wells

1900 census, Hagar Shoal, Floyd County, KY

June 12, 1900

enumerated with James Wells, father

Notes for Claybourne Bingham:

Findagrave

Clabe Bingham

Born 1893

Died 1984

Richmond Memorial Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Spouse: Maggie Bingham

Children: Oval Bingham Hall

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Clabe Bingham

died 15 Jan 1984, Rowan County, KY

age 90

1940 census, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, KY

#102 April 6, 1940

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Bingham, Clabe, head, M, W, 46, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, miner, coal mines  
Maggie, wife, F, W, 46, M, grade 8, KY, same house  
Oval, daughter, F, W, 26, S, grade C4, KY, same house

1930 census, Prestonsburg Town, Floyd County, KY

#18 April 2, 1930

River Side Street

Bingham, Claberon, head, owned 3000, M, W, 37, M, 17, KY, KY, KY, coal loader, coal mines

Maggie, wife, F, W, 37, M, 17, KY, KY, KY, none

Oval, daughter, F, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Prestonsburg District 1, Floyd County, KY

#11 January 15 & 26, 1920

Bingham, Clabe, head, rented, M, W, 26, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

Maggie, wife, F, W, 23, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Oval, daughter, F, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none

#### Birth

Dec 1883 - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996

Dec 1893 - George E Wells Family Genealogy, Wells Family Association; Mary Frances Wells  
Walton, daughter of Benjamin Wells & Susan Richmond

Margaret Lee Wells and Claybourne Bingham had the following child:

- i. OVAL BINGHAM was born on 27 Dec 1913 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 09 Dec 2011 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. She married PALMER HALL. He was born on 03 May 1910 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 23 Oct 1987.

#### Notes for Oval Bingham:

Findagrave

Oval Bingham Hall

Born 27 Dec 1913, Floyd County, Kentucky

Died 9 Dec 2011, Kentucky

Lee Cemetery, Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky

Father: Clabe Bingham

Mother: Maggie Bingham

Spouse: Palmer L Hall

#### Information from Obituary

Oval Bingham Hall

age 97

resident of Morehead, Kentucky

died Friday, December 9, 2011, Lexington, Kentucky

born December 27, 1913, Floyd County, Kentucky

daughter of Clabe and Margaret Lee Wells Bingham

married Dr. Palmer L. Hall (died October 23, 1987) in 1940

survived by: one daughter and son-in-law, Pam and Scott Lapish; four grandchildren, Chris (Nissa) Hill and Ryan (Donna) Hill, McGee (Emily) Lapish, Minda Lapish (John) Zambenini; and four great grandchildren, Addison Hill and Jack, Sam, and Charlie Lapish

received a B.S. Degree in Music and an M.S. Degree in Music Education from the University of Kentucky. teaching experiences included public school music, band director and college teaching in Kentucky and West Virginia  
teacher

burial in Lee Cemetery

Pallbearers: Chris Hill, Ryan Hill, McGee Lapish, John Zambenini, Jason Adkins, and David Breeze.

From the Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 55, Fall 2009

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Members 90 years or older  
Oval Bingham Hall, 96, Dec. 27, 1914

from The Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 53, Fall 2008  
Happy Birthday  
Oval Bingham Hall, 93, of Lexington, was born Dec. 27, 1914 to the late Claybourne & Margaret Wells Bingham, is the widow of the late Palmer Hall. She has one daughter Pamela Hall Latish. She descends from Richard Wells through his two sons, George E. Wells and Moses Wells.

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Pamalea Hall, born 23 Nov 1950, Johnson County, KY  
mother: Oval Bingham

1940 census, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, KY  
April 6, 1940  
enumerated with Clabe Bingham, father

1930 census, Prestonsburg Town, Floyd County, KY  
April 2, 1930  
enumerated with Claberon Bingham, father

1920 census, Prestonsburg District 1, Floyd County, KY  
January 15 & 26, 1920  
enumerated with Clabe Bingham, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Oval G Bingham, born 27 Dec 1913, Floyd County, KY  
mother: Margaret Wells

Birth  
27 Dec 1913 - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996  
27 Dec 1914 - Mary Frances Wells Walton, daughter of Benjamin Wells & Susan Richmond

11. **ROSA BELLE<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (James Russell<sup>2</sup>, Henry Clay<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Dec 1895 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 11 Nov 1981 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married **WALTER PRATER SPEARS**. She married **OLLIE BURCHETT**.

Notes for Rosa Belle Wells:  
Findagrave  
Rosy Burchett  
Maiden name: Wells  
born 1 Dec 1895  
died 11 Nov 1981  
Hall Wells Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

Social Security Death Index  
Rosy Burchett  
born 1 Dec 1895  
died Nov 1981  
Prestonsburg, Floyd, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Rosy W Burchett  
died 11 Nov 1981, Floyd County, KY  
age 85

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

#### Death

11 Nov 1981 - George E Wells Family Genealogy, Wells Family Association, Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

11 Nov 1995 - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996

Kentucky, Wills and Probate Records, 1774-1989

All property bequeathed to her daughter Mable Allen, signed 5 July 1960

Witnesses: C B Letta?, Billie Harris

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 10, 1940

enumerated with Belle Wells, mother

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY

April 19, 1930

enumerated with James Wells, brother

1920 census, Auxier, Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY

January 19 & 20, 1920

enumerated with Belle Wells, mother

1910 census, Hagar Shoal, Floyd County, KY

April 17, 1910

enumerated with Belle Wells, mother

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Maltia M Spears, born 22 Oct 1914, Floyd County, KY

mother: Rosa Wells

1900 census, Hagar Shoal, Floyd County, KY

June 12, 1900

enumerated with James Wells, father

Rosa Belle Wells and Walter Prater Spears had the following child:

- i. MALTIA MABEL SPEARS was born on 22 Oct 1914 in Kentucky. She died on 30 Jun 2007 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Woodrow Wilson Allen, son of Sam Allen and Rhoda Reynolds on 20 Jul 1940 in Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Kentucky. He was born on 23 Jan 1912 in Mallie, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 28 Nov 1989 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Maltia Mabel Spears:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Mabel Allen [Mabel W Allen] [Mabel Spears]

Born 22 Oct 1914, Auxier Floyd, Kentucky

Died 30 Jun 2007

Father Walter P Spears

Mother Rosa B Wells

Oct 1942: Name listed as Mabel Allen; 07 Jul 2007: Name listed as Mabel W Allen

Social Security Death Index

Mabel W Allen

born 22 Oct 1914

died 30 Jun 2007

last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Information from Mary Francis Wells Walton, daughter of Benjamin Wells & Susan Richmond:

Mabel's mother Rosa "Rosy" Belle Wells married Walter Prater Spears and they divorced when Mabel was a baby and she came back to her parents James Wells & Laura Belle Wells and she went by Wells all those years. She had never met her father and he resided in Louisville, KY and was on his way to see her and was killed in an auto accident.

Per George E Wells Family Genealogy, Wells Family Association, she began using Wells as her last name in early elementary school grades.

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 10, 1940  
enumerated with Belle Wells, grandmother

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY  
April 19, 1930  
enumerated with James Wells, uncle

1920 census, Auxier, Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY  
January 19 & 20, 1920  
enumerated with Belle Wells, grandmother

Name  
Mabel Wells Spears - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996  
Maltia Mabel Spears - George E Wells Family Genealogy, Wells Family Association

12. **JAMES EVERETT<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (James Russell<sup>2</sup>, Henry Clay<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Sep 1898 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 03 Feb 1937 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Bessie Stephens, daughter of Jeff Stephens and Mary Unknown on 09 Jan 1922. She was born in 1904 in Cliff, Kentucky. She died in 1985 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for James Everett Wells:  
Findagrave  
James Everett Wells  
Born 27 Sep 1898  
Died 3 Feb 1937  
Hall Wells Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Spouse: Bessie Wells

Information from Death Certificate:  
James E Wells  
male, white, married  
born September 27, 1898, Kentucky  
wife Bessie Stevens  
age 38 years, 7 months, 6 days  
occupation teamster, coal miner  
died February 3, 1937, Paintsville, Johnson County, KY  
fractured skull, pneumonia (hit by a car on the highway)  
father James R Wells, born KY  
mother Belle Wells, born KY  
informant Charles M Wells, Auxier, KY  
burial February 6, 1937, Auxier, KY

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY  
#385 April 19, 1930



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Wells, James, head, owned 1200, M, W, 31, M, 13, KY, KY, KY, farming, general farm  
Bess, wife, F, W, 28, M, 10, KY, KY, KY, none  
Charles J, son, M, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Jack, son, M, W, 3, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
James D, son, M, W, 1, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Belle, mother, F, W, 68, M, 21, KY, KY, KY, none  
Rosa, sister, F, W, 33, D, 17, KY, KY, KY, none  
Spears, Maybel, niece, F, W, 15, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Auxier, Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY  
January 19 & 20, 1920  
enumerated with Belle Wells, mother

World War I Draft Registration Card  
James Everett Wells  
Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Age 19, born September 27, 1898  
White, native born  
Mining, Stover Elkon Coal Co, Garre, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Nearest relative: Mrs Belle Wells, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Height medium, build stout, eyes brown, hair l brown  
September 12, 1918

1910 census, Hagar Shoal, Floyd County, KY  
April 17, 1910  
enumerated with Belle Wells, mother

1900 census, Hagar Shoal, Floyd County, KY  
June 12, 1900  
enumerated with James Wells, father

Notes for Bessie Stephens:  
Findagrave  
Bess Wells  
Maiden name: Stephens  
Born 5 Mar 1907  
Died 14 Jan 1985  
Hall Wells Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Spouse: James Everett Wells

Social Security Death Index  
Bess Wells  
Born 12 Mar 1902  
Died Jan 1985  
Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Bessie M Stephens  
died 14 Jun 1985, Floyd County, Kentucky  
age 78

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
#120 April 10, 1940  
Wells, Bessie, head, F, W, 38, Wd, grade 5, KY, same house in 1935  
Charles J, son, M, W, 17, S, H2, KY, same house  
Jack, son, M, W, 13, S, 6, KY, same house

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

James, son, M, W, 11, S, 5, KY, same house

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY  
April 19, 1930  
enumerated with James Wells, husband

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Charles Jeff Wells, born 12 May 1922, Floyd County, KY  
mother: Bessie Stephens

James Everett Wells and Bessie Stephens had the following children:

- i. CHARLES JEFF<sup>4</sup> WELLS was born on 12 May 1922 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 31 May 2008 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. He married ELLA VIRGINIA MILLER. She was born on 15 Apr 1924.

Notes for Charles Jeff Wells:

From the Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 52, 2008

Charles Jeff Wells

age 86

resident of Grayson, formerly Auxier, KY

born May 12, 1922, Floyd County Kentucky

son of James Everett "Boy" and Bess Stephens Wells

died Saturday, May 31, 2008

veteran of World War II; served as Sergeant of Company B First Armored Division

reentered the Armed Forces on July 30, 1940 and was discharged on June 28, 1945 with the rank of sergeant; in the invasion of North Africa in 1942, in the African campaign into Italy, and was commander of the first tank onto Anzio Beachhead

received: the Purple Heart; American Defense Service Ribbon; Presidential Unit Citation; European African Middle-Eastern Theater Ribbon; 4 Battle Stars, and Good Conduct Medal

preceded in death by: his parents; one brother, Jack Frost Wells

survived by: one brother, Jim Doug Wells; wife of 62 years, Ella Virginia "Jenny" Wells; children, Larry Wells (Hazel), Terri Waggoner (George), and Jeffrey Wells (Jeanie); grandchildren, Christopher Cool, Robin Daniel, Erin Waggoner, Kelly Crouse, and Himella Wells, as well as 5 great-grandchildren

burial at Auxier Relocation Cemetery

descends from Richard Wells through George E. Wells and Moses Wells

brother Jim Doug Wells serves on the Wells Family Association Board

Obituary, The Daily Independent, Ashland, KY, June 2, 2008

Charles Wells (1922-2008)

Charles "Jeff" Wells

age 86

resident of Grayson, formerly of Auxier

Saturday

born May 12, 1922, Floyd County

survived by wife, Jenny Wells

burial in Auxier Relocation Cemetery

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 10, 1940

enumerated with Bessie Wells, mother

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY

April 19, 1930

enumerated with James Wells, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- ii. JACK FROST WELLS was born on 19 Oct 1926 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 01 Nov 1971 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married DOROTHY CARTER.

Notes for Jack Frost Wells:  
Social Security Death Index  
Jack Wells  
born 19 Oct 1926  
died Nov 1971

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 10, 1940  
enumerated with Bessie Wells, mother

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY  
April 19, 1930  
enumerated with James Wells, father

- iii. JAMES DOUGLAS WELLS was born on 09 Aug 1928 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Doris K Connors, daughter of Charles Connors and Delphia A West on 05 Jun 1951. She was born on 17 Aug 1930 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for James Douglas Wells:  
From the Wells Family Association Newsletter, Volume 63, February 2014  
JAMES DOUGLAS "JIM" WELLS from Aberdeen, OH sent \$100. to be used where needed. Jim is Vice President of the Wells Family Board and he and his wife Doris are great supporters of the organization. Jim is the son of the late James Everett "Boy" and Bessie Stephens Wells. He descends from Richard Wells through George E. Wells and Moses Wells.

from The Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 58, July 2011  
JAMES DOUG "JIM" & DORIS CONNORS WELLS of Aberdeen, OH celebrated their 60th Wedding Anniversary on June 12, 2011, given by their loving family at Aberdeen Baptist Church Fellowship Hall, Aberdeen, OH. Jim, the son of the late James Everett & Bessie Stephens Wells, descends from Richard Wells through George E. Wells and Moses Wells. Jim is Vice President of the Wells Family Association Inc.

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 10, 1940  
enumerated with Bessie Wells, mother

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY  
April 19, 1930  
enumerated with James Wells, father

13. **JOHN CALHOUN<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (James Russell<sup>2</sup>, Henry Clay<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Apr 1904 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 09 Jun 1963 in New Jersey. He married **JOSEPHINE R RUGGERI**. She was born on 20 Jul 1920. He married (2) **CHARLOTTE TUDE DANIELS** in Born out of wedlock. She was born on 03 Feb 1910 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 27 Jul 1992.

Notes for John Calhoun Wells:  
findagrave.com  
John Calhoun Wells  
Birth: Apr. 27, 1904  
Death: Jun. 9, 1963  
Note: H/O Josephine R Ruggeri  
Burial:

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Hall Wells Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

John C Wells [John Wells]

born 27 Apr 1904

died Jun 1963

Social Security Death Index

John Wells

born 27 Apr 1904

died Jun 1963

Information from Death Certificate

John C Wells

male, white, married

spouse: Josephine Wells

born 27 Apr 1904, Auxier, Kentucky

age 59

died June 9, 1963, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

congestive heart failure, rheumatic heart disease

father James R Wells

mother Laura Belle Wells

informant Josephine Wells, Bridgeboro Road, Edgewater Park New Jersey

burial, June 12, 1963, Auxier Burial Ground, Auxier, Kentucky

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 10, 1940

enumerated with Belle Wells, mother

1920 census, Auxier, Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY

January 19 & 20, 1920

enumerated with Belle Wells, mother

1910 census, Hagar Shoal, Floyd County, KY

April 17, 1910

enumerated with Belle Wells, mother

John Calhoun Wells and Josephine R Ruggeri had the following children:

- i. JOHN CALHOUN<sup>4</sup> WELLS JR. was born on 17 Aug 1945. He married TILLIE UNKNOWN.
- ii. JAMES EVERETT WELLS was born on 11 May 1955.
- iii. JOSEPH WELLS was born on 13 Nov 1958. He married DIANA LAFARSH. She was born on 10 Mar 1961.

John Calhoun Wells and Charlotte Tude Daniels had the following child:

- iv. PEGGY LOU WELLS was born on 26 May 1936 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 12 Feb 2004 in Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia. She married Arthur Herman Looney on 24 Dec 1958 in No children in this marriage. He was born on 25 Apr 1935 in Grundy, Virginia.

Notes for Peggy Lou Wells:

from The Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 46, Summer 2005

PEGGY WELLS LOONEY

age 68

died 2/12/2005

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

daughter of Charlotte Daniels and John C. Wells  
survived by: husband Arthur Herm Looney; three half brothers, John C. Wells,  
(Charissa), Joseph Wells (Dee) and Jimmy Wells; one niece Taylor Wells; one  
nephew Joey Wells  
Peg descends from Richard Wells through George E. Wells and Moses Wells

14. **CORA MCGUIRE** (California<sup>2</sup> Wells, Henry Clay<sup>1</sup> Wells, Solomon Worth McGuire) was born in Jan 1885 in Kentucky. She died on 09 May 1971 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married **JACOB CRIDER**. He was born in 1885 in Kentucky. He died on 13 May 1925 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Cora McGuire:

Findagrave

Cora Crider

Born Dec 1886

Died 9 May 1971

Crider Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Cora Crider

Died 9 May 1971, Floyd County

Age 84

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

#273 April 24, 1940

Crider, Cora, head, F, W, 54, Wd, grade 4, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm

Marvin, son, M, W, 20, S, grade H2, KY, same house in 1935

Sam, son, M, W, 18, S, grade 6, KY, same house in 1935

Ottoway, son, M, W, 16, S, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935

1930 Census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, Kentucky

#146 April 16, 1930

Crider, Cora, head, F, W, 43, Wd, KY, KY, KY, farmer, farm

Arcen, son, M, W, 21, S, KY, KY, KY, laborer, farm

Annie H, daughter, F, W, 18, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Woodman, son, M, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, laborer, farm

Marvin, son, M, W, 11, S, KY, KY, KY, laborer, farm

Sam, son, M, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Ottway, son, M, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 Census, Porter #18, Floyd County, Kentucky

January 16, 1920

Enumerated with Jacob Crider, husband

1910 Census, Precinct 3, Johns Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 25, 1910

Enumerated with Jacob Crider, husband

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY

June 7, 1900

enumerated with Saul McGuire, father

Notes for Jacob Crider:

Information from Death Certificate

Jacob Crider

Male, white, married

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Born May 6, 1885, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Age 40  
Farmer  
Died May 13, 1925, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Broncho pneumonia  
Father Alexander Crider, born Floyd County, Kentucky  
Mother Demb Cline, born Floyd County, Kentucky  
Informant Cora Crider, Edgar, Kentucky  
Burial May 14, 1925, Crider Cemetery

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Jacob Crider  
Died 13 May 1925, Floyd County  
Age 40

1920 Census, Porter #18, Floyd County, Kentucky  
#14 January 16, 1920  
Crider, Jacob, head, M, W, 34, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm  
Cora, wife, F, W, 33, M, KY, KY, KY, none  
Arson, son, M, W, 11, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Annie, daughter, F, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Woodrow, son, M, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Marvin J C, son, M, W, 6/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 Census, Precinct 3, Johns Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky  
#100 April 25, 1910  
Crider, Jacob, head, M, W, 24, M1, 4, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm  
Cora, wife, F, W, 22, M1, 4, 2, 1, KY, KY, KY, none  
Orison, son, M, W, 1 7/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Cora McGuire and Jacob Crider had the following children:

- i. ARSON CRIDER was born on 24 Nov 1908 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Jun 2001. He married NORMA UNKNOWN. She was born on 10 Oct 1910 in Kentucky. She died on 12 Jan 2001.

Notes for Arson Crider:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Arson Crider  
Born 24 Nov 1908  
Died 15 Jun 2001

Social Security Death Index  
Arson Crider  
Born 24 Nov 1908  
Died 15 Jun 2001  
Last residence: Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
#275 April 24, 1940  
Crider, Arson, head, M, W, 32, M, grade 5, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm  
Norma, wife, F, W, 29, M, grade 7, KY, same house in 1935

1930 Census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 16, 1930  
Enumerated with Cora Crider, mother

1920 Census, Porter #18, Floyd County, Kentucky  
January 16, 1920  
Enumerated with Jacob Crider, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1910 Census, Precinct 3, Johns Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 25, 1910  
Enumerated with Jacob Crider, father

- ii. ANNIE CRIDER was born on 30 Aug 1911 in Kentucky. She died on 26 Jun 1996 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Annie Crider:  
Not sure what her exact birth and death dates are; these records have different dates.

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Annis C Goble [Annis C Coble] [Annis C Crider]  
Born 30 Aug 1911, Prestonsburg, Kentucky  
Died 15 Jun 1996  
Father: Jake Crider  
Mother: Cora McGuire  
15 Jun 1993: Name listed as Annis C Goble; 23 Sep 1977: Name listed as Annis C Coble

Social Security Death Index  
Annis C Goble  
Born 31 Aug 1911  
Died 15 Jun 1996  
Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Anis Goble  
Died 26 Jun 1996, Floyd County  
Age 83

1930 Census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 16, 1930  
Enumerated with Cora Crider, mother

1920 Census, Porter #18, Floyd County, Kentucky  
January 16, 1920  
Enumerated with Jacob Crider, father

- iii. WOODMAN CRIDER was born on 18 Mar 1914 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married MARIE UNKNOWN. She was born about 1917 in Kentucky.

Notes for Woodman Crider:  
1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
#274 April 24, 1940  
Crider, Woodman, head, M, W, 25, M, grade 6, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm  
Marie, wife, F, W, 23, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935  
Bill Jake, son, M, W, 2, S, grade 0, KY  
Joe A, daughter, F, W, 1, S, grade 0, KY  
Charles A, son, M, W, 0/12, S, grade 0, KY

1930 Census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 16, 1930  
Enumerated with Cora Crider, mother

1920 Census, Porter #18, Floyd County, Kentucky

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

January 16, 1920  
Enumerated with Jacob Crider, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Woodman Crider  
Born 18 Mar 1914, Floyd County  
Mother Cora McGuire

- iv. MARVIN CRIDER was born on 03 Jul 1919 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 12 Aug 2006.

Notes for Marvin Crider:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Marvin Crider  
Born 3 Jul 1918 [1919?]  
Died 12 Aug 2006  
Jul 1937: Name listed as Marvin Crider

Social Security Death Index  
Marvin Crider  
Born 3 Jul 1919  
Died 12 Aug 2006  
Lat residence: Cordova, Walker County, Alabama

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 24, 1940  
Enumerated with Cora Crider, mother

1930 Census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 16, 1930  
Enumerated with Cora Crider, mother

1920 Census, Porter #18, Floyd County, Kentucky  
January 16, 1920  
Enumerated with Jacob Crider, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Marvin Crider  
Born 3 Jul 1919, Floyd County  
Mother: Cora McGuire

- v. SAM CRIDER was born on 02 Aug 1921 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 31 Oct 1977 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Sam Crider:  
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010  
Sam Crider  
Born 2 Aug 1921  
Died 31 Oct 1977  
Enlistment date: 28 Jul 1942  
Release date: 28 Nov 1945

Social Security Death Index  
Sam Crider  
Born 2 Aug 1921  
Died Oct 1977  
Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Sam Crider  
Died 31 Oct 1977, Floyd County  
Age 56

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 24, 1940  
Enumerated with Cora Crider, mother

1930 Census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 16, 1930  
Enumerated with Cora Crider, mother

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Sam Crider  
Born 2 Aug 1921, Floyd County  
Mother Coria McGuire

- vi. OTTOWAY CRIDER was born on 20 May 1924 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 16 Apr 1959 in Lancer, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Ottoway Crider:  
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File 1850-2010  
Ottway Crider  
Born 20 May 1924  
Died 16 Apr 1959  
Branch: Army  
Enlistment date: 21 Jun 1946  
Release date: 21 Dec 1946

Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963  
Ottway Crider  
Born 20 May 1924  
Died Apr 1959  
Enlistment date: 21 Jun 1946  
Discharge date: 21 Dec 1946  
Applicant: Avonelle Crider, widow  
Lancer, Kentucky  
25 Mar 1960

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Ottway Crider  
Born 20 May 1924  
Died Apr 1959

Social Security Death Index  
Ottway Crider  
Born 20 May 1924  
Died Apr 1959

Information from Death Certificate  
Ottway Crider  
Male, white, married  
Born May 20, 1924, Edgar, Kentucky  
Age 34  
Construction worker  
Died April 16, 1959, Lancer, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Crushed skull and chest, tractor turned over on him

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Father Jake Crider  
Mother Cora McGuire  
Informant Avonelle Prater  
Burial April 19, 1959, Crider Cemetery, Lancer, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 24, 1940  
Enumerated with Cora Crider, mother

1930 Census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 16, 1930  
Enumerated with Cora Crider, mother

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Ottoway Crider  
Born 20 May 1924, Floyd County  
Mother Cora McGuire

15. **LULA MCGUIRE** (California<sup>2</sup> Wells, Henry Clay<sup>1</sup> Wells, Solomon Worth McGuire) was born on 12 Mar 1891 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 27 Jan 1973 in LaGrande, Oregon. She married Floyd Albert Epling on 30 Apr 1908 in Lawrence, Ohio, USA. He was born on 30 Dec 1884 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Jan 1965 in Union, Oregon, USA.

Notes for Lula McGuire:

findagrave.com

Lula Lou McGuire Epling

Birth: Mar. 12, 1891, Kentucky, USA

Death: Jan. 27, 1973, La Grande, Union County, Oregon, USA

Father: Solomon Worth McGuire.

Mother: California (Wells) McGuire.

Family links:

Spouse:

Floyd Albert Epling (1884 - 1965)\*

Children:

Golan McGuire Epling (1909 - 1983)\*

Worth Albert Epling (1912 - 1967)\*

Social Security Death Index

Lulu Epling

Born 12 Mar 1891

Died Jan 1973

Last residence: LaGrande, Union County, Oregon

Oregon Death Index, 1898-2008

Lou Mcg Epling

Died 27 Jan 1973, Union County

1940 census, LaGrand Precinct 6, Union County, OR

April 15, 1940

enumerated with Floyd Albert Epling, husband

1930 census, LaGrand City, Union County, OR

April 7, 1930

enumerated with Floyd A Epling, husband

1920 census, LaGrande Precinct 1, Union County, OR

January 6-7, 1920

enumerated with Floyd A Epling, husband

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1910 census, Precinct 3 Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY  
April 18, 1910  
enumerated with Solomon McGuire, father

Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993  
Lula McGuire, age 18, born ca 1890  
Parents: S W McGuire, Callie Wells  
Floyd A Epley or Epling, age 18, born ca 1890  
Parents: Henry Epling, Louisa Phillips  
Married 30 Apr 1908, Lawrence County, Ohio

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY  
June 7, 1900  
enumerated with Saul McGuire, father

Notes for Floyd Albert Epling:  
findagrave.com  
Floyd Albert Epling  
Birth: Dec. 30, 1884, Kentucky, USA  
Death: Jan. 15, 1965, La Grande, Union County, Oregon, USA  
WW-I Draft Registration. Medium Build, Brown Eyes, Blond  
Hair.  
Family links:  
Spouse:  
Lula McGuire Epling (1891 - 1973)  
Children:  
Golan McGuire Epling (1909 - 1983)\*  
Worth Albert Epling (1912 - 1967)\*

Social Security Death Index  
Floyd Epling  
Born 30 Dec 1884  
Died Jan 1965

Oregon Death Index, 1898-2008  
Floyd A Epling  
Age 80  
Born ca 1885  
Died 15 Jan 1965, Union County  
Spouse: Lou

1940 census, LaGrand Precinct 6, Union County, OR  
#215 April 15, 1940  
Epling, Floyd Albert, head, M, W, 56, M, grade C8, KY, Pitas County KY in 1935, manager, ?  
Lula Mc, wife, F, W, 49, M, grade C4, KY, Floyd KY in 1935

1930 census, LaGrand City, Union County, OR  
#133 April 7, 1930  
Epling, Floyd A, head, rented 40, M, W, 46, M, 24, KY, VA, KY, proprietor, packing house  
Lulu, wife, F, W, 39, M, 17, KY, KY, KY, none  
Golden M, son, M, W, 21, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Albert, son, M, W, 17, S, OR, KY, KY, none  
McGuire, Frank, brother in law, M, W, 35, S, KY, KY, KY, clerk, retail mart  
McGuire, Tom, brother in law, M, W, 33, S, KY, KY, KY, clerk, packing house  
Arnoldos, Anne, lodger, F, W, 29, S, UT, Denmark, Denmark, teacher, high school

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1920 census, LaGrande Precinct 1, Union County, OR

#99 January 6-7, 1920

Epling, Floyd A, head, owned free, M, W, 36, M, KY, VA, KY, bookkeeper, meat market

Lulu, wife, F, W, 27, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Golan, son, M, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Worth, son, M, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Lula McGuire and Floyd Albert Epling had the following children:

- i. GOLAN MCGUIRE EPLING was born on 20 Feb 1909 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Sep 1983 in Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He married Melba Banks on 25 Dec 1935. She was born on 21 Apr 1904 in Oregon. She died on 17 Sep 1987 in Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

Notes for Golan McGuire Epling:

findagrave.com

Golan McGuire Epling

Birth: Feb. 20, 1909

Death: Sep. 25, 1983, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA

Golan Epling owned the La Grande Grocery Co. and Warehouse at 1315 Jefferson Ave. now on the National Register of Historic Places.

Family links:

Parents:

Floyd Albert Epling (1884 - 1965)

Lula McGuire Epling (1891 - 1973)

Spouse:

Melba Hanks Epling (1904 - 1987)\*

Children:

Duane Alan Epling (1935 - 1984)\*

Social Security Death Index

Golan Epling

Born 20 Feb 1909

Died Sep 1983

Last residence: Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

Oregon Death Index, 1898-2008

Golan M Epling

Age 74

Born 20 Feb 1909

Died 25 Sep 1983, Multnomah County

1940 Census, Precinct 6, Union County, Oregon

#221 April 18-19, 1940

Epling, Golan, head, M, W, 31, M, grade C3, KY, LaGrande Oregon in 1935, merchant, retail meat store

Melba, wife, F, W, 28, M, grade C4, OR, same place in 1935

Dwain, son, M, W, 4, S, grade 0, OR

1930 census, LaGrand City, Union County, OR

April 7, 1930

enumerated with Floyd A Epling, father

1920 census, LaGrande Precinct 1, Union County, OR

January 6-7, 1920

enumerated with Floyd A Epling, father

1910 census, Precinct 3 Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY

April 18, 1910

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

enumerated with Solomon McGuire, grandfather

- ii. WORTH ALBERT EPLING was born on 12 Dec 1912 in Oregon. He died on 24 May 1967. He married Jean Assemissen Riggs on 29 Jul 1949 in Baker, Oregon, USA.

Notes for Worth Albert Epling:

findagrave.com

Worth Albert Epling

Birth: Dec. 12, 1912, La Grande, Union County, Oregon, USA

Death: May 24, 1967, Boise, Ada County, Idaho, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Floyd Albert Epling (1884 - 1965)

Lula McGuire Epling (1891 - 1973)

Burial:

Hillcrest Cemetery, La Grande, Union County, Oregon, USA

Social Security Death Index

Worth Epling

Born 12 Dec 1912

Died May 1967

Last residence: La Grande, Union County, Oregon

Oregon, County Marriage Records, 1851-1975

Worth A Epling

Marion Jean Rygg

Married 29 Jul 1949, Baker County

1940 Census, 5th Bombardment Group, Hickam Field, Honolulu County, Hawaii  
Epling, Worth A, soldier, M, W, 27, S, grade 12, OR, private, US Army

1930 census, LaGrand City, Union County, OR

April 7, 1930

enumerated with Floyd A Epling, father

1920 census, LaGrande Precinct 1, Union County, OR

January 6-7, 1920

enumerated with Floyd A Epling, father

16. **FANNY MCGUIRE** (California<sup>2</sup> Wells, Henry Clay<sup>1</sup> Wells, Solomon Worth McGuire) was born on 18 Dec 1892 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 23 Dec 1976 in Lexington, Kentucky. She married Richard L Spradlin on 05 Jun 1910 in Lawrence, Ohio, USA. He was born on 02 Jun 1887 in Kentucky. He died on 22 Feb 1963 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Fanny McGuire:

Findagrave

Francis Spradlin

Born 18 Dec 1892

Died 23 Nov 1976

Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky

Information from Obituary [found on findagrave]

Frances McGuire Spradlin

Age 83

Former resident of Prestonsburg

Died Tuesday, November 23, in Lexington

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Born December 18, 1892, John's Creek  
Daughter of Solomon Worth and Callie Wells McGuire  
Widow of Richard Spradlin  
Survived by: son, Robert Spradlin; four daughters, Mrs Mildred Salisbury, Mrs Janice Dingus, Mrs Prudence Stone, and Miss Margaret Spradlin; sister, Lyda Porter; 8 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; 2 great-great-grandchildren  
Burial Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel  
Pallbearers: Frank, Tom O Darwin, Darwin Edward, Fred, Kimber, and Frank McGuire Jr, Woodman and Sam Crider  
Honorary pallbearers: Hobart McGuire, Marvin and Arson Crider, James B Goble, William Kendrick, Graham Porter, J H Stepp, William A Salisbury, Carl Dingus

Social Security Death Index  
Francis Spradlin  
Born 18 Dec 1893  
Died Nov 1976  
Last residence: Nicholasville, Jessamine County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Frances Spradlin  
Died 23 Nov 1976, Fayette County  
Age 83

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 16, 1940  
enumerated with Richard L Spradlin, husband

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY  
April 29, 1930  
enumerated with Dick Spradlin, husband

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY  
January 20, 1920  
enumerated with Richard Spradlin, husband

Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993  
Fannie McGuire, age 18, born ca 1892  
Parents: Solomon W McGuire, Callie Wells  
Richard L Spradlin, age 18, born ca 1892  
Parents: Martin F Spradlin, Vata Clark  
Married: 5 Jun 1910, Lawrence, Ohio

1910 census, Precinct 3 Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY  
April 18, 1910  
enumerated with Solomon McGuire, father

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY  
June 7, 1900  
enumerated with Saul McGuire, father

Notes for Richard L Spradlin:  
findagrave.com  
Richard L. Spradlin  
Birth: 1888  
Death: 1963  
Burial:

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA

Social Security Death Index

Richard Spradlin

born 2 Jun 1887

died Feb 1963

Last Residence: Kentucky

Information from Death Certificate

Richard Leonard Spradlin

Male, white, divorced

Born June 2, 1888, Auxier, Kentucky

Age 74

Died February 22, 1963, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky

Arteriosclerosis, cerebral ? Thrombosis

Father Martin Spradlin

Mother Levata Clark

Informant Robert Spradlin

Burial February 24, 1963, Davidson Memorial Garden, Ivel, Kentucky

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

#196 April 16, 1940

Johns Creek Road

Spradlin, Richard L, head, M, W, 51, M, grade C1, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm

Fannie, wife, F, W, 45, M, grade H4, KY, same house in 1935

Margaret, daughter, F, W, 24, S, grade C3, KY, same house in 1935

Janace, daughter, F, W, 22, S, grade C3, KY, same house in 1935

Robert, son, M, W, 14, S, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935

Spriggs, Lars, hired hand, M, W, 45, S, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, laborer, farm

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY

#421 April 29, 1930

Spradlin, Dick, head, owned, M, W, 43, M, 23, KY, KY, KY, farming, general farm

Fannie, wife, F, W, 37, M, 17, KY, KY, KY, none

Prudence, daughter, F, W, 19, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Mildred, daughter, F, W, 17, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Margarette, daughter, F, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Janice, daughter, F, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Robert, son, M, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY

#66 January 20, 1920

Spradlin, Richard, head, rented, M, W, 34, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, miner

Fannie, wife, F, W, 27, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Prudence, daughter, F, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Mildred, daughter, F, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Margaret, daughter, F, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Janice, daughter, F, W, 2 7/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Fanny McGuire and Richard L Spradlin had the following children:

- i. PRUDENCE SPRADLIN was born on 01 Feb 1911 in Kentucky. She died on 07 Apr 1992 in Fayette, Kentucky, USA. She married HARRY GIBSON STONE. He was born in 1905 in Kentucky. He died on 20 Oct 1946 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Prudence Spradlin:

Findagrave

Prudence S Stone

Born 1 Feb 1911

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Died 7 Apr 1992  
Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Prudence S Stone  
Born 1 Feb 1911  
Died 7 Apr 1992

Social Security Death Index  
Prudence S Stone  
Born 1 Feb 1911  
Died 7 Apr 1992

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Prudence Stone  
Died 7 Apr 1992, Fayette County  
Age 81

1940 Census, Lexington Magisterial District 4, Fayette County, Kentucky  
April 15, 1940  
Enumerated with Harry G Stone, husband

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY  
April 29, 1930  
enumerated with Dick Spradlin, father

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY  
January 20, 1920  
enumerated with Richard Spradlin, father

- ii. MILDRED SPRADLIN was born on 21 Oct 1912 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 19 Jul 2009. She married WILLIAM SALISBURY. He was born on 24 Apr 1901 in Kentucky. He died on 30 Aug 1991 in Hunter, Kentucky.

Notes for Mildred Spradlin:  
Social Security Death Index  
Mildred S Salisbury  
Born 21 Oct 1912  
Died 19 Jul 2009  
Last residence: Hunter, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 5, 1940  
Enumerated with William Salisbury, husband

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY  
April 29, 1930  
enumerated with Dick Spradlin, father

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY  
January 20, 1920  
enumerated with Richard Spradlin, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Mildred Spradlin  
Born 21 Oct 1912, Floyd County  
Mother Fanny McGuire



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- iii. MARGARET SPRADLIN was born on 23 Aug 1915 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 21 Aug 2004.

Notes for Margaret Spradlin:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Margarette Spardlin [Margaret N Spradlin] [Margaret Spradlin]

Born 24 Aug 1915, Floyd Kentucky [23 or 24?]

Died 21 Aug 2004

Father Richard L Spradlin

Mother Frances McGuire

Feb 1966: Name listed as Margarette Spardlin; 19 Dec 1977: Name listed as

Margaret N Spradlin; 09 Sep 2004: Name listed as Margaret Spradlin

Social Security Death Index

Margaret Spradlin

Born 23 Aug 1915

Died 21 Aug 2004

Last residence: Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 16, 1940

enumerated with Richard L Spradlin, father

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY

April 29, 1930

enumerated with Dick Spradlin, father

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY

January 20, 1920

enumerated with Richard Spradlin, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Naeomi Spradlin

Born 23 Aug 1915, Floyd County

Mother Fanny McGuire

- iv. JANICE SPRADLIN was born on 10 Oct 1917 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 18 Jun 1983 in West Virginia, USA. She married CARL O DINGUS.

Notes for Janice Spradlin:

Findagrave

Janice Dingus

Maiden name Spradlin

Born 10 Oct 1917, Floyd County, Kentucky

Died Jun 1983, Sutton, Braxton County, West Virginia

Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky

Spouse: Carl O Dingus

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Janice Spradlin Dingus [Janice Dingus] [Janice Spradlin Spradlin]

Born 10 Oct 1917, Auxier Floyd, Kentucky

Died Jun 1983

Father Richard L Spradlin

Mother Frances McGuire

Mar 1943: Name listed as Janice Spradlin Dingus; 30 Dec 1987: Name listed as Janice Dingus

Social Security Death Index

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Janice Dingus  
Born 10 Oct 1917  
Died Jun 1983  
Last residence: Nicholasville, Jessamine County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Janice Dingus  
Died 18 Jun 1983, WV  
Age 65

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 16, 1940  
enumerated with Richard L Spradlin, father

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY  
April 29, 1930  
enumerated with Dick Spradlin, father

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY  
January 20, 1920  
enumerated with Richard Spradlin, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Janice Spradlin  
Born 10 Oct 1917, Floyd County  
Mother Fanny McGuire

- v. ROBERT LELAND SPRADLIN was born on 01 Jun 1925 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 05 Nov 2005. He married BOBBIE L PHILLIPS.

Notes for Robert Leland Spradlin:  
Findagrave  
Robert L Spradlin Sr  
Born 1 Jun 1925  
Died 5 Nov 2005  
Camp Nelson National Cemetery, Nicholasville, Jessamine County, Kentucky

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010  
Robert Spradlin  
Born 1 Jun 1925  
Died 5 Nov 2005

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Robert Leland Spradlin [Robert L Spradlin]  
Born 1 Jun 1925, Auxier Floyd, Kentucky  
Died 5 Nov 2005  
Father Richard L Spradlin  
Mother Fanny McGuire [McGuire]  
May 1942: Name listed as Robert Leland Spradlin; 17 Nov 2005: Name listed as Robert L Spradlin

Social Security Death Index  
Robert L Spradlin  
Born 1 Jun 1925  
Died 5 Nov 2005  
Last residence: Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

April 16, 1940  
enumerated with Richard L Spradlin, father

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY  
April 29, 1930  
enumerated with Dick Spradlin, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Robert L Spradlin  
Born 01 Jun 1925, Floyd County  
Mother Fanny McQuire [McGuire]

17. **LYDA MCGUIRE** (California<sup>2</sup> Wells, Henry Clay<sup>1</sup> Wells, Solomon Worth McGuire) was born on 01 Mar 1904 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 29 Aug 1987 in Prestonsburg, Kentucky. She married **JACOB GRAHAM PORTER**. He was born on 27 Aug 1907 in Kentucky. He died in Jan 1981.

Notes for Lyda McGuire:

Findagrave

Lyda Porter

Maiden name: McGuire

Born 1 Mar 1904

Died 29 Aug 1987

Porter Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Father: Solomon Worth McGuire

Mother: Callie McGuire

Spouse: Jacob Graham Porter

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Lyda M. Porter

born 1 Mar 1904

died 29 Aug 1987

Social Security Death Index

Lyda M. Porter

born 1 Mar 1904

died 29 Aug 1987

last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd, Kentucky

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 4, 1940

enumerated with Graham Porter, husband

1930 census, Prestonsburg Town, Floyd County, KY

April 3, 1930

enumerated with Jacob M Porter, father in law

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY

January 16, 1920

enumerated with Solomon McGuire, father

1910 census, Precinct 3 Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY

April 18, 1910

enumerated with Solomon McGuire, father

Kentucky Birth Records, 1852-1910

Lydia McGuire

born 1 Feb 1904, Floyd County

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

father S W McGuire, born Floyd County  
mother Callie Wells, born Floyd County

Notes for Jacob Graham Porter:

Name

John Graham Porter - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996

Jacob Graham Porter - 1930 Census

Findagrave

Jacob Graham Porter

Born 27 Aug 1907

Died 16 Jan 1981

Porter Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Father: Jacob Mayo Porter

Mother: Cynthia S Louise Porter

Spouse: Lyda Porter

Social Security Death Index

J Porter

Born 27 Aug 1907

Died Jan 1981

Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

#48 April 4, 1940

Porter, Graham, head, M, W, 33, M, grade C2, KY, same house in 1935, manager, auto repair shop

Lyda, wife, F, W, 34, M, grade H4, KY, same house in 1935

Charles G, son, M, W, 10, S, grade 3, KY, same house in 1935

Mary S, daughter, F, W, 7, S, grade 1, KY, same house in 1935

1930 census, Prestonsburg Town, Floyd County, KY

#63 April 3, 1930

Porter, Jacob M, head, owned 5000, M, W, 71, M, 35, KY, KY, KY, manager, farm

Cynthia, wife, F, W, 61, M, 25, KY, KY, KY, none

Jacob G, son, M, W, 22, M, 19, KY, KY, KY, truck driver, laundry

Lyda M, daughter in law, F, W, 24, M, 21, KY, KY, KY, none

Charles G, grandson, M, W, 0/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Lyda McGuire and Jacob Graham Porter had the following children:

- i. CHARLES GRAHAM PORTER was born on 10 Oct 1924. He married Starr Nichols in Dec 1966 in Hillsborough, Florida, USA.

Notes for Charles Graham Porter:

US Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-2018

Charles Graham Porter

Age 84

Born 10 Oct 1929

Died 13 May 2014

Obituary date: 17 May 2014, Boston, Massachusetts

Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-2012

Charles Graham Porter

Age 83

Born ca 1931, Pikeville, Kentucky

Died ca 2014, Tampa, Florida

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Publication: Tampa Tribune, 15 May 2014

Florida, Marriage Indexes, 1822-1875, 1927-2001  
Charles Graham Porter  
Twila Starr Nicholson  
Married: Dec 1966, Hillsborough County

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 4, 1940  
enumerated with Graham Porter, father

1930 census, Prestonsburg Town, Floyd County, KY  
April 3, 1930  
enumerated with Jacob M Porter, grandfather

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Charles G Porter  
Born 10 Oct 1929, Pike County  
Mother Lyda McGuire

- ii. MARY SUE PORTER was born on 28 Mar 1933 in Pike County, Kentucky. She married (1) JAMES M HUNTER on 18 Apr 1987 in Fayette, Kentucky, USA. She married (2) JOHN W CRAWFORD on 14 Aug 1953 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Mary Sue Porter:  
Kentucky Marriage Index, 1973-1999  
Mary S Crawford, age 54, born ca 1933  
Never married  
James M Hunter, age 54  
Never married  
Married 18 Apr 1987, Fayette County

Virginia Marriage Records, 1936-2014  
Mary Sue Porter, age 20, born ca 1933  
Parents: J G Porter, Lyda McGuire  
John W Crawford, age 21, born ca 1932  
Parents: William Crawford, Mary Everly  
Married: 14 Aug 1953, Alexandria, Virginia

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 4, 1940  
enumerated with Graham Porter, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Mary S Porter  
Born 28 Mar 1933, Pike County  
Mother: Lydia McGuire

18. **ROLAND<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (Low Breckinridge<sup>2</sup>, Henry Clay<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Sep 1893 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 22 Oct 1930 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He married (1) **PAULINE FAY**, daughter of Clara Unknown on 29 Nov 1921 in Lawrence County, Ohio. She was born on 01 Jun 1897 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1973. He married **SOPHIA WELLS**. She was born on 07 Mar 1897 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 25 Feb 1951 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Roland Wells:  
from The Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 46, Summer 2005

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

ROLAND WELLS (1893-1930) was born at Odds, Ky., Johnson Co. and he was in the military service twice. He joined the peace-time Army when he was 18. He was sent to Fort Still, Lawton, Oklahoma and was there from December 1912 to April 1915 in the newly established Field Artillery School. He was in B. Battery, 5th Field Artillery. Fort Still was founded in 1869 to control the Apache Indian tribe.

The U.S. entered the war with Germany in April 1917. Roland reported to his draft board in Greenup, KY on Feb. 24, 1918, giving his address as Mackoy, Ky (Greenup Co.). He received Artillery Reg't, 159 F.A. Brigade. This was part of the 84th Division. After 6 months training in the U.S. he sailed with his company on a troop transport on Sept. 9, 1918. The ship landed at Glasgow, Scotland. They went by rail to Southampton, England, by boat to Cherbourg, France, and by rail to Camp de Souge in s.w. France.

Roland was stricken by the influenza epidemic. In France, the Army hospital was so crowded that Roland and others were placed outside in tents. This influenza left him with a heart condition from which he never recovered. After he was able to be up and about, he did light duty office work and was too weak to drill or march. "I never fired a shot in the war": he said, I have heard rumors that he was in a mustard gas attack, but it is not mentioned in his VA papers. He returned to the U.S. on Feb. 15, 1919, and on March 6th. He was discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor.

He immediately began getting disability payments from the Veterans Administration and received them the rest of his life. He managed to hold a Civil Service job with the interruptions to spend months at a time in VA hospitals because of his heart condition. He is the father of four children, Paula Wells, Kenneth Wells, Marian May & the late Eugene Wells. He died Oct. 20, 1930 of myocarditis (inflammation of the heart) at Stephenson Hospital (now an apartment building) in Ashland, Ky. He was aged 36.

(Sources: Veterans Administration papers, Civil Service papers, Army discharge). Submitted by Paula Wells.

NOTE: For information on World War I veterans, write to: National Personnel Records Center, Military Personnel Records, 9700 Page Blvd., St. Louis, MO. 63132.

#### Findagrave

Roland Wells

Born 4 Sep 1894, Johnson County, Kentucky

Died 22 Oct 1930, Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky

Brick Union Cemetery, Lloyd, Greenup County, Kentucky

Father: Lowe Breckinridge Wells

Mother: Margaret Wells

Spouse: Pauline Wells

Children: Paula Wells

#### Information from Death Certificate

Rolland Wells

male, white, married

wife Paulina Wells

born September 4, 1895, Johnson County, Kentucky

age 35 years, 1 month, 18 days

died October 22, 1930, Boyd County, Kentucky

chronic myocarditis with stenosis

father L B Wells, born Johnson County, Kentucky

mother Maggie Setser, born Floyd County, Kentucky

informant Mrs Pauline Wells, Greenup County, Kentucky

burial October 25, Greenup County, Kentucky

1930 census, Schultz, Greenup County, KY

#203 April 19, 1930

Wells, Roland, head, M, W, 35, M, 27, KY, KY, KY, none

Pauline, wife, F, W, 32, M, 24, MA, MA, MA, none

Paula, daughter, F, W, 6, S, DC, KY, MA, none

Kenneth, son, M, W, 2, S, OH, KY, MA, none

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Marian, daughter, F, W, 1, S, OH, KY, MA, none  
Fay, Clara J, mother-in-law, F, W, 65, Wd, 25, MA, MA, MA, none

1920 census, Shultz, Greenup County, KY  
January 3, 1920  
enumerated with Low B Wells, father

World War I Draft Registration Cards  
Roland Wells, age 23  
residence: MacKay, KY  
born September 3, 1894, Odds, KY  
native born  
occupation: farmer  
employer: Low B Wells, MacKay, KY  
dependents: no  
single  
caucasian  
military service: private, F Artillery, 2 years, nation  
height medium, build medium, eyes gray, hair brown  
June 5, 1917

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
May 5, 1910  
enumerated with Low B Wells, father

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
June 7, 1900  
enumerated with L B Wells, father

#### Notes for Pauline Fay:

Findagrave  
Pauline Wells  
Maiden name: Wells  
Born 1 Jun 1897, Middlesex County, Massachusetts  
Died 15 Sep 1973, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio  
Brick Union Cemetery, Lloyd, Greenup County, Kentucky  
Spouse: Roland Wells  
Children: Paula Wells

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Pauline Wells  
Born 1 Jun 1897  
Died 15 Sep 1973

Social Security Death Index  
Pauline Wells  
Born 1 Jun 1897  
Died 15 Sep 1973  
Last residence: Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007  
Pauline Wells  
Born 1897  
Died 18 Sep 1973, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio  
Age 76  
Widowed

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Greenup County, KY

#102 April 13, 1940

Wells, Pauline, head, owned 1500, F, W, 43, Wd, grade C1, MA, same house in 1935

Paula, daughter, F, W, 16, S, grade H3, Wash DC, same house in 1935

Kenneth, son, M, W, 13, S, grade 7, OH, same house in 1935

Marian, daughter, F, W, 11, S, grade 6, OH, same house in 1935

Fay, Clara I, mother, F, W, 73, Wd, grade H4, MA, same house in 1935

1930 Census, Schultz, Greenup County, KY

April 19, 1930

enumerated with Roland Wells, husband

Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915

Pauline Fay

Born 1 Jun 1897, Waltham, Massachusetts

Father Edward Fay

Mother Clara Henry

Roland Wells and Pauline Fay had the following children:

- i. PAULA<sup>4</sup> WELLS was born on 25 Nov 1923 in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, USA. She died on 06 Jan 2011 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Paula Wells:

from The Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 58, July 2011

PAULA WELLS, died Jan 6, 2011 in Greenup County, KY. Her cousin Kermit & Pat Wells Womack of Greenup, KY gave a love donation to the Scholarship fund in her memory.

Findagrave

Paula Wells

Born 25 Nov 1923, Columbia County, Washington

Died 6 Jun 2011, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

Brick Union Cemetery, Lloyd, Greenup County, Kentucky

Father: Roland Wells

Mother: Pauline Wells

Information from Obituary

PAULA WELLS

Age 87

Resident of Flatwoods, formerly of Lloyd, KY

Died Thurs., Jan. 6, 2011, Ashland

survived by: brother, Kenneth (Eleanor) Wells

born in Columbia Hospital in Washington, D.C., Nov. 25, 1923

Parents: Pauline Fay Wells and Roland Wells

Paula was a great researcher in genealogy for her family and the Wells Family Association

Burial in Brick Union Cemetery, Lloyd, KY

Paula descended from Richard Wells through Moses (Margaret Hillman) Wells and she was one of the original members of the Wells Family Board.

Obituary - the Independent, Ashland KY, January 10, 2011

Paula Wells - 1923-2011

Wright's Funeral Home The Independent

FLATWOODS

Paula Wells

Age 87

Resident of Flatwoods, formerly of Lloyd



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Died Thursday, Jan. 6, 2011, Ashland  
survived by: brother, Kenneth Wells  
born in Columbia Hospital in Washington, D.C., Nov. 25, 1923  
parents: Pauline Fay Wells and Roland Wells  
During World War II worked for the U.S. Civil Service Commission in  
Washington, D.C  
attended Eastern Kentucky College in Richmond and the University of Kentucky  
in Lexington  
employed by Wheeling Steel Corp., retired in 1980  
avid reader of books and poetry, wrote poetry, and several of her poems were  
published in a variety of magazines  
Burial in Brick Union Cemetery in Lloyd

Social Security Death Index  
Paula Wells  
Born 25 Nov 1923  
Died 6 Jan 2011  
Last residence: Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky

From the Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 55, Fall 2009  
Paula Wells, of Flatwoods, KY, gave \$20.00 to be used where needed most. I  
talked with Paula and she sounds great and still very positive about life despite  
having arthritis which gives her a lot of problems. Paula has served on the Wells  
Family Board since we first organized and has been a great researcher through  
the years. She is the daughter of the late Rolland and Fay Wells and descends  
from Richard Wells through his son Moses and Margaret (Hillman) Wells. Paula  
has supported the Wells Family through the years not only with finances but hard  
work.

From the Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 52, 2008  
Paula Wells, of Flatwoods, KY, gave \$50 to the Wells Family in memory of her  
late sister Miriam Wells May. They are the daughters of the late Roland and  
Pauline Fay Wells and descend from Richard Wells through Moses and Margaret  
Hillman Wells. Paula has served on the Wells Board since we organized.

From the Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 49, Fall 2006  
PAULA WELLS, of Greenup, KY, fell and broke her right arm in December and  
was admitted to Scioto Memorial Hospital, Portsmouth, OH. She was moved to  
Hartland of Portsmouth where she will receive therapy before going back to her  
home in Greenup. Paula is a member of the Wells Family Board and is the  
daughter of the late Roland & Fay Wells. She descends from Richard Wells  
through Moses Wells. I am able to keep check on Paula through her cousin  
Jean Webb of Lucasville, OH.

1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Greenup County, KY  
April 13, 1940  
enumerated with Pauline Wells, mother

1930 census, Schultz, Greenup County, KY  
April 19, 1930  
enumerated with Roland Wells, father

- ii. KENNETH WELLS was born on 24 Jul 1927 in Ohio. He died on 19 Jul 2016 in  
Placerville, El Dorado, California, USA. He married Ellinor Kirschner on 27 Sep  
1954.

Notes for Kenneth Wells:  
Findagrave

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Kenneth Wells  
Born 24 Jul 1927  
Died 19 Jul 2016  
Green Valley Cemetery, Cameron Park, El Dorado County, California

#### Information from Obituary

Kenneth Wells  
Age 89  
Resident of Cameron Park, California  
Died July 19th, 2016, Placerville  
born July 24th, 1927, Portsmouth, Ohio  
Son of Roland and Pauline (Fay) Wells  
Education: McKell high school, Navy, B.S. degree from University of Kentucky, Lexington  
Served in the Army, Germany, where he met his wife Ellinor  
Ph.D. from the University of Iowa  
In faculty of the Department of Botany at the University of California Davis  
survived by: wife Ellinor (Kirschner) of 62 years; son Henry Kenneth (Lori) Wells; daughter Heidi Karin ( Martin) Booth; grandchildren Samuel Kenneth and Carly Ann Wells, and Graydon Booth  
preceded in death by: two sisters Paula Wells and Mariam Wells May; one brother Eugene Wells  
He descended from Richard Wells through Moses and Margaret Hillman Wells.

#### From the Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 52, 2008

Kenneth & Elenore Wells of Hot Spring, NC, gave \$50 to the organization to be used where needed most. Kenneth is the son of the late Roland and Pauline Fay Wells and descends from Richard Wells through Moses and Margaret Hillman Wells. He is the brother of Paula Wells who is on the Wells Board.

#### 1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Greenup County, KY

April 13, 1940  
enumerated with Pauline Wells, mother

#### 1930 census, Schultz, Greenup County, KY

April 19, 1930  
enumerated with Roland Wells, father

#### Ohio Birth Index, 1908-1964

Kenneth Wells  
Born 24 Jul 1927  
Additional information: Roland

- iii. MARIAN WELLS was born on 12 Dec 1928 in Ohio. She died on 14 Feb 2006. She married James R May on 19 Sep 1975 in Greenup, Kentucky, USA.

#### Notes for Marian Wells:

findagrave  
Marian May  
Maiden name: Wells  
Born 12 Dec 1928  
Died 14 Feb 2006, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky  
Brick Union Cemetery, Lloyd, Greenup County, Kentucky

#### Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Marian Wells [Marian May]  
born 12 Dec 1928, Ironton, Ohio  
died 14 Feb 2006

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Father Roland Wells  
Mother Pauline Fay  
Dec 1944: Name listed as Marian Wells; 08 Dec 1975: Name listed as Marion May

Social Security Death Index  
Marian May  
born 12 Dec 1928  
died 14 Feb 2006  
last residence: Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky

Kentucky, Marriage Index, 1973-1999  
Marian Wells, age 46  
James R May, age 53  
Married: 12 Sep 1975, Greenup County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Greenup County, KY  
April 13, 1940  
enumerated with Pauline Wells, mother

1930 census, Schultz, Greenup County, KY  
April 19, 1930  
enumerated with Roland Wells, father

#### Notes for Sophia Wells:

Per George E Wells Family Genealogy, Wells Family Association:  
Sophia Wells possibly married Rollen Wells. A license was issued to this couple in Johnson County, Kentucky, but no record of its use is recorded.

#### Information from Death Certificate:

Sophia Lemaster  
female, white, married  
born March 7, 1897 Floyd County, KY  
age 54  
died February 25, 1951, Paintsville, Johnson County, KY  
cardiac decomposition  
father Alex Wells  
mother Polly Perry  
informant Wash Wells brother  
burial February 27, 1951, Wells Cemetery, Odds, Johnson County, KY

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
April 26, 1940  
enumerated with Wash Wells, brother

1930 census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
April 2, 1930  
enumerated with A M Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
George W Wells, born 16 Jul 1929, Johnson County, Ky  
mother: Sophia Wells

1920 census, Precinct 18, Van Lear, Johnson County, KY  
January 21, 1920  
enumerated with Alexander M Wells, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
May 5, 1910  
enumerated with Alic M Wells, father

1900 Census, Dick Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky  
June 6, 1900  
enumerated with Alex M Wills, father

Roland Wells and Sophia Wells had the following child:

- iv. EUGENE WELLS was born on 17 Jan 1913 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 19 Jan 1979 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Alma Wells, daughter of Alexander Spears and Angeline on 30 Nov 1934. She was born on 23 Feb 1915 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 07 May 1987 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Eugene Wells:

findagrave

Eugene Wells

born 17 Jan 1913

died 1979

Richmond Memorial Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

spouse: Alma Wells

child: Joyce O'Connor

Social Security Death Index

Eugene Wells

born 17 Jan 1913

died Jan 1979

Last Residence: 41653 Prestonsburg, Floyd, Kentucky, USA

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Eugene Wells

died 9 Jan 1979, Floyd County

age 65

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky

#96 April 15, 1940

Wells, Eugene, head, M, w, 27, M, grade 8, KY, miner, coal mine

Alma, wife, F, W, 25, M, grade 8, KY

Joyce, daughter, F, W, 5, S, grade 0, KY

Gwindolyn, daughter, F, W, 4, S, grade 0, KY

Gayle, son, M, W, 2, S, grade 0, KY

Ralph, son, M, W, 1/12, S, grade 0, same house [didn't say whether born in KY]

Cannot locate Eugene Wells in census records for 1930 and 1920. He may be the Eugene listed under Alexander Morgan Wells (1858-1937) in the 1920 census.

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Eugene Wells

born 17 Jan 1913, Johnson County, Kentucky

mother Sopha Wells

19. **HERMAN THOMAS<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (Low Breckinridge<sup>2</sup>, Henry Clay<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Jun 1897 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 11 May 1971 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He married Maggie Collins, daughter of Wallace Newton Collins and Alafair Spriggs on 23 Nov 1921. She was born on 08 Sep 1902 in Kentucky. She died on 25 Aug 1982 in Ohio.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Herman Thomas Wells:

U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006

Name: Herman Thomas Wells

Service Info.: PVT US ARMY WORLD WAR I

Birth Date: 1 Jun 1897

Death Date: 11 May 1971

Cemetery: Brick Union Cemetery

Cemetery Address: Lloyd, KY 41156

Findagrave

Herman Thomas Wells

born 1 Jun 1897

died 11 May 1971

Brick Union Cemetery, Lloyd, Greenup County, Kentucky

Spouse: Margaret Wells

Children: Jean Webb

Social Security Death Index

Herman Wells

born 1 Jun 1897

died May 1971

Last Residence: 41144 Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, USA

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Herman T Wells

died 11 May 1971, Boyd County

Age 73

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Greenup County, KY

#98 April 13, 1940

Wells, Herman T, head, M, W, 36, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm

Maggie, wife, F, W, 34, M, grade H4, KY, same house in 1935

Joyce, daughter, F, W, 16, S, grade H3, KY, same house in 1935

Jean, daughter, F, W, 14, S, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935

Bobbie, son, M, W, 1, S, grade 0, KY

Betty, daughter, F, W, 1, S, grade 0, KY

1930 Census, Magisterial District 3, Greenup County, Kentucky

#208 April 19, 1930

Wells, Herman T, head, M, W, 32, M, 23, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

Maggie, wife, F, W, 27, M, 18, KY, KY, KY, none

Joyce, daughter, F, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Jean, daughter, F, W, 1 9/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Shultz, Greenup County, KY

January 3, 1920

enumerated with Low B Wells, father

World War I Draft Registration Card

Herman Thomas Wells

Mackay, KY

age 21, born June 1, 1897, Odds, KY

employer Low B Wells, Mackay, KY

nearest relative Low B Wells, Mackay, KY

height tall, build stout, eyes light blue, hair light brown

June 15, 1918

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

May 5, 1910  
enumerated with Low B Wells, father

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
June 7, 1900  
enumerated with L B Wells, father

Notes for Maggie Collins:

Findagrave  
Margaret Wells  
Maiden name: Collins  
Born 8 Sep 1902, Kentucky  
Died 25 Aug 1982, Greenup County, Kentucky  
Brick Union Cemetery, Lloyd, Greenup County, Kentucky  
Spouse: Herman Thomas Wells  
Children: Jean Webb

Social Security Death Index  
Maggie Wells  
Born 8 Sep 1902  
Died 25 Aug 1982  
Last residence: Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Maggie C Wells  
Died 25 Aug 1982, Ohio  
Age 79

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Greenup County, KY  
April 13, 1940  
enumerated with Herman T Wells, husband

1930 Census, Magisterial District 3, Greenup County, Kentucky  
April 19, 1930  
Enumerated with Herman T Wells, husband

1920 census, Upper Van Lear, Johnson County, KY  
January 16, 1920  
enumerated with Wallace N Collins, father

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
May 6, 1910

enumerated with Wall Collins, father

Herman Thomas Wells and Maggie Collins had the following children:

- i. JOYCE<sup>4</sup> WELLS was born on 01 Apr 1923 in Greenup County, Kentucky. She died on 26 Dec 2007 in Waverly, Ohio. She married JAMES JORDAN. She married (2) ARLIS CREECH on 12 Apr 1970.

Notes for Joyce Wells:

Findagrave  
Joyce Creech  
Maiden name: Wells  
Born 1 Apr 1923, Greenup County, Kentucky  
Died 26 Dec 2007, Waverly, Pike County, Ohio  
Brick Union Cemetery, Lloyd, Greenup County, Kentucky  
Spouse: Arlas Earnest Creech

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Social Security Death Index  
Joyce Creech  
born 1 Apr 1923  
died 26 Dec 2007  
last residence: Waverly, Pike, Ohio

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007  
Joyce Creech [Joyce Wells]  
Born 1 Apr 1923, Kentucky  
Died 26 Dec 2007, Ohio  
Age 84  
Father's surname: Wells  
married

From the Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 52, 2008  
Joyce Wells Creech  
Age 84  
Resident of Waverly, OH  
died Dec. 26, 2007, at home  
born April 1, 1923, Greenup, KY  
daughter of Herman & Maggie Collins Wells  
Married April 12, 1970 to Arlas. E. Creech  
survived by: husband; son, Jim Jordan (Pamela); grandson, Brian Jordan (Susanna); brother Robert Wells (Rica); two sisters, Betty Fitzwater and Jean Webb; several nephews and nieces  
preceded in death by: parents; first husband James Jordan  
retired engineer associate for Goodyear  
burial in Brick Union Cemetery in Lloyd, KY  
Joyce descends from Richard Wells through Moses and Margaret Hillman Wells.

From the Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 49, Fall 2006  
JOYCE WELLS CREECH, of Bristol Village, Waverly, OH, is a patient in a Chillicothe, OH hospital. She is the daughter of the late Herman & Maggie Collins Wells and descends from Richard Wells through Moses Wells.

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Greenup County, KY  
April 13, 1940  
enumerated with Herman T Wells, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 3, Greenup County, Kentucky  
April 19, 1930  
Enumerated with Herman T Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Born 1 Apr 1923, Greenup County  
Mother: Maggie Collins

- ii. JEAN WELLS was born on 19 Aug 1928. She died on 17 Feb 2014 in Lucasville, Ohio. She married Marion Bennett Webb on 31 Jul 1948.

Notes for Jean Wells:  
Findagrave  
Jean Webb  
Maiden name: Wells  
Born 19 Aug 1928, Greenup County, Kentucky  
Died 17 Feb 2014, Lucasville, Scioto County, Ohio  
Brick Union Cemetery, Lloyd, Greenup County, Kentucky

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Father: Herman Thomas Wells  
Mother: Margaret Wells  
Spouse: Marion Bennett Webb

From the Wells Family Association Newsletter, Volume 64, June 2014

JEAN WELLS WEBB

Age 86

Resident of Lucasville, OH

Died Monday, Feb 17, 2014 at home

born Aug. 19, 1928, Greenup County

daughter of Herman Thomas and Maggie Collins Wells

preceded in death by: parents; husband of 51 years, Dr. Marion Bennett " Ben" Webb; sister, Joyce Creech

survived by: brother, Bob (Ricca) Wells; sister, Betty Fitzwater; a nephew, Jim (Pam) Jordan; nieces, Lisa (Bruce) Mantz; Kellie (Scott) Stevenson, and Angela (David) Coburn; several great-nieces and great-nephews

Burial at Brick Union Cemetery, Lloyd, KY

pallbearers: Joe Mantz Scott Stevenson, Bruce Mantz, David Coburn, Andrew Imel and Austin Stevenson

Jean descends from Richard Wells through Moses and Margaret Hillman Wells.

She descends from Christopher Collins through her mother Maggie.

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Greenup County, KY

April 13, 1940

enumerated with Herman T Wells, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 3, Greenup County, Kentucky

April 19, 1930

Enumerated with Herman T Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Jean Wells

Born 19 Aug 1928, Greenup County

Mother: Maggie Collins

- iii. BETTY WALLIS WELLS was born on 24 Oct 1938 in Greenup County, Kentucky. She married Jacob Jonathan Fitzwater on 19 Aug 1961 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Notes for Betty Wallis Wells:

Tennessee, Marriage Records, 1780-2002

Betty Wallis Wells, age 22

Jacob Jonathan Fitzwater Jr, age 25

Married: 19 Aug 1961, Campbell County, Tennessee

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Greenup County, KY

April 13, 1940

enumerated with Herman T Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Betty Wells

Born 24 Oct 1938, Greenup County

Mother: Maggie Collins

- iv. ROBERT THOMAS WELLS was born on 24 Oct 1938 in Greenup County, Kentucky. He married Ricca J Stephens in Jun 1969.



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Robert Thomas Wells:

From the Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 52, 2008

Robert "Bob" Wells, of Greenup, KY, gave \$50 to go toward expenses of the Wells Family Association. Bob is the son of the late Herman & Maggie Collins Wells and descends from Richard Wells through his son Moses and Margaret Hillman Wells. We appreciate the gift especially that he sent his family genealogy for the book that is being written.

1940 census, Magisterial District 3, Greenup County, KY

April 13, 1940

enumerated with Herman T Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Robert T Wells

Born 24 Oct 1938, Greenup County

Mother Maggie Collins

20. **HENRY GROVER<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (Low Breckinridge<sup>2</sup>, Henry Clay<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Oct 1899 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Nov 1978 in Scott, Kentucky, USA. He married Eleanor Showalter on 21 Sep 1936. She was born on 31 Oct 1909 in Kentucky. She died on 20 Aug 1998 in Fayette County, Kentucky.

Notes for Henry Grover Wells:

Findagrave

Dr Henry Grover Wells

Born 1902

Died 1978

Georgetown Cemetery, Georgetown, Scott County, Kentucky

Spouse: Eleanor Wells

Social Security Death Index

H. Wells

born 27 Sep 1898

died Nov 1978

Last Residence: 40324 Georgetown, Scott, Kentucky, USA

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Henry G Wells

died 4 Nov 1978, Scott County

age 76

1940 census, Georgetown, Scott County, KY

#63 April 5, 1940

316 N Hamilton

Wells, Henry, head, M, W, 38, M, grade C5, KY, same place in 1935, medical doctor, private practice

Eleanor, wife, F, W, 30, M, grade C2, KY, same place in 1935

Run, Roland, uncle, M, W, 55, S, grade H4, KY, same place in 1935, overseer, farm

1920 census, Shultz, Greenup County, KY

January 3, 1920

enumerated with Low B Wells, father

World War I Draft Registration Card

Henry Grover Wells

Mackay?, Greenup County, Kentucky

Age 18, born October 27, 1899

White, native born

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Brakeman, C&O Ry Co, Mackay, Greenup County, Kentucky  
Nearest relative: Lewell B Wells, Mackay, Greenup County, Kentucky  
Height medium, build medium, eyes blue, hair brown  
September 12, 1918

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
May 5, 1910  
enumerated with Low B Wells, father

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
June 7, 1900  
enumerated with L B Wells, father

Notes for Eleanor Showalter:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Eleanor S Wells  
Born 31 Oct 1909  
Died 20 Aug 1998

Social Security Death Index  
Eleanor Wells  
Born 31 Oct 1909  
Died 20 Aug 1998  
Last residence: Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Eleanor S Wells  
Died 20 Aug 1998, Fayette County  
Age 88

1940 census, Georgetown, Scott County, KY  
April 5, 1940  
enumerated with Henry Wells, husband  
Henry Grover Wells and Eleanor Showalter had the following children:

- i. VIRGINIA LOWE<sup>4</sup> WELLS was born on 04 Jun 1940. She married HAMPTON ADAMS  
III.
- ii. HENRY GROVER WELLS JR. was born on 28 Apr 1946.

21. **NORMA<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (Low Breckinridge<sup>2</sup>, Henry Clay<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Apr 1901 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 13 Apr 1984 in Maysville, Kentucky. She married **ROBERT DARLINGTON**. He was born about 1895 in West Virginia, USA. She married **ROBERT KIRTLEY**. He was born about 1899 in Kentucky.

Notes for Norma Wells:  
Social Security Death Index  
Norma Kirtley  
Born 17 Apr 1901  
Died Apr 1984  
Last residence: Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 8, Mason County, Kentucky  
May 3, 1940  
Enumerated with Robert P Kirtley, husband

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1930 census, Magisterial District 1, Greenup County, KY  
April 7, 1930  
enumerated with Robert M Darlington, husband

1920 census, Shultz, Greenup County, KY  
January 3, 1920  
enumerated with Low B Wells, father

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
May 5, 1910  
enumerated with Low B Wells, father

#### Notes for Robert Darlington:

1930 census, Magisterial District 1, Greenup County, KY

#131 April 7, 1930

Main Street

Darlington, Robert M, head, rented 18, M, W, 35, M, 28, WV, WV, WV, locomotive engineer,  
steam railroad

Norma, wife, F, W, 28, M, 21, KY, KY, KY, none

[unnamed], son, M, W, 5 [15?], S, OH, WV, KY, none

Norma Wells and Robert Darlington had the following child:

- i. ROBERT WELLS DARLINGTON was born on 06 Aug 1924. He died on 14 Aug 1981.  
He married Mary Elizabeth Langley in Jun 1953.

#### Notes for Robert Wells Darlington:

findagrave.com

Robert Wells Darlington

Birth: Aug. 6, 1924

Death: Aug. 14, 1981

Burial:

Camp Nelson National Cemetery, Nicholasville, Jessamine County, Kentucky,  
USA

Plot: E, 0, 10-A

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Robert Wells Darlington [Robert Darlington]

Born 6 Aug 1924, Ironton, Ohio

Died Aug 1981

Father: Robert Darlington

Mother: Norma Wells

Aug 1941: Name listed as Robert Wells Darlington; 30 Dec 1987: Name listed  
as Robert Darlington

1940 Census, Magisterial District 8, Mason County, Kentucky

May 3, 1940

Enumerated with Robert P Kirtley, step father

1930 census, Magisterial District 1, Greenup County, KY

April 7, 1930

enumerated with Robert M Darlington, father

#### Notes for Robert Kirtley:

1940 Census, Magisterial District 8, Mason County, Kentucky

#306 May 3, 1940

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Kirtley, Robert P, head, M, W, 41, M, grade H2, KY, Boone Kentucky in 1935, engineer, US Lock 33

Norma, wife, F, W, 39, M, grade H2, KY, Greenup Kentucky in 1935

Darlington, Robert, son, M, W, 15, S, grade H1, OH, Greenup Kentucky in 1935

22. **HOWARD<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (Low Breckinridge<sup>2</sup>, Henry Clay<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Aug 1903 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 25 Feb 1970 in Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Clotine Holbrook on 19 Oct 1926. She was born on 18 May 1906 in Kentucky. She died on 16 Nov 1991 in Greenup County, Kentucky.

Notes for Howard Wells:

Findagrave

Howard Wells

Born 27 Aug 1903

Died 25 Feb 1970

Brick Union Cemetery, Lloyd, Greenup County, Kentucky

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973

Name: Howard T. Wells

Death Date: 25 Feb 1970

Death Place: Cabell, West Virginia

Marital Status: Married

Father Name: Lowe Wells

Mother Name: Margaret Setsen

Spouse Name: Clotine Holdroop

1940 census, District 4, Springville, Greenup County, KY

#161 April 9, 1940

Wells, Howard, head, M, W, 36, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, brakeman, railroad

Clotine, wife, F, W, 33, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935

Maggie A, daughter, F, W, 12, S, grade 6, OH, same house in 1935

Brooks, son, M, W, 8, S, grade 3, KY, same house in 1935

Garry L, son, M, W, 5, S, grade 0, KY, same house in 1935

Kay, daughter, F, W, 3, S, grade 0, KY

1930 census, Russell Town, Greenup County, KY

#125 April 7, 1930

Wells, Howard, head, rented 10, M, W, 26, M, 22, KY, KY, KY, brakeman, steam rail

Clotine, wife, F, W, 23, M, 20, KY, KY, KY, none

Margie, daughter, F, W, 1 11/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Shultz, Greenup County, KY

January 3, 1920

enumerated with Low B Wells, father

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY

May 5, 1910

enumerated with Low B Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Records, 1847-1911

Wells, male

Born Sep 1903, Johnson County

Wells, female

Born Sep 1903, Johnson County

Parents: Low Wells, Maggie Setser

Notes for Clotine Holbrook:

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Findagrave  
Clotine Ethel Wells  
Maiden name Holbrook  
Born 18 May 1906  
Died 16 Nov 1991  
Brick Union Cemetery, Lloyd, Greenup County, Kentucky

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Clotene Ethel Wells [Clotine E Wells] [Clotene Ethel Halbrook]  
Born 18 May 1906, Maloneton, Kentucky  
Died 16 Nov 1991  
Father John M Halbrook  
Mother Rose L Young  
Jan 1965: Name listed as Clotene Ethel Wells; 3 Jun 1993: Name listed as Clotine E Wells

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Clotine E Wells  
Died 16 Nov 1991, Greenup County  
Age 85

1940 census, District 4, Springville, Greenup County, KY  
April 9, 1940  
enumerated with Howard Wells, husband

1930 census, Russell Town, Greenup County, KY  
April 7, 1930  
enumerated with Howard Wells, husband  
Howard Wells and Clotine Holbrook had the following children:

- i. MAGGIE ANN<sup>4</sup> WELLS was born on 28 Apr 1928. She married RALPH SEEVERS.

Notes for Maggie Ann Wells:  
1940 census, District 4, Springville, Greenup County, KY  
April 9, 1940  
enumerated with Howard Wells, father

1930 census, Russell Town, Greenup County, KY  
April 7, 1930  
enumerated with Howard Wells, father

- ii. RICHARD BROOKS WELLS was born on 06 Jun 1931 in Greenup County, Kentucky. He died on 19 Mar 1995 in Greenup County, Kentucky. He married IMOGENE SNODDY.

Notes for Richard Brooks Wells:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Brooks Wells [Richard Brooks Wells] [Richard Wells]  
Born 6 Jun 1931, Greenup, Kentucky  
Died 19 Mar 1995  
Father: Howard Wells  
Mother: Clotine Holbrook  
Sep 1947: Name listed as Brooks Wells; Dec 1952: Name listed as Richard Brooks Wells; 25 Mar 1995: Name listed as Richard B Wells

Social Security Death Index  
Richard B Wells  
Born 6 Jun 1931  
Died 19 Mar 1995

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Richard B Wells  
Died 19 Mar 1995, Greenup County  
Age 63

1940 census, District 4, Springville, Greenup County, KY  
April 9, 1940  
enumerated with Howard Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Richard B Wells  
Born 6 Jun 1931, Greenup County  
Mother Clotine Holbrook

- iii. GARY LOWE WELLS was born on 25 Mar 1935 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Oct 1994 in Greenup County, Kentucky. He married JO ANN MILLER.

Notes for Gary Lowe Wells:  
Findagrave  
Gerald Lowe Wells  
Born 25 Mar 1935  
Died 27 Oct 1994  
Brick Union Cemetery, Lloyd, Greenup County, Kentucky

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Gary Lowe Wells [G L Wells]  
Born 25 Mar 1935, South Shore, Kentucky  
Died Oct 1994  
Father: Howard Wells  
Mother: Clotene Holbrook  
Aug 1951: Name listed as Gary Lowe Wells; 02 Dec 1994: Name listed as G L Wells

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Gerald L Wells  
died 27 Oct 1994, Greenup County  
Age 59

1940 census, District 4, Springville, Greenup County, KY  
April 9, 1940  
enumerated with Howard Wells, father

- iv. KAY WELLS was born on 19 Dec 1936 in Greenup County, Kentucky. She died on 25 Nov 1948 in South Shore, Greenup, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Kay Wells:  
Findagrave  
Rowena Kay Wells  
Born 19 Dec 1936  
Died 25 Nov 1948  
Brick Union Cemetery, Lloyd, Greenup County, Kentucky

Information from Death Certificate  
Rowena Kay Wells  
Female, white, single  
Born December 19, 1936, So Shore, Kentucky  
Age 11 years, 11 months, 6 days  
Died November 25, 1948, So Shore, Greenup County, Kentucky

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Carcinoma of kidney  
Father Howard Wells, born Kentucky  
Mother Clotine Holbrook, born Kentucky  
Informant Howard Wells, So Shore, Kentucky  
Burial November 28, 1948, Brick-Union Cem

1940 census, District 4, Springville, Greenup County, KY  
April 9, 1940  
enumerated with Howard Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Roenna K Wells  
Born 19 Dec 1936, Greenup County  
Mother Clatine Holbrook

23. **RUSSELL<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (Low Breckinridge<sup>2</sup>, Henry Clay<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Aug 1903 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 06 May 1959 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married **GEORGIA BURCHETT**. She was born in 1907 in Kentucky. She died on 07 Feb 1955 in Greenup County, Kentucky.

Notes for Russell Wells:

Findagrave  
Russell Wells  
Born 27 Aug 1903  
Died 6 May 1959  
Brick Union Cemetery, Lloyd, Greenup County, Kentucky

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973

Name: Russell Wells  
Birth Date: abt 1904  
Death Date: 6 May 1959  
Death Place: Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia  
Death Age: 55  
Occupation: Fireman C&O Rr  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Gender: Male  
Father Name: Lowe B. Wells  
Mother Name: Maggie Setser

1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Greenup County, Kentucky

#100 April 13, 1940

Wells, Russell, head, M, W, 36, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm

Georgia, wife, F, W, 31, M, grade H1, KY, same house in 1935

Ray, son, M, W, 13, S, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935

Peggy, daughter, F, W, 11, S, grade 7, KY, same house in 1935

Lois, daughter, F, W, 9, S, grade 5, KY, same house in 1935

David, son, M, W, 7, S, grade 2, KY, same house in 1935

1930 census, Schultz, Greenup County, KY

#201 April 19, 1930

Wells, Russell, head, M, W, 26, M, 22, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

Georgia, wife, F, W, 22, M, 19, KY, KY, KY, none

Ray, son, M, W, 2, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Peggy, daughter, F, W, 1, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Shultz, Greenup County, KY

January 3, 1920

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

enumerated with Low B Wells, father

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY

May 5, 1910

enumerated with Low B Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Records, 1847-1911

Wells, male

Born Sep 1903, Johnson County

Wells, female

Born Sep 1903, Johnson County

Parents: Low Wells, Maggie Setser

Notes for Georgia Burchett:

Findagrave

Georgia Wells

Maiden name Burchett

Born 11 Jun 1907, Gulnare, Pike County, Kentucky

Died 7 Feb 1955, Grays Branch, Greenup County, Kentucky

Brick Union Cemetery, Lloyd, Greenup County, Kentucky

Mother Alafare Burchett

Information from Death Certificate

Georgia Wells

Female, white, married

Born June 11, 1907, Gulner Pike County, Kentucky

Age 47

Died February 7, 1955, Greenup County, Kentucky

Coronary occlusion

Father George Burchett

Mother Alafair Crider

Informant Russell Wells

Burial February 10, 1955, Brick Union Cemetery, Grays Branch, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Georgia Wells

Died 7 Feb 1955, Greenup County

Age 47

1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Greenup County, Kentucky

April 13, 1940

Enumerated with Russell Wells, husband

1930 census, Schultz, Greenup County, KY

April 19, 1930

enumerated with Russell Wells, husband

Russell Wells and Georgia Burchett had the following children:

- i. RAY<sup>4</sup> WELLS was born on 25 Mar 1927. He married Charlotte Sandy on 04 Dec 1948.

Notes for Ray Wells:

From the Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 52, 2008

Ray & Charlotte Wells, of Catlettsburg, KY, gave \$30 to the organization to be used where needed most. Ray is the son of the late Russell Wells and Georgia Burchett Wells and descends from Richard Wells through Moses and Margaret Hillman Wells.



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

From the Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 49, Fall 2006  
RAY WELLS, of Catlettsburg, KY., gave \$20.00 to be used where needed in the family association. Ray, son of the late Russell & Georgia Burchett Wells, descends from Richard Wells through his son, Moses Wells.

1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Greenup County, Kentucky  
April 13, 1940  
Enumerated with Russell Wells, father

1930 census, Schultz, Greenup County, KY  
April 19, 1930  
enumerated with Russell Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Ray Wells  
Born 25 Mar 1927, Greenup County  
Mother Georgie Burchett

- ii. PEGGY WELLS was born on 25 Mar 1929 in Greenup County, Kentucky. She died on 12 Nov 1995 in Boyd County, Kentucky. She married Robert Wesley Antis on 23 Aug 1947. He was born on 20 Jan 1926 in Fullerton, Kentucky. He died on 09 Dec 2009 in South Shore, Kentucky.

Notes for Peggy Wells:  
Findagrave  
Peggy Jean Antis  
Maiden name Wells  
Born 25 Mar 1929  
died 12 Nov 1995  
Siloam Cemetery, Siloam, Greenup County, Kentucky

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Peggy Jean Wells [Peggy Jean Antis] [Peggy Anits] [Peggy Antis]  
born 25 Mar 1929, Russell, Kentucky  
died 12 Nov 1995  
Father: Russell Wells  
Mother: Georgia Burchett  
Apr 1945: Name listed as Peggy Jean Wells; 23 Jan 1991: Name listed as Peggy Jean Antis; Name listed as Peggy Jean Anits; 21 Nov 1995: Name listed as Peggy J Antis

Social Security Death Index  
Peggy J. Antis  
born 25 Mar 1929  
died 12 Nov 1995  
last residence: South Shore, Greenup, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Peggy J. Antis  
died 12 Nov 1995, Boyd County  
Age 66

1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Greenup County, Kentucky  
April 13, 1940  
Enumerated with Russell Wells, father

1930 census, Schultz, Greenup County, KY

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

April 19, 1930  
enumerated with Russell Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Peggy J Wells  
Born 25 Mar 1929, Greenup County  
Mother Georgia Burchett

- iii. LOIS WELLS was born on 14 Jun 1930 in Greenup County, Kentucky. She married CLEO GARTHEE. He was born on 02 Aug 1927 in Greenup County, Kentucky. He died on 01 Jun 2013 in Russell, Kentucky.

Notes for Lois Wells:  
from The Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 55, Fall 2009  
Lois "Wells" Garthee and Cleo Garthee, of Greenup, KY, were patients in a Portsmouth, OH, hospital. Lois had pacemaker surgery and Cleo had a stint replaced. Lois is the daughter of the late Russell and Georgia Burchett Wells. She is the sister of Ray Wells, who serves on the Wells Family Board. She descended from Richard Wells through Moses Wells.

1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Greenup County, Kentucky  
April 13, 1940  
Enumerated with Russell Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Lois Wells  
Born 14 Jun 1930, Greenup County  
Mother Georgia Burchet

- iv. DAVID WELLS was born on 30 Sep 1932 in Greenup County, Kentucky.

Notes for David Wells:  
1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Greenup County, Kentucky  
April 13, 1940  
Enumerated with Russell Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
David Wells  
Born 30 Sep 1932, Greenup County  
Mother Georgia Burchet

24. **NORSA<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (Low Breckinridge<sup>2</sup>, Henry Clay<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Apr 1905 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 02 Aug 1971 in Maysville, Kentucky. She married Thomas Clarence Batchelor on 13 Oct 1929. He was born on 26 Oct 1904 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Apr 1969 in Mason, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Norsa Wells:  
Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Norsa Batchelor  
died 2 Aug 1971, Mason County  
age 66

1940 census, County Division 3, Greenup County, KY  
April 12, 1940  
enumerated with Thomas C Batchelor, husband

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Bracken County, KY

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

April 16, 1930  
enumerated with Thomas C Batchelor, husband

1920 census, Shultz, Greenup County, KY  
January 3, 1920  
enumerated with Low B Wells, father

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
May 5, 1910  
enumerated with Low B Wells, father

Notes for Thomas Clarence Batchelor:  
Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Thomas Batchelor  
Died 25 Apr 1969, Mason County  
Age 64

1940 census, County Division 3, Greenup County, KY  
#95 April 12, 1940  
Batchelor, Thomas C, head, M, W, 35, M, grade C1, KY, same place in 1935, telegraph, railroad  
Norsa, wife, F, W, 35, M, grade 8, KY, same place in 1935  
Mary L, daughter, F, W, 9, S, grade 5, KY, same place in 1935  
Ella M, daughter, F, W, 8, S, grade 3, KY, same place in 1935  
Janice, daughter, F, W, 6, S, grade 1, KY, same place in 1935  
Gail, daughter, F, W, 4, S, grade 0, KY

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Bracken County, KY  
#37 April 16, 1930  
Batchelor, Thomas C, head, rented 10, M, W, 25, M, 24, AL, AL, AL, telegraph operator, steam  
railroad

Norsa, wife, F, W, 24, M, 23, KY, KY, KY, none

Norsa Wells and Thomas Clarence Batchelor had the following children:

- i. MARY LOWE BATCHELOR was born on 09 Jun 1930 in Kentucky. She married TOMMY MORGAN. She married KENNETH E INGRAM.

Notes for Mary Lowe Batchelor:  
1940 census, County Division 3, Greenup County, KY  
April 12, 1940  
enumerated with Thomas C Batchelor, father

- ii. ELLA MARGARET BATCHELOR was born on 05 Jan 1932 in Kentucky. She married Gene B Downing on 21 Aug 1953.

Notes for Ella Margaret Batchelor:  
from The Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 55, Fall 2009  
Ella Margaret "Martie" Batchelor Dawning [Downing], of Maysville, KY, underwent surgery where they had to put a stint in. Martie is the widow of the late Gen [Gene] Downing. She is the daughter of the late Thomas C. & Norsa "Wells" Batchelor. She descends from Richard Wells through Moses Wells.

1940 census, County Division 3, Greenup County, KY  
April 12, 1940  
enumerated with Thomas C Batchelor, father

- iii. JANICE BATCHELOR was born on 12 Feb 1934 in Kentucky. She married LOUIS

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

COLLINGS. She married KERN MCHUGH.

Notes for Janice Batchelor:  
1940 census, County Division 3, Greenup County, KY  
April 12, 1940  
enumerated with Thomas C Batchelor, father

- iv. GAIL BATCHELOR was born on 22 Mar 1936 in Kentucky. She married WILLIAM MORAN.

Notes for Gail Batchelor:  
1940 census, County Division 3, Greenup County, KY  
April 12, 1940  
enumerated with Thomas C Batchelor, father

25. **MARY<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (Low Breckinridge<sup>2</sup>, Henry Clay<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Nov 1908 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 24 Sep 1950 in Ashland, Kentucky. She married **DEMPSEY RICE**. She married (2) **JACK HASSELL** on 13 Aug 1939 in Clark, Indiana, USA. He was born on 23 Oct 1913 in Kentucky. He died in Jul 1986.

Notes for Mary Wells:  
Findagrave  
Mary W Hassell  
Born 1910  
Died 1950  
Rose Hill Burial Park and Mausoleum, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

Information from Death Certificate  
Mary Wells Hassell  
Female, white, married  
Born November 25, 1910, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Age 39  
Died September 24, 1950, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky  
Pancreatic necrosis  
Father: Lowe Breckinridge Wells  
Mother Margaret Setser  
Informant Jack Hassell  
Burial September 26, 1950, Rose Hill Burial Park, Ashland, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Mary W Hassell  
Died 24 Sep 1950, Boyd County  
Age 39

1940 Census, Magisterial District 5, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky  
April 23, 1940  
Enumerated with Herman Hassell, husband

Indiana Marriages, 1810-2001  
Mary Wells, born 25 Nov 1909  
Parents: L B Wells, Margaret Setser  
Jack H Hassell, born 6 Oct 1913  
Parents: Isaac Hassell, Sarah Fish  
Married: 13 Aug 1939, Clark County, Indiana

1930 census, Schultz, Greenup County, KY  
April 19, 1930

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

enumerated with Low B Wells, father

1920 census, Shultz, Greenup County, KY  
January 3, 1920  
enumerated with Low B Wells, father

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
May 5, 1910  
enumerated with Low B Wells, father

Notes for Jack Hassell:  
Social Security Death Index  
Jack Hassell  
Born 23 Oct 1913  
Died Jul 1986  
Last residence: Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan

1940 Census, Magisterial District 5, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky  
#345 April 23, 1940  
Hassell, Herman, head, M, W, 27, M, grade H4, KY, KY in 1935, manager, retail dry goods store  
Mary W, wife, F, W, 30, M, grade C3, KY, Greenup Kentucky in 1935  
Mary Wells and Jack Hassell had the following children:  
i. WELLS ALFRED HASSELL was born on 18 Oct 1940. He married SANDRA FERROLL.

ii. STEPHEN LANSON HASSELL was born on 14 Mar 1950.

26. **EVELYN HARRIS** (Florence<sup>2</sup> Wells, Henry Clay<sup>1</sup> Wells, William Riley Harris) was born on 15 Apr 1892 in Kentucky. She died on 18 Oct 1990 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She married **WILLIAM COREY**. He was born on 06 Nov 1896 in Sealy, Austin, Texas, USA. He died on 27 May 1967.

Notes for Evelyn Harris:  
Findagrave  
Evelyn Corey  
Maiden name: Harris  
Born 15 Apr 1892  
Died 17 Oct 1990  
Glen Rest Memorial Estate, Reynoldsburg, Franklin County, Ohio

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Evelyn H Corey  
Born 15 Apr 1892  
Died 18 Oct 1990

Social Security Death Index  
Evelyn H Corey  
Born 15 Apr 1892  
Died 18 Oct 1990

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1936-2007  
Evelyn Corey [Evelyn Harris]  
Born 15 Apr 1892, Kentucky  
Died 18 Oct 1990, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio  
Age 98  
Father's surname: Harris

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Widowed

1930 Census, Prestonsburg Town, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 7, 1930  
Enumerated with Billie J Corey, husband

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY  
January 20, 1920  
enumerated with William R Harris, father

1910 census, Precinct 3 Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY  
April 19, 1910  
enumerated with William R Harris, father

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY  
June 22, 1900  
enumerated with Wm Harris, father

Notes for William Corey:

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010  
Billie Corey  
Born 6 Nov 1895  
Died 27 May 1967  
Enlistment date: 8 Oct 1917  
Release date: 20 Jun 1919

1930 Census, Prestonsburg Town, Floyd County, Kentucky  
#154 April 7, 1930  
Bille J, head, M, W, 34, M, 25, TX, IL, TX, none  
Corey, Evelyn, wife, F, W, 36, M, 31, KY, KY, KY, stenographer, law office  
Vincent H, son, M, W, 3, S, TX, KY, TX, none  
Fitzpatrick, Reba H, sister, F, W, 19, Wd, KY, KY, KY, none  
Mary J, niece, F, W, 2, S, KY, KY, KY, none

World War I Draft Registration Card

Billie Juan Corey  
Dupont, Florida  
Age 21, born November 6, 1896, Sealy, Texas  
Native born  
Farm foreman, Precinct 20, Volusia Co Florida  
Dependents: mother and sister  
Single, Caucasian  
Height tall, build medium, eyes blue, hair brown  
June 5, 1917

Evelyn Harris and William Corey had the following child:

- i. VINCENT HARRIS COREY was born on 14 Jun 1926 in Cherokee, Texas, USA. He married Elia Jeane Wemlinger on 25 Aug 1953 in Franklin, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Vincent Harris Corey:

Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993  
Vincent H Corey, age 26  
Parents: B J Corey, Evelyn Harris  
Elia Jeane Wemlinger, age 26  
Parents: Joseph Wemlinger, Viola Brush  
Married: 25 Aug 1953, Franklin County

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1930 Census, Prestonsburg Town, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 7, 1930  
Enumerated with Billie J Corey, father

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997  
Vincent Harris Corey  
Born 14 Jun 1926, Cherokee County  
Father: Billie Juan Corey  
Mother: Evaline Madame Harris

27. **JOE TALMADGE HARRIS** (Florence<sup>2</sup> Wells, Henry Clay<sup>1</sup> Wells, William Riley Harris) was born on 11 Nov 1898 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Oct 1987 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married **MARY EMILY HARRIS**. She was born on 17 Jan 1900 in Kentucky. She died on 13 Dec 1972 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Joe Talmadge Harris:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Joe T. Harris

born 11 Nov 1898

died 28 Oct 1987

Social Security Death Index

Joe T. Harris

born 11 Nov 1898

died 28 Oct 1987

last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

#238 April 20, 1940

Harris, Joe T, head, M, W, 41, M, grade 7, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm

Mary E, wife, F, W, 40, M, grade 7, KY, same house in 1935

Joe Jr, son, M, W, 19, S, grade H2, KY, same house in 1935

Clinton B, son, M, W, 17, S, grade H2, KY, same house in 1935

Russell C, son, M, W, 15, S, grade H1, KY, same house in 1935

Jeffery D, son, M, W, 11, S, grade 4, KY, same house in 1935

William R, son, M, W, 7, S, grade 0, KY, same house in 1935

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

#64 April 5, 1930

Harris, Joseph, head, M, W, 31, M, 20, KY, KY, KY, mechanic, home carpenter

Mary, wife, F, W, 30, M, 19, KY, KY, KY, none

Joe Jr, son, M, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Quentin, son, M, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Russell, son, M, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Don, son, M, W, 2, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY

January 20, 1920

enumerated with William R Harris, father

World War I Draft Registration Card

Joe Talmage Harris

Lancer, Floyd County, KY

age 19, born November 11, 1898

white, native born

occupation farming

employer W R Harris, Lancer, Floyd County, KY

nearest relative: W R Harris, Lancer, Floyd County, KY

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

height tall, build slender, eyes gray, hair brown  
September 12, 1918

1910 census, Precinct 3 Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY  
April 19, 1910  
enumerated with William R Harris, father

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY  
June 22, 1900  
enumerated with Wm Harris, father

Notes for Mary Emily Harris:  
Social Security Death Index  
Mary Harris  
Born 17 Jan 1900  
Died Dec 1972  
Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Mary E Harris  
Died 13 Dec 1972, Johnson County  
Age 72

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 20, 1940  
Enumerated with Joe T Harris, husband

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 5, 1930  
Enumerated with Joseph Harris, husband

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY  
January 20, 1920  
enumerated with William R Harris, father-in-law

Joe Talmadge Harris and Mary Emily Harris had the following children:

- i. JOE T HARRIS was born on 04 Dec 1920 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 12 Jun 1954 in Lancer, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Joe T Harris:  
Information from Death Certificate  
Joe T Harris Jr  
Male, white, married  
Born December 4, 1921, Lancer, Kentucky  
Age 33  
Died June 12, 1954, Lancer, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Accidental drowning  
Father Joe T Harris Sr  
Mother Mary E Harris  
Informant Joe T Harris Sr (father)  
Burial June 14 1954, Family Cemetery, Lancer, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 20, 1940  
Enumerated with Joe T Harris, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

April 5, 1930  
Enumerated with Joseph Harris, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Joe T Harris  
Born 4 Dec 1920, Floyd County  
Mother Mary Harris

- ii. QUENTIN BUFFORD HARRIS was born on 28 May 1922 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 24 Jun 2000.

Notes for Quentin Bufford Harris:  
Findagrave  
Quentin B Harris  
Born 28 May 1922, Lancer, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Died 24 Jun 2000, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Harris Family Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Quentin Bufford Harris [Quentin Buford Harris] [Quentin Harris]  
Born 28 May 1922, Lancer Floyd Kentucky  
Died 24 Jun 2000  
Father Joe T Harris  
Mother Mary E Harris  
Aug 1940: Name listed as Quentin Bufford Harris; Mar 1969: Name listed as Quentin Buford Harris; 11 Jul 2000: Name listed as Quentin Harris

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Quentin Harris  
Born 28 May 1922  
Died 24 Jun 2000  
Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 20, 1940  
Enumerated with Joe T Harris, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 5, 1930  
Enumerated with Joseph Harris, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Quentin B Harris  
Born 28 May 1922, Floyd County  
Mother Mary Harris

- iii. CHARLES RUSSELL HARRIS was born on 26 Aug 1924 in Kentucky. He died on 10 Apr 2002.

Notes for Charles Russell Harris:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Charles Russell Harris [Charles R Harris]  
Born 26 Aug 1924, Prestonsburg, Kentucky  
Died 10 Apr 2002  
Father Joe T Harris  
Mother Mary E Harris  
Aug 1940: Name listed as Charles Russell Harris; 17 Apr 2002: Name listed as Charles R Harris

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 20, 1940  
Enumerated with Joe T Harris, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 5, 1930  
Enumerated with Joseph Harris, father

- iv. JEFFREY DON HARRIS was born about 1928 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Dec 1942 in Lancer, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Jeffrey Don Harris:  
Information from Death Certificate  
Don Harris  
Male, white, single  
Born [no date given], Floyd County, Kentucky  
Age 14  
Died December 28, 1942, Lancer, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Moving tis basilar, acute otitis media & sinusitis, severe mitral heart murmur  
Father Joe Harris, born Floyd County, Kentucky  
Mother Mary Harris, born Floyd County, Kentucky  
Informant Joe Harris, Lancer, Kentucky  
Burial December 30, 1942, Lancer, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 20, 1940  
Enumerated with Joe T Harris, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 5, 1930  
Enumerated with Joseph Harris, father

- v. WILLIAM RILEY HARRIS was born on 30 Dec 1932. He died on 23 Mar 1979.

Notes for William Riley Harris:  
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010  
William Harris  
Born 30 Dec 1932  
Died 23 Mar 1979  
Enlistment date: 6 Jul 1953  
Release date: 17 Apr 1956

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Bill Riley Harris [William Ril Harris] [William Harris]  
Born 30 Dec 1932, Prestonsburg, Kentucky  
Died Mar 1979  
Father Joe T Harris  
Mother Mary E Harris  
Jun 1948: Name listed as Bill Riley Harris; Mar 1973: Name listed as William Ril Harris; 30 Dec 1987: Name listed as William Harris

Social Security Death Index  
William Harris  
Born 30 Dec 1932  
Died Mar 1979

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

William Harris  
Died 23 Mar 1979, Floyd County  
Age 46

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 20, 1940  
Enumerated with Joe T Harris, father

28. **WILLIAM RUSSELL HARRIS** (Florence<sup>2</sup> Wells, Henry Clay<sup>1</sup> Wells, William Riley Harris) was born on 21 Oct 1907 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Nov 1994 in Licking County, Ohio. He married **LULA MARTIN**. She was born on 07 Oct 1910 in Kentucky. She died on 16 May 1998 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

Notes for William Russell Harris:  
Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007

Name: William Russell Harris  
Birth Date: 21 Oct 1907  
Birth State: Kentucky  
Birth Country: United States  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic (Latino)  
Death Date: 15 Nov 1994  
Death Time: 06:05 AM  
Hospital of Death: Home  
County of Death: Licking  
Certificate: 088327  
Age at Death: 87  
Hospital Status: Other/Residence  
Father's Surname: Harris  
Mother's Maiden Name: Wells  
Marital Status: Married  
Education: 2 years college  
Industry of Decedent: Construction  
Occupation of Decedent: Carpenters

1940 Census, Hamden Village, Vinton County, Ohio  
#176 April 22, 1940  
Harris, Russell, head, M, W, 32, M, grade 8, KY, Indiana in 1935, truck driver, own truck general hauling  
Lulu, wife, F, W, 29, M, grade 8, KY, Indiana in 1935  
Darlene, daughter, F, W, 6, S, grade 0, KY, Indiana in 1935

1930 census, Wilton Township, Jackson County, OH  
April 16, 1930  
enumerated with William R Harris, father

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY  
January 20, 1920  
enumerated with William R Harris, father

1910 census, Precinct 3 Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY  
April 19, 1910  
enumerated with William R Harris, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Lula Martin:

Findagrave

Lula Harris

Maiden name: Martin

Born 7 Oct 1910

Died 16 May 1998

Floral Hills Memory Gardens, Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio

Social Security Death Index

Lulu M Harris

Born 7 Oct 1910

Died 16 May 1998

Last residence: Reynoldsville, Franklin County, Ohio

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Lulu Martin Harris [Lulu Martin Martin]

Born 7 Oct 1910, Kentucky

Died 16 May 1998, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

Age 87

Father's surname: Martin

Mother's maiden name: Setser

Widowed

1940 Census, Hamden Village, Vinton County, Ohio

April 22, 1940

Enumerated with Russell Harris, husband

1930 census, Wilton Township, Jackson County, OH

April 16, 1930

enumerated with William R Harris, father-in-law

William Russell Harris and Lula Martin had the following child:

- i. DARLENE HARRIS was born on 11 Feb 1934 in Vinton, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Darlene Harris:

Indiana Marriages, 1810-2001

Esta Darlene Harris, born Hamden Ohio, 11 Feb 1934

Parents: William Russell Harris, Lula Martin

Ernest Balser, Jr

November 3, 1951, Wayne County, Indiana

1940 Census, Hamden Village, Vinton County, Ohio

April 22, 1940

Enumerated with Russell Harris, father

Ohio Birth Index, 1908-1964

Esta Harris

Born 11 Feb 1934, Vinton County

Additional information: Russell

29. **REBA HARRIS** (Florence<sup>2</sup> Wells, Henry Clay<sup>1</sup> Wells, William Riley Harris) was born about 1911 in Kentucky. She married **MARTIN WOOD**. She married **STEPHEN FITZPATRICK**. He was born in 1897 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Jan 1928 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Reba Harris:

1940 Census, Hamden Village, Vinton County, Ohio

April 10, 1940

Enumerated with Martin Wood, husband

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1930 Census, Prestonsburg Town, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 7, 1930

Enumerated with Billie J Corey, brother in law [husband of Evelyn Harris, her sister]

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY

January 20, 1920

enumerated with William R Harris, father

Notes for Martin Wood:

1940 Census, Hamden Village, Vinton County, Ohio

#30 April 10, 1940

Wood, Martin, head, M, W, 39, M, grade 8, OH, Athens Ohio in 1935, service mechanic, elec refrigeration

Reba, wife, F, W, 29, M, grade 8, KY, McAllister Polk Oklahoma in 1935

Fitzpatrick, Mary Jo, step daughter, F, W, 12, S, grade 5, KY, McAllister Polk Oklahoma in 1935

Notes for Stephen Fitzpatrick:

Information from Death Certificate

Steve Fitzpatrick

Male, white, married

Born June 5, 1897, Middlecreek, Kentucky

Age 30 years, 5 months, 28 days

Died January 1, 1928, Floyd County, Kentucky

Stenosis of heart, pulmonary tuberculosis

Father J H Fitzpatrick, born Kentucky

Mother Minerva Baldrige, born Kentucky

Informant Mrs Steve Fitzpatrick, Prestonsburg, Kentucky

Burial January 4, 1928, Middlecreek, Kentucky

Reba Harris and Stephen Fitzpatrick had the following child:

- i. MARY JOSEPHINE FITZPATRICK was born on 15 Nov 1927 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Josephine Fitzpatrick:

Indiana Marriages, 1810-2001

Mary Josephine Martin, born 14 Nov 1928

Parents: Stephen Fitzpatrick, Reba Harris

Married previously, divorced 9 Aug 1951

John A Gallagher

Married 2 Oct 1951, Wayne County, Indiana

1940 Census, Hamden Village, Vinton County, Ohio

April 10, 1940

Enumerated with Martin Wood, step father

1930 Census, Prestonsburg Town, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 7, 1930

Enumerated with Billie J Corey, uncle [husband of Evelyn Harris, her aunt]

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Mary J Fitzpatrick

Born 15 Nov 1927, Floyd County

Mother Reba Harris

30. **MELVIN<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (John<sup>2</sup>, Henry Clay<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Nov 1895 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Sep

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1979 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Beulah Roberts on 21 Dec 1912. She was born on 07 May 1895 in Kentucky. She died on 07 Mar 1965 in Paintsville, Johnson, Kentucky, USA.

#### Notes for Melvin Wells:

Findagrave

Melvin Wells

Born 24 Nov 1895

Died 27 Sep 1979

Richmond Memorial Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Spouse: Beulah Wells

#### Social Security Death Index

Melvin Wells

born 24 Nov 1895

died Sep 1979

last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd, Kentucky

#### Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Melvin Wells

died 27 Sep 1979, Floyd County, KY

age 83

#### 1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

#291 April 25, 1940

Johns Creek Road

Wells, Melvin, head, M, W, 44, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm

Beulah, wife, F, W, 44, M, grade 7, KY, same house in 1935

Eugene, son, M, W, 19, S, grade 7, KY, same house in 1935

Melvin Jr, son, M, W, 17, S, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935

Fermin, son, M, W, 15, S, KY, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935

Zenna, daughter, F, W, 12, S, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935

#### 1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY

#120 January 29, 1920

Wells, Melvin, head, rented, M, W, 23, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

Beulah, wife, F, W, 24, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Jettie, daughter, F, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Woodsie, daughter, F, W, 3 9/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

John P, son, M, W, 1 5/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

#### World War I Draft Registration Card

Melvin Wells

Dewey KY

age 21, born November 24, 1895, Odds KY

native born citizen

dependents: wife and child

married

Caucasian

no military service

do you claim exemption: no

height short, build medium, eyes blue, hair dark, bald no, disabled no

June 5, 1917

#### 1910 census, Precinct 3 Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY

May 9, 1910

enumerated with John Wells, father

#### 1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

June 9, 1900  
enumerated with John Wells, father

Notes for Beulah Roberts:  
Information from Death Certificate  
Beulah Wells  
Female, white, married  
Born May 5, 1895, Lancer, Kentucky  
Age 69  
Seamstress, clothing  
Died March 7, 1965, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky  
Myocardial infarction  
Father Will Roberts  
Mother Liz Buchett  
Informant John P Wells, son  
Burial March 10, 1965, Richmond Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Kentucky

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 25, 1940  
enumerated with Melvin Wells, husband

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY  
#191 April 21, 1930  
Wells, Beulah, head, rented, F, W, 34, M, 17, KY, KY, KY, farmer, farm  
Jettie, daughter, F, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Woodson, daughter, F, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, laborer, farm  
John P, son, M, W, 11, S, KY, KY, KY, laborer, farm  
Eugene, son, M, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Melvin J, son, M, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Fermim, son, M, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Zena, daughter, F, W, 2 2/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY  
January 29, 1920  
enumerated with Melvin Wells, husband  
Melvin Wells and Beulah Roberts had the following children:

- i. JETTY SUE<sup>4</sup> WELLS was born on 22 Jan 1914 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 08 Jan 2004. She married MCKINLEY SPARKS. He was born in 1896 in Kentucky. He died on 22 Mar 1962 in Prestonsburg, Floyd, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Jetty Sue Wells:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Jettie Wells Sparks [Jettie Shreve] [Jettie Hatcher] [Jettie Wells Wells]  
Born 22 Jan 1914, Lancer Floyd, Kentucky  
Died 8 Jan 2004  
Father: Melvin Wells  
Mother: Beulah Roberts  
May 1963: Name listed as Jettie Wells Sparks; Jul 1964: Name listed as Jettie Shreve; 22 Oct 1982: Name listed as Jettie Hatcher; 23 Apr 1984: Name listed as Jettie Sue Hatcher; 21 Jan 2004: Name listed as Jettie S Shreve

Social Security Death Index  
Jettie S Shreve  
Born 22 Jan 1914  
Died 8 Jan 2004  
Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Virginia Marriage Records, 1936-2014  
S R Hatcher, age 73, born 2 Mar 1909, Kentucky  
Parents: John William Hatcher, Emma May  
Jettie Sue Sparks (maiden name Wells), age 68, born 22 Jan 1914, Kentucky  
Third marriage  
Parents: Melvin Wells, Beulah Roberts  
Married: 19 Oct 1982, Clintwood, Virginia

Virginia Marriage Records, 1936-2014  
Robert D Shreve, age 58, widower  
Parents: T N Shreve, Texie Jane Montoney  
Jettie Sue Shreve, age 51, widow  
Parents: Melvin Wells, Beulah Roberts  
Married: 14 Oct 1965, Clintwood, Virginia

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY  
April 21, 1930  
enumerated with Beulah Wells, mother

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY  
January 29, 1920  
enumerated with Melvin Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Jettie Wells  
Born 22 Jan 1914, Floyd County  
Mother Bulah Roberts

- ii. WOODSIE ELLEN WELLS was born on 15 Dec 1916 in Kentucky. She died on 03 Nov 2011. She married EDMON BURR AKERS. He was born in 1910 in Kentucky. He died in 1992.

Notes for Woodsie Ellen Wells:  
Findagrave  
Woodsie Ellen Akers  
Born 15 Dec 1917  
Died 3 Nov 2011  
Hillcrest Memorial Park, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky  
Children: Charlene Dix

Social Security Death Index  
Woodsie E Akers  
Born 15 Dec 1916  
Died 3 Nov 2011

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 24, 1940  
Enumerated with Burr Akers, husband

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY  
April 21, 1930  
enumerated with Beulah Wells, mother

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY  
January 29, 1920  
enumerated with Melvin Wells, father



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Woodsie E Wells  
Born 15 Dec 1916, Floyd County  
Mother Beulah Roberts

- iii. JOHN PAUL WELLS was born on 02 Sep 1918 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Apr 2007. He married Birdie Griffith, daughter of Duke Griffith on 12 Aug 1936. She was born in 1915.

Notes for John Paul Wells:

burial: Gethsemane Gardens, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, KY  
findagrave.com

John P. Wells

Resident of Prestonsburg, Kentucky

Died Sunday, April 1, 2007

born on Johns Creek, Floyd County, September 2, 1918

survived by: wife, Donna Wells; son, John Paul Wells, Jr.; sister Woodsie Ellen Akers; brother, Melvin Wells, Jr.; many nieces and nephews

preceded in death by: parents, Bulah and Melvin Wells; sisters, Zena and Jettie, Brothers Eugene and Ferman Wells, twins sons Ronnie and Roy Wells

John P. was well liked and respected by all of those that knew him. He helped many people that were in operated John P. Wells Garage for over 60 years in Prestonsburg, talented mechanic engine builder for race cars, raced cars at the Old Allen, Kentucky Dirt Tack, raced Motorcycles in the 1950's

owned numerous airplanes and was a licensed Pilot for many years, certified airplane mechanic and worked on the airplanes owned by his many friends

member of the Kentucky Civil Air Patrol and received the "Commanders Commendation Award," for outstanding performance in 1984

member of the Prestonsburg-Paintsville airport, former manager of the now closed Prestonsburg Branham Village Airport, one of the oldest Pilots in the Prestonsburg area

Deacon at the Faith Freewill Baptist Church of Prestonsburg, Kentucky

52 year Mason, member of Zebulon Lodge 273 of Prestonsburg, a 32 degree

Scottish Rite Mason, Valley of Lexington, a Shriner, member of Oleika Shriners of Lexington, Kentucky, was commissioned a Kentucky Colonel in 1974

Pallbearers - Floyd-Johnson Counties Pilots Association

Burial at Gethsemane Memorial Gardens, Prestonsburg, Ky

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

John Paul Wells [John P Wells]

born 2 Sep 1916, Lancer, Kentucky

died 1 Apr 2007

Father: Melvin Wells

Mother: Beulah Roberts

Jul 1937: Name listed as John Paul Wells; 12 Apr 2007: Name listed as John P Wells

Social Security Death Index

John P. Wells

born 15 Oct 1918

died 1 Apr 2007

last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd, Kentucky

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY

April 21, 1930

enumerated with Beulah Wells, mother

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

January 29, 1920  
enumerated with Melvin Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
John P Wells  
Born 2 Sep 1918, Floyd County  
Mother Bula Roberts

- iv. EUGENE WELLS was born on 08 Jan 1921 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 28 Jul 1995 in Fayette, Kentucky, USA. He married Ollie Goble, daughter of Floyd Goble and Sally Warris on 14 Dec 1945. She was born on 14 Jun 1926 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Eugene Wells:  
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010  
Eugene Wells  
Born 8 Jan 1921  
Died 28 Jul 1995  
Branch: Navy  
Enlistment date: 22 Mar 1942  
Release date: 23 Nov 1945

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Eugene Wells  
Born 8 Jan 1921  
Died 28 Jul 1995

Social Security Death Index  
Eugene Wells  
Born 8 Jan 1921  
Died 28 Jul 1995  
Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Eugene Wells  
Died 28 Jul 1995, Fayette County  
Age 74

Kentucky Marriage Index, 1973-1999  
Eugene Wells, age 73  
Last marriage ended by divorce  
Ollie E Wells, age 68  
Never married  
Married: 3 Nov 1994, Floyd County

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 25, 1940  
enumerated with Melvin Wells, father

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY  
April 21, 1930  
enumerated with Beulah Wells, mother

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Eugene Wells  
Born 8 Jan 1921, Floyd County  
Mother Bula Roberts

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- v. MELVIN WELLS JR. was born on 18 Jan 1923 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 25 Jan 2012 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married MARY ESTHER WILLS. She was born on 06 Mar 1926. She died on 16 Sep 2011 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Melvin Wells Jr.:

Findagrave

Melvin Wells Jr

Born 18 Jan 1923

Died 25 Jan 2012

Warrix-Wells Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Spouse: Mary Esther Wells

Information from Obituary

February 1, 2012

Melvin Wells Jr. - 1923-2012

Carter Funeral Home The Independent

PRESTONSBURG - Melvin Wells Jr.

Age 89

Resident of Prestonsburg

died Jan. 25 in Riverview Health Care Center

born Jan. 18, 1923

wife, Mary Esther Wills Wells, preceded him in death

Burial in Warrix Wells Cemetery, Prestonsburg

Social Security Death Index

Melvin Wells

Born 18 Jan 1923

Died 25 Jan 2012

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 25, 1940

enumerated with Melvin Wells, father

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY

April 21, 1930

enumerated with Beulah Wells, mother

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Melvin Wells

Born 18 Jan 1923, Floyd County

Mother Bulah Roberts

- vi. FERMAN WELLS was born on 17 Jun 1925 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 02 Mar 2000 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married GRACE CLAY.

Notes for Ferman Wells:

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Ferman Wells

Born 17 Jun 1924

Died 2 Mar 2000

Branch: M

Enlistment date: 9 Apr 1943

Release date: 1 Apr 1946

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Fermin Wells [Ferman Wells]

Born 17 Jun 1924, Floyd County, Kentucky

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Died 2 Mar 2000  
Father: Melvin Wells  
Mother: Beluah [Beulah] Wells  
Aug 1940: Name listed as Fermin Wells; 03 Mar 1980: Name listed as Ferman Wells

Social Security Death Index  
Ferman Wells  
Born 17 Jun 1924  
Died 2 Mar 2000  
Last residence: Show Low, Navajo County, Arizona

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Ferman Wells  
died 2 Mar 2000, Fayette County  
age 75  
[when I originally added this record, I wrote Floyd County; but as of Oct 2018, the online record says Fayette County]

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 25, 1940  
enumerated with Melvin Wells, father

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY  
April 21, 1930  
enumerated with Beulah Wells, mother

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Ferman Wells  
Born 17 Jun 1924, Floyd County  
Mother Bula Roberts

- vii. ZENNA WELLS was born on 14 Aug 1927 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 11 Jan 1986 in Lawrence, Kentucky, USA. She married UNKNOWN NEELEY.

Notes for Zenna Wells:  
Social Security Death Index  
Zena Martin  
Born 14 Aug 1927  
Died Jan 1986  
Last residence: Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Zena W Martin  
Died 11 Jan 1986, Lawrence County  
Age 58

Virginia Marriage Records, 1936-2014  
Lena Noel Wells, age 42, born 14 Aug 1927, Kentucky  
5th marriage, divorced  
Parents: Melvin Wells, Beulah Roberts  
Richard David Martin, age 45, born 4 Mar 1924, Virginia  
Second marriage, divorced  
Parents: William Edward Martin, Mary S Bishop  
Married: 2 Sep 1969, Newport News, Virginia

Virginia Divorce Records, 1918-2014  
Lena Wells, age 38, born 14 Aug 1926

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

4th marriage  
George Richard Noel, age 36, born 17 Aug 1928  
1st marriage  
Marriage was in Elizabeth City, North Carolina on 4 Oct 1956  
Divorced: 8 Feb 1965, Norfolk, Virginia

North Carolina Marriage Records, 1741-2011  
Zena Wells Slocum, age 30  
Parents: Milvin Wells, Beulah Roberts Wells  
George Richard Noel, age 29  
Parents: William Henry Noel, Minnie Jones Noel  
Married: 4 Oct 1957, Pasquotank, North Carolina

Virginia Marriage Records, 1936-2014  
Zena Wells, age 27, born Lancer Kentucky  
Divorced; married once  
Parents: Melvin Wells, Beulah Roberts  
Jack Douglas Slocum, age 30, born Ladysmith, Wisconsin  
Divorced; married once  
Parents: Neil Slocum, Edna Humphreys  
Married: 11 Feb 1955, Yorktown, Virginia

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 25, 1940  
enumerated with Melvin Wells, father

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY  
April 21, 1930  
enumerated with Beulah Wells, mother

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Zena Wells  
Born 14 Aug 1927, Floyd County  
Mother Beulah Roberts

31. **GOLDIA<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (John<sup>2</sup>, Henry Clay<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1910 in Kentucky. She died on 10 Sep 1981. She married **HOWARD GOBLE**. He was born on 14 Jul 1906 in Kentucky. He died on 18 Mar 1974 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Goldia Wells:  
Findagrave  
Goldie Goble  
Maiden name: Wells  
Born 14 Feb 1910  
Died Sep 1981  
Goble Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

Social Security Death Index  
Goldie Goble  
born 14 Feb 1910  
died Sep 1981  
Last Residence: 41653 Prestonsburg, Floyd, Kentucky, USA

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 24, 1940  
enumerated with John Wells, father

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

April 17, 1930  
enumerated with John ? Wells, father

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY  
January 29, 1920  
enumerated with John Wells, father

1910 census, Precinct 3 Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY  
May 9, 1910  
enumerated with John Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Records, 1847-1911  
Goldie Wells  
Born 4 Feb 1910  
Father: John Wells

Notes for Howard Goble:  
Findagrave  
Howard Goble  
Born 14 Jul 1906  
Died 18 Mar 1974  
Goble Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

Social Security Death Index  
Howard Goble  
Born 14 Jul 1906  
Died Mar 1974  
Last residence: Allen, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Howard Goble  
Died 18 Mar 1974, Floyd County  
Age 67

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 24, 1940  
enumerated with John Wells, father in law

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY  
April 17, 1930  
enumerated with John ? Wells, father in law  
Goldia Wells and Howard Goble had the following children:

- i. MELVIN GOBLE was born on 25 Dec 1927 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 15 May 1988 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio.

Notes for Melvin Goble:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Melvin Handsome Goble [Melvin H Goble]  
Born 25 Dec 1927, Lancer Floyd, Kentucky  
Died 15 May 1988  
Father: Howard Goble  
Mother: Goldie L Wells  
Feb 1944: Name listed as Melvin Handsome Goble; 22 May 1998: Name listed as Melvin H Goble

Social Security Death Index

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Melvin H Goble  
Born 25 Dec 1927  
Died 15 May 1988  
Last residence: South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007  
Melvin Goble  
Born 1927, Kentucky  
Died 14 May 1988, Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio  
Age 61  
Divorced

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 24, 1940  
enumerated with John Wells, grandfather

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY  
April 17, 1930  
enumerated with John ? Wells, grandfather

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Melvin H Goble  
Born 25 Dec 1927, Floyd County  
Mother: Goldie Wells

ii. PAUL H GOBLE.

32. **JAMES BROOKS RICHMOND** (Sarah<sup>2</sup> Wells, Henry Clay<sup>1</sup> Wells, James Auxier Richmond, John Richmond, James Richmond) was born on 14 Nov 1903 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 14 Mar 1943 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He married Dora Young, daughter of William Young Jr. and Louisa Jane Holbrook on 06 Apr 1929 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio. She was born on 26 Nov 1903 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. She died on 24 Feb 1972 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

Notes for James Brooks Richmond:  
Findagrave  
James Brooks Richmond  
Born 1904  
Died 1943, Lawrence County, Kentucky  
Wellman Cemetery, Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky  
Father: James Richmond, Sarah Richmond

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007  
Brook Richmond  
Died 14 Mar 1943, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

1940 Census, Madison, Franklin County, Ohio  
#233 May 2, 1940  
Richmond, Brooks, M, W, 36, M, grade 5, KY, Columbus Franklin Ohio in 1935, laborer, construction  
Dora, wife, F, W, 36, M, grade 5, KY, Columbus Franklin Ohio in 1935  
E Merlene, daughter, F, W, 7, S, grade 0, OH, Columbus Franklin Ohio in 1935  
Joe E, son, M, W, 5, S, grade 0, OH, Columbus Franklin Ohio in 1935

1930 Census, Columbus City, Franklin County, Ohio  
April 11, 1930  
Enumerated with William Young, father in law

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993  
Brook Richmond, age 25  
Parents: James Richmond, Lulu Wells  
Dora Young, age 25  
Parents: William Young, Louise Holbrook  
Married: 6 Apr 1929, Pickaway County, Ohio

1920 census, Little Blaine Precinct, Lawrence County, KY  
January 27-28, 1920  
enumerated with James A Richmond, father

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
April 30, 1910  
enumerated with James A Richmond, father

Kentucky Birth Records, 1847-1911  
Born 14 Nov 1904, Kentucky  
Parents: J A Richmond, Sarah Wells

Notes for Dora Young:  
From The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need:  
After Brooksie died, Dora married James Horn.

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007  
Dora R Horn  
Born 1904  
Died 24 Feb 1972, Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio  
Age 68  
Widowed

1940 Census, Madison, Franklin County, Ohio  
May 2, 1940  
Enumerated with Brooks Richmond, husband

1930 Census, Columbus City, Franklin County, Ohio  
April 11, 1930

Enumerated with William Young, father

James Brooks Richmond and Dora Young had the following children:

- i. JAMES BROOKS RICHMOND JR. was born on 21 Oct 1930 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He died on 24 Oct 1930 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

Notes for James Brooks Richmond Jr.:

Findagrave

James B Richmond Jr

Born 21 Oct 1930

Died 24 Oct 1930

Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

- ii. EVELYN MARLENE RICHMOND was born on 11 Jan 1933 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She married Ralph Lloyd Coleman, son of James Burl Coleman Sr. and Edith Irene Steward on 06 Jun 1958 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He was born on 09 Jun 1932 in Albany, Athens County, Ohio.

Notes for Evelyn Marlene Richmond:

1940 Census, Madison, Franklin County, Ohio



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

May 2, 1940

Enumerated with Brooks Richmond, father

- iii. JOSEPH EDWARD RICHMOND was born on 22 Feb 1935 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He died on 01 May 2009. He married (1) GENEEN LOY DODD, daughter of Robert Roy Dodd and Eileen Minnette Cummings on 21 Dec 1960 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She was born on 15 Jan 1938 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He married (2) IRENE PENNELL in 1953. He married (3) TERRI HARRINGTON in 1984.

Notes for Joseph Edward Richmond:

Social Security Death Index

Joseph Edward Richmond

Born 22 Feb 1935

Died 1 May 2009

Last residence: Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio

1940 Census, Madison, Franklin County, Ohio

May 2, 1940

Enumerated with Brooks Richmond, father

Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964

Joseph E Richmond

Born 22 Feb 1935, Franklin County

Additional information: Brook

33. **JACK RICHMOND** (Sarah<sup>2</sup> Wells, Henry Clay<sup>1</sup> Wells, James Auxier Richmond, John Richmond, James Richmond) was born on 06 Sep 1907 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 03 Oct 1969. He married **ROSE WORKMAN**.

Notes for Jack Richmond:

Social Security Death Index

Jack Richmond

born 6 Sep 1907

died Oct 1969

State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

1930 census, Magisterial District 4, Lawrence County, KY

April 8, 1930

enumerated with James Richmond, father

1920 census, Little Blaine Precinct, Lawrence County, KY

January 27-28, 1920

enumerated with James A Richmond, father

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY

April 30, 1910

enumerated with James A Richmond, father

Jack Richmond and Rose Workman had the following children:

- i. JOYCE RICHMOND. She married FRED WOMELDORFF.
- ii. JACKIE RICHMOND. She married UNKNOWN DEITCHLE.
- iii. JAMES LEWIS RICHMOND.

---

**Generation 3 (con't)**

iv. EDWARD RICHMOND.

# Index of Individuals

---

## B

Batchelor, Ella Margaret 82  
Batchelor, Gail 83  
Batchelor, Janice 82, 83  
Batchelor, Mary Lowe 82  
Batchelor, Thomas Clarence 82  
Bingham, Claybourne 36  
Bingham, Oval 36, 37  
Burchett, Georgia 79  
Burchett, Millie 22

## C

Collins, Maggie 69  
Corey, Vincent Harris 85, 86  
Corey, William 85  
Crider, Annie 46  
Crider, Arson 45, 46  
Crider, Jacob 45  
Crider, Marvin 47  
Crider, Ottoway 48, 49  
Crider, Sam 47, 48  
Crider, Woodman 46, 47

## D

Daniels, Charlotte Tude 43  
Darlington, Robert 74  
Darlington, Robert Wells 74

## E

Epling, Floyd Albert 51  
Epling, Golan McGuire 51, 52  
Epling, Worth Albert 52

## F

Fay, Pauline 63  
Fitzpatrick, Mary Josephine 92  
Fitzpatrick, Stephen 92

## G

Goble, Howard 101  
Goble, Melvin 101, 102  
Goble, Paul H 102

## H

Harman, Charles Leffa 28, 29  
Harman, James W 27, 28  
Harman, Thomas Young 27  
Harman, Thomas Young Jr. 27  
Harris, Charles Russell 88, 89  
Harris, Darlene 91  
Harris, Evelyn 18, 84, 85  
Harris, George 18, 19  
Harris, Henry C 19, 20  
Harris, Howard 20  
Harris, Jeffrey Don 89  
Harris, Joe T 87, 88  
Harris, Joe Talmadge 19, 86, 87  
Harris, Josephine 19  
Harris, Mary Alka 20  
Harris, Mary Emily 87  
Harris, Quentin Bufford 88  
Harris, Reba 20, 91, 92  
Harris, William Riley 18  
Harris, William Riley 89, 90  
Harris, William Russell 20, 90  
Hassell, Jack 84  
Hassell, Stephen Lanson 84  
Hassell, Wells Alfred 84

Holbrook, Clotine 76

## M

Martin, Lula 91  
McGuire, Cora 10, 44  
McGuire, Fanny 11, 52, 53  
McGuire, Frank 11, 12  
McGuire, Garland 10  
McGuire, Lula 11, 49, 50  
McGuire, Lyda 13, 58, 59  
McGuire, Solomon Worth 10  
McGuire, Thomas Milton 12, 13  
Music, Carrie 31

## P

Peery, Mary Elizabeth 4  
Porter, Charles Graham 59, 60  
Porter, Jacob Graham 59  
Porter, Mary Sue 60

## R

Richmond, Edward 105  
Richmond, Evelyn Marlene 103, 104  
Richmond, Jack 25, 104  
Richmond, Jackie 104  
Richmond, James Auxier 24  
Richmond, James Brooks 24, 25, 102, 103  
Richmond, James Brooks Jr. 103  
Richmond, James Lewis 104  
Richmond, John C 25  
Richmond, Joseph Edward 104  
Richmond, Joyce 104  
Richmond, Unknown 24  
Roberts, Beulah 94  
Ruggeri, Josephine R 43

## S

Setser, Margaret 15  
Showalter, Eleanor 73  
Spears, Maltia Mabel 38, 39  
Spears, Walter Prater 38  
Spradlin, Janice 56, 57  
Spradlin, Margaret 56  
Spradlin, Mildred 55  
Spradlin, Prudence 54, 55  
Spradlin, Richard L 54  
Spradlin, Robert Leland 57, 58  
Stephens, Bessie 41

## W

Wells, Alpha Jean 32  
Wells, Betty Wallis 71  
Wells, Burnen 7  
Wells, California 4, 8, 9  
Wells, Charles Burnen 33, 34  
Wells, Charles Jeff 41  
Wells, Charles M 7  
Wells, David 81  
Wells, Dolly 4  
Wells, Eugene 67  
Wells, Eugene 97  
Wells, Ferman 98, 99  
Wells, Florence 4, 16, 17  
Wells, Gary Lowe 77  
Wells, George 22  
Wells, Goldia 22, 100, 101  
Wells, Henry Clay 2, 3

---

## W

Wells, Henry Grover 16, 72, 73  
Wells, Henry Grover Jr. 73  
Wells, Herman Thomas 16, 67, 68, 69  
Wells, Howard 16, 75  
Wells, Jack Frost 42  
Wells, James Douglas 42  
Wells, James Earl 33  
Wells, James Everett 43  
Wells, James Everett 8, 39, 40  
Wells, James Russell 4, 5  
Wells, Jean 70, 71  
Wells, Jetty Sue 94, 95  
Wells, John 22  
Wells, John 4, 20, 21  
Wells, John Calhoun 8, 42, 43  
Wells, John Calhoun Jr. 43  
Wells, John P 15, 16  
Wells, John Paul 96, 97  
Wells, John Thomas 34  
Wells, Joseph 43  
Wells, Joyce 69, 70  
Wells, Kay 77, 78  
Wells, Kenneth 64, 65  
Wells, Laura Belle 32  
Wells, Laura Belle 6  
Wells, Leonard 7, 8, 29, 30  
Wells, Lois 81  
Wells, Low Breckinridge 4, 13, 14  
Wells, Maggie Ann 76  
Wells, Margaret Lee 8, 34, 35  
Wells, Marian 65, 66  
Wells, Mary 16, 83, 84  
Wells, Melvin 22, 92, 93, 94  
Wells, Melvin Jr. 98  
Wells, Norma 16, 73, 74  
Wells, Norsa 16, 81, 82  
Wells, Paula 63, 64  
Wells, Peggy 80, 81  
Wells, Peggy Lou 43, 44  
Wells, Ray 79, 80  
Wells, Richard Brooks 76, 77  
Wells, Robert Thomas 71, 72  
Wells, Roland 16, 60, 61, 62  
Wells, Ronald Ray 34  
Wells, Rosa Belle 8, 37, 38  
Wells, Russell 16, 78, 79  
Wells, Sarah 4, 22, 23  
Wells, Sophia 67  
Wells, Stella 6, 25, 26  
Wells, Virginia Lowe 73  
Wells, William Lloyd 31, 32  
Wells, Woodsie Ellen 95, 96  
Wells, Zenna 99, 100  
Workman, Rose 104

## Y

Young, Dora 103

Juliann Wells

December 2018

## Descendants of Juliann P Wells

---

### Generation 1

1. **JULIANN P<sup>1</sup> WELLS** was born on 22 Feb 1837 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 16 Dec 1910 in Greenville, Kentucky. She married Aaron Thompson Coates on 06 Dec 1853. He was born in 1829 in Ohio. He died between 1880-1900.

Notes for Juliann P Wells:

Findagrave

Jalana Coates

Maiden name: Wells

Born 22 Feb 1837

Died 16 Dec 1906

Evergreen Cemetery, Greenville, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky

Spouse: Aaron T Coates

Children: Thomas Jackson Coates

1900 census, Princeton, Caldwell County, KY

June 2, 1900

enumerated with Thos J Coates, son

1880 census, Precinct 11, Pike County, KY

June 11, 1880

enumerated with Thompson Coats, husband

1870 census, Pikeville, Pike County, KY

June 17, 1870

enumerated with Thompson Coats, husband

Kentucky, County Marriage Records, 1783-1965

Thompson Coats

Jalana Wells

Married: December ?, 1953

[The original record was difficult to read; date may be incorrect.]

1850 census, Johnson County, KY

September 27, 1850

enumerated with Moses Wells, father

Notes for Aaron Thompson Coates:

Findagrave

Aaron T Coates

Born 25 Feb 1814

Died 2 Feb 1897

Evergreen Cemetery, Greenville, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky

Spouse: Jalana Coates

Children: Thomas Jackson Coates

1880 census, Precinct 11, Pike County, KY

#266 June 11, 1880

Coats, Thompson, W, M, 50, M, farmer, OH, Ireland, France

Jalana, W, F, 43, wife, M, keeping house, KY, VA, VA

Thomas, W, M, 18, son, S, school teacher, KY, OH, KY

Robinson, Linda, W, F, 16, servant, S, servant, KY, KY, KY

1870 census, Pikeville, Pike County, KY

---

### Generation 1 (con't)

#1 June 17, 1870

Coats, Thompson, 44, M, w, farmer, 100, 150, OH

Jalana, 33, F, W, keeping house, KY

Elizabeth, 14, F, W, at home, KY

Thomas J, 8, M, W, at home, KY

Juliann P Wells and Aaron Thompson Coates had the following children:

2. i. ELIZABETH COATES was born on 06 Aug 1855 in Prestonsburg, Kentucky. She died on 10 Sep 1946 in Pikeville, Kentucky. She married William Oliver Butler Ratliff on 21 Nov 1875 in Pikeville, Kentucky. He was born on 24 Jul 1844 in Kentucky. He died on 14 Mar 1908.
3. ii. THOMAS JACKSON COATES was born on 17 Mar 1862 in Pike County, Kentucky. He died on 17 Mar 1928 in Richmond, Kentucky. He married Della Myers on 11 Oct 1893 in Greenville, Kentucky. She was born in Jun 1871 in Kentucky. She died on 21 Nov 1933 in Madison County, Kentucky.

---

### Generation 2

2. **ELIZABETH COATES** (Juliann P<sup>1</sup> Wells, Aaron Thompson Coates) was born on 06 Aug 1855 in Prestonsburg, Kentucky. She died on 10 Sep 1946 in Pikeville, Kentucky. She married William Oliver Butler Ratliff on 21 Nov 1875 in Pikeville, Kentucky. He was born on 24 Jul 1844 in Kentucky. He died on 14 Mar 1908.

Notes for Elizabeth Coates:

Information from Death Certificate

Mary Elizabeth Ratliff

female, white, widowed

born August 4, 1855, Johnson County, KY

age 91 years, 1 month, 12 days

died September 16, 1946, Pikeville, Pike County, KY

chronic nephritis

father Aaron T. Coates, born Akron OH

mother Lena Wells, born Johnson County, KY

informant A S Ratliff, Pikeville, KY

burial September 18, 1946, Pikeville, KY

1940 census, Magisterial District 1 Pikeville, Pike County, KY

#343 April 2, 1940

206 Elm Street

Ratliff, Mary E, head, F, W, 84, Wd, grade 8, same place in 1935

Virgie L, daughter, F, W, 63, S, grade 8, KY, same place in 1935

Jones, Alafair, lodger, F, W, 78, S, grade 4, KY, same place in 1935

1930 census, Pikeville Town, Pike County, KY

#24 April 10, 1930

College Street

Ratliff, Mary E, head, rented 33, F, W, 74, Wd, 20, KY, OH, KY, none

Virgie L, daughter, F, W, 53, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Jones, Alifer, servant, F, W, 68, S, KY, KY, KY, servant, private family

1920 census, Magisterial District 1, Pike County, KY

#207 January 13, 1920

133 Front Street

Ratliff, Mary Elizabeth, head, owned free, F, W, 64, Wd, KY, OH, KY, house work

James, Alifair, foster daughter, F, W, 58, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Ratliff, Virgie Lee, daughter, F, W, 43, S, KY, KY, KY, none

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

1910 census, Pikeville Town, Pike County, KY

#29 April 26, 1910

Front Street

Ratliff, Mary E, head, F, W, 54, Wd, 34, 3, 3, KY, OH, KY, keeper, boarding house

Virgie, daughter, F, W, 34, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Maxine (Marnie?), daughter, F, W, 19, S, KY, KY, KY, teacher, school

Jones, Alafar, foster daughter, F, W, 48, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1900 census, Magisterial District 1, Pike County, KY

June 1, 1900

enumerated with W O B Ratliff, husband

1880 census, Pikeville, Pike County, KY

June 24, 1880

enumerated with William O B Ratliff, husband

Kentucky County Marriages, 1783-1965

Mary Elizabeth Coats, age 20, born Johnson County, Kentucky

W O B Ratliff, age 31, born Pike County, Kentucky

no date given under Marriage Certificate; indicates that marriage intended to take place on 24 Nov 1875

Court was in Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky

1870 census, Pikeville, Pike County, KY

June 17, 1870

enumerated with Thompson Coats, father

Kentucky Birth Records, 1847-1911

Elizabeth Coats

Born 6 Aug 1855, Johnson County

Parents: Thompson Coats, Julian Wells

Notes for William Oliver Butler Ratliff:

US Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963

W O B Ratliff

Born July 24, 1844

Died March 14, 1908

Enlistment date: 28 Oct 1861

Discharge date: 1 May 1862

Branch: Co G, 10th Kentucky Mounted Infantry

Grade: Corp

Applicant: Marian Ratliff

Cemetery: City Cemetery, Pikeville, Kentucky

Findagrave

Corp W O B Ratliff

Born 24 July 1844

Died 14 March 1903

Pikeville Cemetery, Pike County, Kentucky

1900 census, Magisterial District 1, Pike County, KY

#24 June 1, 1900

Ratliff, W O B, head, W, M, July 1844, 55, M, 25, KY, KY, KY, attorney at law

Lizzie Mrs, wife, W, F, Aug 1855, 46, M, M, 25, 3, 3, KY, OH, KY

Virgie L, daughter, W, F, Oct 1876, 23, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Sidney, son, W, M, Feb 1878, 22, S, KY, KY, KY, attorney at law



---

## Generation 2 (con't)

James, Alafair, servant, W, F, Dec 1860, 39, S, KY, KY, KY, servant  
Leslie, Mary C, boarder, W, F, July 1858, 41, Wd, KY, KY, KY, none

1880 census, Pikeville, Pike County, KY

#510 June 24, 1880

Ratliff, William O B, W, M, 35, M, dry goods merchant, KY, KY, KY

Elizabeth, W, F, 24, wife, M, keeping house, KY, OH, KY

Virgie L, W, F, 4, daughter, S, KY, KY, KY

Albert S, W, M, 2, son, S, KY, KY, KY

Elizabeth Coates and William Oliver Butler Ratliff had the following children:

- i. VIRGINIA LEE RATLIFF was born on 30 Oct 1876 in Pikeville, Kentucky. She died on 20 Oct 1952 in Pikeville, Kentucky.

Notes for Virginia Lee Ratliff:

Also found a death record for Gerald Sturgill, born 1924, died 1943, parents were Lawrence Sturgill and Virgie Ratliff, born Pike County Kentucky. None of the other records below indicate that she was married.

don't know if this is the correct record for her - the former Moses Wells genealogy book indicated her death was 20 Oct 1952 in Pikeville, Kentucky: West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973

Name: Virgie L. Ratliff

Birth Date: abt 1876

Death Date: 12 Aug 1952

Death Place: Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia

Death Age: 76

Race: White

Marital Status: Single

Gender: Female

Father Name: W. O. B. Ratliff

Mother Name: Mary Elizabeth Coates

1940 census, Magisterial District 1 Pikeville, Pike County, KY

April 2, 1940

enumerated with Mary E Ratliff, mother

1930 census, Pikeville Town, Pike County, KY

April 10, 1930

enumerated with Mary E Ratliff, mother

1920 census, Magisterial District 1, Pike County, KY

January 13, 1920

enumerated with Mary Elizabeth Ratliff, mother

1910 census, Pikeville Town, Pike County, KY

April 26, 1910

enumerated with Mary E Ratliff, mother

1900 census, Magisterial District 1, Pike County, KY

June 1, 1900

enumerated with W O B Ratliff, father

1880 census, Pikeville, Pike County, KY

June 24, 1880

enumerated with William O B Ratliff, father

4. ii. ALBERT SIDNEY RATLIFF was born on 14 Feb 1878 in Pikeville, Kentucky. He died on 29 Jun 1976 in Pikeville, Kentucky. He married Katherine Matney on 09 Sep

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

1907. She was born about 1882 in Kentucky. She died on 29 Sep 1954 in Pike County, Kentucky.

- iii. MAMIE RATLIFF was born on 06 Feb 1891 in Pike County, Kentucky. She died on 23 Oct 1913 in Pike County, Kentucky. She married ARTHUR J HARDWICK. He died in 1962 in Wayne, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Mamie Ratliff:

Note: the former Moses Wells book thought the name of this child was Wayne Ratliff, married to Arthur Hardwick. According to the following records, it was a female child and she married Arthur Hardwick.

Findagrave

Mamie Hardwick

Maiden name: Ratliff

Born 6 Feb 1891, Pike County, Kentucky

Died 23 Oct 1913, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky

Pikeville Cemetery, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky

Information from Death Certificate

Mamie Ratliff Hardwick

Female, white, married

Born February 6, 1891, Pike County, Kentucky

Age 22 years, 8 months, 17 days

Died October 23, 1913, Pike County, Kentucky

Apoplexy, liver only about 10 months after married at her bedside

Father W O B Ratliff, born Pike County, Kentucky

Mother Mary Elizabeth Coates, born Johnson County, Kentucky

Informant Mrs Mary E Ratliff, Pikeville, Kentucky

Burial October 26, 1913, Pikeville Cemetery

Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993

Mayme H Ratliff, age 21

Parents: W O B Ratliff, Elizabeth Coates

Arthur J Hardwick, age 21

Parents: Lace Hardwick, Kate York

Married 7 Oct 1912, Lawrence County, Ohio

1910 census, Pikeville Town, Pike County, KY

April 26, 1910

enumerated with Mary E Ratliff, mother

3. **THOMAS JACKSON COATES** (Juliann P<sup>1</sup> Wells, Aaron Thompson Coates) was born on 17 Mar 1862 in Pike County, Kentucky. He died on 17 Mar 1928 in Richmond, Kentucky. He married Della Myers on 11 Oct 1893 in Greenville, Kentucky. She was born in Jun 1871 in Kentucky. She died on 21 Nov 1933 in Madison County, Kentucky.

Notes for Thomas Jackson Coates:

findagrave.com

Thomas Jackson Coates

Birth: Mar. 17, 1862

Death: Mar. 17, 1928

h/o Della D. (Myers).

Interesting - Thomas was born 3/17/1862, hence the March 17 on the stone between the two years. He was 66 years old to the day!

Family links:

Spouse:

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Dellah D. Myers Coates (1871 - 1933)

Note: Buried near WHICKER. The markers almost touch.

Burial:

Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky, USA

Plot: Sect. N

from Moses Wells & Margaret E Hillman Genealogy, The Wells Family Association, 1996:

"His father was away with John Hunt Morgan's raiders when Thomas was born March 16, 1862.

Aaron managed to slip through an army of 200 Union soldiers to go home to see his newborn son, who was named after the southern general, Thomas "Stonewall" Jackson.

After the war, the family spent four years in Jeffersonville, VA (This area is now in Tazewell County, VA), and then they returned to Pikeville, Kentucky.

Thomas J. Coates was:

Superintendent of Richmond city schools 1907 to 1911

State Supervisor of Rural and Village Schools in 1911 - 1916

President of Eastern Kentucky Teachers College Richmond, KY from 1916 to 1928

President of the Kentucky Educational

He died March 17, 1928 on his 60th birthday from appendicitis. The Administration Building was named in his honor by Eastern State University. (This information came from the biography by Frances Ross Hicks, 1933, in a manuscript found in the library at Eastern University in 1886.)

Family group information furnished by Lana Coates Brabant, 918 North Main Street, Pikeville, KY 51501."

Information from Death Certificate

Thomas Jackson Coates

Male, white, married

Born March 17, 1862, Kentucky

Age 66

Educator

Died March 17, 1928, Madison County, Kentucky

Gagereu of appendix

Father Aaron T Coates, born Kentucky

Mother Jalana Wells, born Kentucky

Informant Myers Coates, Richmond, Kentucky

Burial March 19, 1928, Richmond, Kentucky

1920 census, Richmond, Madison County, KY

#216 January 6-7, 1920

507 Lancaster Avenue

Coates, Thomas J, head, rented, M, W, 56, M, KY, OH, KY, president, normal school

Della D, wife, F, W, 47, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Myres, son, M, W, 24, M, KY, KY, KY, salesman, commercial

Aaron, son, M, W, 22, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Mable R, daughter, F, W, 21, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Rowena, daughter, F, W, 19, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Lina M, daughter, F, W, 17, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Dorland, son, M, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Henry, son, M, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Della M, daughter, F, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Majory, daughter in law, F, W, 22, M, KY, France, France, none

Vick, Ellen, housekeeper, F, W, 43, S, KY, KY, KY, housekeeper, private family

1910 census, City Hall Precinct 2, Madison County, KY

#407 April 27, 1910

112 Broadway Street

Coates, Thomas J, head, M, W, 45, M1, 17, KY, OH, KY, teacher, high school

Dellah, wife, F, W, 37, M1, KY, KY, KY, none

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Myers, son, M, W, 15, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Aaron, son, M, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Mable Ruth, daughter, F, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Rowena, daughter, F, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Lana Martine, daughter, F, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
James Dorland, son, M, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Thomas H, son, M, W, 2, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Vick, Ellen, ad daughter, F, W, 32, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1900 census, Princeton, Caldwell County, KY  
#42 June 2, 1900  
Coates, Thos J, head, W, M, Mar 1862, 38, M, KY, OH, KY, school teacher  
Della D, wife, W, F, Jun 1871, 28, M, 7, 3, 3, KY, KY, KY  
David M, son, W, M, Jan 1895, 5, S, KY, KY, KY  
Aaron T, son, W, M, Jan 1897, 3, S, KY, KY, KY  
Mable R, daughter, W, F, Dec 1898, 1  
Lana, mother, W, F, Feb 1837, 63, Wd, [blank], 2, 2, KY, KY, KY  
Vicke, Ellen, servant, W, F, Mar 1878, 22, S, KY, KY, KY, servant

Kentucky County Marriage Records, 1783-1965  
Thomas J Coates, age 31  
Dellah D Myers, age 22  
Married: 11 Oct 1893, Muhlenberg County

1880 census, Precinct 11, Pike County, KY  
June 11, 1880  
enumerated with Thompson Coats, father

1870 census, Pikeville, Pike County, KY  
June 17, 1870  
enumerated with Thompson Coats, father

Notes for Della Myers:  
findagrave.com  
Dellah D. Myers Coates  
Birth: 1871  
Death: 1933  
w/o Thomas Jackson Coates  
Family links:  
Spouse:  
Thomas Jackson Coates (1862 - 1928)\*  
\*Calculated relationship  
Burial:  
Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky, USA  
Plot: Sect. N

Information from Death Certificate  
Della Myers Coates  
Female, white widowed  
Spouse T J Coates  
Born June 25, 1871, Greenville, Kentucky  
Age 72 years, 4 months, 28 days  
Housekeeper  
Died November 21, 1933, Normal, Madison County, Kentucky  
Endocrinitis, nephritis  
Father David Henry Myers, born Muhlenburg County, Kentucky

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Mother Martha Jane Martin, born Muhlenburg County, Kentucky  
Informant T H Coates, Morehead Kentucky  
Burial November 23, 1933, Richmond Cemetery

1930 census, Richmond City, Magisterial District 2, Madison County, KY  
#225 April 7, 1930  
315 Second Street  
Coates, Mrs. Thomas J, head, rented 35, F, W, 57, Wd, 22, KY, KY, KY, matron, college  
Mable Ruth, daughter, F, W, 28, S, KY, KY, KY, teaching, college  
Della Marie, daughter, F, W, 18, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Vick, Ellen, housekeeper servant, F, W, 51, S, KY, KY, KY, servant, private home  
Coates, Dorothy Myers, granddaughter, F, W, 8, S, KY, KY, OH, none

1920 census, Richmond, Madison County, KY  
January 6-7, 1920  
enumerated with Thomas J Coates, husband

1910 census, City Hall Precinct 2, Madison County, KY  
April 27, 1910  
enumerated with Thomas J Coates, husband

1900 census, Princeton, Caldwell County, KY  
June 2, 1900  
enumerated with Thos J Coates, husband

Thomas Jackson Coates and Della Myers had the following children:

- i. DAVID MYERS COATES was born on 21 Jan 1894 in Greenville, Kentucky. He died on 09 Jun 1933 in Bakersfield, California. He married Marjorie Truska on 11 Oct 1919 in Newport, Campbell, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for David Myers Coates:

findagrave.com

David Myers Coates

Birth: 1895

Death: 1935

Burial:

Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky, USA

Not sure if this is the correct record for him:

California Death Index, 1905-1939

D M Coats

Born ca 1891

Died 6 Jun 1935, Kern County

Age 44

1920 census, Richmond, Madison County, KY  
January 6-7, 1920  
enumerated with Thomas J Coates, father

Kentucky County Marriage Records, 1783-1965

David M Coates

Parents: T J Coates, Della

Margaret Truske

Parents: O J Truske, Carrie

Married: 14 Oct 1919, Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky

Witnesses: Edw F Winkler, Jennie Goodrich

World War I Draft Registration Card  
David Myers Coates

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Richmond, Kentucky  
Age 22, born January 21, 1895, Princeton, Kentucky  
Native born  
Book representative, Row Patterson & Co, Chicago, Illinois  
Dependents: no  
Single, Caucasian  
Exemption from draft: physical disability  
Height tall, build medium, eyes beaver, hair black  
May 29, 1917

1910 census, City Hall Precinct 2, Madison County, KY  
April 27, 1910  
enumerated with Thomas J Coates, father

1900 census, Princeton, Caldwell County, KY  
June 2, 1900  
enumerated with Thos J Coates, father

5. ii. AARON THOMPSON COATES II was born on 12 Jan 1896 in Greenville, Kentucky. He died on 09 Aug 1971 in Louisville, Kentucky. He married Zelia Rice on 14 Feb 1924. She was born on 22 Sep 1896 in Kentucky. She died on 30 Sep 1981 in Whitley, Kentucky, USA.
6. iii. MABEL RUTH COATES was born on 05 Dec 1898 in Greenville, Kentucky. She died on 09 Apr 1977 in Woodbridge, Virginia. She married Thomas James B Walsh on 23 Nov 1932. He was born in 1904 in Connecticut, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1973 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA.
7. iv. ROWENA WELLS COATES was born on 15 Jan 1900 in Greenville, Kentucky. She died on 12 Jul 1987 in Letcher County, Kentucky. She married Bert Clarence Bach on 25 Jul 1930. He was born in 1882 in Kentucky. He died on 03 Mar 1973 in Fayette County, Kentucky.
8. v. LANA MARTINE COATES was born on 13 Nov 1902 in Princeton, Caldwell County, Kentucky. She died on 08 Nov 1994 in Henderson, Kentucky, USA. She married Stuart Albert Brabant on 25 Jun 1927. He was born on 07 Dec 1902 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Nov 1984 in Henderson, Kentucky, USA.
- vi. JAMES DORLAND COATES was born in Jan 1903 in Princeton, Caldwell County, Kentucky. He died on 14 Dec 1969 in Richmond, Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Dunnigan on 25 Aug 1933. She was born on 07 Feb 1906 in Kentucky. She died on 14 May 1997 in Madison County, Kentucky.

Notes for James Dorland Coates:

findagrave.com

James Dorland Coates

Birth: Jan. 20, 1906

Death: Dec. 13, 1969

Family links:

Spouse:

Elizabeth Coates (1906 - 1997)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Richmond Cemetery, Richmond,, Madison County, Kentucky, USA

Plot: Section N, Lot 214

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

James D Coates [James Coates]  
born 20 Jan 1906  
died Dec 1969

Social Security Death Index  
James Coates  
born 20 Jan 1906  
died Dec 1969  
State (Year) SSN issued:        Kentucky (1956)

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-1999  
J Dorla Coates  
Died 13 Dec 1969, Madison County  
Age 63

1940 census, Richmond City, Madison County, KY  
#104    April 9, 1940  
Coates, J Dorland, head, M, W, 34, M, grade C5, KY, same place in 1935,  
supervisor high school, teachers college  
Elizabeth D, wife, F, W, 34, M, grade C3, KY, same place in 1935  
Dunnigan, Mattie J, mother in law, F, W, 59, Wd, grade H2, KY, Shelby, KY in  
1935

1930 census, Shelbyville City, Shelby County, KY  
#38    April 2, 1930  
Sullivan, Lawrence C, head, M, W, 34, S, KY, KY, KY, teacher, city schools  
Coates, J Dorlan, lodger, M, W, 24, S, KY, KY, KY, teacher, city schools

1920 census, Richmond, Madison County, KY  
January 6-7, 1920  
enumerated with Thomas J Coates, father

1910 census, City Hall Precinct 2, Madison County, KY  
April 27, 1910  
enumerated with Thomas J Coates, father

vii.    ELIZABETH COATES was born in Nov 1904 in Princeton, Caldwell County,  
Kentucky. She died in Aug 1905 in Princeton, Caldwell County, Kentucky.

viii.   THOMAS HENRY COATES was born on 28 Jan 1906 in Richmond, Kentucky. He  
died on 15 Jun 1955 in Charleston, West Virginia. He married Marian Stanley  
Hagan on 26 Dec 1935.

Notes for Thomas Henry Coates:  
West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973  
Name:        Thomas Henry Coates  
Birth Date:   28 Jan 1908  
Birth Place:   Kentucky  
Death Date:    5 Jun 1955  
Death Place:   Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia  
Burial Date:   6 Jun 1955  
Burial Place:   Richmond, KY  
Death Age:   47 years 4 months 7 days  
Occupation:   State Merit Sys.  
Race:        White  
Marital Status: Married  
Gender:       Male  
Father Name:   Thomas J Coates

---

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Mother Name: Dellah Myers

1940 census, Montgomery, Fayette County, WV

#11 May 10, 1940

Coates, T Henry, head, M, W, 32, M, grade C5, KY, Morehead KY in 1935,  
teacher, college

Marian, wife, F, W, 24, M, grade C4, KY, Richmond KY in 1935

1920 census, Richmond, Madison County, KY

January 6-7, 1920

enumerated with Thomas J Coates, father

1910 census, City Hall Precinct 2, Madison County, KY

April 27, 1910

enumerated with Thomas J Coates, father

- ix. DELLA MARIE COATES was born on 06 Apr 1912 in Richmond, Kentucky. She died on 02 Aug 1934 in Bowling Green, Kentucky. She married Louis B Weisenburgh on 24 Dec 1932. He died on 11 Feb 1944 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Della Marie Coates:

Findagrave

Della Maree Weisenburgh

Maiden name: Coates

Born 1912

Died 1934

Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky

Information from Death Certificate

Mrs Dellah Marie Coates Weisenburg

Female, white, married

Spouse: L B Weisenburg

Born April 6, 1912, Frankfort, Kentucky

Age 22 years, 3 months, 26 days

Died August 2, 1934, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

Broken neck caused by an automobile wreck

Father Prof T J Coates, born Pineville, Kentucky

Mother Della Myres, born Greensburg, Kentucky

Informant J Doland Coates, Richmond, Kentucky

Burial August 3, 1934, Richmond, Kentucky

Indiana Marriages, 1810-2001

Dellah Marie Coats, born April 6, 1913

First marriage

Parents: Pres Coats, Dellah Myers

Louis B Weisenburgh, born June 3, 1911

First marriage

Parents: Louis B Weisenburgh, Mary Sneed

Married: 30 Dec 1932, Clark County, Indiana

1930 census, Richmond City, Magisterial District 2, Madison County, KY

April 7, 1930

enumerated with Mrs. Thomas J Coates, mother

1920 census, Richmond, Madison County, KY

January 6-7, 1920

enumerated with Thomas J Coates, father



---

### Generation 3

4. **ALBERT SIDNEY RATLIFF** (Elizabeth Coates, Juliann P<sup>1</sup> Wells, William Oliver Butler Ratliff) was born on 14 Feb 1878 in Pikeville, Kentucky. He died on 29 Jun 1976 in Pikeville, Kentucky. He married Katherine Matney on 09 Sep 1907. She was born about 1882 in Kentucky. She died on 29 Sep 1954 in Pike County, Kentucky.

Notes for Albert Sidney Ratliff:

Social Security Death Index

Albert Ratliff

born 14 Feb 1878

died Jun 1976

Last Residence: 41501 Pikeville, Pike, Kentucky, USA

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Albert S Ratliff

died 29 Jun 1976, Pike County

Age 98

1940 census, Pikeville, Pike County, KY

#75 April 5, 1940

205 College Street

Ratliff, A S, head, M, W, 60, M, grade C4, KY, same house in 1935, attorney, general practice

Kate M, wife, F, W, 56, M, grade H3, KY, same house in 1935

Marian D, daughter, F, W, 29, S, grade H4, KY, same house in 1935, stationary clerk, dept of agriculture

Katharyne, daughter, F, W, 27, S, grade C2, KY, same house in 1935, teacher, public school

Imogene, daughter, F, W, 22, S, grade C2, KY, same house in 1935, teacher, public school

A S Jr, son, M, W, 17, S, grade H3, KY, same house in 1935

Peggy D, daughter, F, W, 15, S, grade H1, Ky, same house in 1935

1930 census, Pikeville City, Pike County, KY

#191 April 7, 1930

Ratliff, A Sidney, head, rented 25, M, W, 50, M, 29, KY, KY, KY, lawyer, general practice

Katherine, wife, F, W, 47, M, 26, KY, KY, KY, none

Marion O, daughter, F, W, 26, S, KY, KY, KY, stenographer, lawyer office

Imogene, daughter, F, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

A Sidney Jr, son, M, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Margaret D, daughter, F, W, 5 11/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Magisterial District 1, Pike County, KY

#218 January 13, 1920

Front Street

Ratliff, Sidney, head, rented, M, W, 41, M, KY, KY, KY, supervisor, census 1920

Kate M, wife, F, W, 37, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Marion D, daughter, F, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Katharyne, daughter, F, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Imogene, daughter, F, W, 1, S, KY, KY, KY, none

World War I Draft Registration Card

Albert Sidney Ratliff

Pikeville, Pike County, KY

age 40, born February 14, 1878

white, native born

coal operator

Kate M Ratliff, Pikeville, Pike County, KY

height medium, build slender, eyes blue, hair brown

September 12, 1918

1910 census, Pikeville Town, Pike County, KY

---

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

#20 April 26, 1910

Grace Avenue

Ratliff, A S, head, M, W, 32, M1, 2, KY, KY, KY, lawyer, general prt

Kate, wife, F, W, 28, M1, 2, 1, 1, KY, KY, KY, none

Marion D, daughter, F, W, 8/12, S, KY, KY, KY

1900 census, Magisterial District 1, Pike County, KY

June 1, 1900

enumerated with W O B Ratliff, father

1880 census, Pikeville, Pike County, KY

June 24, 1880

enumerated with William O B Ratliff, father

Notes for Katherine Matney:

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Katharyne Ratliff

Died 29 Sep 1954, Pike County

Age 71

1940 census, Pikeville, Pike County, KY

April 5, 1940

enumerated with A S Ratliff, husband

1930 census, Pikeville City, Pike County, KY

April 7, 1930

enumerated with A Sidney Ratliff, husband

1920 census, Magisterial District 1, Pike County, KY

January 13, 1920

enumerated with Sidney Ratliff, husband

1910 census, Pikeville Town, Pike County, KY

April 26, 1910

enumerated with A S Ratliff, husband

Albert Sidney Ratliff and Katherine Matney had the following children:

- i. MARIAN D RATLIFF was born on 08 Aug 1909 in Kentucky. She died on 09 Feb 1989 in Pike County, Kentucky.

Notes for Marian D Ratliff:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Marion Ratliff

Born 8 Aug 1909

Died 9 Feb 1989

Social Security Death Index

Marion Ratliff

Born 8 Aug 1909

Died 9 Feb 1989

Last residence: Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Marion D Ratliff

Died 9 Feb 1989, Pike County

Age 79

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1940 census, Pikeville, Pike County, KY  
April 5, 1940  
enumerated with A S Ratliff, father

1930 census, Pikeville City, Pike County, KY  
April 7, 1930  
enumerated with A Sidney Ratliff, father

1920 census, Magisterial District 1, Pike County, KY  
January 13, 1920  
enumerated with Sidney Ratliff, father

1910 census, Pikeville Town, Pike County, KY  
April 26, 1910  
enumerated with A S Ratliff, father

- ii. KATHERINE RATLIFF was born about 1911 in Kentucky.

Notes for Katherine Ratliff:  
1940 census, Pikeville, Pike County, KY  
April 5, 1940  
enumerated with A S Ratliff, father

1920 census, Magisterial District 1, Pike County, KY  
January 13, 1920  
enumerated with Sidney Ratliff, father

- iii. IMOGENE RATLIFF was born on 23 Jan 1918 in Pike County, Kentucky. She died in May 1995.

Notes for Imogene Ratliff:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Imogene Ratliff [Imogene R Johnson]  
born 23 Jan 1918, Pikeville, Kentucky  
Died May 1995  
Father: Albert S Ratliff  
Mother: Katherine Matney  
Aug 1938: Name listed as Imogene Ratliff; 16 Mar 1979: Name listed as Imogene R Johnson

1940 census, Pikeville, Pike County, KY  
April 5, 1940  
enumerated with A S Ratliff, father

1930 census, Pikeville City, Pike County, KY  
April 7, 1930  
enumerated with A Sidney Ratliff, father

1920 census, Magisterial District 1, Pike County, KY  
January 13, 1920  
enumerated with Sidney Ratliff, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Imogene Ratliff  
Born 23 Jan 1918, Pike County  
Mother Kate Molney

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- iv. ALBERT SIDNEY RATLIFF JR. was born on 11 Jun 1922 in Pikeville, Pike, Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1982.

Notes for Albert Sidney Ratliff Jr.:

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Albert Ratliff

Born 11 Jun 1922

Died 17 Apr 1982

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Albert Sidney Ratliff Jr [Albert Ratliff Jr]

Born 11 Jun 1922, Pikeville, Kentucky

Died Apr 1982

Father: Albert A Ratliff

Mother: Kate Matney

Jun 1939: Name listed as Albert Sidney Ratliff Jr; 31 Dec 1987: Name listed as Albert Ratliff

Social Security Death Index

Albert Ratliff

Born 11 Jun 1922

Died Apr 1982

1940 census, Pikeville, Pike County, KY

April 5, 1940

enumerated with A S Ratliff, father

1930 census, Pikeville City, Pike County, KY

April 7, 1930

enumerated with A Sidney Ratliff, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Albert S Ratliff

Born 11 Jun 1922, Pike County

Mother: Kate Matney

- v. MARGARET D RATLIFF was born about 1924 in Kentucky. She died on 16 Feb 1964 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Margaret D Ratliff:

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973

Peggy Ratliff Benedett

Born ca 1925

Died 16 Feb 1964, Huntington, Cabell County

Age 39

Housewife

Married

Father: A S Ratliff Sr

Mother: Katheryn Matney

1940 census, Pikeville, Pike County, KY

April 5, 1940

enumerated with A S Ratliff, father

1930 census, Pikeville City, Pike County, KY

April 7, 1930

enumerated with A Sidney Ratliff, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

5. **AARON THOMPSON COATES II** (Thomas Jackson Coates, Juliann P<sup>1</sup> Wells, Thomas Jackson Coates, Aaron Thompson Coates) was born on 12 Jan 1896 in Greenville, Kentucky. He died on 09 Aug 1971 in Louisville, Kentucky. He married Zelia Rice on 14 Feb 1924. She was born on 22 Sep 1896 in Kentucky. She died on 30 Sep 1981 in Whitley, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Aaron Thompson Coates II:

Findagrave

Aaron T Coates

Born 11 Jan 1898

Died 19 Aug 1971

Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky

Father: Thomas Jackson Coates

Mother: Dellah D Coates

Spouse: Zelia Coates

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Aaron Coates

Died 19 Aug 1971

Social Security Death Index

Aaron Coates

born 11 Jan 1897

died Aug 1971

Last Residence: 40205 Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Aaron T Coates

Died 19 Aug 1971, Jefferson County

Age 73

1940 census, Louisville City Magisterial District 1, Jefferson County, KY

#339 April 17, 1940

2114 Lauderdale Road

Coates, Aaron T, head, M, W, 43, M, grade H4, KY, same place in 1935, special agent, fire insurance

Zelia, wife, F, W, 43, M, grade C2, KY, same place in 1935

Thomas R, son, M, W, 14, S, grade 8, KY, same place in 1935

Rachel, daughter, F, W, 11, S, grade 5, KY, same place in 1935

1930 census, Magisterial District 5 Louisville City, Jefferson County, KY

#447 April 14, 1930

2143 Eleanore Avenue

Coates, A Aron, head, rented 70, M, W, 33, M, 25, KY, KY, KY, special agent, Fire Ins Co

Zelia, wife, F, W, 33, M, 25, KY, KY, KY, none

Thomas R, son, M, W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Rachel, daughter, F, W, 1 10/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Rasche, Berona, servant nurse, F, W, 17, S, IN, IN, OH, nurse, private home

1920 census, Richmond, Madison County, KY

January 6-7, 1920

enumerated with Thomas J Coates, father

1910 census, City Hall Precinct 2, Madison County, KY

April 27, 1910

enumerated with Thomas J Coates, father

1900 census, Princeton, Caldwell County, KY

June 2, 1900

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

enumerated with Thos J Coates, father

Notes for Zelia Rice:

Social Security Death Index

Zelia Coates

Born 22 Sep 1896

Died Sep 1981

Last residence: Corbin, Whitley County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Zelia R Coates

Died 30 Sep 1981, Whitey County

Age 84

1940 census, Louisville City Magisterial District 1, Jefferson County, KY

April 17, 1940

enumerated with Aaron T Coates, husband

1930 census, Magisterial District 5 Louisville City, Jefferson County, KY

April 14, 1930

enumerated with A Aron Coates, husband

Aaron Thompson Coates II and Zelia Rice had the following children:

- i. THOMAS R COATES was born on 31 May 1925 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He died on 02 Sep 2000.

Notes for Thomas R Coates:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Tom Rice Coates [Tom R Coates]

Born 31 May 1925, Ashland, Kentucky

Died 2 Sep 2000

Father: Aaron T Coates

Mother: Zelia Rice

Jun 1942: Name listed as Tom Rice Coates; 08 Sep 2000: Name listed as Tom R Coates

Social Security Death Index

Tom R Coates

Born 31 May 1925

Died 2 Sep 2000

Last residence: Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia

1940 census, Louisville City Magisterial District 1, Jefferson County, KY

April 17, 1940

enumerated with Aaron T Coates, father

1930 census, Magisterial District 5 Louisville City, Jefferson County, KY

April 14, 1930

enumerated with A Aron Coates, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Tom R Coates

Born 31 May 1925, Boyd County

Mother Zelia Rice

- ii. RACHEL COATES was born about 1928 in Kentucky.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Rachel Coates:

1940 census, Louisville City Magisterial District 1, Jefferson County, KY

April 17, 1940

enumerated with Aaron T Coates, father

1930 census, Magisterial District 5 Louisville City, Jefferson County, KY

April 14, 1930

enumerated with A Aron Coates, father

6. **MABEL RUTH COATES** (Thomas Jackson Coates, Juliann P<sup>1</sup> Wells, Thomas Jackson Coates, Aaron Thompson Coates) was born on 05 Dec 1898 in Greenville, Kentucky. She died on 09 Apr 1977 in Woodbridge, Virginia. She married Thomas James B Walsh on 23 Nov 1932. He was born in 1904 in Connecticut, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1973 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Mabel Ruth Coates:

Findagrave

Mable R C Walsh

Born 1899

Died 1978

National Memorial Park, Falls Church, Fairfax County, Virginia

Spouse: Thomas J B Walsh

Social Security Death Index

Mabel Walsh

born 5 Dec 1898

died Apr 1978

Last Residence: 22191 Woodbridge, Prince William, Virginia, USA

Information from Death Certificate

Mabel Ruth Coates Walsh

Female, white, widowed

Souse: Thomas James Boniface Walsh

Born December 5, 1899, Greenville, Kentucky

Age 78

Died April 8, 1978, Woodbridge, Prince William County, Virginia

Congestive heart failure, acute myocardial infarction, hypertensive cardiovascular disease

Father Thomas Jackson Coates

Mother Della Marie Myers

Informant Major Ruth D Woidyla

Burial National Memorial Park, Falls Church, Virginia

1930 census, Richmond City, Magisterial District 2, Madison County, KY

April 7, 1930

enumerated with Mrs. Thomas J Coates, mother

1920 census, Richmond, Madison County, KY

January 6-7, 1920

enumerated with Thomas J Coates, father

1910 census, City Hall Precinct 2, Madison County, KY

April 27, 1910

enumerated with Thomas J Coates, father

1900 census, Princeton, Caldwell County, KY

June 2, 1900

enumerated with Thos J Coates, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Thomas James B Walsh:

Information from Death Certificate

Thomas James Walsh

Male, white, married

Spouse Mabel Ruth Walsh

Born June 5, 1904, Connecticut

Age 68

Died March 12, 1973, Alexandria, Virginia

Respiratory arrest, ascud c CHF

Father John J Walsh

Mother Mary E Walsh

Informant Ruth D Woidyla

Burial National Memorial Park, Falls Church, Virginia

Mabel Ruth Coates and Thomas James B Walsh had the following child:

- i. RUTH DIMOCK WALSH. She married Wilfred Paul Woidyla on 10 May 1969 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Ruth Dimock Walsh:

Virginia Marriage Records, 1936-2014

Ruth Dimock Walsh, age 27, born May 23, 1941, Connecticut

Second marriage, divorced

Parents: Thomas Walsh, Ruth Coates

Wilfred Paul Woidyla, age 29, born August 12, 1939, Minnesota

Second marriage, divorced

Parents: Vincent Woidyla, Eleanor Benieck

Married: 10 May 1969, Alexandria, Virginia

7. **ROWENA WELLS COATES** (Thomas Jackson Coates, Juliann P<sup>1</sup> Wells, Thomas Jackson Coates, Aaron Thompson Coates) was born on 15 Jan 1900 in Greenville, Kentucky. She died on 12 Jul 1987 in Letcher County, Kentucky. She married Bert Clarence Bach on 25 Jul 1930. He was born in 1882 in Kentucky. He died on 03 Mar 1973 in Fayette County, Kentucky.

Notes for Rowena Wells Coates:

Findagrave

Rowena Bach

Maiden name: Coates

Born 15 Jan 1901

Died 12 Jul 1987

Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky

Spouse: Bert C Bach

Social Security Death Index

Rowena Bach

Bon 15 Jan 1901

Died Jul 1987

Last residence: Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Rowena Bach

Died 12 Jul 1987, Letcher County

Age 86

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky

May 20, 1940



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Enumerated with Bert C Bach, husband

1920 census, Richmond, Madison County, KY  
January 6-7, 1920  
enumerated with Thomas J Coates, father

1910 census, City Hall Precinct 2, Madison County, KY  
April 27, 1910  
enumerated with Thomas J Coates, father

Notes for Bert Clarence Bach:  
Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Bert C Bach  
Died 3 Mar 1973, Fayette County  
Age 90

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky  
#231 May 20, 1940  
Bach, Bert C, head, M, W, 57, M, grade C4, KY, same house in 1935, medical doctor, private office  
Rowena, wife, F, W, 39, M, grade C4, KY  
Bert Coates, son, M, W, 3, S, grade 0, KY  
Rowena Wells Coates and Bert Clarence Bach had the following child:  
i. BERT COATES BACH was born on 14 Dec 1936 in Letcher County, Kentucky.

Notes for Bert Coates Bach:  
Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Bert C Bach  
Born 14 Dec 1936, Letcher County  
Mother Rowena Coates

8. **LANA MARTINE COATES** (Thomas Jackson Coates, Juliann P<sup>1</sup> Wells, Thomas Jackson Coates, Aaron Thompson Coates) was born on 13 Nov 1902 in Princeton, Caldwell County, Kentucky. She died on 08 Nov 1994 in Henderson, Kentucky, USA. She married Stuart Albert Brabant on 25 Jun 1927. He was born on 07 Dec 1902 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Nov 1984 in Henderson, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Lana Martine Coates:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Martine Coa Brabant [Martine C Brabant] [Martine Coa Coates]  
born 13 Nov 1902, Princeton, Kentucky  
died 8 Nov 1994  
Father: Thomas J Coates  
Mother: Della Myers

Social Security Death Index  
Martine C. Brabant  
born 13 Nov 1902  
died 8 Nov 1994  
Last Residence: 42420 Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Lanna M Brabant  
Died 8 Nov 1994, Henderson County  
Age 91

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1940 census, Elkton City, Magisterial District 4, Todd County, KY  
April 12, 1940  
enumerated with Stuart Brabant, husband

1930 census, Magisterial District 1, Russellville City, Logan County, KY  
April 16, 1930  
enumerated with Stuart Brabant, husband

1920 census, Richmond, Madison County, KY  
January 6-7, 1920  
enumerated with Thomas J Coates, father

1910 census, City Hall Precinct 2, Madison County, KY  
April 27, 1910  
enumerated with Thomas J Coates, father

Notes for Stuart Albert Brabant:  
Findagrave  
Stuart Albert Brabant  
Born 1902  
Died 9 Nov 1984, Henderson County, Kentucky  
Fernwood Cemetery, Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky  
Spouse: Martine Brabant

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Stuart Erabant [Stuart Brabant]  
Born 7 Dec 1902  
Died 15 Nov 1984

Social Security Death Index  
Stuart Brabant  
Born 7 Dec 1902  
Died 15 Nov 1984  
Last residence: Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Stuart Brabant  
Died 9 Nov 1984, Henderson County  
Age 81

1940 census, Elkton City, Magisterial District 4, Todd County, KY  
#134 April 12, 1940  
Brabant, Stuart, head, M, W, 37, M, grade C4, KY, same place in 1935, county agent, Todd County  
Martine, wife, F, W, 37, M, grade C4, KY, same place in 1935  
John, son, M, W, 10, S, grade 4, KY, same place in 1935  
Tommie, son, M, W, 5, S, grade 0, KY, same place in 1935

1930 census, Magisterial District 1, Russellville City, Logan County, KY  
#25 April 16, 1930  
Brabant, Stuart, head, rented 35, M, W, 28, M, 24, KY, KY, KY, manager, farm  
Lana M, wife, F, W, 27, M, 24, KY, KY, KY, none  
James M, son, M, W, 7/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Lana Martine Coates and Stuart Albert Brabant had the following children:

- i. JOHN MICHAEL BRABANT was born on 20 Sep 1929 in Warren, Kentucky, USA. He

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

died on 01 Jan 1989 in Santa Clara County, California.

Notes for John Michael Brabant:

Findagrave

John Michael Brabant

Born 20 Sep 1929

Died 13 Jan 1989

Madronia Cemetery, Saratoga, Santa Clara County, California

Spouse: Juanita Brabant

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

John Michael Brabant [J M Brabant]

Born 20 Sep 1929, Logan, Kentucky

Died 1 Jan 1989

Father: Stuart A Brabant

Mother: Lana M Coates

Jun 1951: Name listed as John Michael Brabant; 15 Jul 2000: Name listed as J M Brabant

Social Security Death Index

J M Brabant

Born 20 Sep 1929

Died 1 Jan 1989

California Death Index, 1940-1997

John Michael Brabant

Born 20 Sep 1929, Kentucky

Died 13 Jan 1989, Santa Clara County

Mother's maiden name: Coates

1940 census, Elkton City, Magisterial District 4, Todd County, KY

April 12, 1940

enumerated with Stuart Brabant, father

1930 census, Magisterial District 1, Russellville City, Logan County, KY

April 16, 1930

enumerated with Stuart Brabant, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

John M Brabant

Born 20 Sep 1929, Warren County

Mother Martine Coates

- ii. TOM BRABANT was born about 1935 in Kentucky.

Notes for Tom Brabant:

1940 census, Elkton City, Magisterial District 4, Todd County, KY

April 12, 1940

enumerated with Stuart Brabant, father

# Index of Individuals

---

## B

Bach, Bert Clarence 21  
Bach, Bert Coates 21  
Brabant, John Michael 22, 23  
Brabant, Stuart Albert 22  
Brabant, Tom 23

## C

Coates, Aaron Thompson 3  
Coates, Aaron Thompson II 10, 17, 18  
Coates, David Myers 9, 10  
Coates, Della Marie 12  
Coates, Elizabeth 11  
Coates, Elizabeth 3, 4  
Coates, James Dorland 10, 11  
Coates, Lana Martine 10, 21, 22  
Coates, Mabel Ruth 10, 19  
Coates, Rachel 18, 19  
Coates, Rowena Wells 10, 20, 21  
Coates, Thomas Henry 11, 12  
Coates, Thomas Jackson 3, 6, 7, 8  
Coates, Thomas R 18

## M

Matney, Katherine 14  
Myers, Della 9

## R

Ratliff, Albert Sidney 5, 6, 13, 14  
Ratliff, Albert Sidney Jr. 16  
Ratliff, Imogene 15  
Ratliff, Katherine 15  
Ratliff, Mamie 6  
Ratliff, Margaret D 16  
Ratliff, Marian D 14, 15  
Ratliff, Virginia Lee 5  
Ratliff, William Oliver Butler 5  
Rice, Zelia 18

## W

Walsh, Ruth Dimock 20  
Walsh, Thomas James B 20  
Wells, Juliann P 2

Charles Morgan Wells

December 2018

# Descendants of Charles Morgan Wells

---

## Generation 1

1. **CHARLES MORGAN<sup>1</sup> WELLS** was born in Mar 1838 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 01 Jan 1914 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Susannah D Dingus on 04 Feb 1863 in Scott County, Virginia. She was born on 16 Aug 1844 in Virginia. She died on 04 Nov 1912 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Charles Morgan Wells:

from Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996:

Per John B. Wells III, The Wells Family in the War Between the States, "Charles Morgan Wells, born in March 1837 in Floyd County, Kentucky, was living in Scott County, Virginia with his Hillman relatives early in the war, according to an updated muster roll, he was a private in Capt. Baldwin's Battalion of Virginia Parisan Rangers for several months. In 1863, this battalion dissolved and became part of the 22nd Virginia Cavalry. Charles Morgan Wells apparently left the service at that time because he married in Scott County, Virginia in February 1863 and then moved back to Kentucky."

findagrave.com

Charles M Wells

Born 15 Mar 1938, Russell County, Virginia

Died 1 Jan 1914, Johnson County, Kentucky

Clark Cemetery, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky

Father: Moses Wells

Mother: Margaret Wells

Spouse: Susie A Wells

Children: Henry L Wells

Information from Death Certificate:

M C Wells

male, white, widowed

born 1839, Johnson County, KY

age 75 years

farmer

died January 1, 1914, Floyd County, KY

abdominal ascitis, mitral regurgitation

father Mose Wells, born VA

mother not known, born VA

informant R C DeLong, Edgar, KY

burial January 3, 1914, Odds, Johnson County, KY

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

M C Wells

Died 1 Jan 1914, Floyd County

Age 75

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

#88 April 26, 1910

Wells, C M, head, M, W, 71, M1, 46, KY, VA, VA, farmer, general farm

Susan, wife, F, W, 65, M1, 46, 9, 7, VA, VA, VA, none

Anna Lee, daughter, F, W, 22, S, KY, KY, VA, none

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

#86 June 6, 1900

Wells, Morgan, head, W, M, March 1837, 63, M, 38, KY, VA, VA, farmer

Susan, wife, W, F, May 1842, 58, M, 38, 9, 7, KY, VA, VA

William, son, W, M, Sept 1891, 8, S, KY, VA, VA, at school

George M, son, W, M, Apr 1879, 21, S, KY, KY, KY, teacher

---

### Generation 1 (con't)

Anna Lee, daughter, W, F, Sept 1884, 15, KY, KY, KY, at school

1880 census, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY

#223 June 19, 1880

Wells, Morgan, W, M, 48, farmer, KY, VA, VA

Susan, W, F, 37, wife, keeping house, VA, VA, VA

Missouri, W, F, 16, daughter, KY, KY, VA

Henry L, W, M, 14, son, KY, KY, VA

Mary L, W, F, 9, daughter, KY, KY, VA

Florence, W, F, 7, daughter, KY, KY, VA

George M, W, M, 2, son, KY, KY, VA

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

#58 July 12, 1870

Wells, Morgan, 32, M, W, farmer, 500, 200, KY

Susanna D, 25, F, W, keeping house, VA

Missouri J, 6, F, W, KY

Henry L, 5, M, W, KY

Margaret L, 2, F, W, KY

Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865

Morgan Wells, born ca 1838, Kentucky

Age on 1 July 1863: 25

Married

Congressional district: 9th

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940

Morgan C Wells

Susannah D Dingus

Married: 28 Jan 1863, Scott County, Virginia

1860 census, Paintsville, Johnson County, KY

June 12, 1860

enumerated with Moses Wells, father

1850 census, Johnson County, KY

September 27, 1850

enumerated with Moses Wells, father

Notes for Susannah D Dingus:

Information from Death Certificate

Susaner Wells

Female, white, married

Born Aug 1844 (day not known), Scott County, Virginia

Age 69?

Died November 4, 1912, Floyd County, Kentucky

Exhaustion from a chronic gastric catarrh

Father George Dingus, born not known

Mother Margaret Addington, born Scott County, Virginia

Informant C M Wells, Edgar, Kentucky

Burial November 6, 1912, Odds, Kentucky

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

April 26, 1910

enumerated with C M Wells, husband

---

### Generation 1 (con't)

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
June 6, 1900  
enumerated with Morgan Wells, husband

1880 census, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY  
June 19, 1880  
enumerated with Morgan Wells, husband

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
July 12, 1870

enumerated with Morgan Wells, husband

Charles Morgan Wells and Susannah D Dingus had the following children:

2. i. MISSOURI J<sup>2</sup> WELLS was born in Sep 1865 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 20 Oct 1948 in Floyd County, KY. She married Rosecrans Delong, son of Harvey Delong and Nancy Brown on 05 Sep 1889. He was born in Nov 1860 in Kentucky. He died on 08 Jul 1943 in Floyd County, Kentucky.
3. ii. HENRY LOGAN WELLS was born on 26 Jan 1866 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Jul 1950 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He married Martha Magdelene Brown on 01 Feb 1888. She was born on 03 Mar 1865 in Kentucky. She died on 27 Oct 1953 in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky, USA.
4. iii. MARY L WELLS was born on 30 Sep 1869 in Kentucky. She died on 26 May 1965 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Isaac T Goble, son of Isaac Goble and Emaline Hanna about 1890. He was born on 29 Jun 1865 in Kentucky. He died between 1940-1965.
5. iv. FLORENCE WELLS was born on 02 Dec 1873 in Kentucky. She died on 02 Aug 1942 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. She married James Sheridan Goble, son of Isaac Goble and Emaline Hanna about 1893. He was born on 14 Jul 1873 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Feb 1958 in Floyd County, Kentucky.  
  
v. WILLIAM A WELLS was born in Sep 1876 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 19 Oct 1876 in Johnson County, Kentucky.  
  
Notes for William A Wells:  
from Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953  
William A Wells, white, age 7 weeks, male  
died October 19, 1876  
born Johnson County  
residence Johnson County  
parents: Charles M Wells, born KY  
Susannah Wells, born VA
6. vi. GEORGE MOSES WELLS was born on 07 Apr 1878 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 25 Oct 1953 in Daniels Creek, Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Cora Lee Honeycutt, daughter of Nathaniel Honeycutt and Amanda Hitchcock about 1903. She was born on 31 Oct 1883 in Kentucky. She died on 12 Nov 1978 in Johnson County, Kentucky.
7. vii. DORA BELLE WELLS was born in Oct 1881 in Kentucky. She died in Feb 1975. She married Melvin Monroe Smith on 14 Jul 1898. He was born on 04 Feb 1875 in Kentucky.
8. viii. ANNA LEE WELLS was born in Sep 1883 in Kentucky. She died on 26 May 1965.



---

### Generation 1 (con't)

She married Albert Dotson, son of Lewis Mitchell Dotson Jr and Ellen on 31 Dec 1912. He was born in Jun 1887 in Kentucky. He died on 22 Mar 1959 in Paintsville, Johnson, Kentucky, USA.

- ix. WILLIAM WELLS was born in Sep 1891.

Notes for William Wells:  
1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
June 6, 1900  
enumerated with Morgan Wells, father

---

### Generation 2

2. **MISSOURI J<sup>2</sup> WELLS** (Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1865 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 20 Oct 1948 in Floyd County, KY. She married Rosecrans Delong, son of Harvey Delong and Nancy Brown on 05 Sep 1889. He was born in Nov 1860 in Kentucky. He died on 08 Jul 1943 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Missouri J Wells:  
Information from Death Certificate:  
Missouri Delong  
female, white, widowed  
born 1860, Johnson County, KY  
age 88  
died October 20, 1948, Floyd County, KY  
old age  
father Morg Wells, born Johnson County, KY  
mother Susie Dingus, born Johnson County, KY  
informant Jim Delong, Edgar, KY  
burial October 22, 1948, Odds, KY

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Missouri Delong  
Died 20 Oct 1948, Floyd County  
Age 88

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 20, 1940  
Enumerated with R C Delong, husband

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY  
April 16, 1930  
enumerated with Cran R Delong, husband

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY  
January 16, 1920  
enumerated with Cran Delong, husband

1910 census, Precinct 3 Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY  
April 19, 1910  
enumerated with Cran Delong, husband

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
June 7, 1900  
enumerated with Rosecran Delong, husband

1880 census, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

June 19, 1880  
enumerated with Morgan Wells, father

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
July 12, 1870  
enumerated with Morgan Wells, father

Notes for Rosecrans DeLong:  
Information from Death Certificate  
Crandal DeLong  
Male, white, married  
Spouse: Mousisa DeLong  
Born January 1, 1860, Martin County, Kentucky  
Age 83  
Died July 9, 1943, Edgar, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Nephritis, enlarged prostate  
Father Harvey DeLong, born Kentucky  
Mother Nancy DeLong, born Kentucky  
Informant Wills DeLong, Edgar  
Burial July 11, 1943, Edgar

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
#257 April 20, 1940  
DeLong, R C, head, M, W, 80, M, grade 7, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm  
Missouri, wife, F, W, 77, M, grade 7, KY, same house in 1935  
William, Garfield, son in law, M, W, 58, M, grade 5, VA, Norton Wise Virginia in 1935  
Bess, daughter, F, W, 43, M, grade 8, KY, Norton Wise Virginia in 1935  
Gene, grand daughter, F, W, 7, S, grade 2, KY, same house in 1935  
DeLong, Wills, son, M, W, 32, S, grade 7, KY, same house in 1935

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY  
#149 April 16, 1930  
DeLong, Cran R, head, owned, M, W, 69, M, 25, KY, KY, KY, farmer, farm  
Missouria, wife, F, W, 65, M, 20, KY, KY, KY, none  
Sherman, son, M, W, 35, S, KY, KY, KY, laborer, farm  
Bess, daughter, F, W, 28, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Willie, son, M, W, 25, S, KY, KY, KY, laborer, farm  
Virgil, son, M, W, 20, S, KY, KY, KY, laborer, farm  
DeLong, Martin G, granddaughter, F, W, 1 10/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY  
#23 January 16, 1920  
DeLong, Cran, head, owned free, M, W, 57, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm  
Missouri, wife, F, W, 55, M, KY, KY, VA, none  
Sherman, son, M, W, 28, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Bessie, daughter, F, W, 23, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Willie, son, M, W, 17, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Virgil, son, M, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Precinct 3 Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY  
#44 April 19, 1910  
DeLong, Cran, head, M, W, 50, M1, 20, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm  
Missouri, wife, F, W, 47, M1, 20, 8, 6, KY, KY, VA, none  
Lacy, son, M, W, 19, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Sherman, son, M, W, 17, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
James, son, M, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, none

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Bessie, daughter, F, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Willie, son, M, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Virgil, son, M, W, 1 1/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

#109 June 7, 1900

DeLong, Rosecran, head, W, M, Nov 1860, 39, M, 12, KY, KY, KY, farmer

Mosoura, wife, W, F, May 1865, 35, M, 12, 3, 3, KY, KY, KY

Lacy, son, W, M, June 1889, 11, S, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer

Sherman, son, W, M, Sept 1890, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, at school

James, son, W, M, Mar 1893, 7, S, KY, KY, KY

Bessie, daughter, W, F, Mar 1895, 5, S, KY, KY, KY

Missouri J Wells and Rosecrans DeLong had the following children:

- i. LACY DELONG was born on 11 Jun 1889 in Kentucky. He died on 31 Aug 1977 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married ELLA WALKER. She was born in 1896 in Kentucky. She died in 1957.

Notes for Lacy DeLong:

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Lacy DeLong

Born 11 Jun 1889

Died 31 Aug 1977

Branch: Army

Enlistment date: 8 Aug 1918

Release date: 18 Dec 1918

Social Security Death Index

Lacy DeLong

born 11 Jun 1889

died Aug 1977

Last Residence: 41216 East Point, Johnson, Kentucky, USA

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Lacy DeLong

Died 31 Aug 1977, Floyd County

Age 86

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

#222 April 30, 1940

DeLong, Lacy, head, M, W, 50, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, farming, farm

Ella, wife, F, W, 43, M, grade 7, KY, same house in 1935

1930 Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY

#147 April 16, 1930

DeLong, Lacy, head, owned, M, W, 37, M, 25, KY, KY, KY, farmer, farm

Ella, wife, F, W, 36, M, 21, KY, KY, KY, none

Smith, Evert, cousin, M, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, laborer, farm

1920 census, Precinct 1 Prestonsburg, Johnson County, KY

#174 January 8, 1920

DeLong, Lacy, head, rented, M, W, 28, M, KY, KY, KY, miner, coal

Ella, wife, F, W, 25, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Walker, William, lodger, M, W, 27, S, KY, VA, KY, miner, coal

World War I Draft Registration Card

Lacy DeLong

Edgar, Kentucky

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Age 25, born August 22, 1891, Odds, Kentucky  
Native born citizen  
Farming, self employed, Edgar, Kentucky  
Married, Caucasian  
Do you claim exemption from draft? No  
Height medium, build medium, eyes brown, hair dark  
June 5, 1917

1910 census, Precinct 3 Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY  
April 19, 1910  
enumerated with Cran Delong, father

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
June 7, 1900  
enumerated with Rosecran Delong, father

9. ii. SHERMAN DELONG was born on 04 Sep 1892 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Dec 1975 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married ALICE ROBERTS. She was born about 1915 in Kentucky. She died on 19 May 1982 in Lawrence County, Kentucky.
10. iii. JAMES HARVEY DELONG was born on 17 Apr 1893 in Kentucky. He died on 03 Jul 1959 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Eva Malinda Setser, daughter of Jack Setser on 30 Jan 1918. She was born about 1895 in Kentucky. She died on 29 Jan 1956 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, USA.
- iv. BESSIE DELONG was born in Mar 1895. She married ARTHUR GILLIAM.
- Notes for Bessie Delong:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Bess Delong  
Born 10 Sep 1897, Odds, Johnson, Kentucky  
Father Rosa C Delong  
Mother Mosouri Wells  
Oct 1940: Name listed as Bess Delong
- 1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 20, 1940  
Enumerated with R C Delong, father
- 1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY  
April 16, 1930  
enumerated with Cran R Delong, father
- 1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY  
January 16, 1920  
enumerated with Cran Delong, father
- 1910 census, Precinct 3 Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY  
April 19, 1910  
enumerated with Cran Delong, father
- 1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
June 7, 1900  
enumerated with Rosecran Delong, father
- v. WILLIAM DELONG was born about 1902. He married UNKNOWN MORRISON.

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Notes for William DeLong:

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 20, 1940

Enumerated with R C DeLong, father

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY

April 16, 1930

enumerated with Cran R DeLong, father

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY

January 16, 1920

enumerated with Cran DeLong, father

1910 census, Precinct 3 Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY

April 19, 1910

enumerated with Cran DeLong, father

11. vi. VIRGIL DELONG was born about 1908. He died in Jun 1968. He married BARBARA STRICKLIN.

3. **HENRY LOGAN<sup>2</sup> WELLS** (Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jan 1866 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Jul 1950 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He married Martha Magdelene Brown on 01 Feb 1888. She was born on 03 Mar 1865 in Kentucky. She died on 27 Oct 1953 in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Henry Logan Wells:

Findagrave

Henry L Wells

Born 1866

Died 1950

Dixon Cemetery, Westwood, Boyd County, Kentucky

Father: Charles M Wells

Mother: Susie A Wells

Spouse: Martha Magdaline Wells

Information from Death Certificate

Henry Logan Wells

male, white, married

born January 26, 1866, Johnson County, KY

age 84

retired farmer

died July 1, 1950, Rt #2, Ashland, Boyd County

coronary occlusion, arteriosclerosis, heart disease

father Charles Morgan

mother Susan Dingus

informant Mrs Lawrence Frizzell

burial July 4, 1950, Dixon Cemetery, Westwood, KY

1940 census, Magisterial District 4, Boyd County, KY

#134 April 12, 1940

Wells, Henry L, head, M, W, 74, M, grade 8, KY, same place in 1935

Martha M, wife, F, W, 75, M, grade 8, KY, same place in 1935

1930 census, Magisterial District 4, Boyd County, KY

#26 April 3, 1940

Wells, Henry L, head, owned 3500, M, W, 64, M, 22, KY, KY, VA, tax collector, school

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Martha W, wife, F, W, 65, M, 23, KY, KY, KY, none  
Charley J, son, M, W, 41, M, 18, KY, KY, KY, carpenter, general practice

1920 census, Fairview Precinct, Boyd County, KY

#95 January 9, 1920

Wells, Henry L, head, rented, M, W, 53, M, KY, KY, KY, carpenter, house

Martha M, wife, F, W, 54, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Charles J, son, M, W, 31, M, KY, KY, KY, carpenter, house

Sophia J Frizzell, daughter, F, W, 23, M, KY, KY, KY, carpenter, house

Stellie E, daughter in law, F, W, 30, M, KY, TN, KY, none

Elzie, grandson, M, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Estil, grandson, M, W, 7

Lawrence H, grandson, M, W, 5

Marie, granddaughter, F, W, 3 3/12

Mary M, granddaughter, F, W, 1 1/12

Frizzell, William L, son in law, M, W, 22, M, TN, IL, TN, carpenter, house

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

#89 April 26, 1910

Wells, H L, head, M, W, 44, M1, 22, KY, KY, VA, farmer, general farm

Martha M, wife, F, W, 45, M1, 22, 4, 4, KY, KY, KY, none

W H, son, M, W, 18, S, KY, KY, KY, laborer, odd jobs

Sophia J, daughter, F, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Banny L, son, M, W, 11, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

#69 June 5, 1900

Wells, Henry L, head, W, M, Jan 1866, 34, M, 12, KY, KY, VA, farmer

Martha M, wife, W, F, Mar 1866, 34, M, 12, 4, 4, KY, KY, KY

Charley J, son, W, M, Nov 1889, 10, S, KY, KY, KY

Henry W, son, W, M, May 1891, 9, S, KY, KY, KY

Trinnie L, daughter, W, F, May 1895, 5, S, KY, KY, KY

Bennie L, son, W, M, Jul 1898, 1, S, KY, KY, KY

1880 census, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY

June 19, 1880

enumerated with Morgan Wells, father

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

July 12, 1870

enumerated with Morgan Wells, father

Notes for Martha Magdelene Brown:

Findagrave

Martha Magdaline Wells

Maiden name Brown

Born 1865

Died 27 Oct 1953

Dixon Cemetery, Westwood, Boyd County, Kentucky

Spouse: Henry L Wells

Information from Death Certificate

Martha Magdalene Wells

Female, white, widowed

Born March 30, 1865, Johnson County, Kentucky

Age 88

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Died October 27, 1953, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky  
Generalized arteriosclerosis, senility  
Father Jefferson Brown  
Mother Jane George  
Informant Mrs W L Frizzell (daughter)  
Burial October 29, 1953, Dixon Cemetery, Ashland, Kentucky

1940 census, Magisterial District 4, Boyd County, KY  
April 12, 1940  
enumerated with Henry L Wells, husband

1930 census, Magisterial District 4, Boyd County, KY  
April 3, 1940  
enumerated with Henry L Wells, husband

1920 census, Fairview Precinct, Boyd County, KY  
January 9, 1920  
enumerated with Henry L Wells, husband

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
April 26, 1910  
enumerated with H L Wells, husband

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
June 5, 1900  
enumerated with Henry L Wells, husband

Henry Logan Wells and Martha Magdelene Brown had the following children:

12. i. CHARLES JEFFERSON<sup>3</sup> WELLS was born on 08 Nov 1888 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 10 Oct 1961 in Charleston, West Virginia. He married STELLA ETHEL BURKE. She was born on 13 Jul 1889 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 18 Aug 1983 in Polk, Florida, USA. He married LAURA ENIERMAN. He married MAXINE CARPENTER.
13. ii. WILLIAM HENRY WELLS was born on 22 May 1891 in Kentucky. He died on 16 Feb 1953 in Charleston, West Virginia. He married Alma Marie Prince on 27 Sep 1916. She was born on 06 May 1900 in Kentucky. She died in Jul 1979.
14. iii. SOPHIA JEAN WELLS was born in May 1895 in Kentucky. She died on 09 Nov 1981 in Boyd County, Kentucky. She married WILLIAM LAWRENCE FRIZZELL. He was born on 05 May 1897 in Tennessee. He died on 23 Jun 1971 in Boyd County, Kentucky.

- iv. BANNIE L WELLS was born in Jul 1898. He died about 1911.

Notes for Bannie L Wells:

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
April 26, 1910  
enumerated with H L Wells, father

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
June 5, 1900  
enumerated with Henry L Wells, father

4. **MARY L<sup>2</sup> WELLS** (Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Sep 1869 in Kentucky. She died on 26 May 1965 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Isaac T Goble, son of Isaac Goble and Emaline Hanna about 1890. He was born on 29 Jun 1865 in Kentucky. He died between 1940-1965.

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Notes for Mary L Wells:

Information from Death Certificate

Mary Wells Goble

Female, white, widowed

Born September 30, 1869, Johnson County, Kentucky

Age 95

Died May 26, 1965, Lancer, Floyd County, Kentucky

Cerebral thrombosis, hypostatic brumous, arteriosclerotic vascular disease

Father C M Wells

Mother Susan Dingus

Informant Mrs Chester Goble

Burial May 30, 1965, Walker Mayo Cemetery, Lancer, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Mary W Goble

died 26 May 1965, Floyd County

age 95

Residence: Floyd

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 4, 1940

enumerated with Ike Goble, husband

1930 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 11, Floyd County, KY

April 4, 1930

enumerated with Isaac Goble, husband

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY

January 30, 1920

enumerated with Ika Goble, husband

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY

May 5, 1910

enumerated with Isaac Goble, husband

1900 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky

June 6, 1900

Enumerated with Isaac Goble, husband

1880 census, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY

June 19, 1880

enumerated with Morgan Wells, father

Notes for Isaac T Goble:

November 2018 - cannot find a death record for him; would have been between 1940 (1940 census) and 1965 (wife Mary was widowed).

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

#43 April 4, 1940

Goble, Ike, head, M, W, 74, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935

Mary, wife, F, W, 70, M, grade 6, KY, same house in 1935

Conard, son, M, W, 44, S, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935

Chester A, son, M, W, 23, S, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, common labor, farmer

Montgomery, Dorsa, lodger, F, W, 58, M, grade 8, KY, Floyd KY in 1935

Smith, Mary R, lodger's daughter, F, W, 19, S, grade H4, KY, Floyd KY in 1935

Goldia, lodger's daughter, F, W, 16, S, grade 7, KY, Floyd KY in 1935, housekeeper, private



---

## Generation 2 (con't)

home

1930 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 11, Floyd County, KY

#47 April 4, 1930

Goble, Isaac, head, owned 400, M, W, 65, M, 25, KY, VA, KY, laborer, general farm

Mary, wife, F, W, 59, M, 19, KY, KY, VA, none

Conard, son, M, W, 27, S, KY, KY, KY, mechanic, carpenter house

Arthur, son, M, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY

#129 January 30, 1920

Goble, Ika, head, rented, M, W, 54, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

Mary, wife, F, W, 47, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Conard, son, M, W, 22, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Clora, daughter, F, W, 20, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Bessie, daughter, F, W, 15, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Arthur, son, M, W, 4 3/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY

#192 May 5, 1910

Goble, Isaac, head, M, W, 44, M1, 20, KY, VA, KY, farmer, rented farm

Mary, wife, F, W, 38, M1, 20, 9, 9, KY, KY, VA, none

Bannie, son, M, W, 19, S, KY, KY, KY, laborer, farm

Willie, son, M, W, 17, S, KY, KY, KY

Charlie, son, M, W, 15, S, KY, KY, KY

Connard, son, M, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY

Clora, daughter, F, W, 11, S, KY, KY, KY

Florence, daughter, F, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY

Bessie, daughter, F, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY

Rubie, daughter, F, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY

Fred, son, M, W, 10/12, S, KY, KY, KY

1900 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky

#85 June 6, 1900

Gobble, Isaac, head, W, M, May 1865, 35, M, 11, KY, KY, KY, farmer

Mary, wife, W, F, Sep 1875, 24, M, 11, 5, 5, KY, KY, KY

Bennie, son, W, M, May 1890, 10, S, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer

Carley, son, W, M, Oct 1894, 5, S, KY, KY, KY

Connard, son, W, M, Feby 1897, 3, S, KY, KY, KY

Flora, daughter, W, F, March 1899, 1, S, KY, KY, KY

1880 census, Precinct 8, 10, 13, Floyd County, KY

June 25, 1880

enumerated with Isaac Goble, father

Mary L Wells and Isaac T Goble had the following children:

15. i. BANNIE LEE GOBLE was born on 07 May 1890 in Kentucky. He died on 03 Jan 1970 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married NETTIE BURCHETT. She was born in 1891. She died on 09 Feb 1979 in Floyd County, Kentucky.
16. ii. WILLIAM GOBLE V was born in Oct 1893 in Kentucky. He died on 21 Jun 1973. He married ROSA UNKNOWN. He married MARY HARRIS. She was born in 1894 in Kentucky. She died on 24 Mar 1923 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married (3) JOSEPHINE KENDRICK about 1925. She was born on 22 Oct 1903 in Kentucky. She died on 26 Feb 1994.
- iii. CHARLES GOBLE was born in 1895 in Kentucky. He died in 1918.

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Notes for Charles Goble:  
World War I Draft Registration Card  
Charley I Goble  
Lancer, Kentucky  
Age 22, born Oct 11, 1894, East Point, Kentucky  
Native born citizen  
dependents: no  
Single, Caucasian  
Exemption: farmer  
Height short, build medium, eyes blue, hair dark  
June 5, 1917

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
May 5, 1910  
enumerated with Isaac Goble, father

1900 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky  
June 6, 1900  
Enumerated with Isaac Gobble, father

- iv. CONRAD GOBLE was born in Feb 1897 in Kentucky. He died on 29 Feb 1968 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Conrad Goble:  
Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Conrad Goble  
died 29 Feb 1968, Floyd County  
age 72  
Residence: Floyd

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 4, 1940  
enumerated with Ike Goble, father

1930 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 11, Floyd County, KY  
April 4, 1930  
enumerated with Isaac Goble, father

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY  
January 30, 1920  
enumerated with Ika Goble, father

World War I Draft Registration Card  
Conard Goble  
Lancer, Kentucky  
Age 21, born February 22, 1896  
Father's birthplace: Johnson County, Kentucky  
Employer: Isaac Goble, Lancer, Kentucky  
Nearest relative: Isaac Goble, Lancer, Kentucky  
Height short, build stout, eyes brown, hair brown  
June 5, 1918

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
May 5, 1910  
enumerated with Isaac Goble, father

1900 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky  
June 6, 1900

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Enumerated with Isaac Gobble, father

17. v. CLORA GOBLE was born in Mar 1899 in Kentucky. She died on 16 Jul 1962 in Lancer, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Greeley Stephenson on 09 Aug 1921. He was born on 31 Mar 1893 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Mar 1970 in Floyd County, Kentucky.
18. vi. FLORENCE GOBLE was born in 1902 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Mar 1998 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Clyde Goble about 1919. He was born on 02 May 1899 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Jan 1969 in Pike County, Kentucky.
19. vii. BESS GOBLE was born in 1904 in Kentucky. She died on 24 Sep 2004. She married James Everett Burkett on 24 Dec 1920 in Lawrence County, Ohio. He was born about 1900 in Kentucky. He died on 22 May 1934 in Knott County, Kentucky.
20. viii. RUBY GOBLE was born about 1905 in Kentucky. She married Harry Roberts about 1920. He was born about 1901 in Kentucky.
- ix. FRED GOBLE was born in 1909 in Kentucky.

Notes for Fred Goble:

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY

May 5, 1910

enumerated with Isaac Goble, father

21. x. CHESTER ARTHUR GOBLE was born on 21 Sep 1915 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Sep 1992 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married EDNA MAE BURCHETT. She was born on 04 Oct 1922 in Dewey, Kentucky.
- xi. STILL BORN GOBLE was born on 21 Sep 1915 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 21 Sep 1915 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Still Born Goble:

Information from Death Certificate

Still Born Goble

Female, white, [blank]

Born September 21, 1915, Floyd County, Kentucky

Age 0

Died September 21, 1915, Floyd County, Kentucky

Still born

Father Isaac Goble, born Floyd County, Kentucky

Mother Mary Wells, born Johnson County, Kentucky

Informant Isaac Goble, Prestonsburg, Kentucky

Burial September 23, 1915, Mayo Graveyard

5. **FLORENCE<sup>2</sup> WELLS** (Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Dec 1873 in Kentucky. She died on 02 Aug 1942 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. She married James Sheridan Goble, son of Isaac Goble and Emaline Hanna about 1893. He was born on 14 Jul 1873 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Feb 1958 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Florence Wells:

Findagrave

Florence Goble

Maiden name: Wells

Born 2 Dec 1873

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Died 4 Aug 1942  
Auxier Community Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Spouse: James S Goble

Obituary (from findagrave)  
Florence (Wells) Goble  
Age 69  
Died Tuesday, Aug 4, Paintsville  
Daughter of Morgan Wells  
Spouse James Goble  
Nine children  
Funeral services held Sunday August 9, pending arrival of son in the US Army

Information from Death Certificate  
Florence Goble  
Female, white, married  
Spouse James Goble  
Born December 2, 1872, Odds, Kentucky  
Age 69 years, 8 months, 2 days  
Died August 2, 1942, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky  
Acute myocarditis  
Father Morgan Wells, born Virginia  
Mother Susan Dingus, born Virginia  
Informant Paris Goble, Auxier, Kentucky  
Burial August 8, 1942, Auxier, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Florence Goble  
Died 2 Aug 1942, Johnson County  
Age 69

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 19, 1940  
enumerated with Paris Goble, son

1930 census, Auxier Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 15, 1930  
enumerated with James Goble, husband

1920 census, Auxier Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY  
January 14-15, 1920  
enumerated with James Goble, husband

1910 census, Johns Creek, Precinct 3, Floyd County, KY  
April 19, 1910  
enumerated with James Goble, husband

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY  
June 5, 1900  
enumerated with James S Goble, husband

1880 census, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY  
June 19, 1880  
enumerated with Morgan Wells, father

Notes for James Sheridan Goble:

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

### Information from Death Certificate

James Sheridan Goble

Male, white, widowed

Coal miner

Born February 14, 1871, Floyd County, Kentucky

Age 87 years, 0 months, 11 days

Died February 25, 1958, Floyd County, Kentucky

Pneumonia

Father Isaac Goble

Mother Emma Hannah

Informant Fred Goble

Burial February 27, 1958, Auxier Cemetery, Auxier, Kentucky

### Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

James S Goble

died 25 Feb 1958, Floyd County, KY

age 87

Residence: Floyd

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 19, 1940

enumerated with Paris Goble, son

1930 census, Auxier Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

#198 April 15, 1930

Goble, James, head, rented, M, W, 57, M, 21, KY, KY, KY, mining, coal miner

Florence, wife, F, W, 55, M, 19, KY, KY, KY, none

Fred, son, M, W, 18, S, KY, KY, KY, mining, coal mines

Ted, son, M, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Anis M, daughter, F, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Auxier Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY

#73 January 14-15, 1920

Goble, James, head, rented, M, W, 47, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, farm

Florence, wife, F, W, 46, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Paris, son, M, W, 18, S, KY, KY, KY, loads coal, mines

Walker, son, M, W, 12, KY, KY, KY, none

Opal, daughter, F, W, 9, KY, KY, KY, none

Fred, son, M, W, 7, KY, KY, KY, none

Ted, son, M, W, 6, KY, KY, KY, none

Annis M, F, W, 2 8/12, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Johns Creek, Precinct 3, Floyd County, KY

#35 April 19, 1910

Goble, James, head, M, W, 37, M1, 17, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

Florence, wife, F, W, 36, M1, 17, 7, 7, KY, KY, KY, none

Mary, daughter, F, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Cora, daughter, F, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Emma, daughter, F, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Paris, son, M, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Norma, daughter, F, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Walker, son, M, W, 3, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Opal, daughter, F, W, 5/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY

#36 June 5, 1900

Goble, James S, head, W, M, Feb 1872, 28, M, 7, KY, KY, KY, farmer

Florance, wife, W, F, May 1874, 26, M, 7, 3, 3, KY, KY, KY

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Mary S, daughter, W, F, Dec 1894, 5, S, KY, KY, KY

Cora B, daughter, W, F, Oct 1896, 3, S, KY, KY, KY

[note: Emma was born 4/1900, so was probably the third child, but not mentioned in the census for some reason]

1880 census, Precinct 8, 10, 13, Floyd County, KY

June 25, 1880

enumerated with Isaac Goble, father

Florence Wells and James Sheridan Goble had the following children:

22. i. MARY GOBLE was born on 25 Dec 1894 in Brandy Keg, Kentucky. She died on 15 Dec 1953. She married Alex L Patton on 28 Oct 1913. He was born on 19 Sep 1885 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Feb 1946 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky.
23. ii. CORA BELLE GOBLE was born on 25 Sep 1896 in Brandy Keg, Kentucky. She died on 12 Apr 1986. She married George Wash Wells, son of Lewis W Wells and Margaret Jane Hopson on 24 Jul 1915. He was born on 20 Aug 1891 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 28 Jun 1954 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky.
24. iii. EMMA GOBLE was born on 10 Apr 1900 in Brandy Keg, Kentucky. She died on 06 Aug 1960. She married John Sherman Wells, son of Lewis W Wells and Margaret Jane Hopson on 02 May 1917. He was born on 20 Aug 1891 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 03 Dec 1940 in Lancer, Floyd County, Kentucky.
25. iv. PARIS GOBLE was born on 03 Dec 1901 in Brandy Keg, Kentucky. He died on 29 Jul 1995 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married EFFIE HAGER. She was born in 1907. She died in 1974. He married MILDRED ROBINSON. He married LULA (CASTLE) LILLY.
26. v. NORMA GOBLE was born on 25 Nov 1904 in Brandy Keg, Kentucky. She died on 04 Apr 1973 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She married CHARLES BURKETT. He was born about 1897 in Kentucky. He died on 29 Jan 1921 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married WAYNE ROBINSON. He was born in 1904 in Kentucky. He died in 1976.
  - vi. WALKER GOBLE was born on 09 Aug 1908.

Notes for Walker Goble:  
1920 census, Auxier Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY  
January 14-15, 1920  
enumerated with James Goble, father

1910 census, Johns Creek, Precinct 3, Floyd County, KY  
April 19, 1910  
enumerated with James Goble, father
27. vii. OPAL GOBLE was born on 20 Oct 1910 in Kentucky. She died in 2012. She married WILLARD CARL MCKENZIE. He was born on 29 May 1909 in Kentucky. He died on 28 May 1996 in Floyd County, Kentucky.
28. viii. FRED GOBLE was born on 03 Feb 1912 in Brandy Keg, Kentucky. He died on 16 Apr 1983 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married OPAL GOBLE. She was born on 06 Mar 1913 in Kentucky. She died on 24 Jan 2001.
29. ix. THEODORE GOBLE was born on 09 Jan 1914 in Brandy Keg, Kentucky. He died on 29 Apr 1996 in Lake County, Florida. He married MARY FRALEY. She was born

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

in 1933. She died on 16 Sep 1980. He married (2) MARIE CRIDER on 05 Aug 1983 in Kentucky.

30. x. ANIS MAE GOBLE was born on 27 Oct 1917 in Brandy Keg, Kentucky. She died in 2001. She married HERMAN PERRY. He was born on 22 Jul 1912 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Feb 1970 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

6. **GEORGE MOSES<sup>2</sup> WELLS** (Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Apr 1878 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 25 Oct 1953 in Daniels Creek, Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Cora Lee Honeycutt, daughter of Nathaniel Honeycutt and Amanda Hitchcock about 1903. She was born on 31 Oct 1883 in Kentucky. She died on 12 Nov 1978 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for George Moses Wells:

Findagrave

George Mose Wells

Born 7 Apr 1878

Died 23 Oct 1953

Rufus A Keels Family Cemetery, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

George M Wells

Born 7 Apr 1878, Odds Johnson, Kentucky

Father: Morgan Wells

Mother: Susie Dingus

Mar 1943: Name listed as George M Wells

Information from Death Certificate:

George Moses Wells

male, white, married

born April 7, 1848, Johnson County, KY

age 73

died October 25, 1953, Daniels Creek, Johnson County, KY

cerebral hemorrhage, arteriosclerosis

father Morgan Wells

mother Susan Dingus

informant Geo Wells (son)

burial October 27, 1953 Wells Cemetery, Odds, KY

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky

#186 May 1, 1940

Wells, G M, head, M, W, 61, M, grade H2, KY, same house in 1935, postmaster & store manager, retail general

Cora, wife, F, W, 57, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, assistant postmistress, rural post office

George M, son, M, W, 35, S, grade H4, KY, Barboursville Cabel West Virginia in 1935, truck driver, contract hauling

Goldie, daughter, F, W, 24, S, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935

Mabel, daughter, F, W, 19, S, grade H1, KY, same house in 1935

Henry F, son, M, W, 16, S, grade H1, KY, same house in 1935

Eula, daughter, F, W, 15, S, grade H1, KY, same house in 1935

1930 census, Daniel's Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

#17 April 2, 1930

Wells, Man, head, owned, M, W, 51, M, 28, KY, KY, VA, retail merchant, groceries

Cora, wife, F, W, 48, M, 20, KY, KY, KY, none

George M, son, M, W, 26, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Golda, daughter, F, W, 15, S, KY, KY, KY, none

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Woodrow, son, M, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Maggie, daughter, F, W, 11, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Mabel, daughter, F, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Henry, son, M, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Eulah, daughter, F, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Precinct 18 Upper Van Lear, Johnson County, KY

#613 January 15, 1920

Wells, George M Sr, head, rented, M, W, 41, M, KY, KY, VA, farmer, general farm  
Cora, wife, F, W, 37, M, KY, VA, KY, none  
George M Jr, son, M, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, ?  
Arthur, son, M, W, 15, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Frankie, son, M, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
John, son, M, W, 11, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Willie, son, M, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Goldia, daughter, F, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Woodrow, son, M, W, 3 ?/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Magnolia, daughter, F, W, 1 2/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

World War I Draft Registration

Georges Moses Wells

Odds, Johnson County, KY

age 40, born April 7 1878

farmer, self employed, Odds, Johnson County, KY

nearest relative: Cora Wells, Odds, Johnson County, KY

height tall, build slender, eyes gray, hair brown

September 12, 1918

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

#87 April 26, 1910

Wells, G M, head, M, W, 32, M1, 7, KY, KY, VA, teacher, common school

Cora L, wife, F, W, 27, M1, 4, 4, KY, VA, KY, none

Geo Milton, son, M, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Charles A, son, M, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Frank, son, M, W, 3, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Johnny, son, M, W, 2, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Honeycutt, Mary, sister-in-law, F, W, 15, S, KY, VA, KY, none

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

June 6, 1900

enumerated with Morgan Wells, father

1880 census, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY

June 19, 1880

enumerated with Morgan Wells, father

Notes for Cora Lee Honeycutt:

Findagrave

Cora Lee Wells

Maiden name: Honeycutt

Born 31 Oct 1883

Died 12 Nov 1978

Rufus A Keels Family Cemetery, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky

Social Security Death Index

Cora Wells



---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Born 31 Oct 1883

Died Dec 1978

Lasts residence: Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Cora L Wells

Died 12 Nov 1978, Johnson County

Age 95

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky

May 1, 1940

Enumerated with G M Wells, husband

1930 census, Daniel's Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

April 2, 1930

enumerated with Man Wells, husband

1920 census, Precinct 18 Upper Van Lear, Johnson County, KY

January 15, 1920

enumerated with George M Wells Sr, husband

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

April 26, 1910

enumerated with G M Wells, husband

George Moses Wells and Cora Lee Honeycutt had the following children:

31. i. GEORGE MILTON<sup>3</sup> WELLS was born on 06 May 1904 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Aug 1979 in Fayette County, Kentucky. He married Thelma Louise Setser, daughter of Walter Scott Setser and Lucy Hereford Hatcher on 09 Apr 1943. She was born on 18 Dec 1918. She died on 24 Jan 1985 in Fayette County, Kentucky.
32. ii. CHARLES ARTHUR WELLS was born on 22 Sep 1904 in Kentucky. He died on 24 Aug 1972 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Jennie Lee Ward on 20 Oct 1927. She was born on 13 Oct 1906 in Kentucky. She died on 14 Nov 1992 in Johnson County, Kentucky.
- iii. FRANK ARLAND WELLS was born on 13 May 1907 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Feb 1921 in Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Frank Arland Wells:

Findagrave

Frank Arland Wells

Born 13 May 1907

Died 10 Feb 1921

Rufus A Keels Family Cemetery, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky

Information from Death Certificate

Frank Wells

Male, white, single

Born May 13, 1906, Kentucky

Age 14 years, 8 months, 19 days

Died February 1, 1921, Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky

Acute arteriolar pneumonia

Father Mose Wells, born Kentucky

Mother Cora Honeycutt, born Kentucky

Informant Mose Wells, Odds, Kentucky

Burial February 2, 1921, Odds, Kentucky

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

1920 census, Precinct 18 Upper Van Lear, Johnson County, KY  
January 15, 1920  
enumerated with George M Wells Sr, father

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
April 26, 1910  
enumerated with G M Wells, father

33. iv. JOHN D WELLS was born on 13 Oct 1909 in Kentucky. He died on 06 Sep 1982 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Irma Spriggs on 18 Apr 1929. She was born on 03 Apr 1913 in Kentucky. She died on 19 Feb 2008.

- v. SUSAN BELLE WELLS was born in 1911. She died in 1911.

Notes for Susan Belle Wells:  
Not sure if this record is for her:  
Findagrave  
Susie Belle Wells  
Born 4 May 1911  
Died 10 Nov 1911  
Rufus A Keels Family Cemetery, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky

34. vi. WILLIAM L WELLS was born on 04 May 1911 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 04 Apr 1993 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Leetha Lutie Collins, daughter of Wallace Newton Collins and Alafair Spriggs on 15 Feb 1930. She was born on 01 Jan 1913 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 07 Aug 1993 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

- vii. DAISY MAE WELLS was born on 14 Jul 1912 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died in 1914.

Notes for Daisy Mae Wells:  
Findagrave  
Daisy Mae Wells  
Born 9 Jul 1913  
Died 3 Jan 1914  
Rufus A Keels Family Cemetery, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Daisy M Wells  
Born 14 Jul 1912, Johnson County  
Mother Cora Honeycutt

- viii. MARY GOLDIA WELLS was born on 14 Nov 1913 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Jun 1944 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Goldia Wells:  
Mary Goldie Wells  
Born 14 Nov 1914  
Died 28 Jun 1944  
Rufus A Keels Family Cemetery, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky

Information from Death Certificate:  
Golda Wells  
female, white, single  
born Dec 14, 1914, KY

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

at home  
age 29 years, 7, months, 14 days  
died June 28, 1944, Odds, Rural, Johnson County, KY  
labor pneumonia, weakness and paralysis from encephalitis  
father G M Wells, b KY  
mother Cora L Honeycutt, b KY  
informant G M Wells, Odds, KY  
burial June 30, 1944, Odds KY

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky  
May 1, 1940  
Enumerated with G M Wells, father

1930 census, Daniel's Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
April 2, 1930  
enumerated with Man Wells, father

1920 census, Precinct 18 Upper Van Lear, Johnson County, KY  
January 15, 1920  
enumerated with George M Wells Sr, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Mary G Wells  
Born 14 Nov 1913, Johnson County  
Mother Cora Honeycutt

35. ix. WOODROW WELLS was born on 15 Aug 1916 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 19 Apr 1995 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Evelyn Irene Wells, daughter of James Hiram Wells and Emalie Lou Goble on 24 Dec 1936. She was born on 17 Mar 1917 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 09 Apr 2002 in Johnson County, Kentucky.
36. x. MAGINOLA MAGGIE WELLS was born on 21 Sep 1918 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 01 Aug 1995 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married BROOKSIE COLLINS. He was born on 30 Dec 1912 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 21 Apr 1978 in Johnson County, Kentucky.
- xi. MABEL WELLS was born on 20 Jul 1921 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 04 Dec 2002 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. She married JOHNNIE ADAMS. He was born on 05 Sep 1922. He died on 15 May 1997.

Notes for Mabel Wells:  
Findagrave  
Mabel Adams  
Maiden name: Wells  
Born 21 Jul 1921  
Died 4 Dec 2002  
Mt Zion Cemetery, Henryville, Clark County, Indiana  
Spouse: Johnie T Adams

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Mabel Wells [Mabel W Adams] [Mabel Adams]  
Born 21 Jul 1920, Odds, Kentucky  
Died 4 Dec 2002  
Father: George M Wells  
Mother: Cora L Honeycutt  
Jan 1939: Name listed as Mabel Wells; 17 Jun 1997: Name listed as Mabel W

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Adams; Name listed as Mabel Adams

Information from Death Certificate

Mabel Wells Adams

Female, widowed

Born July 21, 1921, Odds, Kentucky

Age 81

Owned IGA Foodliner

Died December 4, 2002, Henryville, Clark County, Indiana

Metastatic ovarian CA, malignant pleura effuse

Father George Mose Wells

Mother Cora Honeycutt Wells

Informant LaDonna Campbell, Henryville, Indiana (daughter)

Burial December 7, 2002, Mt Zion Cemetery, Henryville, Indiana

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky

May 1, 1940

Enumerated with G M Wells, father

1930 census, Daniel's Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

April 2, 1930

enumerated with Man Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Mabel Wells

Born 21 Jul 1920, Johnson County

Mother Magie Honeycutt

37.    xii.    HENRY F WELLS was born on 09 Jun 1923 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 01 Sep 2017 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio. He married Levada Rice, daughter of Ganes Rice and Alpha Bowe on 31 Dec 1945. She was born in 1923.
38.    xiii.    EULA MAE WELLS was born on 19 Feb 1925 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 21 Aug 1998 in Huntington, West Virginia. She married Ethridge Williams, son of Ethridge Lee Bernard Williams and Alta Mae Wells in Divorced. He was born on 15 Jun 1922 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 25 Dec 1988 in Fayette County, Kentucky.

7.    **DORA BELLE<sup>2</sup> WELLS** (Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1881 in Kentucky. She died in Feb 1975. She married Melvin Monroe Smith on 14 Jul 1898. He was born on 04 Feb 1875 in Kentucky.

Notes for Dora Belle Wells:

Her death certificate said her parents were Morgan and Rebecca Wells, so this might not be the correct person, unless the informant didn't know who her parents were.

Death

13 Aug 1955 - Death Certificate

Feb 1975 - Moses Wells & Margaret E Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996

Information from Death Certificate

Dora Well Montgomery

Female, white, widowed

Born October 8, 1881, Johnson County, Kentucky

Age 74

Died

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

August 13, 1955, Harlan, Harlan County, Kentucky  
Carcinoma of liver (probable)  
Father Morgan Wells 88  
Mother Rebecca Wells  
Informant Lewis Middleton  
Burial August 16, Resthaven, Keith, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Dora W Montgomery  
Died 13 Aug 1955, Harlan County  
Age 74

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
#43 April 4, 1940  
Goble, Ike, head, M, W, 74, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935  
Mary, wife, F, W, 70, M, grade 6, KY, same house in 1935  
Conard, son, M, W, 44, S, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935  
Chester A, son, M, W, 23, S, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, common labor, farmer  
Montgomery, Dora, lodger, F, W, 58, M, grade 8, KY, Floyd Kentucky in 1935  
Smith, Mary R, lodgers daughter, F, W, 19, S, grade H4, KY, Floyd Kentucky in 1935  
Goldie, lodgers daughter, F, W, 16, S, grade 7, KY, Floyd Kentucky in 1935

1930 Census, Prestonsburg Town, Floyd County, Kentucky  
#215 April 8, 1930  
May, Lee R, head, M, W, 65, Wd, KY, KY, KY, merchant, cattle  
Edgar W, son, M, W, 24, S, KY, KY, KY, civil engineer, general practice  
Edward E, son, M, W, 22, S, KY, KY, KY, salesman, gro store  
Martin L, son, M, W, 17, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Mary Maggie, aunt, F, W, 88, Wd, KY, VA, VA, none  
Smith, Dora, housekeeper, F, W, 40, Wd, KY, KY, VA, housekeeper, private family  
Goldie, blank, F, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Precinct 18 Van Lear, Johnson County, KY  
January 20, 1920  
Enumerated with ? M Smith, husband

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
April 25, 1910  
Enumerated with Monroe Smith, husband

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY  
June 8, 1900  
Enumerated with Monroe Smith, husband

Notes for Melvin Monroe Smith:

Name

William Monroe Smith - Moses Wells & Margaret E Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family  
Association, 1996

Melvin Monroe Smith - Kentucky Birth Records, Susan Smith [daughter] marriage record,  
Everett Smith [son] Social Security Record

not sure if this is the correct record for him; his wife Dora Wells said she was widowed in the  
1930 census:

Findagrave

Melvin Smith

Born 1874

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Died 1943

Junction City Cemetery, Junction City, Boyle County, Kentucky

1920 census, Precinct 18 Van Lear, Johnson County, KY

#648 January 20, 1920

Smith, ? M, head, rented, M, W, 44, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

Dora B, wife, F, W, 39, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Annie, daughter, F, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Jesse, son, M, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Virgil, son, M, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Charlie, son, M, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Susie, daughter, F, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Audrey, daughter, F, W, 4 1/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Everett, son, M, W, 3 2/12?, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Mary Ruth, daughter, F, W, 1/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

#86 April 25, 1910

Smith, Monroe, head, M, W, 35, M1, 11, KY, VA, KY, farmer, gen farm

Dora, wife, F, W, 28, M1, 11, 5, 5, KY, KY, KY, none

Olly, son, M, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Willie, son, M, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Annie, daughter, F, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Jesse, son, M, W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Virgel, son, M, W, 20/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY

#69 June 8, 1900

Smith, Monroe, head, W, M, Feb 1875, 25, M, 1, KY, KY, KY, farmer

Dora Belle, wife, W, F, Oct 1881, 18, M, 1, 1, 1, KY, KY, KY

James O, son, W, M, Aug 1899, 9/12, S, KY, KY, KY

Kentucky Birth Records, 1847-1911

Melvin M Smith

Born 4 Feb 1875, Floyd County

Parents: Samuel I Smith, Rebecca J Coleman

Dora Belle Wells and Melvin Monroe Smith had the following children:

39. i. JAMES OLLIE SMITH was born in Aug 1899 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Oct 1934 in Harlan County, Kentucky. He married (1) ALICE DURBIN on 09 Jan 1919 in Belle Point, Lee County, Kentucky. She was born about 1901 in Kentucky. He married (2) MARY ANNETTE LEWIS about 1926. She was born on 22 Dec 1905 in Soddy, Hamilton, Tennessee, USA. She died on 07 Jun 1992.

ii. WILLIAM SMITH was born about 1902 in Kentucky.

Notes for William Smith:

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

April 25, 1910

Enumerated with Monroe Smith, father

iii. ANNE SMITH was born about 1904 in Kentucky. She died on 09 May 1924 in Van Lear, Johnson, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Anne Smith:

Information from Death Certificate

Anna Lee Frailey (Smith)

Female, white, married

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Born January 21, 1903, Johnson County, Kentucky  
Age 21 years, 3 months, 12 days  
Died May 9, 1924, Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky  
Pulmonary tuberculosis  
Father: M M Smith, born Kentucky  
Mother: Dora Wells, born Kentucky  
Informant Jessie Smith, Odds, Kentucky  
Burial May 11, 1924, Odds, Kentucky

1920 census, Precinct 18 Van Lear, Johnson County, KY  
January 20, 1920  
Enumerated with ? M Smith, father

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
April 25, 1910  
Enumerated with Monroe Smith, father

- iv. JESSE SMITH was born about 1906 in Kentucky.

Notes for Jesse Smith:  
1920 census, Precinct 18 Van Lear, Johnson County, KY  
January 20, 1920  
Enumerated with ? M Smith, father

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
April 25, 1910  
Enumerated with Monroe Smith, father

- v. VIRGIL SMITH was born about 1908 in Kentucky.

Notes for Virgil Smith:  
1920 census, Precinct 18 Van Lear, Johnson County, KY  
January 20, 1920  
Enumerated with ? M Smith, father

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
April 25, 1910  
Enumerated with Monroe Smith, father

- vi. CHARLIE SMITH was born on 03 Dec 1911 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 20 Feb 1933 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Charlie Smith:  
Information from Death Certificate  
Charlie Smith  
Male, white, single  
Born [blank], Floyd County, Kentucky  
Age 21 years, 3 months, 17 days  
Died February 20, 1933, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Pulmonary tuberculosis  
Father Melvin M Smith, born Floyd County  
Mother Dora Wells, born Johnson County  
Informant Mrs Dora Smith, Prestonsburg, Kentucky  
Burial February 21, 1933, Prestonsburg

1920 census, Precinct 18 Van Lear, Johnson County, KY  
January 20, 1920

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Enumerated with ? M Smith, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Charles Smith  
Born 3 Dec 1911, Johnson County  
Mother Dora Wells

40.   vii.   SUSAN SMITH was born on 25 Aug 1913 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She married PROCTOR HOWELL MAY. He was born about 1913 in Kentucky. He died on 30 Dec 1986 in Greenup, Kentucky, USA.

- viii.   AUDREY SMITH was born on 25 Feb 1915 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Audrey Smith:  
Virginia Marriage Records, 1936-2014  
Audrey Smith, age 23  
Parents: Melvin Smith, Dora Wells  
W M Douglas, age 42  
Parents: Hiram Douglas, Susan Hicks  
Married: 19 Nov 1936, Wheeler, Virginia

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Harlan County, Kentucky  
April 5, 1930  
Enumerated with James O Smith, brother

1920 census, Precinct 18 Van Lear, Johnson County, KY  
January 20, 1920  
Enumerated with ? M Smith, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Audrey M Smith  
Born 25 Feb 1915, Johnson County  
Mother Dora Wells

41.   ix.   EVERETT SMITH was born on 10 Jan 1917 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Jul 1979 in Norfolk, Virginia. He married EDITH MAY PATRICK. She was born on 08 Jan 1920. She died on 29 Dec 1991.

- x.   MARY RUTH SMITH was born about 1919.

Notes for Mary Ruth Smith:  
Information from Death Certificate  
Mary Ruth Smith  
Female, white, single  
Born January 15, 1920, Johnson County, Kentucky  
Age 20 years, 6 months, 20 days  
Died August 4, 1940, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Tubercular mastoiditis, pulmonary tubercular hemorrhage  
Father Melvin Monroe Smith, born Floyd County, Kentucky  
Mother Dora Bell Smith, born Johnson County, Kentucky  
Informant D Montgomery, W Prestonsburg, Kentucky  
Burial August 6, 1940, W Prestonsburg

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 4, 1940  
Enumerated with Ike Goble and Dora Montgomery, mother



---

## Generation 2 (con't)

1920 census, Precinct 18 Van Lear, Johnson County, KY  
January 20, 1920  
Enumerated with ? M Smith, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Mary R Smith  
Born 29 Dec 1919, Johnson County  
Mother Dora Wells

- xi. GOLDIA SMITH was born on 21 Feb 1924 in Kentucky. She died on 30 Jun 1976 in Harlan County, Kentucky.

Notes for Goldia Smith:  
Social Security Death Index  
Goldie McLain  
Born 21 Feb 1924  
Died Jun 1976  
Last residence: Evarts, Harlan County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Goldie B McLain  
Died 30 Jun 1976, Harlan County  
Age 52

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 4, 1940  
Enumerated with Ike Goble and Dora Montgomery, mother

1930 Census, Prestonsburg Town, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 8, 1930  
Enumerated with Lee R May and Dora Smith, mother

8. **ANNA LEE<sup>2</sup> WELLS** (Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1883 in Kentucky. She died on 26 May 1965. She married Albert Dotson, son of Lewis Mitchell Dotson Jr and Ellen on 31 Dec 1912. He was born in Jun 1887 in Kentucky. He died on 22 Mar 1959 in Paintsville, Johnson, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Anna Lee Wells:  
Information on Anna Lee Wells is scarce. I cannot find any of the following:  
1920 Census record, or later years  
death record

The final record I found for her is in the death certificate for their son William Thomas, who died in 1925. But in the 1930 census, Albert is married to Beulah Stanley.  
The former Moses Wells genealogy book indicated Anna Lee Wells died in 1965, but I found no records to support that. If she died in 1965, why did she leave her family between 1925 and 1930 when she had young children?

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Orville Dotson, born 9 Jul 1916, Johnson County, KY  
Lewis Dotson, born 18 Jan 1923, Floyd County, KY  
mother: Anna/Annie Wells

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
April 26, 1910  
enumerated with C M Wells, father

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

June 6, 1900  
enumerated with Morgan Wells, father

### Notes for Albert Dotson:

Findagrave

Albert Lee Dotson

Born 17 Jun 1887

Died 22 Mar 1959

Moore Family Cemetery #6, Cliff, Floyd County, Kentucky

Spouse: Beulah Dotson

### Information from Death Certificate

Albert Lee Dotson

Male, white, married

Born June 17, 1887, Floyd County, Kentucky

Age 71

Died March 22, 1959, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky

Coronary thrombosis

Father Lewis Dotson

Mother Ellen Conley

Informant Mrs Beulah Stanley Dotson

Burial March 24, 1954, Moore Cemetery, Cliff, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

#94 April 15, 1940

Delson, Albert, head, M, W, 52, M, grade H4, KY, Floyd Kentucky in 1935, laborer, WPA road project

Beulah, wife, F, W, 40, M, grade 4, KY, Floyd Kentucky in 1935

Alpha Jeanne, daughter, F, W, 12, S, grade 5, KY, Floyd Kentucky in 1935

Jack, son, M, W, 10, S, grade 4, KY, Floyd Kentucky in 1935

Sherman, son, M, W, 8, S, grade 1, KY, Floyd Kentucky in 1935

Laura, daughter, F, W, 5, S, grade 1, KY, Floyd Kentucky in 1935

Mary E, daughter, F, W, 4, S, grade 0, KY, Floyd Kentucky in 1935

Jana D, daughter, F, W, 2, S, grade 0, KY

Orville, son, M, W, 23, S, grade 8, KY, Floyd Kentucky in 1935, laborer, coal mine

1930 census, Auxier, Floyd County, KY

#373 April 16, 1930

Dotson, Albert, head, rented 15.00, M, W, 45, M, 20, KY, KY, KY, farming, general farm

Mrs. Beulah, wife, F, W, 30, M, 14, KY, KY, KY, none

Audra, daughter, F, W, 15?, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Mabel, daughter, F, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Susie E, daughter, F, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Hazel, daughter, F, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Lewis, son, M, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Alford, son, M, W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Jack L, son, M, W, 6/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Anna Lee Wells and Albert Dotson had the following children:

42. i. AUDREY DOTSON was born on 28 Sep 1913 in Oklahoma. She died on 14 Mar 1990 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Frank Arnett on 17 Nov 1937. He was born on 30 Aug 1913 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Aug 1994.
43. ii. MABLE DOTSON was born on 24 Mar 1915 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 13 Jul 2010. She married Hansford Honeycutt on 11 Aug 1937. He was born on 27 Dec 1913 in Kentucky. He died on 12 Mar 2000.

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

44.   iii.   ORVILLE DOTSON was born on 09 Jul 1916 in Kentucky. He died on 22 May 2007. He married THELMA WHITAKER.
- iv.   SUSAN ELLEN DOTSON was born on 01 Jan 1919 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Apr 2005. She married Albert Burchett on 12 Nov 1938. He was born on 01 Jun 1912 in Kentucky. He died on 02 Oct 1985 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Susan Ellen Dotson:

Findagrave

Susie Burchett

Born 1 Jan 1919, Floyd County, Kentucky

Died 11 Apr 2005, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Highland Memorial Park Cemetery, Staffordsville, Johnson County, Kentucky

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Susie Ellen Burchett [Susie Burchett] [Susie Ellen Dotson]

Born 1 Jan 1919, Auxier Floyd, Kentucky

Died 11 Apr 2005

Father: Albert Dotson

Mother: Anna L Wells

Oct 1943: Name listed as Susie Ellen Burchett; 20 Apr 2005: Name listed as

Susie Burchett

Social Security Death Index

Susie Burchett

Born 1 Jan 1919

Died 11 Apr 2005

Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 16, 1940

Enumerated with Albert Burchett, husband

1930 census, Auxier, Floyd County, KY

April 16, 1930

Enumerated with Albert Dotson, father

45.   v.   HAZEL DOTSON was born on 27 Jan 1921 in Kentucky. She died on 07 Feb 2002. She married (1) JAMES EDWARD CLARK on 05 Dec 1941 in Dumfries, Virginia. He was born on 01 Apr 1920 in Mingo County, West Virginia. She married CHARLES BOONE ARNETT.
46.   vi.   LEWIS DOTSON was born on 18 Jan 1923 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 10 Dec 2002. He married IRENE WRIGHT. She was born on 20 Nov 1922 in Indiana, USA. She died on 05 Feb 1995 in Floyd County, Kentucky.
- vii.   WILLIAM THOMAS DOTSON was born on 12 Apr 1925 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 06 Jul 1925 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for William Thomas Dotson:

Information from Death Certificate

William Thomas Dotson

Male, white, single

Born April 12, 1925, Floyd County, Kentucky

Age 0 years, 2 months, 24 days

Died July 6, 1925, Floyd County, Kentucky

---

### Generation 2 (con't)

Father Albert Dotson, born Kentucky  
Mother Anna Wells, born Kentucky  
Informant E P Delong, Edgar  
Burial July 7, 1925, Mayo Graveyard

---

### Generation 3

9. **SHERMAN DELONG** (Missouri J<sup>2</sup> Wells, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup> Wells, Rosecrans Delong, Harvey Delong) was born on 04 Sep 1892 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Dec 1975 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married **ALICE ROBERTS**. She was born about 1915 in Kentucky. She died on 19 May 1982 in Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Notes for Sherman Delong:  
Social Security Death Index  
Sherman Delong  
Born 4 Sep 1892  
Died Dec 1975  
Last residence: Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Sherman Delong  
Died 9 Dec 1975, Lawrence County  
Age 80

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
#270 April 22, 1940  
Delong, Sherman, head, M, W, 40, M, grade 7, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm  
Alice, wife, F, W, 25, M, grade 6, KY, same house in 1935  
Freddie B, daughter, F, W, 2, S, grade 0, KY

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY  
April 16, 1930  
enumerated with Cran R Delong, father

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY  
January 16, 1920  
enumerated with Cran Delong, father

World War I Draft Registration Card  
Sherman Delong  
Edgar, Kentucky  
Age 24, born September 4, 1892, Odds, Kentucky  
Native born  
Laborer, Portsmouth Steel, Portsmouth, Ohio  
Single, Caucasian  
Do you claim exemption: no  
Height tall, build stout, eyes brown, hair dark  
June 5, 1817

1910 census, Precinct 3 Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY  
April 19, 1910  
enumerated with Cran Delong, father

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
June 7, 1900  
enumerated with Rosecran Delong, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Alice Roberts:  
Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Alice DeLong  
Died 19 May 1982, Lawrence County  
Age 66

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 22, 1940  
enumerated with Sherman DeLong, husband  
Sherman DeLong and Alice Roberts had the following child:  
i. FREDDIE B DELONG was born on 18 Jan 1938 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died in 2017.

Notes for Freddie B DeLong:  
Findagrave  
Freda Belle Brown  
Born 18 Jan 1938, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Died 21 Oct 2017, Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky  
Greenlawn Cemetery, Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky  
Father: Sherman DeLong  
Mother: Mary Alice DeLong  
Spouse: Donald Franklin Woolwine Brown

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 22, 1940  
enumerated with Sherman DeLong, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Freda B DeLong  
Born 18 Jan 1938, Floyd County  
Mother Alice Roberts

10. **JAMES HARVEY DELONG** (Missouri J<sup>2</sup> Wells, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup> Wells, Rosecrans DeLong, Harvey DeLong) was born on 17 Apr 1893 in Kentucky. He died on 03 Jul 1959 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Eva Malinda Setser, daughter of Jack Setser on 30 Jan 1918. She was born about 1895 in Kentucky. She died on 29 Jan 1956 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for James Harvey DeLong:  
findagrave.com  
James DeLong  
Birth: 1893  
Death: 1959  
Note: S/O R C & Missouri Wells DeLong  
Burial:  
Wells Relocation Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA

Information from Death Certificate  
Male, white, married  
Born April 17, 1893, Van Lear, Kentucky  
Age 66  
Died July 3, 1959, Lawrence County, Kentucky  
Coronary occlusion  
Father Rosecran DeLong  
Mother Missouri Wells  
Informant Mrs. Edna DeLong, Adams, Kentucky

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Burial July 7, 1959, Wells Cemetery, Auxier, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

James Delong

died 3 Jul 1959, Lawrence County

age 66

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

#269 April 22, 1940

Johns Creek Road

Delong, James, head, M, W, 45, M, grade 5, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm

Eva, wife, F, W, 45, M, grade 6, KY, same house in 1935

Edward, son, M, W, 13, S, grade 5, KY, same house in 1935

Arland, son, M, W, 11, S, grade 5, KY, same house in 1935

Alton, son, M, W, 9, S, grade 3, KY, same house in 1935

Thelma G, daughter, F, W, 7, S, grade 1, KY, same house in 1935

Elmer R, son, M, W, 5, S, grade 0. KY, same house in 1935

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY

#170 April 18, 1930

Delong, James, head, owned, M, W, 33, M, 21, KY, KY, KY, farmer, farm

Eva, wife, F, W, 35, M, 23, KY, KY, KY, none

Edward, son, M, W, 3 10/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Allen, son, M, W, 1 11/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Alton W, son, M, W, 1/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY

January 16, 1920

enumerated with Jack Setser, father in law

1910 census, Precinct 3 Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY

April 19, 1910

enumerated with Cran Delong, father

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

June 7, 1900

enumerated with Rosecran Delong, father

Notes for Eva Malinda Setser:

West Virginia Deaths Index,. 1853-1973

Eva Delong (Eva Setser)

Born ca 1895

Died 29 Jan 1956, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

Age 61

Married

Father William Jackson Setser

Mother May Birchwell

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 22, 1940

enumerated with James Delong, husband

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY

April 18, 1930

enumerated with James Delong, husband

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY  
January 16, 1920

enumerated with Jack Setser, father

James Harvey Delong and Eva Malinda Setser had the following children:

- i. GLADIE DELONG was born on 13 Sep 1919 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 20 Feb 1923 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Gladie Delong:

Information from Death Certificate

Gladys Delong

Female, white, single

Born September 15, 1920, Floyd County, Kentucky

Age 3 years, 5 months, 5 days

Died February 20, 1923, Lancer, Floyd County, Kentucky

Labor pneumonia

Father James Delong, born Johnson County, Kentucky

Mother Eva Setser, born Floyd County

Informant James Delong, Lancer, Kentucky

Burial February 22, 1923, Setser Graveyard

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY

January 16, 1920

enumerated with Jack Setser, grandfather

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Gladys Delong

Born 13 Sep 1919, Floyd County

Mother: Eva Setser

- ii. MARVIN DELONG was born between 1921-1923 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 02 Mar 1923 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Marvin Delong:

Information from Death Certificate

Marvin Delong

male, white, single

born [no date given] Floyd County, KY

age [none given]

died March 2, 1923, Floyd County, KY

father James Delong, born Johnson County, KY

mother Eva Setser, born Floyd County, KY

informant James Delong, Lancer, KY

burial March 3, 1923, Setser Graveyard

- iii. WILLIAM E DELONG was born on 15 Feb 1923 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Nov 1928 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for William E Delong:

Information from Death Certificate

William E Delong

Male, white, infant

Born February 15, 1923, Kentucky

Age 5 years, 10 months

Died November 28, 1928, Floyd County, Kentucky

Laryngeal diphtheria

Father Jim Delong, born Johnson County

Mother Eva Setser, born Floyd County

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Informant Jim DeLong, Lancer  
Burial November 30, 1928, Lancer, Kentucky

- iv. JAMES EDWARD DELONG was born on 01 Jun 1926 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 23 Mar 2003 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.

Notes for James Edward DeLong:  
Information from Death Certificate  
James Edward DeLong  
Male, white, widowed  
Born June 1, 1926, Paintsville, Kentucky  
Age 76  
Died March 23, 2003, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana  
Carcinoma lung with metastasis  
Father James DeLong  
Mother Evie Setser  
Informant Linda Fite, Anderson, Indiana step daughter  
Burial March 27, 2003, Memorial Park Cemetery, Anderson, Indiana

Social Security Death Index  
Edward DeLong  
Born 1 Jun 1926  
Died 23 Mar 2003  
Last residence: Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 22, 1940  
enumerated with James DeLong, father

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY  
April 18, 1930  
enumerated with James DeLong, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
James E DeLong  
Born 1 Jun 1926, Floyd County  
Mother: Eva Setser

- v. ARLAND ALLEN DELONG was born about 1928 in Kentucky.

Notes for Arland Allen DeLong:  
1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 22, 1940  
enumerated with James DeLong, father

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY  
April 18, 1930  
enumerated with James DeLong, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Arland A DeLong  
Born 21 May 1928, Floyd County  
Mother: Eva Setser

- vi. ALTON W DELONG was born on 16 Mar 1930 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 06 Jul 1988 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He married CAROLYN R CLARK.



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Alton W Delong:

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Alton Delong

Born 16 Mar 1930

Died 6 Jul 1988

Branch: M

Enlistment date: 31 Jan 1952

Release date: 16 Jan 1954

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Alton Delong

Born 16 Mar 1930, Edgar Floyd, Kentucky

Died 6 Jul 1988

Father James H Delong

Mother Eva Setser

Jun 1946: Name listed as Alton Delong

Social Security Death Index

Alton Delong

Born 16 Mar 1930

Died 6 Jul 1988

Last residence: Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Alton Delong

Born 1930, Kentucky

Died 6 Jul 1988, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

Age 58

Divorced

Ohio Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972-2007

Alton Delong, age 40

Times married: 1

Carolyn R Clark, age 30

Times married: 1

Married 11 Jun 1970, Franklin County

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 22, 1940

enumerated with James Delong, father

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY

April 18, 1930

enumerated with James Delong, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Alton Delong

Born 16 Mar 1930, Floyd County

Mother Eva Setser

- vii. THELMA GRACE DELONG was born on 12 Apr 1932 in Edgar, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Joel Leon Richmond, son of William Ervin Richmond and Myrtle Spears on 04 Nov 1949. He was born on 26 Apr 1928 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 15 Oct 1968 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Thelma Grace Delong:

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

April 22, 1940  
enumerated with James Delong, father

- viii. ELMER DELONG was born on 30 Apr 1934 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 06 Aug 1968 in Ottawa, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Elmer Delong:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Elmer R Delong [Elmer Delong]  
Born 30 Apr 1934  
Died Aug 1968

Social Security Death Index  
Elmer Delong  
Born 30 Apr 1934  
Died Aug 1968

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007  
Elmer R Delong  
Born 1934  
Died 6 Aug 1968, Ottawa, Ohio  
Age 34  
Married

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 22, 1940  
enumerated with James Delong, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Elmer R Delong  
Born 30 Apr 1934, Floyd County  
Mother Evie Setser

11. **VIRGIL DELONG** (Missouri J<sup>2</sup> Wells, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup> Wells, Rosecrans Delong, Harvey Delong) was born about 1908. He died in Jun 1968. He married **BARBARA STRICKLIN**.

Notes for Virgil Delong:  
1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
#213 April 30, 1940  
Delong, Virgil, head, M, W, 31, M, grade 5, KY, same house in 1935, farming, farm  
Barbara, wife, F, W, 35, M, grade 7, KY, same house in 1935  
Jackie E, son, M, W, 6, S, grade 0, same house in 1935  
Willie, son, M, W, 4, S, grade 0, KY  
Susan, daughter, F, W, 2, S, grade 0, KY  
Lola Faye, daughter, F, W, 5/12, S, grade 0, KY

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY  
April 16, 1930  
enumerated with Cran R Delong, father

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY  
January 16, 1920  
enumerated with Cran Delong, father

1910 census, Precinct 3 Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY  
April 19, 1910  
enumerated with Cran Delong, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Barbara Stricklin:

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 30, 1940

enumerated with Virgil Delong, husband

Virgil Delong and Barbara Stricklin had the following children:

- i. JACKIE E DELONG was born about 1934 in Kentucky.

Notes for Jackie E Delong:

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 30, 1940

enumerated with Virgil Delong, father

- ii. WILLIE DELONG was born about 1936 in Kentucky.

Notes for Willie Delong:

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 30, 1940

enumerated with Virgil Delong, father

- iii. SUSAN DELONG was born about 1938 in Kentucky.

Notes for Susan Delong:

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 30, 1940

enumerated with Virgil Delong, father

- iv. LOLA FAYE DELONG was born about 1939 in Kentucky.

Notes for Lola Faye Delong:

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 30, 1940

enumerated with Virgil Delong, father

- 12. **CHARLES JEFFERSON<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (Henry Logan<sup>2</sup>, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Nov 1888 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 10 Oct 1961 in Charleston, West Virginia. He married **STELLA ETHEL BURKE**. She was born on 13 Jul 1889 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 18 Aug 1983 in Polk, Florida, USA. He married **LAURA ENIERMAN**. He married **MAXINE CARPENTER**.

Notes for Charles Jefferson Wells:

Findagrave

Charles Jefferson Wells

Born 8 Nov 1888, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky

Died 10 Oct 1961, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia

Mountain View Memorial Park, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia

Spouse: Stella Ethel Wells

Children: Estil Wells, Clarence Eric Wells, Lawrence Herbert Wells, Elzie Wells, Myrtle Marie Fowler, Mary Mae Cameron, Arthur Gordon Wells, Delores Pare

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973

Name: Charles Jefferson Wells

Birth Date: 8 Nov 1888

Birth Place: Odds, Kentucky

Death Date: 10 Oct 1961

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Death Place: Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia  
Burial Date: 13 Oct 1961  
Burial Place: Charleston, West Virginia  
Cemetery Name: Mt. View Cemetery  
Death Age: 72  
Occupation: Retired Carpenter  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Gender: Male  
Street address: 4202 Salines Drive  
Residence: Malden, Kan., West Virginia  
Father Name: Henry Logan Wells  
Mother Name: Martha Brown

1940 census, Malden District, Kanawha County, WV

#390 April 27, 1940

Wells, C J, head, M, W, 51, M, grade 8, KY, Fayette WV in 1935, carpenter, building construction

Laura, wife, F, W, 35, M, grade H1, OH, Fayette WV in 1935

Clarence, son, M, W, 18, S, grade H4, KY, Fayette WV in 1935

Deloris, daughter, F, W, 14, S, grade 8, KY, Fayette WV in 1935

1930 census, Magisterial District 4, Boyd County, KY

April 3, 1940

enumerated with Henry L Wells, father

1930 census, Magisterial District 8, Greenup County, KY

#60 April 8, 1930

Wells, Charles J, head, owned, M, W, 41, M, 18, KY, KY, KY, carpenter, contracting

Stella, wife, F, W, 40, M, 17, KY, NC, KY, none

Elzie, son, M, W, 20, S, KY, KY, KY, painter, contracting

Estill, son, M, W, 18, S, KY, KY, KY, farm helper, farm

Lawrence, son, M, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, farm helper, farm

Marie, daughter, F, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Mary M, daughter, F, W, 11, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Clarence, son, M, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Deloris, daughter, F, W, 4 2/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Fairview Precinct, Boyd County, KY

January 9, 1920

enumerated with Henry L Wells, father

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

#83 April 25, 1910

Wells, C J, head, M, W, 20, M1, 3, KY, KY, KY, farmer, gen farm

Stella, wife, F, W, 20, M1, 3, 1, 1, KY, NC, KY, none

Elzie, son, M, W, 11/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Burke, Stella M, niece, F, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

June 5, 1900

enumerated with Henry L Wells, father

Notes for Stella Ethel Burke:

Findagrave

Stella Ethel Wells

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Maiden name: Burke  
Born 13 Jul 1889, East Point, Johnson County, Kentucky  
Died 18 Aug 1983, Lakeland, Polk County, Florida  
Meadowlawn Memorial Gardens, New Port Richey, Pasco County, Florida  
Father: William Albert Burke  
Mother: Laura Alice Burke  
Spouse: Charles Jefferson Wells  
Children: Estil Wells, Clarence Eric Wells, Lawrence Herbert Wells, Elzie Wells, Myrtle Marie Fowler, Mary Mae Cameron, Arthur Gordon Wells, Delores Pare

Social Security Death Index  
Stella Wells  
born 13 Jul 1889  
died Aug 1983  
Last Residence: 33802 Lakeland, Polk, Florida, USA

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998  
Stella Ethel Wells  
Born 13 Jul 1889  
Died 18 Aug 1983, Polk County, Florida  
Age 94

Death  
10 Oct 1961, Charleston, West Virginia - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996  
Aug 1983, Polk County, Florida - Social Security Death Index, Florida Death Index

1940 Census, Malden District, Kanawha County, West Virginia  
April 22, 1940  
Enumerated with L H Wells, son

1930 census, Magisterial District 8, Greenup County, KY  
April 8, 1930  
enumerated with Charles J Wells, husband

1920 census, Fairview Precinct, Boyd County, KY  
January 9, 1920  
enumerated with Henry L Wells, father in law

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
April 25, 1910  
enumerated with C J Wells, husband

Birth  
08 Nov 1888 - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996  
13 Jul 1889 - Social Security Death Index, findagrave, Florida Death Index  
Charles Jefferson Wells and Stella Ethel Burke had the following children:

- i. ELZIE<sup>4</sup> WELLS was born on 25 May 1909 in Auxier Kentucky. He died on 06 Feb 1988 in Orlando Florida. He married Edith Hardy on 14 Oct 1933 in Lawrence County, Ohio. She was born on 22 Jan 1915 in Coalgrove, Ohio. She died on 30 Jul 2004.

Notes for Elzie Wells:

Findagrave  
Elzie Wells  
born 25 May 1909, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky  
died 6 Feb 1988, Orlando, Orange County, Florida  
Meadowlawn Memorial Gardens, New Port Richey, Pasco County, Florida

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Father: Charles Jefferson Wells  
Mother: Stella Ethel Wells

Social Security Death Index  
Elzie Wells  
born 25 May 1909  
died 6 Feb 1988  
Last Residence: 32801 Orlando, Orange, Florida, USA

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998  
Elzie Wells  
age 78  
Born 25 May 1909  
Died 6 Feb 1988, Orange County, Florida

1940 Census, Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio  
#129 April 8, 1940  
Hardy, Ernie, head, M, W, 69, M, grade 0, OH, same house in 1935  
Mary, wife, F, W, 55, M, grade 4, OH, same house in 1935, merchant, retail  
grocery  
Rose Mary, niece, F, W, 19, S, grade 3, KY, Louisville Kentucky in 1935, sales  
clerk, retail grocery  
Wells, Elza, son in law, M, W, 31, M, grade H2, KY, same house in 1935, miner,  
coal mine  
Edith, daughter, F, W, 26, M, grade 8, OH, same house in 1935  
Harold, grandson, M, W, 4, S, grade 0, OH  
Ramona, grand daughter, F, W, 2, S, grade 0, WV

Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993  
Elzie Wells, age 18  
Parents: C J Wells, S E Burke  
Edith Hardy, age 18  
Parents: Ernest Hardy, Mary Jane Hackworth  
Married: 14 Oct 1933, Lawrence County

1930 census, Magisterial District 8, Greenup County, KY  
April 8, 1930  
enumerated with Charles J Wells, father

1920 census, Fairview Precinct, Boyd County, KY  
January 9, 1920  
enumerated with Henry L Wells, grandfather

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
April 25, 1910  
enumerated with C J Wells, father

- ii. ESTILL WELLS was born on 13 Jan 1912 in Auxier Kentucky. He died on 20 Sep 1982 in Rensselaer Indiana.

Notes for Estill Wells:  
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010  
Estil Wells  
Born 13 Jan 1912  
Died 20 Sep 1982  
Enlistment date: 24 Jan 1944  
Release date: 28 Mar 1946

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

#### Social Security Death Index

Estil Wells

born 13 Jan 1912

died Sep 1982

Last Residence: 47978 Rensselaer, Jasper, Indiana, USA

#### Information from Death Certificate

Estil Wells

Male, white, married

Spouse: Bertie Fairchild

Born January 13, 1912, Kentucky

Age 70

Security guard

Died September 20, 1982, Rensselaer, Jasper County, Indiana

Cardiac arrest, cardiac arrhythmium, acute myocardial infarction

Father Charles Jefferson Wells

Mother Stella Burke

Informant Bertie Wells - wife

Burial September 23, 1982, Independence Cemetery, Jasper County, Indiana

1930 census, Magisterial District 8, Greenup County, KY

April 8, 1930

enumerated with Charles J Wells, father

1920 census, Fairview Precinct, Boyd County, KY

January 9, 1920

enumerated with Henry L Wells, grandfather

#### Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Estil Wells

Born 13 Jan 1912, Floyd County

Mother Stella Burke

- iii. LAWRENCE HERBERT WELLS was born on 29 Mar 1914 in Auxier Kentucky. He died on 27 Jul 1982 in Ashland Kentucky. He married Nellie Jewel McCalaster in 1934 in Fayette, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 13 Feb 1915 in Culloden, West Virginia. She died on 03 Jun 2000.

#### Notes for Lawrence Herbert Wells:

findagrave

Lawrence Herbert Wells

Born 1914

Died 1982

Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia

Father Charles Jefferson Wells

Mother Stella Ethel Wells

children Lawrence Herbert Wells

#### Social Security Death Index

Lawrence Wells

born 29 Mar 1914

died Jul 1982

Last Residence: 25526 Hurricane, Putnam, West Virginia, USA

#### Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Lawrence H Wells

Died 27 Jul 1982, Boyd County

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Age 68

1940 Census, Malden District, Kanawha County, West Virginia

#247 April 22, 1940

Wells, L H, head, M, W, 26, M, grade H1, KY, Fayette West Virginia in 1935,  
carpenter, house construction

Nellie, wife, F, W, 25, M, grade H3, WV, Fayette West Virginia in 1935

L H Jr, son, M, W, 4, S, grade 0, WV

Barbara R, daughter, F, W, 3, S, grade 0, WV

Stella, mother, F, W, 50, M, grade 8, KY, Fayette West Virginia in 1935

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971

L H Wells

Nellie J McAllister

Married: 1934, Fayette County

1930 census, Magisterial District 8, Greenup County, KY

April 8, 1930

enumerated with Charles J Wells, father

1920 census, Fairview Precinct, Boyd County, KY

January 9, 1920

enumerated with Henry L Wells, grandfather

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Lawrence H Wells

Born 29 Mar 1914, Floyd County

Mother Stella Burke

- iv. MYRTLE MARIE WELLS was born on 24 Sep 1916 in Seco, Kentucky. She died on 13 Jul 1936 in Charleston, West Virginia.

Notes for Myrtle Marie Wells:

Findagrave

Myrtle Marie Fowler

Maiden name: Wells

Born 24 Sep 1916, Letcher County, Kentucky

Died 13 Jul 1936, Kanawha County, West Virginia

Father: Charles Jefferson Wells

Mother: Stella Ethel Wells

West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973

Marie Fowler [Marie Wells]

Born ca 1917, Kentucky

Died 13 Jul 1936, Kanawha County, West Virginia

Age at death: 19 years, 11 months, 19 days

Married

Father C J Wells

Mother Stella Burke

1930 census, Magisterial District 8, Greenup County, KY

April 8, 1930

enumerated with Charles J Wells, father

1920 census, Fairview Precinct, Boyd County, KY

January 9, 1920

enumerated with Henry L Wells, grandfather



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Myrtle Wells  
Born 24 Sep 1916, Letcher County  
Mother Stella Burke

- v. MARY MAE WELLS was born on 10 Nov 1918 in Millstone, Kentucky. She died on 20 Nov 1998 in Polk County, Florida. She married Delmas Riley Cameron in 1934 in Raleigh, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 25 Nov 1934 in Stotesbury, West Virginia. He died on 02 Jul 2001.

Notes for Mary Mae Wells:  
Findagrave  
Mary Mae Cameron  
Maiden name: Wells  
born 10 Nov 1918, Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky  
Died 20 Nov 1998, Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida  
Father: Charles Jefferson Wells  
Mother: Stella Ethel Wells  
Children: Robert Gene Cameron

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998  
Mary Mae Cameron  
died 20 Nov 1998, Polk County, FL  
age 80  
born 10 Nov 1918

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Mrs Mary Mae Cameron [Mrs Mary M Cameron] [Mrs Mary Mae Wells]  
Born 10 Nov 1918, Millstone, Kentucky  
Died 20 Nov 1998  
Father Charles J Wells  
Mother Stella E Burke  
Mar 1944: Name listed as Mrs Mary Mae Cameron; 25 Nov 1998: Name listed as Mrs Mary M Cameron

1940 Census, Malden, Kanawha County, West Virginia  
April 27, 1940  
Enumerated with D R Cameron, husband

West Virginia Marriages, 1785-1971  
Mary Mae Wells  
Delmar Riley Cameron  
Married: 1934, Raleigh County

1930 census, Magisterial District 8, Greenup County, KY  
April 8, 1930  
enumerated with Charles J Wells, father

1920 census, Fairview Precinct, Boyd County, KY  
January 9, 1920  
enumerated with Henry L Wells, grandfather

- vi. CLARENCE ERIC WELLS was born on 21 Nov 1921 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He died on 10 Dec 2003 in Cleveland, Ohio. He married Ernestine Ruth Wheeler on 29 Mar 1947 in Lawrence County, Ohio. She was born on 20 Aug 1927 in Logan County, West Virginia. She died on 01 Mar 2011 in Charleston, West Virginia.

Notes for Clarence Eric Wells:

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

From Wells Newsletter:

Clarence Eric Wells

Age 82

Resident of Charleston

died 12/10/2003, Cleveland Ohio

born in Ashland, KY

Son of Charles Jefferson and Stella Ethyl Burke Wells

Survived by: wife of 56 years, Ernestine; daughters Karen Leigh Wells and Kathy Lynn Wells-Walker; son Ronald Eric (Lynda Wells); grandchildren Holly Megan Lentz and Seth Christian Wells, Eric Wells Walker and Cody Wells; and great grandchildren Thomas Henry Wellington Lentz and Jonathan David Samuel Lentz

Burial in Elk Hills Memorial Park, Big Chimney

Clarence was a member of the Wells Family Association Board and he and his family attended the reunion each year. Clarence descends from Richard through Moses Wells line.

Obituary, The Charleston Newspapers, December 12, 2003

Clarence Eric Wells

Age 82

Resident of Charleston

Died Dec. 10, 2003, Cleveland, Ohio

born in Ashland, Ky.

sixth child of Charles Jefferson and Stella Ethyl Burke Wells

West Virginia Institute of Technology, Montgomery

Navy Air Corps, aviation cadet, World War II; received Naval Wings in 1944 as a fighter pilot

also attended the University of Virginia and the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

two terms as president of the Shawnee Lions Club; past president of the West Side Optimist Club, past senior counselor of the United Commercial Travelers and past president of the Wally Byam Caravan Club

CEO and owner of Wells and Associates Inc. General Contractors

Master Mason in September 1951 at Salina Lodge 27, Malden

member of the Scottish Rite Bodies

survived by: wife of 56 years, Ernestine; daughters, Karen Leigh Wells and Kathy Lynn Wells-Walker; son and his wife, Ronald Eric and Lynda Wells; grandchildren, Holly Megan Lentz and Seth Christian Wells, Eric Wells Walker and Cody Wells; and great-grandchildren, Thomas Henry Wellington Lentz and Jonathan David Samuel Lentz

Burial in Elk Hills Memorial Park, Big Chimney

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Clarence Eric Wells [Clarence E Wells]

Born 21 Nov 1921, Ashland Boyd, Kentucky

Died 10 Dec 2003

Father: Charles J Wells

Mother: Stella Burke

Jun 1939: Name listed as Clarence Eric Wells; 16 Dec 2003: Name listed as Clarence E Wells

Social Security Death Index

Clarence E Wells

Born 21 Nov 1921

Died 10 Dec 2003

Last residence: Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Clarence Eric Wells  
Born 21 Nov 1921  
Died 10 Dec 2003, Cleveland, Ohio  
Age 82  
Father's surname: Wells  
Mother's maiden name: Burke  
Married

Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993  
Clarence E Wells, age 19  
Ernestine Ruth Adams, age 19  
Parents: Norman Adams, Nevada Bragg  
Married: 29 Mar 1947, Lawrence County

1940 census, Malden District, Kanawha County, WV  
April 27, 1940  
enumerated with C J Wells, father

1930 census, Magisterial District 8, Greenup County, KY  
April 8, 1930  
enumerated with Charles J Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Clarence E Wells  
Born 21 Nov 1921, Boyd County  
Mother Stella Burk

- vii. ARTHUR GORDON WELLS was born on 02 Jan 1924 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He died on 22 Sep 1927 in Fairview, Kentucky.

Notes for Arthur Gordon Wells:  
Information from Death Certificate  
Arthur Gordon Wells  
Male, white, single  
Born January 19, 1924, Kentucky  
age 3 years, 8 months, 1 day  
Died September 21, 1927, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Auto-intoxication with convulsions  
Father Chas J Wells, born Kentucky  
Mother Estella Burke, born Kentucky  
Informant. C J Wells  
Burial September 22, 1927, Dixon Cemetery

- viii. DELORES WELLS was born on 18 Dec 1925 in Boyd County, Kentucky. She died on 29 Jun 1992 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana, USA. She married LYLE WISE. She married ? PARE.

Notes for Delores Wells:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Dolores Wells [Delores Wells Richmond] [Delores Wise] [Delores Pare] [Delores Ballard]  
born 18 Dec 1925, Ashland Boyd, Kentucky  
died 29 Jun 1992  
Father: Charles J Wells  
Mother: Stella Burke  
May 1942: Name listed as Delores Wells; Feb 1945: Delores Wells Richmond;  
Apr 1949: Name listed as Delores Wel Wise; Jan 1974: Delores W Pare; Jul

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1974: Name listed as Delores Wells Pare; Name listed as Delores Wells Ballard

Social Security Death Index

Dolores W. Pare

born 18 Dec 1925

died 29 Jun 1992

Last Residence: 46545 Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana, USA

Information from Death Certificate

Delores W Pare

Female, white, married

Spouse John Pare

Born December 18, 1925, Ashland, Kentucky

Age 66

Died June 29, 1992, South Bend, St Joseph County, Indiana

Cirrhosis of liver

Father Charles Wells

Mother Stella Burke

Informant John Pare, Mishawaka, Indiana

Burial June 30, 1992, Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Osceola, Indiana

1940 census, Malden District, Kanawha County, WV

April 27, 1940

enumerated with C J Wells, father

1930 census, Magisterial District 8, Greenup County, KY

April 8, 1930

enumerated with Charles J Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Delores Wells

Born 18 Dec 1925, Boyd County, Kentucky

Mother Stella Burke

Notes for Laura Enierman:

1940 census, Malden District, Kanawha County, WV

April 27, 1940

enumerated with C J Wells, husband

Charles Jefferson Wells and Maxine Carpenter had the following child:

- ix. SHIRLEY FAY WELLS was born on 11 Sep 1940 in Mobile, Alabama. She married NATHAN ROWE.

- 13. **WILLIAM HENRY<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (Henry Logan<sup>2</sup>, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 May 1891 in Kentucky. He died on 16 Feb 1953 in Charleston, West Virginia. He married Alma Marie Prince on 27 Sep 1916. She was born on 06 May 1900 in Kentucky. She died in Jul 1979.

Notes for William Henry Wells:

Findagrave

William Henry Wells

Born 22 May 1891, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky

Died 16 Feb 1953, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia

Mount Vernon Cemetery, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia

Spouse: Alma Wells

Children: Mildred Hager McAllister, Willard Donovan Wells

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

William Henry Wells

Born 22 May 1891, Johnson County, Kentucky

Died 16 Feb 1953

19 Nov 1976: Name listed as William Henry Wells

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973

Name: William Henry Wells

Birth Date: 22 May 1891

Birth Place: Odds, Kentucky

Death Date: 16 Feb 1953

Death Place: So. Charleston, West Virginia

Burial Date: 17 Feb 1953

Burial Place: Hurricane, West VA

Death Age: 61

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Gender: Male

Father Name: Henry Logan Wells

Mother Name: Martha Brown

1940 census, Scott Magisterial District, Putnam County, WV

#21 April 8, 1940

Wells, William H, head, M, W, 48, M, grade 8, KY, carpenter

Alma, wife, F, W, 39, M, grade 8, KY, carpenter

Otis G, son, M, W, 18, S, grade 8, KY

Mildred H, daughter, F, W, 15, S, grade 8, KY

1930 census, Elk City, Beckham County, OK

#37 April 3, 1930

Wells, William H, head, rented 17, M, W, 38, M, 25, KY, KY, KY, carpenter, home buildings

Alma, wife, F, W, 29, M, 16, KY, KY, KY, none

Willard D, son, M, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Otis G, son, M, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Mildred H, daughter, F, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Fairview Precinct, Boyd County, KY

#94 January 8-9, 1920

Wells, William H, head, owned, mortgaged, M, W, 28, M, KY, KY, KY, carpenter, house

Alma, wife, F, W, 19, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Willard, son, M, W, 2 1/2, S, N.S., KY, KY, none [Not Said?]

World War I Draft Registration Card

Wm Henry Wells

Weeksbury, Kentucky

Age 26, Born May 22, 1891, Paintsville, Kentucky

Native born citizen

Carpenter, Elkhorn Piney Coal Mfg, Weeksbury

Dependents: wife

Married, Caucasian

Height medium, build medium, eyes lt blue, hair black

Disabled? Weak eyes

June 5, 1917

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

April 26, 1910

enumerated with H L Wells, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
June 5, 1900  
enumerated with Henry L Wells, father

Notes for Alma Marie Prince:

Findagrave

Alma Wells

Maiden name: Prince

Born 6 May 1900

Died Jul 1979

Mount Vernon Cemetery, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia

Spouse: William Henry Wells

Children: Mildred Hager McAllister, Willard Donovan Wells

Social Security Death Index

Alma Wells

Born 6 May 1900

Died Jul 1979

1940 census, Scott Magisterial District, Putnam County, WV

April 8, 1940

enumerated with William H Wells, husband

1930 census, Elk City, Beckham County, OK

April 3, 1930

enumerated with William H Wells, husband

1920 census, Fairview Precinct, Boyd County, KY

January 8-9, 1920

enumerated with William H Wells, husband

William Henry Wells and Alma Marie Prince had the following children:

- i. WILLARD DONOVAN<sup>4</sup> WELLS was born on 06 Jul 1917 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Oct 1968 in Putnam County, West Virginia. He married RUTH UNKNOWN. She was born on 10 Mar 1919 in West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Willard Donovan Wells:

Name

William Donald Wells - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells

Family Association, 1996

Willard Donovan Wells - West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, census records

Findagrave

Willard Donovan Wells Sr

Born 6 Jul 1917, Boyd County, Kentucky

Died 13 Oct 1968, West Virginia

Mount Vernon Cemetery, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia

Father: William Henry Wells

Mother: Alma Wells

Social Security Death Index

Willard Wells

born 6 Jul 1917

died Oct 1968

Last Residence: 25560 Scott Depot, Putnam, West Virginia, USA

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973

---

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Willard Donovan Wells  
died 13 Oct 1968, Putnam, West Virginia  
Marital Status: Married  
Father Name: W. H. Wells  
Mother Name: Alma Prince  
Spouse Name: Ruth Runyon

1940 census, Scott Magisterial District, Putnam County, WV  
#22 April 8, 1940  
Wells, William H, head, M, W, 22, M, grade 8, KY, carpenter  
Ruth, wife, F, W, 21, M, grade H1, WV, Charleston Kanawha in 1935  
Max Gene, son, M, W, 2, S, WV  
Willard Jr, son, M, W, 7m, WV

1930 census, Elk City, Beckham County, OK  
April 3, 1930  
enumerated with William H Wells, father

1920 census, Fairview Precinct, Boyd County, KY  
January 8-9, 1920  
enumerated with William H Wells, father

- ii. OTIS GLEN WELLS was born on 10 Apr 1922 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He married Arlene Joyce on 19 Jul 1941 in Lawrence County, Ohio. She was born on 23 Sep 1922.

Notes for Otis Glen Wells:  
May not be the correct record for him - parent's names are incorrect.  
Findagrave  
Otis Glen Wells  
Born 10 Apr 1922, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky  
Died 29 Sep 2014, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia  
Father John M Glidden  
Mother Glenda Wilson

Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993  
O G Wells, age 18  
Parents: W H Wells, Alma Prince  
Arlene Joyce, age 18  
Parents: Arnold Joyce, Evalena Burton  
Married: 19 Jul 1941, Lawrence County

1940 census, Scott Magisterial District, Putnam County, WV  
April 8, 1940  
enumerated with William H Wells, father

1930 census, Elk City, Beckham County, OK  
April 3, 1930  
enumerated with William H Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Otos G Wells [Otis G Wells]  
Born 10 Apr 1922, Boyd County  
Mother Alma Prince

- iii. MILDRED HAGER WELLS was born on 09 Aug 1924 in Boyd County, Kentucky. She died on 05 Feb 2014. She married Dairl McCallister in 1940 in Putnam County, West Virginia. He was born on 31 Jul 1917. He died on 25 Feb 1994.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Mildred Hager Wells:

Findagrave

Mildred Hager McAllister

Maiden name Wells

Born 9 Aug 1924

Died 5 Feb 2014

Mount Vernon Cemetery, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia

Father: William Henry Wells

Mother: Alma Wells

Spouse: Daril Foster McAllister

Social Security Death Index

Mildred H McAllister

Born 9 Aug 1924

Died 5 Feb 2014

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971

Mildred Hager Wells

Daril Foster McAllister

Married 1940 Putnam County

1940 census, Scott Magisterial District, Putnam County, WV

April 8, 1940

enumerated with William H Wells, father

1930 census, Elk City, Beckham County, OK

April 3, 1930

enumerated with William H Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Mildred H Wells

Born 9 Aug 1924, Boyd County

Mother Alma Prince

14. **SOPHIA JEAN<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (Henry Logan<sup>2</sup>, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1895 in Kentucky. She died on 09 Nov 1981 in Boyd County, Kentucky. She married **WILLIAM LAWRENCE FRIZZELL**. He was born on 05 May 1897 in Tennessee. He died on 23 Jun 1971 in Boyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Sophia Jean Wells:

Findagrave

Jennie Frizzell

Born 1896

Died 1981

Dixon Cemetery, Westwood, Boyd County, Kentucky

Social Security Death Index

Jennie Frizzell

Born 23 Feb 1896

Died Nov 1981

Last residence: Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Sophia J Frizzell

Died 9 Nov 1981, Boyd County

Age 85

1940 census, Magisterial District 4, Boyd County, KY



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

April 12, 1940  
enumerated with William L Frizzell, husband

1930 Census, Magisterial District 4, Boyd County, Kentucky  
April 3, 1930  
Enumerated with William L Frizzell, husband

1920 census, Fairview Precinct, Boyd County, KY  
January 9, 1920  
enumerated with Henry L Wells, father

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
April 26, 1910  
enumerated with H L Wells, father

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
June 5, 1900  
enumerated with Henry L Wells, father

Birth  
May 1985 - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996  
23 Feb 1896 - Social Security Death Index

Notes for William Lawrence Frizzell:  
Findagrave  
William L Frizzell  
Born 5 May 1897  
Died 23 Jun 1971  
Dixon Cemetery, Westwood, Boyd County, Kentucky

Social Security Death Index  
William Frizzell  
Born 5 May 1897  
Died Jun 1971  
Last residence: Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
William L Frizzell  
Died 23 Jun 1971, Boyd County  
Age 74

1940 census, Magisterial District 4, Boyd County, KY  
#135 April 12, 1940  
Frizzell, William L, head, M, W, 42, M, grade 6, TN, same house in 1935, caretaker, American Legion Hall  
Sophia J, wife, F, W, 44, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935  
Charles G, son, M, W, 15, S, grade H1, KY, same house in 1935  
Nadine J, daughter, F, W, 9, S, grade 3, KY, same house in 1935  
Glenna I, daughter, F, W, 6, S, grade 0, KY, same house in 1935  
Joyce L, daughter, F, W, 3, S, grade 0, KY

1930 Census, Magisterial District 4, Boyd County, Kentucky  
#35 April 3, 1930  
Frizzell, William L, head, M, W, 32, M, 22, TN, TN, GA, machinist, gasoline company  
Sophia J, wife, F, W, 33, M, 23, KY, TN, KY, none  
Eugenia G, daughter, F, W, 8, S, KY, TN, KY, none

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Charles G, son, M, W, 5, S, KY, TN, KY, none

1920 census, Fairview Precinct, Boyd County, KY

January 9, 1920

enumerated with Henry L Wells, father in law

Sophia Jean Wells and William Lawrence Frizzell had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM LAWRENCE FRIZZELL JR. was born on 05 May 1920 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He died on 07 May 1920 in Boyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for William Lawrence Frizzell Jr.:

Kentucky Death Index 1911-2000

Lawrence Frizzell Jr

Died 7 May 1920, Boyd County

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Lawrence Frizzell

Born 5 May 1920, Boyd County

Mother Jennie Wells

- ii. EUGENIA GERTRUDE FRIZZELL was born on 23 Apr 1921 in Auxier, Kentucky. She married ROY BROUGHTON. He was born on 07 Feb 1916 in Ashland, Kentucky. He died in Jul 1983. She married JACK MCEVOY.

Notes for Eugenia Gertrude Frizzell:

1940 Census, Magisterial District 4, Boyd County, Kentucky

April 4, 1940

Enumerated with Roy E Broughton, husband

1930 Census, Magisterial District 4, Boyd County, Kentucky

April 3, 1930

Enumerated with William L Frizzell, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Eugenia G Frizzell

Born 23 Apr 1921, Floyd County

Mother Sophia Wells

- iii. CHARLES GRAHAM FRIZZELL was born on 05 Dec 1924 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He died on 25 Jun 2003. He married BEULAH STOWE. She was born on 10 Sep 1926 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 May 2005.

Notes for Charles Graham Frizzell:

Findagrave

Charles Graham Frizzell

Born 5 Dec 1924

Died 25 Jun 2003

Dixon Cemetery, Westwood, Boyd County, Kentucky

Spouse: Beulah Frizzell

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Charles Frizzell

Born 5 Dec 1924

Died 25 Jun 2003

Branch: M

Enlistment Date: 13 Mar 1944

Release date: 11 Jul 1944

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Charles Graham Frizzell [Charles G Frizzell]  
Born 5 Dec 1924, Ashland Boyd, Kentucky  
Died 25 Jun 2003  
Father: William L Frizzell  
Mother: Jenny Wells  
Jun 1941: Name listed as Charles Graham Frizzell; 11 Jul 2003: Name listed as Charles G Frizzell

Social Security Death Index  
Charles G Frizzell  
Born 5 Dec 1924  
Died 25 Jun 2003  
Last residence: Port Richey, Pasco County, Florida

1940 census, Magisterial District 4, Boyd County, KY  
April 12, 1940  
enumerated with William L Frizzell, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 4, Boyd County, Kentucky  
April 3, 1930  
Enumerated with William L Frizzell, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Charles G Frizzell  
Born 5 Dec 1924, Boyd County  
Mother Jennie Wells

- iv. NADENE JENNELLE FRIZZELL was born on 26 Oct 1930 in Boyd County, Kentucky. She died on 06 Sep 1997 in Boyd County, Kentucky. She married Jim Bailey on 10 Jul 1965 in Wise, Virginia, USA. He was born on 24 Mar 1929. He died on 10 Mar 2000.

Notes for Nadene Jennelle Frizzell:  
Findagrave  
Nadine J Bailey  
Born 26 Oct 1930, Boyd County, Kentucky  
Died 6 Sep 1997  
Rose Hill Burial Park and Mausoleum, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky  
Spouse: James Holman Bailey

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Nadine Janelle Frizzell [Nadine Jennelle Hall] [Nadine Bailey]  
Born 26 Oct 1929, Ashland Boyd, Kentucky [probably 1930]  
Died 6 Sep 1997  
Father: William L Frizzell  
Mother: Jennie Wells  
May 1946: Name listed as Nadine Janelle Frizzell; May 1953: Name listed as Nadine Jennelle Hall; Nov 1965: Name listed as Nadine Jennelle Bailey; 12 Sep 1997: Name listed as Nadine J Bailey

Social Security Death Index  
Nadine J Bailey  
Born 26 Oct 1930  
Died 6 Sep 1997  
Last residence: Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Nadine F Bailey

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Died 6 Sep 1997, Boyd County  
Age 66

Virginia Marriage Records, 1936-2014  
Nadine J Hall, maiden name Frizzell, age 34  
Previously married once, divorced  
Parents: William L Frizzell, Jennie Wells  
James H Bailey, age 36  
Previously married once, divorced  
Parents: J T Bailey, Erie M Evans  
Married: 10 July 1965, Wise, Virginia

1940 census, Magisterial District 4, Boyd County, KY  
April 12, 1940  
enumerated with William L Frizzell, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Nadine J Frizzell  
Born 26 Oct 1930, Boyd County  
Mother Jennie Wells

- v. GLENA L FRIZZELL was born on 07 Jun 1933 in Boyd County, Kentucky. She died on 13 May 1980. She married PAUL BORDERS.

Notes for Glenna L Frizzell:  
Findagrave  
Glenna Irene Borders  
Maiden name: Frizzell  
Born 1933  
Died 1980  
Rose Hill Burial Park and Mausoleum, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky  
Spouse: James Paul Borders

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Glenna Irene Frizzell [Glenna Irene Borders] [Glenna Borders] [Glenna Irene Lawrence]  
Born 7 Jun 1931, Ashland Boyd, Kentucky [probably 1933]  
Died May 1980  
Father: William Lawrence  
Mother: Sophia Jane  
Jun 1947: Name listed as Glenna Irene Frizzell; Nov 1960: Name listed as Glenna Irene Borders; 04 Jan 1998: Name listed as Glenna Borders

Social Security Death Index  
Glenna Borders  
Born 7 Jun 1933  
Died May 1980

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Glenna Borders  
Died 13 May 1980, WV  
Age 46

1940 census, Magisterial District 4, Boyd County, KY  
April 12, 1940  
enumerated with William L Frizzell, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Glenna I Frizzell  
Born 07 Jun 1933, Boyd County  
Mother Jennie Wells

- vi. JOYCE LAUERNE FRIZZELL was born on 16 Aug 1936 in Boyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Joyce Lauerne Frizzell:  
1940 census, Magisterial District 4, Boyd County, KY  
April 12, 1940  
enumerated with William L Frizzell, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Joyce L Frizzell  
Born 16 Aug 1936, Boyd County  
Mother Jennie Wells

15. **BANNIE LEE GOBLE** (Mary L<sup>2</sup> Wells, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup> Wells, Isaac T Goble, Isaac Goble) was born on 07 May 1890 in Kentucky. He died on 03 Jan 1970 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married **NETTIE BURCHETT**. She was born in 1891. She died on 09 Feb 1979 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Bannie Lee Goble:  
[http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~kyfloyd/cemeteries/burchett\\_cemetery\\_ford.htm](http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~kyfloyd/cemeteries/burchett_cemetery_ford.htm)  
Burchett Cemetery  
Ford's Gap, Auxier out form Fords Gap Cemetery  
GOBLE, Bannie Lee  
05- -1890  
1/3/1970  
s/o Issac & Mary Wells Goble, h/o Netta Burchett

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Bannie L Goble  
Died 3 Jan 1970, Floyd County  
Age 80

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
#285 April 24, 1940  
Goble, Bennie, head, M, W, 49, M, grade 4, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm  
Genett, wife, F, W, 47, M, grade 3, KY, same house in 1935  
Vernon, son, M, W, 25, S, grade 4, KY, same house in 1935  
Frank, son, M, W, 21, S, grade 4, KY, same house in 1935  
Garnett, son, M, W, 18, S, grade 6, KY, same house in 1935  
Hershel, son, M, W, 16, S, grade 4, KY, same house in 1935  
Elva M, daughter, F, W, 12, S, grade 4, KY, same house in 1935  
Lenard H, son, M, W, 9, S, grade 2, KY, same house in 1935  
Bessie F, daughter, F, W, 6, S, grade 0, KY, same house in 1935

1930 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, KY  
#48 April 4, 1930  
Goble, Banny, head, rented 200, M, W, 40, M, 22, KY, KY, KY, laborer, general farming  
Genette, wife, F, W, 36, M, 14, KY, KY, KY, none  
Veron, son, M, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Frank, son, M, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Garnett, son, M, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Hershell, son, M, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Elva May, daughter, F, W, 3, S, KY, KY, KY, none

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY

#100 January 29, 1920

Goble, Bannie, head, rented, M, W, 28, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

Nettie, wife, F, W, 25, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Vernon, son, M, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY, none

James I, son, M, W, 3 6/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Frank, son, M, W, 1 3/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

World War I Draft Registration Card

Banny Goble

Lancer, Kentucky

Age 27, born May 7, 1890, East Point, Kentucky

Native born citizen

Farming, Lancer

Dependents: wife, children

Married, Caucasian

Height medium, build medium, eyes brown, hair black

June 5, 1917

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY

May 5, 1910

enumerated with Isaac Goble, father

1900 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky

June 6, 1900

Enumerated with Isaac Goble, father

Notes for Nettie Burchett:

[http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~kyfloyd/cemeteries/burchett\\_cemetery\\_ford.htm](http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~kyfloyd/cemeteries/burchett_cemetery_ford.htm)

Burchett Cemetery

Ford's Gap, Auxier out form Fords Gap Cemetery

GOBLE, Natta B. Burchett

04-20-1891

2/9/1979

d/o James & Josephine Marshall Burchett, w/o Bannie Lee Goble

Social Security Death Index

Net Goble

Born 20 Apr 1893

Died Feb 1979

Last residence: Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Net Goble

Died 9 Feb 1979, Floyd County

Age 87

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 24, 1940

Enumerated with Bennie Goble, husband

1930 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, KY

April 4, 1930

enumerated with Banny Goble, husband

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

January 29, 1920  
enumerated with Bannie Goble, husband

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Frank Goble, born 8 Oct 1918, Floyd County  
Holland Goble, born 5 Sep 1930, Floyd County  
Mother's name: Net/Netie Burchett

Name:

Etta Mae Burchett - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996

Nettie Burchett - Kentucky Birth Index 1911-1999

Bannie Lee Goble and Nettie Burchett had the following children:

- i. VERNON GOBLE was born on 29 Oct 1914 in Kentucky. He died on 21 Dec 1979 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married DELLA HATFIELD.

Notes for Vernon Goble:

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Vernon Goble

born 29 Oct 1914

died 21 Dec 1979

Enlistment date: 27 Jan 1943

Release date: 25 Apr 1945

Social Security Death Index

Vernon Goble

born 29 Oct 1914

died Dec 1979

Last Residence: 41602 Auxier, Floyd, Kentucky, USA

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Vernon Goble

Died 21 Dec 1979, Floyd County

Age 65

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 24, 1940

Enumerated with Bennie Goble, father

1930 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, KY

April 4, 1930

enumerated with Banny Goble, father

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY

January 29, 1920

enumerated with Bannie Goble, father

- ii. JAMES GOBLE was born on 25 Sep 1916 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 28 Oct 1921 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for James Goble:

[http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~kyfloyd/cemeteries/burchett\\_cemetery\\_ford.htm](http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~kyfloyd/cemeteries/burchett_cemetery_ford.htm)

Burchett Cemetery

Ford's Gap, Auxier out form Fords Gap Cemetery

GOBLE,James

9/25/1916

10/17/1921

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

s/o Bannie & Netta Burchett Goble

Information from Death Certificate

James I Goble

Male, white, single

Born September 25, 1916, Floyd County, Kentucky

Age 5 years, 22 days

Died October 28, 1921, Floyd County, Kentucky

Septic abcess on L lobe of liver

Father Bannie Goble, born Floyd County, Kentucky

Mother Nettie Burchett, born Floyd County, Kentucky

Informant May Burchett, Auxier

Burial October 30, 1922, at home

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY

January 29, 1920

enumerated with Bannie Goble, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

James I Goble

Born 9 Nov 1916, Floyd County

Mother Bannie Goble

- iii. FRANK GOBLE was born on 08 Oct 1918 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died in 2000. He married RUTH PRIVETT.

Notes for Frank Goble:

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Frank Goble

born 12 Oct 1918 [8 Oct?]

died 26 Oct 2000

Branch: Army

Enlistment date: 30 Jan 1942

Release date: 1 Dec 1945

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Frank Goble

born 12 Oct 1918 [8 Oct?]

died 26 Oct 2000

Social Security Death Index

Frank Goble

born 8 Oct 1918

died 26 Oct 2000

Last Residence: 41602 Auxier, Floyd, Kentucky, USA

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 24, 1940

Enumerated with Bennie Goble, father

1930 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, KY

April 4, 1930

enumerated with Banny Goble, father

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY

January 29, 1920

enumerated with Bannie Goble, father



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Frank Goble, born 8 Oct 1918  
Mother's name: Netie Burchett

- iv. RAYMOND GARNET GOBLE was born on 09 Jul 1921 in Kentucky. He died on 28 May 2004. He married FRANCIS GOBLE. He married KAREN PATRICK.

Notes for Raymond Garnet Goble:  
There are various birth dates in the records for him. The two census records indicate he was born about 1922 or 1923.

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Raymon Garnet Goble [Raymond Garnet Goble] [Garnet Goble]  
born 9 Jul 1922, Floyd County, Kentucky  
died 14 Oct 2005  
Father Banny Goble  
Mother Nett Burchett  
Aug 1940: Name listed as Raymon Garnet Goble; 29 Jan 1998: Name listed as Raymond Garnet Goble; 26 Oct 2005: Name listed as Garnet G Goble

Social Security Death Index  
Garnet G Goble  
born 19 May 1922  
died 14 Oct 2005  
Last Residence: Auxier, Floyd, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 24, 1940  
Enumerated with Bennie Goble, father

1930 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 4, 1930  
enumerated with Banny Goble, father

- v. HERSELL GOBLE was born about 1925 in Kentucky. He died on 22 Jun 1988 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married LORENA WELLS. She was born in 1928.

Notes for Hershell Goble:  
Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Hershel Goble  
died 22 Jun 1988, Floyd County  
age 63 [born ca 1925]  
Residence: Floyd

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 24, 1940  
Enumerated with Bennie Goble, father

1930 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 4, 1930  
enumerated with Banny Goble, father

- vi. ELVA MAE GOBLE was born on 19 Sep 1927 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married WILLIAM C BLACKBURN.

Notes for Elva Mae Goble:  
1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

April 24, 1940  
Enumerated with Bennie Goble, father

1930 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 4, 1930  
enumerated with Banny Goble, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Elva M Goble  
Born 19 Sep 1927, Floyd County  
Mother Net Burchett

- vii. LEONARD HOLLAND GOBLE was born on 15 Sep 1930 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 28 Apr 1998 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married BRENDA HALL.

Notes for Leonard Holland Goble:  
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010  
Leonard Goble  
born 5 Sep 1930  
died 28 Apr 1998  
Branch: Army  
Enlistment date: 14 Feb 1952  
Release date: 20 Jan 1954

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Leonard Holland Goble [Leonard H Goble]  
born 5 Sep 1930, Lancer Floyd, Kentucky  
died 28 Apr 1998  
Father Bannie L Goble  
Mother Net Burchett  
Jul 1946: Name listed as Leonard Holland Goble; 06 May 1988: Name listed as Leonard H Goble

Social Security Death Index  
Leonard H. Goble  
born 5 Sep 1930  
died 28 Apr 1998  
Last Residence: 41602 Auxier, Floyd, Kentucky, USA

Kentucky, Death Index, 1911-2000  
Leonard Goble  
died 28 Apr 1998, Floyd County  
Age 67

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 24, 1940  
Enumerated with Bennie Goble, father

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Holland Goble  
born 5 Sep 1930, Floyd County  
Mother's name: Net Burchett

- viii. ELIZABETH FAYE GOBLE was born on 03 Feb 1933. She married WILBUR HAGER. He was born in 1931. He died in 1993.

Notes for Elizabeth Faye Goble:  
1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

April 24, 1940  
Enumerated with Bennie Goble, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Bessie F Goble  
Born 3 Dec 1933, Floyd County [or Feb?]  
Mother Net Goble

16. **WILLIAM GOBLE V** (Mary L<sup>2</sup> Wells, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup> Wells, Isaac T Goble, Isaac Goble) was born in Oct 1893 in Kentucky. He died on 21 Jun 1973. He married **ROSA UNKNOWN**. He married **MARY HARRIS**. She was born in 1894 in Kentucky. She died on 24 Mar 1923 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married (3) **JOSEPHINE KENDRICK** about 1925. She was born on 22 Oct 1903 in Kentucky. She died on 26 Feb 1994.

Notes for William Goble V:

Findagrave

William V Goble

Born 3 Sep 1892, Johnson County, Kentucky

Died 21 Jun 1973, Floyd County, Kentucky

Richmond Memorial Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Spouse: Josephine Goble

Children: Mable Goble, John H Goble, Graham Goble, Ruby M Ashbaugh, Della Goble

Social Security Death Index

Bill Goble

Born 3 Sep 1892

Died Jun 1973

Last residence: Bypro, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

#193 April 29, 1940

Goble, Bill, head, M, W, 48, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, timber man, lumber

Josephine, wife, F, W, 36, M, grade 8, KY, same house

Madge, daughter, F, W, 14, S, grade 3, KY, same house

Della, daughter, F, W, 12, S, grade 3, KY, same house

Mabel, daughter, F, W, 9, S, grade 1, KY, same house

1930 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

#100 April 7, 1930

Mayo Trail

Goble, Will S, head, rented 500, M, W, 37, M, 21, KY, KY, KY, laborer, general farming

Josephine, wife, F, W, 26, M, 21, KY, KY, KY, none

Ruby, daughter, F, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, none

John H, son, M, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Frank, son, M, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Eugene, son, M, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Madge, daughter, F, W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Della, daughter, F, W, 2, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 Census, Porter #18, Floyd County, Kentucky

#40 January 19, 1920

Goble, William, head, M, W, 26, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

Mary, wife, F, W, 24, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Rubie, daughter, F, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY, none

John, son, M, W, ? age, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Graham, son, M, W, 9/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

May 5, 1910  
enumerated with Isaac Goble, father

Notes for Mary Harris:

Findagrave

Mary Goble

Maiden name: Harris

Born Oct 1894, Floyd County, Kentucky

Died 24 Mar 1923, Floyd County, Kentucky

Harris Cemetery #1, Floyd County, Kentucky

Spouse: William V Goble

Children: John H Goble, Graham Goble, Ruby M Ashbaugh

Information from Death Certificate [from two certificates]

Mary Goble

female, white, married

Born [blank]

Age 29 years, 3 months, 10 days

Died March 24, 1923, Floyd County, Kentucky

Burned to death, accidental explosion of powder

Father John W Harris, born Floyd County, Kentucky

Mother Rosie Skeans, born Floyd County, Kentucky

Informant William Goble, Lancer, Kentucky

Burial March 26, 1923, Harris Graveyard

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Mary Goble

Died 24 Mar 1923, Floyd County

Age 29

1920 Census, Porter #18, Floyd County, Kentucky

January 19, 1920

Enumerated with William Goble, husband

William Goble V and Mary Harris had the following children:

- i. RUBY GOBLE was born on 26 Mar 1914 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 03 Jan 1965 in Clark County, Ohio.

Notes for Ruby Goble:

Findagrave

Ruby M Ashbaugh

Maiden name Goble

Born 26 Mar 1914, Floyd County

Died 3 Jan 1965, New Carlisle, Clark County, Ohio

Father William V Goble

Mother Mary Goble

Spouse: Harry W Ashbaugh

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Ruby Ashbaugh

Born 1915

Died 3 Jan 1965, Clark County, Ohio

Age 50

Married

1930 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 7, 1930

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

enumerated with Will S Goble, father

1920 Census, Porter #18, Floyd County, Kentucky  
January 19, 1920  
Enumerated with William Goble, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Ruby Goble  
Born 26 Mar 1914, Floyd County  
Mother Mary Harris

- ii. JOHN H GOBLE was born on 10 Nov 1915 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 18 Jul 1990 in Willard, Huron, Ohio, USA.

Notes for John H Goble:  
Findagrave  
John H Goble  
Born 26 Nov 1916, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Died 18 Jul 1990, Willard, Huron County, Ohio  
Father William V Goble  
Mother Mary Goble  
Spouse Arcolas Goble

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
John Goble [John H Goble]  
Born 26 Nov 1916  
Died Jul 1990

Social Security Death Index  
John H Goble  
Born 26 Nov 1915  
Died Jul 1990  
Last residence: Willard, Huron County, Ohio

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007  
John H Goble  
Born 26 Nov 1916, Kentucky  
Died 18 Jul 1990, Willard, Huron County, Ohio  
Age 73  
Father's surname Goble  
Married

1930 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 7, 1930  
enumerated with Will S Goble, father

1920 Census, Porter #18, Floyd County, Kentucky  
January 19, 1920  
Enumerated with William Goble, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
John Goble  
Born 10 Nov 1915, Floyd County  
Mother Mary Harris

- iii. GRAHAM GOBLE was born on 02 Jun 1918 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 27 May 1920 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Graham Goble:

Information from Death Certificate

Graham Goble

Male, white, single

Born June 2, 1913, Floyd County, Kentucky

Age 2 years, 4 months, 29 days

Died May 27, 1920, Lancer, Floyd County, Kentucky

Diphtheria

Father William Goble, born Johnson County, Kentucky

Mother Mary Harris, born Floyd County, Kentucky

Informant William Goble, Lancer, Kentucky

Burial May 28, 1920, Mayo Cemetery

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Graham Goble

Died 27 May 1920, Floyd County

Age 02

1920 Census, Porter #18, Floyd County, Kentucky

January 19, 1920

Enumerated with William Goble, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Graham Goble

Born 2 Jun 1918, Floyd County

Mother Mary Harris

- iv. FRANK GOBLE was born on 01 Feb 1920 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 21 Aug 1987 in Monroe, Monroe, Michigan, USA.

Notes for Frank Goble:

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Frank Goble

Born 1 Feb 1920

Died 21 Aug 1987

Branch: A

Enlistment date: 10 Sep 1943

Release date: 1 Nov 1945

Social Security Death Index

Frank Goble

Born 1 Feb 1920

Died Aug 1987

Last residence: Carleton, Monroe County, Michigan

Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996

Frank E Goble

Born 1 Feb 1920

Died 21 Aug 1987, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan

1930 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 7, 1930

enumerated with Will S Goble, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Frank Goble

Born 25 Jan 1920, Floyd County

Mother Mary Harris

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- v. EUGENE GOBLE was born on 28 Feb 1922 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Jun 1990 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Eugene Goble:

Findagrave

Eugene Goble

Born 28 Feb 1922

Died 9 Jun 1990

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Eugene Goble

Born 28 Feb 1922

Died 9 Jun 1990

Branch: Army

Enlistment date: 8 Apr 1941

Release date: 6 Nov 1943

Social Security Death Index

Eugene Goble

Born 28 Feb 1922

Died 9 Jun 1990

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Eugene Goble

Died 9 Jun 1990, Floyd County

Age 68

1930 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 7, 1930

enumerated with Will S Goble, father

Notes for Josephine Kendrick:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Josephine Goble

Born 22 Oct 1903

Died 26 Feb 1994

Findagrave

Josephine Goble

Born 1903

Died 1994

Richmond Memorial Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Spouse: William V Goble

Children: Mable Goble, Della Goble

Social Security Death Index

Josephine Goble

Born 22 Oct 1903

Died 26 Feb 1994

Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 29, 1940

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

enumerated with Bill Goble, husband

1930 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 7, 1930

enumerated with Will S Goble, husband

William Goble V and Josephine Kendrick had the following children:

- vi. MADGE GOBLE was born on 16 Jan 1924 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 03 Feb 1988 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Madge Goble:  
Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Madge G Clark  
Died 3 Feb 1988, Floyd County  
Age 62

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 29, 1940  
enumerated with Bill Goble, father

1930 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 7, 1930  
enumerated with Will S Goble, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Madge Goble  
Born 16 Jan 1924, Floyd County  
Mother Josephine Kendrick

- vii. DELLA JOSEPHINE GOBLE was born on 18 Dec 1927 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 13 Apr 1998 in Duval, Florida, USA.

Notes for Della Josephine Goble:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Della Josephine Goble [Della Josephine Powers] [Della Powers]  
Born 18 Dec 1927, Lancer Floyd, Kentucky  
Died 13 Apr 1998  
Father William Goble  
Mother Josephine Kendrick  
Jul 1944: Name listed as Della Josephine Goble; Nov 1964: Name listed as Della Josephine Powers; Nov 1964: Name listed as Della Powers; 16 May 1998: Name listed as Della J Powers

Social Security Death Index  
Della J Powers  
Born 18 Dec 1927  
Died 13 Apr 1998  
Last residence: Fernandina Beach, Nassau County, Florida

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998  
Della Josephine Powers  
Born 18 Dec 1927  
Died 13 Apr 1998, Duval County, Florida

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 29, 1940  
enumerated with Bill Goble, father

1930 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

April 7, 1930  
enumerated with Will S Goble, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Josephine Goble  
Born 18 Dec 1927, Floyd County  
Mother Josephine Kendrick

- viii. MABEL GOBLE was born on 22 May 1932 in Kentucky. She died on 20 Jul 1975 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Mabel Goble:  
Findagrave  
Mable Goble  
Born 22 May 1930, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Died 20 July 1975, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Richmond Memorial Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Father William V Goble  
Mother Josephine Goble

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Mable Goble  
Died 20 July 1975, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Age 45

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 29, 1940  
enumerated with Bill Goble, father

17. **CLORA GOBLE** (Mary L<sup>2</sup> Wells, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup> Wells, Isaac T Goble, Isaac Goble) was born in Mar 1899 in Kentucky. She died on 16 Jul 1962 in Lancer, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Greeley Stephenson on 09 Aug 1921. He was born on 31 Mar 1893 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Mar 1970 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Clora Goble:  
Information from Lexington Leader, Lexington, Kentucky, Wednesday July 18, 1962:  
Suspension bridge on US 23 in Floyd County fell  
Three members of a family were killed:  
Phenious VanHorn, his wife Norma, and his mother in law Clora Stephenson  
Their 6 year old daughter was hospitalized at Lexington for arm fracture treatment  
The scene was a few hundred yards from where the school bus crash occurred in 1957; 36 children died

Information from Death Certificate  
Clora Goble Stephenson  
Female, white, married  
Born March 3, 1900, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Age 62  
Died July 16, 1962, Lancer, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Multiple injuries; swinging bridge at Knotty Hollow fell white crossing it in an automobile - bridge crossing Big Sandy River  
Father: Isaac Goble  
Mother Mary Wells  
Informant Greeley Stephenson - husband  
Burial July 19, 1962, Stephenson Cemetery, Cliff, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

April 4, 1940

Enumerated with Greeley Stephens, husband

1930 Census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 4, 1930

Enumerated with Greeley Stephenson, husband

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY

January 30, 1920

enumerated with Ika Goble, father

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY

May 5, 1910

enumerated with Isaac Goble, father

1900 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky

June 6, 1900

Enumerated with Isaac Gobble, father

Notes for Greeley Stephenson:

Some of his records and some of their children used the surname Stephens.

Social Security Death Index

Greeley Stephenson

Born 31 Mar 1893

Died Mar 1970

Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Records, 1911-2000

Greeley Stephenson

Died 25 Mar 1970, Floyd County

Age 76

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

#42 April 4, 1940

Stephens, Greeley, head, M, W, 46, M, grade 5, KY, same house in 1935, lumber, steam mill

Clora, wife, F, W, 41, M, grade 4, KY, same house in 1935

Deward, son, M, W, 17, S, grade 6, KY, same house in 1935, lumber, steam mill

James, son, M, W, 16, S, grade 5, KY, same house in 1935, lumber, steam mill

Meloma, daughter, F, W, 14, S, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935

John, son, M, W, 12, S, grade 2, KY, same house in 1935

Forest, son, M, W, 8, S, grade 1, KY, same house in 1935

William Jr, son, M, W, 6, S, grade 1, KY, same house in 1935

Pauline, daughter, F, W, 3, S, grade 0, KY

Bernice, daughter, F, W, 1/12, S, grade 0, KY

1930 Census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

#50 April 4, 1930

Stephenson, Greeley, M, W, 37, M, 26, KY, KY, KY, mining, coal mines

Clora, wife, F, W, 30, M, 21, KY, KY, KY, none

Deward, son, M, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none

James, son, M, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Mayoma, daughter, F, W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY, none

John, son, M, W, 2, S, KY, KY, KY, none

May, sister, F, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, none

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

World War I Draft Registration  
Greeley Stephens  
Prestonsburg, Kentucky  
Age 24, born March 31, 1893, Eastpoint, Kentucky  
Native born citizen  
Farmer, employed by father, Bull Creek  
Dependents: father and 3 sisters  
Signed with a mark  
Height medium, build medium, eyes brown, hair black  
Disabled? Shot through foot, muscle cut off left leg  
June 5, 1917

Clora Goble and Greeley Stephenson had the following children:

- i. DEWARD STEPHENSON was born on 18 Jun 1922 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 16 Jun 2007.

Notes for Deward Stephenson:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Deward Stephens  
Born 18 Jun 1922, Lancer Floyd, Kentucky  
Died 16 Jun 2007  
Father William G Stephens  
Mother Clora Goble  
Nov 1943: Name listed as Deward Stephens

Social Security Death Index  
Deward Stephens  
Born 18 Jun 1922  
Died 16 Jun 2007  
Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 4, 1940  
Enumerated with Greeley Stephens, father

1930 Census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 4, 1930  
Enumerated with Greeley Stephenson, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Deward Stephens  
Born 18 Jun 1922, Floyd County  
Mother Clora Goble

- ii. JAMES STEPHENSON was born on 27 Dec 1923 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 01 Jan 2005.

Notes for James Stephenson:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
James Isaac Stephens [James I Stephens] [James Stephens]  
Born 27 Dec 1923, Lancer Floyd, Kentucky  
Died 1 Jan 2005  
Father Greeley Stephens  
Mother Clora Goble  
May 1950: Name listed as James Isaac Stephens; 09 Dec 1994: Name listed as James I Stephens; 05 Jan 2005: Name listed as James Stephens

Social Security Death Index  
James Stephens

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Born 27 Dec 1923  
Died 1 Jan 2005  
Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 4, 1940  
Enumerated with Greeley Stephens, father

1930 Census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 4, 1930  
Enumerated with Greeley Stephenson, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
James I Stephens  
Born 27 Dec 1923, Floyd County  
Mother Chlin Goble

- iii. NAOMA STEPHENSON was born in 1926 in Kentucky. She died on 16 Jul 1962 in Lancer, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Naoma Stephenson:  
Information from Death Certificate  
Naoma Stephenson Vanhorn  
Female, white, married  
Born January 16, 1926, Lancer, Kentucky  
Age 36  
Died July 16, 1962, Lancer, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Multiple injuries; swinging bridge at Knotty Hollow fell white crossing it in an automobile - bridge crossing Big Sandy River  
Father Greeley Stephenson  
Mother Clora Goble  
Informant Greeley Stephenson  
Burial July 19, 1962, Stephenson Cemetery, Cliff, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Naoma S Vanhorn  
Died 16 Jul 1962, Floyd County  
Age 36

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 4, 1940  
Enumerated with Greeley Stephens, father

1930 Census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 4, 1930  
Enumerated with Greeley Stephenson, father

- iv. JOHN EDWARD STEPHENSON was born on 22 Jan 1928. He died on 05 Feb 2005.

Notes for John Edward Stephenson:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
John Edward Stephenson [John E Stephenson] [John Stephenson]  
Born 22 Jan 1928, Prestonsburg, Kentucky  
Died 05 Feb 2005  
Father Greeley Stephenson  
Mother Clora Goble  
09 Jan 1973: Name listed as John Edward Stephenson; 11 Feb 1986: Name listed as John E Stephenson; 15 Feb 2005: Name listed as John Stephenson

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Social Security Death Index  
John Stephenson  
Born 22 Jan 1928  
Died 05 Feb 2005  
Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 4, 1940  
Enumerated with Greeley Stephens, father

1930 Census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 4, 1930  
Enumerated with Greeley Stephenson, father

- v. FORREST CLINTON STEPHENSON was born on 07 Nov 1931 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died in Feb 1992.

Notes for Forrest Clinton Stephenson:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Forrest Clinton Stephens [F Stephe]  
Born 7 Nov 1931, Prestonsburg, Kentucky  
Died Feb 1992  
Father Greeley Stephens  
Mother Clora Goble  
Jul 1953: Name listed as Forrest Clinton Stephens; 10 Mar 1992: Name listed as F Stephe

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 4, 1940  
Enumerated with Greeley Stephens, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Forrest Clinton Stephens  
Born 7 Nov 1931, Floyd County  
Mother Clora Goble

- vi. WILLIAM STEPHENSON JR was born about 1934 in Kentucky.

Notes for William Stephenson Jr:  
1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 4, 1940  
Enumerated with Greeley Stephens, father

- vii. PAULINE STEPHENSON was born on 12 Jun 1936 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Pauline Stephenson:  
1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 4, 1940  
Enumerated with Greeley Stephens, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1936-2007  
Pauline Stephenson  
Born 12 Jun 1936, Floyd County  
Mother Clara Gable

- viii. BERNICE STEPHENSON was born on 07 Feb 1940 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Bernice Stephenson:  
1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 4, 1940  
Enumerated with Greeley Stephens, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Bernice Stephens  
Born 7 Feb 1940, Floyd County  
Mother Clara Gable

18. **FLORENCE GOBLE** (Mary L<sup>2</sup> Wells, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup> Wells, Isaac T Goble, Isaac Goble) was born in 1902 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Mar 1998 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Clyde Goble about 1919. He was born on 02 May 1899 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Jan 1969 in Pike County, Kentucky.

Notes for Florence Goble:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Florance Goble [Florence Goble]  
born 12 Dec 1902, Prestonsburg, Kentucky  
died 28 Mar 1998  
Father Ike Goble  
Mother Mary Wells  
18 Jun 1996: Name listed as Florance Goble; 31 Oct 1967: Name listed as Florence Goble

Social Security Death Index  
Florence Goble  
born 12 Dec 1901  
died 28 Mar 1998  
Last Residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-1999  
Florence D Goble  
Died 28 Mar 1998, Floyd County  
Age 95

Death  
28 Mar 1998 - Social Security Death Index, Kentucky Death Index  
Oct 1985 - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 24, 1940  
Enumerated with Clyde Gobel, husband

1930 Census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 4, 1930  
Enumerated with Clyde Goble, husband

1920 Census, Porter #18, Floyd County, Kentucky  
January 30, 1920  
Enumerated with Clyde Goble, husband

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
May 5, 1910  
enumerated with Isaac Goble, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Clyde Goble:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Clyde Goble

Born 2 May 1899

Died 15 Jan 1969

Social Security Death Index

Clyde Goble

Born 9 May 1899

Died 15 Jan 1969

Last residence: Lackey, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Clyde Goble

Died 14 Jan 1969, Pike County [15 Jan 1969?]

Age 69

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

#186 April 24, 1940

Gobel, Clyde, head, M, W, 41, M, grade 4, KY, same place in 1935, farming, farm

Florence, wife, F, W, 38, M, grade 7, KY, same place in 1935, seamstress, WPA sewing project

Nell Ruth, daughter, F, W, 19, S, grade 8, KY, same place in 1935, youth worker, home making project

Brooks, son, M, W, 16, S, grade 5, KY, same place in 1935, laborer, farm

Nancy, daughter, F, W, 12, S, grade 4, KY, same place in 1935

Betty Sue, daughter, F, W, 10, S, grade 2, KY, same place in 1935

Estill, son, M, W, 7, S, grade 0, KY, same place in 1935

Doris Ann, daughter, F, W, 5, grade 0, KY, same place in 1935

Don, son, M, W, 1, S, grade 0, KY

[This census includes Doris, but she wasn't born until 1935; the daughter is probably Betty Sue who was born 1929.]

1930 Census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

#46 April 4, 1930

Goble, Clyde, head, M, W, 29, M, 18, KY, KY, KY, laborer, general farming

Florence, wife, F, W, 25, M, 14, KY, KY, KY, none

Ruth, daughter, F, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Broxie, son, M, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Rosa, daughter, F, W, 3, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Dorris, daughter, F, W, 6/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 Census, Porter #18, Floyd County, Kentucky

#130 January 30, 1920

Goble, Clyde, head, M, W, 30, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

Florence, wife, F, W, 18, M, KY, KY, KY, none

World War I Draft Registration Card

Clyde Goble

Lancer, Floyd County, Kentucky

Age 18, born 2 May 1900

White, native born

Mining, Sucher Coal Co, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Nearest relative: Lon Anne Gobel, Lancer, Floyd County, Kentucky

Height tall, build medium, eyes black, hair black

September 12, 1918

Birth

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

May 1899 - 1900 US Census

2 May 1899 - Social Security Applications and Claims Index

9 May 1899 - Social Security Death Index

2 May 1900 - World War I Draft Registration Card

Florence Goble and Clyde Goble had the following children:

- i. NELL RUTH GOBLE was born on 07 Oct 1920 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 15 May 2011.

Notes for Nell Ruth Goble:

Findagrave

Nell Ruth Goble

Born 4 Oct 1920, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Died 15 May 2011, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Frye Family Cemetery, Nippa, Johnson County, Kentucky

Children: Deloris D Lafferty

US, Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-2018

Nell Ruth Goble

Age 90

Born 4 Oct 1920, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Died 15 May 2011, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Obituary date: 18 May 2011

Source Location: Prestonsburg, Kentucky

Children: Madeline Goble, Maude Lucille (Haskel) Frye, Deloris Chubby Lafferty

Parents: Clyde Goble

Siblings: Doris Lafferty, Jewell Crider, Nancy Daniels, Sue Crum, Todger Goble,

Brooks Goble, Tom Goble, Donnie Goble

Social Security Death Index

Nell Ruth Goble

Born 4 Oct 1920

Died 15 May 2011

Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 24, 1940

Enumerated with Clyde Gobel, father

1930 Census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 4, 1930

Enumerated with Clyde Goble, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Nell R Goble

Born 7 Oct 1920, Floyd County [4 Oct 1920?]

Mother Florence Goble

- ii. BROOKS GOBLE was born on 19 May 1924 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 26 May 1975 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Brooks Goble:

Social Security Death Index

Brooksy Goble

Born 19 Apr 1922

Died May 1975

Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Brooksy Goble  
Died 26 May 1975, Floyd County  
Age 52

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 24, 1940  
Enumerated with Clyde Gobel, father

1930 Census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 4, 1930  
Enumerated with Clyde Goble, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Broxie Goble  
Born 19 May 1924, Floyd County  
Mother Florence Goble

- iii. NANCY GOBLE was born on 27 Apr 1927 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 04 Nov 1991 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Nancy Goble:  
Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Mary N Daniels  
Died 4 Nov 1991, Floyd County  
age 64

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 24, 1940  
Enumerated with Clyde Gobel, father

1930 Census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 4, 1930  
Enumerated with Clyde Goble, father

Kentucky Birth Index. 1911-1999  
Mary N Goble  
Born 27 Apr 1927, Floyd County  
Mother Florence Goble

- iv. BETTY SUE GOBLE was born on 15 Dec 1929 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 19 Sep 1995 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Betty Sue Goble:  
Findagrave  
Billie Sue Crum  
Born 15 Dec 1929  
Died 19 Sep 1995  
Richmond Memorial Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Billie S Crum  
Died 19 Sep 1995, Floyd County  
Age 65

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 24, 1940  
Enumerated with Clyde Gobel, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1930 Census, Prestonsburg Precinct 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 4, 1930  
Enumerated with Clyde Goble, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Billie S Goble  
Born 15 Dec 1929, Floyd County  
Mother Florence Goble

- v. ESTILL GOBLE was born on 27 Jun 1932 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Estill Goble:  
1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 24, 1940  
Enumerated with Clyde Gobel, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Estill Goble  
Born 27 Jun 1932, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Mother Florence Goble

- vi. DORIS ANN GOBLE was born on 25 Oct 1935 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Doris Ann Goble:  
1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 24, 1940  
Enumerated with Clyde Gobel, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Doris J Goble [Doris]  
Born 25 Oct 1935, Floyd County  
Mother Florence Goble

- vii. DONALD LLOYD GOBLE was born on 10 May 1938 in Finley, Scott, Indiana, USA.  
He died on 24 Jan 1967 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Donald Lloyd Goble:  
Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Donald Goble  
Died 24 Jan 1967, Floyd County  
Age U/1 (don't know what this means)

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 24, 1940  
Enumerated with Clyde Gobel, father

Indiana Birth Certificates, 1907-1940  
Donald Lee Goble  
Born 10 May 1938, Underwood, Finley Township, Scott County, Indiana  
Parents: Clyde Goble, Florence Goble, Underwood, Indiana

19. **BESS GOBLE** (Mary L<sup>2</sup> Wells, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup> Wells, Isaac T Goble, Isaac Goble) was born in 1904 in Kentucky. She died on 24 Sep 2004. She married James Everett Burkett on 24 Dec 1920 in Lawrence County, Ohio. He was born about 1900 in Kentucky. He died on 22 May 1934 in Knott County, Kentucky.

Notes for Bess Goble:

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

US Obituary Collection, 1930-2018

Bessie Ann Goble Burkette Burke

Age 101

Born 1903

Died 24 Sep 2004

Obituary date: 27 Sep 2004

Newspaper: Lexington-Herald Leader, Lexington, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Floyd County, Kentucky

#218 April 16, 1940

Burkett, Bessie, head, F, W, 34, Wd, grade 7, KY, Raleigh West Virginia in 1935

Junior Evert, son, M, W, 10, S, grade 4, KY, Raleigh West Virginia in 1935

Betty Jo daughter, F, W, 3, S, grade 0, KY

Keefer, Isadore, son in law, M, W, 19, M, grade 4, WV, Raleigh West Virginia in 1935

Ruby, daughter, F, W, 16, M, grade H2, KY, Raleigh West Virginia in 1935

1930 Census, Magisterial District 7, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 24, 1930

Enumerated with Everette Burkett, husband

Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993

Bess Goble, age 19

Parents: Isaac Goble, Mary Wells

Everett Burkett, age 19

Parents: Frank Burkett, Angie Boyd

Married: 24 Dec 1920, Lawrence County

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY

January 30, 1920

enumerated with Ika Goble, father

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY

May 5, 1910

enumerated with Isaac Goble, father

Notes for James Everett Burkett:

Information from Death Certificate

James Everett Burkett

Male, white, married

Born October 17, 1898, Johnson County, Kentucky

Age 40 years, 7 months, 22 days

Miner

Died May 22, 1934, Knott County, Kentucky

Crush of chest - in mines, slate fell on him, crushed body

Father Frank Burkett, born Johnson County, Kentucky

Mother Angie Boyd, born Boyd County, Kentucky

Informant Herbert Burkett, Glo, Kentucky

Burial [no date], Floyd County, Kentucky

1930 Census, Magisterial District 7, Floyd County, Kentucky

#487 April 24, 1930

Burkett, Everette, head, M, W, 30, M, 21, KY, KY, KY, coal loader, coal mine

Bess, wife, F, W, 24, M, 15, KY, KY, KY, none

James A, son, M, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Ruby H, daughter, F, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Bobby J, son, M, W, 1/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Bess Goble and James Everett Burkett had the following children:

- i. JAMES A BURKETT was born on 12 Dec 1921 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Feb 1976 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for James A Burkett:

Findagrave

James Arley Burkett Sr

Born 12 Dec 1921, Floyd County, Kentucky

died 27 Feb 1976, Nippa, Johnson County, Kentucky

Highland Memorial Park Cemetery, Staffordsville, Johnson County, Kentucky

Spouse: Loretta Burkett

Children: Arlene Nickell

Social Security Death Index

James Burkett

Born 12 Dec 1921

died Feb 1976

Last residence: Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

James A Burkett

Died 27 Feb 1976, Johnson County

Age 54

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Floyd County, Kentucky

#185 April 15, 1940

Burkett, James A, head, M, W, 19, M, grade H1, KY, same place in 1935, mining, coal mines

Loretta, wife, F, W, 16, M, grade 8, KY, same place in 1935

1930 Census, Magisterial District 7, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 24, 1930

Enumerated with Everette Burkett, father

- ii. RUBY H BURKETT was born on 12 Jun 1923 in Pike County, Kentucky. She died in 2014. She married ISADORE KEEFER.

Notes for Ruby H Burkett:

Findagrave

Ruby Keefer

Born 12 Jun 1923, Pike County, Kentucky

Died 30 Apr 2014, Charleston County, South Carolina

Carolina Memorial Park, North Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina

Spouse: Henry Isadore Keefer

Children: Kathy Ann Woudwyk, Larry Benjamin Keefer, Henry Roger Keefer

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 16, 1940

Enumerated with Bessie Burkett, mother

1930 Census, Magisterial District 7, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 24, 1930

Enumerated with Everette Burkett, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Ruby H Burkett

Born 12 Jun 1923, Pike County

Mother Bessie Goble

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- iii. EVERETT BURKETT was born on 22 Feb 1930 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Everett Burkett:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Everett Burkett Jr

Born 22 Feb 1930, Glo Floyd, Kentucky

Died 19 Sep 1994

Father Everett Burkett

Mother Bessie Goble

Jul 1946: Name listed as Everett Burkett Jr; 28 Sep 1994: Name listed as

Everett Burkett

Social Security Death Index

Everett Burkett

Born 22 Feb 1930

Died 19 Sep 1994

Last residence: Lutz, Hillsborough County, Florida

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998

Everette Burkett

Age 64

Born 22 Feb 1930

Died 19 Sep 1994, Hillsborough County, Florida

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 16, 1940

Enumerated with Bessie Burkett, mother

1930 Census, Magisterial District 7, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 24, 1930

Enumerated with Everette Burkett, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Everett Burkett

Born 22 Feb 1930, Floyd County

Mother Bessie Goble

- iv. BETTY J BURKETT was born on 24 Nov 1936 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married James Phillip King on 11 Aug 1953 in Boone County, West Virginia.

Notes for Betty J Burkett:

She was born more than a year after her father died, if he is her father.

West Virginia Marriages Index, 1785-1971

Betty Joe Burkett, age 16

Parents: Everett Burkett, Bess Burke

James Phillip King, age 18

Parents: Edwin King, Ruth King

Married: 11 Aug 1953, Boone County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 16, 1940

Enumerated with Bessie Burkett, mother

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Betty J Burkett

Born 24 Nov 1936, Floyd County

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Mother Bess Goble

20. **RUBY GOBLE** (Mary L<sup>2</sup> Wells, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup> Wells, Isaac T Goble, Isaac Goble) was born about 1905 in Kentucky. She married Harry Roberts about 1920. He was born about 1901 in Kentucky.

Notes for Ruby Goble:

1940 Census, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

April 8, 1940

Enumerated with Harry Roberts, husband

1930 Census, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

April 4, 1930

Enumerated with Harry Roberts, husband

1910 census, Buffalo Precinct, Johnson County, KY

May 5, 1910

enumerated with Isaac Goble, father

Notes for Harry Roberts:

Not sure if this is the correct record for him:

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Harry H Roberts

Born 15 Feb 1902, Kentucky

Died 8 Sep 1973, Solano County

1940 Census, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

#506 April 8, 1940

Roberts, Harry, head, M, W, 36, M, grade 8, KY, same place in 1935, clerk, market

Ruby, wife, F, W, 35, M, grade 8, KY, same place in 1935

Harry Jr, son, M, W, 18, S, grade H2, KY, same place in 1935

Walter, son, M, W, 15, S, grade H1, KY, same place in 1935

Billy, son, M, W, 14, S, grade 6, KY, same place in 1935

Betty, daughter, F, W, 12, S, grade 5, KY, same place in 1935

Sam, son, M, W, 10, S, grade 4, KY, same place in 1935

1930 Census, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

#64 April 4, 1930

Roberts, Harry, head, M, W, 29, M, 19, KY, KY, KY, truck driver, independent grocery

Ruby, wife, F, W, 26, M, 17, KY, KY, KY, none

Harry Jr, son, M, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Walter, son, M, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY, none

William, son, M, W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Betty, daughter, F, W, 2 0/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Samuel, son, M, W, 8/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Ruby Goble and Harry Roberts had the following children:

- i. HARRY ROBERTS JR was born on 15 Feb 1922 in Carter County, Kentucky. He died on 06 Jun 1944.

Notes for Harry Roberts Jr:

Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and Other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current

PFC Harry Roberts Jr

Death date: 6 Jun 1944

Cemetery: Normandy American Cemetery and Memorial

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Burial place: Colleville-sur-Mer, Département du Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France

World War II and Korean Conflict Veterans Interred Overseas

Harry Roberts Jr

Inducted from: Ohio

Rank: Private First Class

Combat Organization: 501st Parachute Infantry Regiment

Death date: 6 Jun 1944

Monument: Normandy, France

Last known status: missing

US Awards: Purple Heart Medal, Bronze Star Medal

1940 Census, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

April 8, 1940

Enumerated with Harry Roberts, father

1930 Census, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

April 4, 1930

Enumerated with Harry Roberts, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Harry Roberts

Born 15 Feb 1922, Carter County

Mother Ruby Gable

- ii. WALTER ROBERTS was born on 26 Sep 1924 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He died on 06 Mar 2005.

Notes for Walter Roberts:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Walter Roberts

Born 26 Sep 1924, Ashland Boyd, Kentucky

Died 6 Mar 2005

Father: Harry B Roberts

Mother: Ruby D Goble

Apr 1940: Name listed as Walter Roberts

Social Security Death Index

Walter Roberts

Born 26 Sep 1924

Died 6 Mar 2005

Last residence: Palmetto, Manatee County, Florida

1940 Census, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

April 8, 1940

Enumerated with Harry Roberts, father

1930 Census, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

April 4, 1930

Enumerated with Harry Roberts, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Walter Roberts

Born 26 Sep 1924, Boyd County

Mother Ruby Gobel

- iii. WILLIAM ERNEST ROBERTS was born on 31 Jan 1926 in Boyd County, Kentucky.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

He died on 12 Feb 2002.

Notes for William Ernest Roberts:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

William Earnest Roberts [William Ernest Roberts] [William Roberts]

Born 31 Jan 1926, Ashland, Kentucky

Died 12 Feb 2002

Father: Harry Roberts

Mother: Ruby D Gobel

Jun 1940: Name listed as William Earnest Roberts; 07 Aug 1989: Name listed as William Ernest Roberts; 21 Feb 2002: Name listed as William E Roberts

Social Security Death Index

William E Roberts

Born 31 Jan 1926

Died 12 Feb 2002

Last residence: Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida

1940 Census, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

April 8, 1940

Enumerated with Harry Roberts, father

1930 Census, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

April 4, 1930

Enumerated with Harry Roberts, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

William E Roberts

Born 31 Jan 1926, Boyd County

Mother Ruby Gobel

- iv. BETTY ROBERTS was born on 21 Dec 1927 in Boyd County, Kentucky. She died on 21 Jun 1971 in Manatee, Florida, USA.

Notes for Betty Roberts:

Florida Death Index. 1877-1998

Betty Jean Roberts

Born 21 Dec 1927

Died 21 Jun 1971, Manatee County, Florida

Age 43

1940 Census, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

April 8, 1940

Enumerated with Harry Roberts, father

1930 Census, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

April 4, 1930

Enumerated with Harry Roberts, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Betty J Roberts

Born 21 Dec 1927, Boyd County

Mother Ruby Goble

- v. SAMUEL RAYMOND ROBERTS was born on 28 Jul 1929 in Ashland, Kentucky. He died on 05 May 1995.

Notes for Samuel Raymond Roberts:



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Samuel Raymond Roberts [Samuel R Roberts]

Born 28 Jul 1929, Ashland, Kentucky

Died 5 May 1995

Father Harry Roberts

Mother Ruby D Goble

May: Name listed as Samuel Raymond Roberts; 13 May 1995: Name listed as Samuel R Roberts

Social Security Death Index

Samuel R Roberts

Born 28 Jul 1929

Died 5 May 1995

Last residence: Erlanger, Kenton County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

April 8, 1940

Enumerated with Harry Roberts, father

1930 Census, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

April 4, 1930

Enumerated with Harry Roberts, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Samuel R Roberts

Born 28 Jul 1929, Boyd County

Mother Ruby Goble

21. **CHESTER ARTHUR GOBLE** (Mary L<sup>2</sup> Wells, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup> Wells, Isaac T Goble, Isaac Goble) was born on 21 Sep 1915 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Sep 1992 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married **EDNA MAE BURCHETT**. She was born on 04 Oct 1922 in Dewey, Kentucky.

Notes for Chester Arthur Goble:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Chester Goble

born 22 Aug 1915, Lancer, Kentucky

died 4 Sep 1992

Father Ike Goble

Mother: Mary Wells

Feb 1937: Name listed as Chester Goble

Social Security Death Index

Chester Goble

born 21 Sep 1915

died 4 Sep 1992

Last Residence: 41653 Prestonsburg, Floyd, Kentucky, USA

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Chester A Goble

Died 4 Sep 1992, Floyd County

Age 76

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 4, 1940

enumerated with Ike Goble, father

1930 census, Prestonsburg Precinct 11, Floyd County, KY

April 4, 1930

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

enumerated with Isaac Goble, father

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY

January 30, 1920

enumerated with Ika Goble, father

Chester Arthur Goble and Edna Mae Burchett had the following children:

- i. FREDDIE ARTHUR GOBLE was born on 03 Jan 1942.
- ii. KENNETH RAY GOBLE was born on 28 Jan 1944 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married MARY BERNICE CONLEY. She was born on 06 Oct 1947. He married WILMA LEE BAILEY. She was born on 31 Oct 1955 in Magoffin County, Kentucky.
- iii. BILLY RAYMOND GOBLE was born on 03 Feb 1945. He married JANET COOLEY. He married BETTY LOU LAFFERTY. She was born on 05 Jul 1956.
- iv. MARY ANN GOBLE was born on 14 Jan 1947 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married DAVID GIBSON. She married ROBERT WOODS.
- v. PAUL DENVER GOBLE was born on 23 Aug 1948 in Lancer, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 25 Sep 1948 in Lancer, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Paul Denver Goble:

Information from Death Certificate

Paul Denver Goble

Male, white, infant

Born August 23, 1948, Lancer, Kentucky

Age 1 month, 2 days

Died September 25, 1948, Lancer, Floyd County, Kentucky

Diarrhea, malnutrition

Father Chester Arthur Goble, born Lancer

Mother Edna Mae Burchett, born Dewey, Kentucky

Informant Edna Mae Goble, Lancer, Kentucky

Burial September 26, 1948, Lancer, Kentucky

- vi. DOUGLAS EUGENE GOBLE was born on 17 Dec 1949. He married Patricia Lynn Carr on 09 Mar 1973.
- vii. KATHY LYNN GOBLE was born in May 1964. She died in May 1964.

22. **MARY GOBLE** (Florence<sup>2</sup> Wells, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup> Wells, James Sheridan Goble, Isaac Goble) was born on 25 Dec 1894 in Brandy Keg, Kentucky. She died on 15 Dec 1953. She married Alex L Patton on 28 Oct 1913. He was born on 19 Sep 1885 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Feb 1946 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Goble:

findagrave.com

Mary Patton

Birth: Dec. 25, 1894

Death: Dec. 15, 1953

Burial:

Elijah Brown Auxier Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 27, 1940

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

enumerated with A L Patton, husband

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY  
April 16, 1930

enumerated with Alex Patton, husband

1920 census, Auxier Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY  
January 15, 1920

enumerated with Alex Patton, husband

1910 census, Johns Creek, Precinct 3, Floyd County, KY  
April 19, 1910

enumerated with James Goble, father

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY  
June 5, 1900

enumerated with James S Goble, father

#### Notes for Alex L Patton:

Information from Death Certificate

Alexander Patton

Male, white, married

Spouse Mary Goble Patton

Born September 19, 1885, Kentucky

Miner

Age 60 years, 4 months, 20 days

Died February 9, 1946, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

Cancer of stomach

Father John Patton, born Kentucky

Mother Margaret Ritchie, born Kentucky

Informant Darwin Patton, Prestonsburg, Kentucky

Burial February 11, 1946, Auxier, Kentucky

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

#75 April 27, 1940

Patton, A L, head, M, W, 54, M, grade 7, KY, laborer, coal mine

Mary, wife, F, W, 46, M, grade 8, KY

Margaret, daughter, F, W, 25, S, grade C3, KY

Donald, son, M, W, 20, S, grade H4, KY

Darwin, son, M, W, 17, S, grade H2, KY

Florence, daughter, F, W, 10, S, grade 4, KY

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY

#345 April 16, 1930

Patton, Alex, head, rented 30, M, W, 44, M, 28, KY, KY, KY, farming, general farm

Mary, wife, F, W, 36, M, 20, KY, KY, KY, none

Margarette, daughter, F, W, 15, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Donald, son, M, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Darwin, son, M, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Florence, daughter, F, W, 1/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Auxier Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY

#88 January 15, 1920

Patton, Alex, head, rented, M, W, 34, M, KY, KY, KY, laborer, mines

Mary, wife, F, W, 26, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Margarette, daughter, F, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY, none

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Mary Goble and Alex L Patton had the following children:

- i. MARGARET ELLA PATTON was born on 10 Aug 1914 in Kentucky. She died in 2006.

Notes for Margaret Ella Patton:

Not sure if these 3 records are for Margaret Ella Patton:

Findagrave

Margaret Beaven

Born 1914

Died 2005

Mount Vernon Memorial Park, Fair Oaks, Sacramento County, California

Spouse: Denver F Beaven

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2014

Margaret P Beaven

Born 10 Aug 1914

Died 28 Feb 2005

Social Security Death Index

Margaret P Beaven

Born 10 Aug 1914

Died 28 Feb 2005

Last residence: Rancho Cordova, Sacramento County, California

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 27, 1940

enumerated with A L Patton, father

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY

April 16, 1930

enumerated with Alex Patton, father

1920 census, Auxier Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY

January 15, 1920

enumerated with Alex Patton, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Margaret Patton

Born 10 Aug 1914, Floyd County

Mother Mary Goble

- ii. DONALD PATTON was born on 29 Feb 1920 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Sep 2008. He married EARLENE MAY.

Notes for Donald Patton:

from The Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 53, Fall 2008

Donald Patton

Age 88

Resident of Langley, KY

died Sept 1, 2008 at home

born Feb 28, 1920, Auxier, KY

Son of Alec and Mary Goble Patton

retired auto store manager, WW II U.S. Army veteran, member of the Martin

Masonic Lodge, #950 Survived by: wife, Earleen May Patton; daughter, Kim

Trimble; two grandchildren

burial in Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, KY

Donald descends from Richard Wells through Moses & Margaret Hillman Wells.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010  
Donald Patton  
Born 28 Feb 1920  
Died 1 Sep 2008  
Branch: Army  
Enlistment date: 2 Aug 1940  
Release date: 16 Nov 1945

Social Security Death Index  
Donald Patton  
Born 28 Feb 1920  
Died 1 Sep 2008  
Last residence: Langley, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 27, 1940  
enumerated with A L Patton, father

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY  
April 16, 1930  
enumerated with Alex Patton, father

- iii. JAMES DARWIN PATTON was born on 08 Aug 1922 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 20 Feb 2001. He married CHRISTINE MORAN. She was born on 17 Mar 1921.

Notes for James Darwin Patton:  
findagrave.com  
Darwin Patton  
Birth: Aug. 8, 1922  
Death: Feb. 20, 2001  
Darwin Patton  
Age 78  
Resident of Auxier  
died Tuesday, February 20, 2001  
Born August 8, 1922,  
son of Alex L. Patton and Mary Goble Patton  
former manager of Floyd Federal Savings and Loan Association, Prestonsburg  
former assistant cashier for the First National Bank, Prestonsburg  
survived by: wife, Christine Moran Patton; one son, Darwin Moran Patton; two daughters, Ruth Ann Fairchild, Mary Lee Colston; one brother, Donald Patton; two sisters, Margaret Beaven, Florence Hall, and six grandchildren  
Burial in Moran Family Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Darwin Patton  
Born 8 Aug 1922, Auxier, Kentucky  
Died 20 Feb 2001  
Father: Alex Patton  
Mother: Mary Goble  
Oct 1938: Name listed as Darwin Patton

Social Security Death Index  
Darwin Patton  
Born 8 Aug 1922  
Died 20 Feb 2001  
Last residence: Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 27, 1940  
enumerated with A L Patton, father

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY  
April 16, 1930  
enumerated with Alex Patton, father

Kentucky Birth Index 1911-1999  
James D Patton  
Born 8 Aug 1922, Floyd County  
Mother Mary Gable

- iv. FLORENCE PATTON was born on 29 Mar 1930 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 11 May 2007 in Sumpter Township, Michigan. She married William Perry Hall, son of Perry Hall and Opal Jeanette Wells in 1952. He was born on 13 Jun 1932.

Notes for Florence Patton:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2014  
Florence Patton Hall [Florence Hall] [Florence Patton Patton]  
born 29 Mar 1930, Auxier Floyd, Kentucky  
died 11 May 2007  
Father: A L Patton  
Mother: Mary Goble  
Mar 1953: Name listed as Florence Patton Hall; 18 Jul 2007: Name listed as Florence Hall

Social Security Death Index  
Florence Hall  
born 29 Mar 1930  
died 11 May 2007  
Last Residence: 48111 Belleville, Wayne, Michigan

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 27, 1940  
enumerated with A L Patton, father

1930 census, Auxier Voting Precinct, Floyd County, KY  
April 16, 1930  
enumerated with Alex Patton, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Florence Patton  
Born 29 Mar 1930, Floyd County  
Mother Mary Goble

23. **CORA BELLE GOBLE** (Florence<sup>2</sup> Wells, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup> Wells, James Sheridan Goble, Isaac Goble) was born on 25 Sep 1896 in Brandy Keg, Kentucky. She died on 12 Apr 1986. She married George Wash Wells, son of Lewis W Wells and Margaret Jane Hopson on 24 Jul 1915. He was born on 20 Aug 1891 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 28 Jun 1954 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Cora Belle Goble:  
Social Security Death Index  
Cora Wells  
born 25 Sep 1894

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

died Apr 1986

Last Residence: 41602 Auxier, Floyd, Kentucky, USA

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 18, 1940

enumerated with George Wells, husband

1930 census, Auxier Precinct, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 14, 1930

enumerated with Geo Wells, husband

1910 census, Johns Creek, Precinct 3, Floyd County, KY

April 19, 1910

enumerated with James Goble, father

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY

June 5, 1900

enumerated with James S Goble, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Eugene Wells, born 5 Aug 1916, Floyd County, KY

Edward Wells, born 1 Jan 1918, Floyd County, KY

Maude E Wells, born 30 Nov 1919, Floyd County, KY

Richard Wells, born 3 Mar 1923, Floyd County, KY

Lorraine Wells, born 15 Aug 1924, Floyd County, KY

Georgia B Wells, born 11 Aug 1926, Floyd County, KY

Glennora Wells, born 27 Jan 1929, Floyd County, KY

Paul R Wells, born 5 Jul 1931, Floyd County, KY

Bobby W Wells, born 15 Sep 1933, Floyd County, KY

Herbert H Wells, born 11 Sep 1935, Floyd County, KY

Kenneth Wells, born 13 Nov 1937, Floyd County, KY

mother: Cora/Cory Goble/Goeble

Notes for George Wash Wells:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

George W Wells

born 20 Aug 1891

died 28 Jun 1954

08 Jul 1954: Name listed as George W Wells

Information from Death Certificate

George Wash Wells

male, white, married

born August 20, 1891, Floyd County, Kentucky

age 62 years, 10 months, 8 days

died June 28, 1954, Floyd County, Kentucky

cerebral hemorrhage, essential hypertension

father Lewis Wells

mother Jane Hopson

informant Mrs Cora Wells

burial July 1, 1954, Government Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

George W Wells, died 28 Jun 1954, Floyd County, KY

age 62

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

#### World War II Draft Registration Card

George W Wells

Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

age 50, born August 20, 1891, Johnson Kentucky

someone who will always know your address: Cora Wells

employer: North East Coal Company, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

1942

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

#128 April 18, 1940

Wells, George, head, M, W, 47, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm

Core, wife, F, W, 44, M, grade 8, KY, same house

Richard, son, M, W, 18, S, grade H1, Ky, same house

Larian, daughter, F, W, 15, S, grade H1, KY, same house

George G, son, M, W, 13, S, grade 7, KY, same house

Glymore, son, M, W, 11, S, grade 5, KY, same house

Paul, son, M, W, 9, S, grade 1, K, same house

Bobbie, son, M, W, 6, S, grade 0, KY, same house

Herbert, son, M, W, 5, S, grade 0, KY, same house

Ken, son, M, W, 2, S, grade 0, KY

1930 census, Auxier Precinct, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

#218 April 14, 1930

Wells, Geo, head, owned 1200, M, W, 38, M, 24, KY, KY, KY, farming, general farm

Cora, wife, F, W, 34, M, 19, KY, KY, KY, none

Eugene, son, M, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Edward, son, M, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Elworth, daughter, F, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Richard, son, M, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Lorain, daughter, F, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Georgie B, daughter, F, W, 3, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Glenola, daughter, F, W, 1, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Lewis, father, M, W, 74, Wd, 21, KY, KY, KY, none

This may not be the correct census for them - George's name is incorrect, Lewis Eugene isn't listed (would be about 4); James Edward must be the Frank who is listed (age is correct); don't know who Elbridge is.

1920 Census, Paintsville Precinct 2, Johnson County, Kentucky

#10 January 3, 1920

Wells, Gernlan, head, M, W, 29, M, KY, KY, KY, mine inspector, coal mine

Cora, wife, F, W, 25, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Frank, son, M, W, 2, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Elbridge, son, M, W, 10/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

#### World War I Draft Registration Cards

George Wells

residence: Auxier, KY

age 25, born August 20, 1891, Odds, Ky

native born

occupation: coal mining

employer: North East Coal Co, Auxier Ky

married, wife, child

do you claim exemption: yes, wife & child

build stout, height short, eyes dark brown, hair light brown

June 5, 1917

1910 census, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY

April 15, 1910



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

enumerated with Lewis Wells, father

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY  
June 6, 1900

enumerated with Louis Wells, father

Cora Belle Goble and George Wash Wells had the following children:

- i. LEWIS EUGENE WELLS was born on 05 Aug 1916 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 14 Aug 1974 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Lewis Eugene Wells:

findagrave.com

Eugene Wells

Birth: Aug. 5, 1916

Death: Aug. 14, 1974

Note: S/O George Washington Wells & Cora Belle Goble Wells

Burial:

Auxier Relocation Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Lewis E Wells

died 18 Aug 1974, Floyd County

age 58

1940 Census, Campbell Home Station Fort Thomas, Campbell County, Kentucky  
10th Infantry

Wells, Eugene, M, W, 23, S, grade H12, KY, rural Kentucky in 1935, private, 10th Infantry

1930 census, Auxier Precinct, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 14, 1930

enumerated with Geo Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Eugene Wells

born 5 Aug 1916, Floyd County

mother Cora Goble

- ii. JAMES EDWARD WELLS was born on 01 Jan 1918 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 04 Jan 1990 in Hawthorne, Florida. He married Phyllis Fannin, daughter of C. Fannin V and Donna C Rice on 22 Feb 1946. She was born on 27 Apr 1929.

Notes for James Edward Wells:

findagrave

Edward Wells

born 1 Jan 1918

died 4 Jan 1990

Hawthorne Cemetery, Hawthorne, Alachua County, Florida

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Edward Wells

born 1 Jan 1918, Auxier Floyd, Kentucky

died 4 Jan 1990

father: George W Wells

mother: Cora B Goble

Aug 1945: Name listed as Edward Wells

Social Security Death Index

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Edward Wells  
born 1 Jan 1918  
died 4 Jan 1990  
Last Residence: 32640 Hawthorne, Alachua, Florida, USA

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998  
Edward Wells  
born 1 Jan 1918  
died 4 Jan 1990, Alachua, Florida

1930 census, Auxier Precinct, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 14, 1930  
enumerated with Geo Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Edward Wells  
born 1 Jan 1918, Floyd County  
mother Cory Goble

- iii. JANE ELWORTH WELLS was born on 30 Nov 1920 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 03 Feb 1977 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Andrew Crum, son of George E Crum and Nellie Stratton on 23 Dec 1938. He was born on 26 Jun 1916. He died on 03 Nov 1958 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Jane Elworth Wells:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Elworth Wells Crum [Elworth Crum] [Ellworth Wells Wells]  
born 30 Nov 1919, Auxier Floyd, Kentucky  
died Feb 1977  
father: George Wells  
mother: Cora Goble  
Feb 1945: Name listed as Elworth Wells Crum; 31 Dec 1987: Name listed as Elworth Crum

Social Security Death Index  
Elworth Crum  
born 30 Nov 1919  
died Feb 1977  
Last Benefit: 41240 Paintsville, Johnson, Kentucky, United States of America

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Ellsworth W Crum  
died 3 Feb 1977, Fayette County  
age 57

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Carol A Crum, born 4 Jun 1941, Floyd County, KY  
Gary E Crum, born 15 Aug 1943, Floyd County, KY  
Andrea L Crum, born 17 May 1947, Floyd County, KY  
Charles K Crum, born 7 Sep 1955, Johnson County, KY  
mother: Elworth Wells

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 16, 1940  
enumerated with Andrew Crum, husband

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1930 census, Auxier Precinct, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 14, 1930  
enumerated with Geo Wells, father

- iv. RICHARD CALVIN WELLS was born on 04 Mar 1923 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 06 Oct 1988 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Emma Ray Tibbs, daughter of Ray Tibbs and Dosha Hager on 31 Jan 1947. She was born on 04 Oct 1923 in Smyth County, Virginia. She died on 12 Mar 2003 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Richard Calvin Wells:  
findagrave  
Richard C Wells  
born 3 Mar 1922  
died 6 Oct 1988  
age 66  
burial: Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Richard Wells  
died 6 Oct 1988, Floyd County  
age 66  
Residence: Floyd

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 18, 1940  
enumerated with George Wells, father

1930 census, Auxier Precinct, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 14, 1930  
enumerated with Geo Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Richard Wells  
born 3 Mar 1923, Floyd County  
mother Cora Goeble

- v. LORRAINE WELLS was born on 16 Aug 1924 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 29 Oct 2000. She married Edward Tounjian on 01 Jun 1943.

Notes for Lorraine Wells:  
findagrave  
Lorraine W Tounjian  
born 16 Aug 1924  
died 29 Oct 2000  
Green Acres Memorial Park and Mortuary, Bloomington, San Bernardino County, California

Social Security Death Index  
Lorraine Tounjian  
born 15 Aug 1924  
died 29 Oct 2000  
Last Residence: 92856 Orange, Orange, California, USA

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 18, 1940  
enumerated with George Wells, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1930 census, Auxier Precinct, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 14, 1930  
enumerated with Geo Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Larraine Wells  
born 15 Aug 1924, Floyd County  
mother Cora Goble

- vi. GEORGEAN WELLS was born on 11 Aug 1926 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 12 Aug 1983 in Jacksonville, Florida. She married JAMES K DEROSSETT. He was born on 11 Sep 1923. He died on 20 Jun 1992 in St Johns, Florida, USA.

Notes for Georgean Wells:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Georgene M Wells [Georgene Wells Derossett] [Georgene Derossett]  
born 11 Jul 1927, Auxier Floyd, Kentucky  
died Aug 1983  
father: George W Wells  
mother: Cora B Goble  
Jul 1944: Name listed as Georgene M Wells; Jul 1950: Name listed as  
Georgene Wells Derossett; 29 Dec 1987: Name listed as Georgene Derossett

Social Security Death Index  
Georgene Derossett  
born 11 Aug 1926  
died Aug 1983

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998  
Georgene W Derossett  
born 11 Aug 1926  
died 12 Aug 1983, St Johns, Florida  
age 57

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 18, 1940  
enumerated with George Wells, father

1930 census, Auxier Precinct, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 14, 1930  
enumerated with Geo Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Georgia B Wells  
born 11 Aug 1926, Floyd County  
mother Cora Goble

- vii. GLENORA WELLS was born on 27 Jan 1929 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ALBERT NUNNERY. He was born in 1923. He died in 1965. She married (2) HENRY MONTGOMERY, son of Darius Montgomery and Lou Hale on 03 Nov 1945. He was born on 30 Dec 1924. He died on 17 Apr 1965 in Fayette County, Kentucky.

Notes for Glenora Wells:  
findagrave  
Glennora Nunnery  
born 27 Jan 1929, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

died 16 Oct 2017, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Auxier Relocation Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Henrietta J Montgomery, born 21 Jul 1946, Floyd County, KY  
Thomas E Montgomery, born 30 Oct 1948, Floyd County, KY  
Bonnie C Montgomery, born 21 Sep 1950, Floyd County, KY  
Cora L Montgomery, born 19 Nov 1956, Floyd County, KY  
George D Montgomery, born 17 Oct 1960, Floyd County, KY  
mother: Glenora Wells

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 18, 1940  
enumerated with George Wells, father

1930 census, Auxier Precinct, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 14, 1930  
enumerated with Geo Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Glennora Wells  
born 27 Jan 1929, Floyd County  
mother Cora Goble

- viii. PAUL RANDALL WELLS was born on 04 Jul 1931 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 15 Aug 1992 in Gulfport, Mississippi. He married Patricia Ann Goble, daughter of Henry Goble and Grace Akers on 14 Oct 1952. She was born on 20 May 1935.

Notes for Paul Randall Wells:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Paul Randle Wells [P. R. Wells]  
born 4 Jul 1931, Auxier Floyd, Kentucky  
died 15 Aug 1992  
father: Geo W Wells  
mother: Cora Gobll  
Jul 1948: Name listed as Paul Randle Wells; 22 May 1998: Name listed as P R Wells

Social Security Death Index  
P. R. Wells  
born 5 Jul 1931  
died 15 Aug 1992

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 18, 1940  
enumerated with George Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Paul R Wells  
born 5 Jul 1931, Floyd County  
mother Cora Goble

- ix. BOBBY WILLARD WELLS was born on 15 Sep 1933 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Herbie Jean Banks, daughter of Bennie Banks and Sarah Jane Hughes on 28 Aug 1959. She was born on 20 Aug 1940 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Bobby Willard Wells:

From the Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 49, Fall 2006

BOBBY WELLS, of Prestonsburg, KY., had eye surgery on 11 Aug., 2006. Bobby has required two more laser surgeries since then due to the eye pressure. Bobby descends from Richard Wells through George E. Wells & Moses Wells lines. He serves on the Wells Family Board. He and his wife, Herbie, both have been sick with the virus that's going around but doing much better.

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 18, 1940

enumerated with George Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Bobby W Wells

born 15 Sep 1933, Floyd County

mother Cora Goble

- x. HERBERT HERMAN WELLS was born on 11 Sep 1935 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 13 Apr 2009. He married BARBARA WATTS. He married EVELYN ALICE POWELL. He married (3) JEAN ANN FERGUSON on 02 Feb 1977.

Notes for Herbert Herman Wells:

From the Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 55, Fall 2009

Herbert Herman Wells

age 63

resident of Columbia, MI

died April 13, 2009 at his daughter's home

born September 11, 1935, Auxier, KY

son of George Wash and Cora Goble Wells

survived by: wife Jean Ann Wells; five sons Herbert Herman Wells Jr., Michael Allan Wells, Daniel Wells, George Elmer Wells, and Raymond Dean Wells; one daughter Heather Dawn Johnson (Josh); one brother, Bobby Wells (Herbie) and one sister, Glennora Nunnery; seven grandchildren and three great-grandchildren

Herbert descends from Richard Wells through George E. Wells and Moses Wells.

Social Security Death Index

Herbert H Wells

born 11 Sep 1935

died 13 Apr 2009

last residence: Columbia, Boone County, Missouri

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 18, 1940

enumerated with George Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Herbert H Wells

born 11 Sep 1935, Floyd County

mother Cora Goble

- xi. JAMES KENNETH WELLS was born on 13 Nov 1937 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 19 Feb 2001 in Florida. He married JO ANN MORRIS. He married VICTORIA CENTER. She was born on 13 Jul 1947.

Notes for James Kenneth Wells:

Social Security Death Index

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

James K. Wells  
born 13 Nov 1937  
died 7 Feb 2001  
Last Residence: 33759 Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, USA

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 18, 1940  
enumerated with George Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Kenneth Wells  
born 13 Nov 1937, Floyd County  
mother Cora Goble

24. **EMMA GOBLE** (Florence<sup>2</sup> Wells, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup> Wells, James Sheridan Goble, Isaac Goble) was born on 10 Apr 1900 in Brandy Keg, Kentucky. She died on 06 Aug 1960. She married John Sherman Wells, son of Lewis W Wells and Margaret Jane Hopson on 02 May 1917. He was born on 20 Aug 1891 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 03 Dec 1940 in Lancer, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Emma Goble:  
1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 5, 1940  
enumerated with Sherman Wells, husband

1930 census, Auxier Precinct, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 15, 1930  
enumerated with J S Wells, husband

1910 census, Johns Creek, Precinct 3, Floyd County, KY  
April 19, 1910  
enumerated with James Goble, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Sherman Wells, born 4 Oct 1917, Floyd County, KY  
Mary E Wells, born 12 Sep 1920, Floyd County, KY  
Anna Mae Wells, born 4 Nov 1921, Floyd County, KY  
Geneva Wells, born 8 Feb 1924, Floyd County, KY  
Raymond Wells, born 9 Sep 1925, Floyd County, KY  
Billy G Wells, born 18 Jan 1930, Floyd County, KY  
Delbert L Wells, born 24 Dec 1931, Floyd County, KY  
Yvonne Wells, born 2 May 1936, Floyd County, KY  
Emma S Wells, born 10 Mar 1941, Floyd County, KY  
mother: Emma Goble

Notes for John Sherman Wells:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
John Sherman Wells  
born 20 Aug 1891, Johnson Co, Kentucky  
died 3 Dec 1940  
09 Sep 1977: Name listed as John Sherman Wells

Information from Death Certificate:  
John Sherman Wells  
male, white, married

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

wife: Emma Wells  
born August 20, 1891, Auxier, KY  
age 49 years, 3 months, 13 days  
coal miner  
died December 3, 1940, Lancer, Floyd County, KY  
cerebral hemorrhage, arteriosclerosis  
father Lewis Wells, born KY  
mother Marguerite J Hopson, born KY  
informant Ernest Wells, Auxier, KY  
burial December 4, 1940, Auxier, KY

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
#45 April 5, 1940  
Wells, Sherman, head, M, W, 49, M, grade 7, Floyd KY in 1935, miner, coal mines  
Emma, wife, F, W, 39, M, grade 8, KY, Floyd KY 1935  
Raymond, son, M, W, 14, S, grade 8, KY, Floyd KY 1935  
Billie, son, M, W, 10, S, grade 3, KY, Floyd KY 1935  
Delbert, son, M, W, 7, S, grade 2, KY, Floyd KY 1935  
James B, son, M, W, 5, S, grade 0, KY, Floyd KY 1935  
Lavon, daughter, F, W, 3, S, grade 0, KY  
Mayo, Will, lodger, M, W, 79, Wd, KY, same house

1930 census, Auxier Precinct, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
#297 April 15, 1930  
Wells, J S, head, rented, M, W, 39, M, 25, KY, KY, KY, mining, coal mines  
Emma, wife, F, W, 30, M, 17, KY, KY, KY, none  
Earnest, son, M, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Mary E, daughter, F, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Anna M, daughter, F, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Raymond, son, M, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Maurine, daughter, F, W, 3, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Billy G, son, M, W, 3/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

World War I Draft Registration Cards  
Sherman Wells  
residence: Auxier, KY  
age 25, born August 20, 1891, Odds, KY  
native born  
occupation: miner  
employer: North East Coal Co, Auxier, KY  
do you claim exemption from draft? yes - wife  
height short, build stout, eyes dark brown, hair light brown  
June 5, 1917

1910 census, John's Creek, Johnson County, KY  
April 15, 1910  
enumerated with Lewis Wells, father

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY  
June 6, 1900  
enumerated with Louis Wells, father

Emma Goble and John Sherman Wells had the following children:  
i. ERNEST LEE WELLS was born on 06 Oct 1917 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky.  
He died on 15 Nov 1998. He married FREDA GARRETT.

Notes for Ernest Lee Wells:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Ernest Lee Wells [Ernest L Wells]



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

born 6 Oct 1917, Auxier, Kentucky  
died 15 Nov 1998  
father: John S Wells  
mother: Emma Goble  
Dec 1936: Name listed as Ernest Lee Wells; 23 Nov 1998: Name listed as Ernest L Wells

Social Security Death Index  
Ernest L. Wells  
born 6 Oct 1917  
died 15 Nov 1998  
last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Ernest L Wells  
died 15 Nov 1998, Floyd County  
age 81

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
#195 April 30, 1940  
Wells, Ernest, head, M, W, 22, M, grade H2, KY, rural Floyd Kentucky in 1935, laborer, coal mine  
Frieda, wife, F, W, 18, M, grade 8, KY, rural Floyd Kentucky in 1935

1930 census, Auxier Precinct, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 15, 1930  
enumerated with J S Wells, father

not sure why he was listed as Sherman Wells:  
Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Sherman Wells  
born 4 Oct 1917, Floyd County  
mother Emma Goble

- ii. MARY ELIZABETH WELLS was born on 12 Sep 1919 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 31 May 1994 in Campbell County, Kentucky. She married HAROLD MCCLELLAND.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Wells:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Mary Elizabeth Wells [Mary Elizabeth McClelland] [Mary E McClelland]  
born 12 Sep 1919, Auxier Floyd, Kentucky  
died 31 May 1994  
father: John S Wells  
mother: Emma Goble  
Apr 1938: Name listed as Mary Elizabeth Wells; Oct 1969: Name listed as Mary Elizabeth McClelland; 09 Jun 1994: Name listed as Mary E McClelland

Social Security Death Index  
Mary E McClelland  
born 12 Sep 1920  
died 31 May 1994  
last residence: Alexandria, Campbell County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Mary E McClelland  
died 31 May 1994, Campbell County  
age 73

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1930 census, Auxier Precinct, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 15, 1930  
enumerated with J S Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Mary E Wells  
born 12 Sep 1920, Floyd County  
mother Emma Goble

- iii. ANNA MAE WELLS was born on 04 Nov 1921 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 15 Feb 2005. She married AMRAM GARRETT. He was born about 1915 in Kentucky.

Notes for Anna Mae Wells:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Anna Mae Garrett [Anna M Garrett] [Anna Mae Wells]  
born 4 Nov 1921, Auxier Floyd, Kentucky  
died 15 Feb 2005  
father: John S Wells  
mother: Emma S Goble  
Nov 1956: Name listed as Anna Mae Garrett; 25 Feb 2005: Name listed as Anna M Garrett

Social Security Death Index  
Anna M Garrett  
born 4 Nov 1921  
died 15 Feb 2005  
last residence: Allen, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 9, 1940  
enumerated with Amron Garrett, husband

1930 census, Auxier Precinct, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 15, 1930  
enumerated with J S Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Anna Mae Wells  
born 4 Nov 1921, Floyd County  
mother Emma Goble

- iv. MORINE WELLS was born on 08 Feb 1924 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died in 1924.

Notes for Morine Wells:  
1930 census, Auxier Precinct, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 15, 1930  
enumerated with J S Wells, father

- v. JAMES RAYMOND WELLS was born on 06 Sep 1925 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 07 Dec 2002 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Ivanelle Willis, daughter of Warren Willis on 11 Sep 1943. She was born in 1929.

Notes for James Raymond Wells:  
findagrave

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

James Raymond Wells  
born 6 Sep 1925, Floyd County, Kentucky  
died 23 Dec 2002, Kentucky  
Highland Memorial Park Cemetery, Staffordsville, Johnson County, Kentucky

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Raymond Wells [James R Wells]  
born 6 Sep 1925, Auxier Floyd, Kentucky  
died 23 Dec 2002  
father: John S Wells  
mother: Emma S Goble  
August 1942: Name listed as Raymond Wells; 03 Jan 2003: Name listed as James R Wells

Social Security Death Index  
James R. Wells  
born 9 Sep 1925  
died 23 Dec 2002  
Last Residence: 41240 Paintsville, Johnson, Kentucky, USA

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 5, 1940  
enumerated with Sherman Wells, father

1930 census, Auxier Precinct, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 15, 1930  
enumerated with J S Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Raymond Wells  
born 6 Sep 1925, Floyd County  
mother Emma Goble

- vi. WILLIAM GLENN WELLS was born on 17 Mar 1930 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 01 Mar 1985 in Martin County, Kentucky. He married Georgianne Adams on 20 Sep 1950.

Notes for William Glenn Wells:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Billie Glenn Wells [Billie G Wells]  
born 18 Jan 1930, Auxier Floyd, Kentucky  
died 1 Mar 1985  
father: Sherman Wells  
mother: Emma Goble  
Apr 1944: Name listed as Billie Glenn Wells; 09 Jan 1997: Name listed as Billie G Wells

Social Security Death Index  
Billie G Wells  
born 18 Jan 1930  
died 1 Mar 1985

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Billie G Wells  
died 1 Mar 1985, Floyd County  
age 55

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

April 5, 1940  
enumerated with Sherman Wells, father

1930 census, Auxier Precinct, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 15, 1930  
enumerated with J S Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Billy G Wells  
born 18 Jan 1930, Floyd County  
mother Emma Goble

- vii. DELBERT LELAND WELLS was born on 25 Dec 1931 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 15 Feb 1994 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married SHIRLEY BOST.

Notes for Delbert Leland Wells:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Delbert Leland Wells [Delbert L Wells]  
born 25 Dec 1931, Auxier Floyd, Kentucky  
died 15 Feb 1994  
father: John S Wells  
mother: Emma S Goble  
Jul 1948: Name listed as Delbert Leland Wells; 26 Feb 1994: Name listed as Delbert L Wells

Social Security Death Index  
Delbert L. Wells  
born 24 Dec 1931  
died 15 Feb 1994  
Last Residence: 41653 Prestonsburg, Floyd, Kentucky, USA

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Delbert L Wells  
died 15 Feb 1994, Floyd County  
age 62

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 5, 1940  
enumerated with Sherman Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Delbert L Wells  
born 24 Dec 1931, Floyd County  
mother Emma Goble

- viii. JAMES BENJAMIN WELLS was born on 24 Apr 1934 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 24 Sep 1992 in Lancer, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married MARY EVELYN GOBLE. She was born on 06 Jun 1929 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 13 Sep 2008 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for James Benjamin Wells:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
James Benjamin Wells [James B Wells]  
born 24 Apr 1934, Auxier Floyd, Kentucky  
died 24 Sep 1992  
father: John S Wells

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

mother: Emma Goble  
Aug 1950: Name listed as James Benjamin Wells; 16 Oct 1992: Name listed as James B Wells

Social Security Death Index  
James B. Wells  
born 24 Apr 1934  
died 24 Sep 1992  
residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, KY

Kentucky Death Index  
James B Wells, died 24 Sep 1992, Floyd County, KY  
age 58  
residence: Floyd County, KY

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 5, 1940  
enumerated with Sherman Wells, father

- ix. YVONNE WELLS was born on 02 May 1936 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 02 Jul 1999 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married JOHN S REATHERFORD. He was born on 06 Jun 1936. He died in Oct 1972.

Notes for Yvonne Wells:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Yvonne Wells [Yvonne Reatherford]  
born 2 May 1936, Auxier Floyd, Kentucky  
died 2 Jul 1999  
father: Sherman Wells  
mother: Emma Goble  
Sep 1952: Name listed as Yvonne Wells; Dec 1965: Name listed as Yvonne Reatherford

Social Security Death Index  
Yvonne Reatherford  
born 2 May 1936  
died 2 Jul 1999  
Last Residence: 41653 Prestonsburg, Floyd, Kentucky, USA

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 5, 1940  
enumerated with Sherman Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Yvonne Wells  
born 02 May 1936, Floyd County  
mother Emma Goble

- x. BARBARA WELLS was born in 1938 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died in 1938 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky.

- xi. EMMA SUE WELLS was born on 10 Mar 1941 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married CHARLES OTIS WEBB. He was born on 13 Nov 1939 in Kentucky. He died on 19 Oct 2007.

Notes for Emma Sue Wells:  
Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Emma S Wells  
born 10 Mar 1941, Floyd County  
mother Emma Goble

25. **PARIS GOBLE** (Florence<sup>2</sup> Wells, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup> Wells, James Sheridan Goble, Isaac Goble) was born on 03 Dec 1901 in Brandy Keg, Kentucky. He died on 29 Jul 1995 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married **EFFIE HAGER**. She was born in 1907. She died in 1974. He married **MILDRED ROBINSON**. He married **LULA (CASTLE) LILLY**.

Notes for Paris Goble:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Paris Goble

born 3 Dec 1902 [1901?]

died 29 Jul 1995

Social Security Death Index

Paris Goble

born 3 Dec 1901

died 29 Jul 1995

Last Residence: 41465 Salyersville, Magoffin, Kentucky, USA

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Paris Goble

Died 29 Jul 1995, Floyd County

Age 93

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

#152 April 19, 1940

Goble, Paris, head, M, W, 39, Wd, grade 8, KY, clerk weighman, coal mine

Jimmy, son, M, W, 14, S, grade H1, KY

Billy, son, M, W, 10, S, grade 4, KY

Barbara, daughter, F, W, 8, S, grade 2, KY

Jim, father, M, W, 67, M, grade 8, KY, flapper, coal mine

Florence, mother, F, W, 67, M, grade 8, KY

Ted, brother, M, W, 26, S, grade C2, KY, teacher, rural school

Burkett, Charlie, nephew, M, W, 19, S, grade 8, KY, new worker

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

#336 April 16, 1930

Goble, Paris, head, M, W, 25, M, KY, KY, KY, mining, coal mines

Effie, wife, F, W, 22, M, KY, KY, KY, none

James, son, M, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Billie, son, M, W, 2, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Auxier Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY

January 14-15, 1920

enumerated with James Goble, father

1910 census, Johns Creek, Precinct 3, Floyd County, KY

April 19, 1910

enumerated with James Goble, father

Notes for Effie Hager:

According to the Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996 Book, she died in 1974. But she probably died prior to 1974: she is listed in the 1930 census

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

with Paris Goble, but in the 1940 census, she isn't listed and Paris indicated he is widowed.

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 16, 1930

Enumerated with Paris Goble, husband

Paris Goble and Effie Hager had the following children:

- i. JAMES EDWARD GOBLE was born on 15 Nov 1925 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 19 Mar 2009. He married FANNY HALL. She was born on 07 Oct 1932. She died on 28 May 2005.

Notes for James Edward Goble:

from The Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 54, July 2009

James "Jimmy" Goble

Age 83

Resident of Allen, KY

husband of the late Fannie Hall Goble

Died Thursday, March 19, 2009, at home

born Nov. 15, 1925, Auxier, KY

son of the late Paris Goble and Effie Hager Litz

U.S. Navy World War II veteran

Survived by: son, James Goble; three daughters, Sharon Neeley, Sheila Griffith, Belinda Wilson; three brothers and three sisters, nine grandchildren and seven great grandchildren

Burial in Riley Hall Cemetery, Allen, KY

Pallbearers: Adam Wilson, Richard Neeley, Matthew Goble, Andrew Griffith, Seth McCoy, Eric D. Hall, James Hall, Jeffrey Hall, Ray Hall, Robin Creswell, Tim Creswell, and Kevin Creswell Honorary pallbearers: Freddie Goble and Mary Ann Hall

Jimmy descends from Richard Wells through his son Moses Wells.

Social Security Death Index

James E Goble

Born 15 Nov 1925

Died 19 Mar 2009

Last residence: Allen, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 19, 1940

enumerated with Paris Goble, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 16, 1930

Enumerated with Paris Goble, father

- ii. WILLIAM R GOBLE was born on 04 Oct 1928 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 19 Apr 1972. He married Mary Ruth Stilwell on 11 Sep 1954 in Hampton, Virginia.

Notes for William R Goble:

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Billy Goble

Born 4 Oct 1928

Died 19 Apr 1972

Branch: Army

Enlistment date: 3 Jan 1947

Release date: 7 Jul 1950

Social Security Death Index

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Billy Goble  
Born 4 Oct 1928  
Died Apr 1972

Virginia Marriage Records, 1936-2014  
Billy Ray Goble, age 25  
Parents: Paris Goble, Effie Hager  
Mary Ruth Stilwell, age 19  
Parents: Edward G Stilwell, Iva Irene Cole  
Married: 11 Sep 1954, Hampton, Virginia

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 19, 1940  
enumerated with Paris Goble, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 16, 1930  
Enumerated with Paris Goble, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Billie R Goble  
Born 4 Oct 1928, Floyd County  
Mother Effie Hager

- iii. BARBARA GOBLE was born on 16 Dec 1931 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 29 Jan 1987 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio. She married WILLIAM LEE WELLS JR.. He was born on 19 Jun 1932 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 09 Nov 1994 in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Notes for Barbara Goble:  
Social Security Death Index  
Barbara Wells  
Born 16 Dec 1931  
Died Jan 1987  
Last residence: Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007  
Barbara A Wells  
Born 1932, Kentucky  
Died 29 Jan 1987, Dayton, Montgomery County  
Age 55  
Married

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 19, 1940  
enumerated with Paris Goble, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Barbara C Goble  
Born 16 Dec 1931, Floyd County  
Mother Effie Hager

26. **NORMA GOBLE** (Florence<sup>2</sup> Wells, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup> Wells, James Sheridan Goble, Isaac Goble) was born on 25 Nov 1904 in Brandy Keg, Kentucky. She died on 04 Apr 1973 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She married **CHARLES BURKETT**. He was born about 1897 in Kentucky. He died on 29 Jan 1921 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married **WAYNE ROBINSON**. He was born in 1904 in Kentucky. He died in 1976.



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Norma Goble:

Social Security Death Index

Norma Robinson

Born 25 Nov 1903

Died Apr 1973

Last residence: Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Norma Robinson

Died 4 Apr 1973, Johnson County

Age 68

1940 Census, Big Creek District, McDowell County, West Virginia

May 10, 1940

Enumerated with Wayne Robinson, husband

1930 Census, Auxier, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 15, 1930

Enumerated with Wayne Robinson, husband

1920 Census, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

Enumerated with Charley Burkett, husband

1910 census, Johns Creek, Precinct 3, Floyd County, KY

April 19, 1910

enumerated with James Goble, father

Notes for Charles Burkett:

Information from Death Certificate

Charley Burkett

Male, white, married

Born January ?, 1895, Floyd County, Kentucky

Age 24 years, 0 months, 25 days

Mining

Died January 29, 1921, Floyd County, Kentucky

Congestion of lungs, lived 4 days

Father [blank]

Mother [blank]

Informant Norma Burkett, Abins?, Kentucky

Burial January 31, 1921, Woods, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Charley Burkett

Died 29 Jan 1921, Floyd County

Age 24

1920 Census, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

#102 January 15, 1920

Burkett, Charley, head, M, W, 23, M, KY, MO, VA, cuts coal, mine

Norma, wife, F, W, 16, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Norma Goble and Charles Burkett had the following child:

- i. CHARLES CHESTER BURKETT was born on 13 Jan 1921 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 08 May 1988 in Carroll, Georgia, USA. He married Wyonia Ford, daughter of William R Ford and Norma Davis on 14 Feb 1943. She was born on 08 Aug 1923. She died in 1979.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Charles Chester Burkett:

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Charles Burkett

Born 15 Jan 1921 [14 Jan 1921?]

Died 8 May 1988

Branch: AF

Enlistment date: 1 Aug 1940

Release date: 26 Nov 1944

Social Security Death Index

Charley Burkett

Born 14 Jan 1921, Floyd County

mother Norma Goble

Georgia Death Index, 1919-1998

Charles C Burkett

Age 67

Born ca 1921

Died 8 May 1988, Carroll County

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 19, 1940

enumerated with Paris Goble, uncle

1930 Census, Auxier, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 15, 1930

Enumerated with Wayne Robinson, step father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Charley Burkett

Born 14 Jan 1921, Floyd County

Mother Norma Goble

Notes for Wayne Robinson:

Findagrave

Wayne Robinson

Born 27 May 1904

Died 1976

Crider Family Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Big Creek District, McDowell County, West Virginia

#376 May 10, 1940

Robinson, Wayne, head, M, W, 38, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, miner, coal mine

Norma, wife, F, W, 35, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935

Merriman, son, M, W, 13, S, grade 5, KY, same house in 1935

Betty Jan, daughter, F, W, 3, S, grade 0, WV

Powell, Robert, lodger, M, W, 30, D, grade 4, WV, same place in 1935, motorman, coal mine

Robinson, Thomas, lodger, M, W, 32, S, grade 6, WV, same place in 1935, miner, coal mine

1930 Census, Auxier, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

#304 April 15, 1930

Robinson, Wayne, head, M, W, 25, M, 21, KY, KY, KY, mining, coal mines

Norma, wife, F, W, 25, M, 16, KY, KY, KY, none

Charles C, son, M, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Maryland, son, M, W, 3, S, KY, KY, KY, none

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Norma Goble and Wayne Robinson had the following children:

- i. MERLIN ROBINSON was born on 27 Sep 1926 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 23 Dec 1998. He married JANIS SHERMAN. He married UNKNOWN WEBB.

Notes for Merlin Robinson:

Name

Merylan - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996

Merlin - Social Security Applications and Claims Index

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Merlin Robinson

Born 27 Sep 1926, Auxier Floyd, Kentucky

Died 23 Dec 1998

Father Wayne Robinson

Mother Norma Goble

Jul 1943: Name listed as Merlin Robinson

Social Security Death Index

Merlin Robinson

Born 27 Sep 1926

Died 23 Dec 1998

Hockingport, Athens County, Ohio

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Merlin Robinson

Born 27 Sep 1926, Kentucky

Died 23 Dec 1998, out of state hospital

Age 72

Father's surname: Robinson

1940 Census, Big Creek District, McDowell County, West Virginia

May 10, 1940

Enumerated with Wayne Robinson, father

1930 Census, Auxier, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 15, 1930

Enumerated with Wayne Robinson, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Merlin Robinson

Born 27 Sep 1926, Floyd County

Mother Norma Gobel

Birth

02 Sep 1926 - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996

27 Sep 1926 - Social Security Applications and Claims Index

- ii. BETTY ROBINSON. She married BILL ROADER.

Notes for Betty Robinson:

1940 Census, Big Creek District, McDowell County, West Virginia

May 10, 1940

Enumerated with Wayne Robinson, father

27. **OPAL GOBLE** (Florence<sup>2</sup> Wells, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup> Wells, James Sheridan Goble, Isaac Goble)

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

was born on 20 Oct 1910 in Kentucky. She died in 2012. She married **WILLARD CARL MCKENZIE**. He was born on 29 May 1909 in Kentucky. He died on 28 May 1996 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Opal Goble:

Findagrave

Opal McKenzie

Maiden name: Goble

Born 20 Nov 1909, Floyd County, Kentucky

Died 14 Feb 2012, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Auxier Relocation Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

Spouse: Willard C McKenzie

Children: Willard E McKenzie

[the online birth record shows her birth date as 20 Oct 1910]

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 19, 1940

Enumerated with Willard McKenzie, husband

1930 Census, Auxier, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 15, 1930

Enumerated with Willard McKenzie, husband

1920 census, Auxier Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY

January 14-15, 1920

enumerated with James Goble, father

1910 census, Johns Creek, Precinct 3, Floyd County, KY

April 19, 1910

enumerated with James Goble, father

Kentucky Birth Records, 1847-1911

Ople May Goble

Born 20 Oct 1910, Kentucky

Father James Goble

Notes for Willard Carl McKenzie:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Willard McKenzie [Willard C McKenzie]

Born 29 May 1909

Died 28 May 1996

Social Security Death Index

Willard C McKenzie

Born 29 May 1909

Died 28 May 1996

Last residence: Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Willard McKenzie

Died 28 May 1996, Floyd County

Age 86

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

#154 April 19, 1940

McKenzie, Willard, head, M, W, 30, M, grade 8, KY, laborer, coal mine

Opal, wife, F, W, 28, M, grade H1, KY

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Margaret, daughter, F, W, 11, S, grade 4, KY

Gloria, daughter, F, W, 7, S, grade 1, KY

Willard, son, M, W, 5, grade 0, KY

Walter, son, M, W, 3, S, grade 0, KY

Ida, daughter, F, W, 6/12, S, grade 0, KY

1930 Census, Auxier, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

#242 April 15, 1930

McKenzie, Willard, head, M, W, 20, M, 18, OH, OH, OH, mining, coal mines

Opal, wife, F, W, 19, M, 17, KY, KY, KY, none

Margaret G, daughter, F, W, 1, S, KY, OH, KY, none

Opal Goble and Willard Carl McKenzie had the following children:

- i. MARGARET MCKENZIE was born on 01 Feb 1929 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 05 Mar 1970 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She married CLARENCE EDMOND CAUDILL. He was born on 07 Dec 1929. He died on 09 Jun 1983.

Notes for Margaret McKenzie:

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Margaret Caudill

Born 1929

Died 5 Mar 1970, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

Age 41

Married

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 19, 1940

Enumerated with Willard McKenzie, father

1930 Census, Auxier, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 15, 1930

Enumerated with Willard McKenzie, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Margaret G McKenzie

Born 1 Feb 1929, Floyd County

Mother Opal Goble

- ii. GLORA JUNE MCKENZIE was born on 27 Dec 1932 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 29 Mar 1991 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She married BILL JACK PITTS. He was born on 10 Sep 1931.

Notes for Glora June McKenzie:

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Gloria June Pitts [Gloria June McKenzie]

Born 27 Dec 1932, Kentucky

Died 29 Mar 1991, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

Age 58

Father's surname: McKenzie

Married

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 19, 1940

Enumerated with Willard McKenzie, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Gloria J McKenzie

Born 27 Dec 1932, Floyd County

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Mother Opal Goble

- iii. WILLARD EUGENE MCKENZIE was born on 18 Oct 1934 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 03 Mar 2012. He married (1) JOYCE WEBB on 21 Dec 1957. He married (2) BRENDA WILSON, daughter of Thomas Dale Wilson and Imogene George on 25 Sep 1985. She was born on 13 May 1941.

Notes for Willard Eugene McKenzie:  
Social Security Death Index  
Willard E McKenzie  
Born 18 Oct 1934  
Died 3 Mar 2012

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 19, 1940  
Enumerated with Willard McKenzie, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Willard E McKenzie  
Born 18 Oct 1934, Floyd County  
Mother Opal Goble

- iv. WALTER DEAN MCKENZIE was born on 27 Nov 1936 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 10 Sep 1987 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married SARA PENCE. She was born on 23 Apr 1948.

Notes for Walter Dean McKenzie:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Walter Dean McKenzie [W D McKenzie]  
Born 27 Nov 1936, Auxier Floyd, Kentucky  
Died 15 Sep 1987 [10 Sep?]  
Father Willard C McKenzie  
Mother Opal Goble  
Apr 1955: Name listed as Walter Dean McKenzie; 22 May 1998: Name listed as W D McKenzie

Social Security Death Index  
W D McKenzie  
Born 27 Nov 1936  
Died 15 Sep 1987 [10 Sep?]

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Walter D McKenzie  
Died 10 Sep 1987, Floyd County  
Age 50

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 19, 1940  
Enumerated with Willard McKenzie, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Walter McKenzie  
Born 27 Nov 1936, Floyd County  
Mother Opal Goble

- v. IDA SUSAN MCKENZIE was born on 09 Oct 1939 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Clarence Douglas Preston on 18 Oct 1958 in Gate City, Virginia. He was

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

born on 22 Jan 1938.

Notes for Ida Susan McKenzie:

Virginia Marriage Records, 1936-2014

Sue McKenzie, age 19, born Floyd County, Kentucky

Parents: Willard McKenzie, Opal Goble

Clarence D Preston, age 20, born Floyd County, Kentucky

Parents: Earnest Preston, Lillie Osborne

Married 18 Oct 1958, Gate City, Virginia

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 19, 1940

Enumerated with Willard McKenzie, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Born 9 Oct 1939, Floyd County

Mother Opal Goble

- vi. LOIS ANN MCKENZIE was born on 23 Feb 1942. She died on 16 Jan 1968. She married JIM DURBAN.

- vii. DONNA JOYCE MCKENZIE was born on 21 Oct 1946 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Hubert Allen Moore on 10 Nov 1967. He was born on 04 Jun 1948.

Notes for Donna Joyce McKenzie:

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Donna J McKenzie

Born 21 Oct 1946, Johnson County

Mother Opal Goble

- viii. DANIEL KEITH MCKENZIE was born on 27 Feb 1953. He married (1) SUSAN LEE STAMBAUGH, daughter of Clem R Stambaugh and Janet Jean Wells on 09 Jun 1973. She was born on 25 Sep 1956 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married GERTRUDE (COLLINS) STURGILL. She was born in 1953.

Notes for Daniel Keith McKenzie:

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Danny K McKenzie

Born 27 Feb 1953, Johnson County

Mother Opal Goble

28. **FRED GOBLE** (Florence<sup>2</sup> Wells, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup> Wells, James Sheridan Goble, Isaac Goble) was born on 03 Feb 1912 in Brandy Keg, Kentucky. He died on 16 Apr 1983 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married **OPAL GOBLE**. She was born on 06 Mar 1913 in Kentucky. She died on 24 Jan 2001.

Notes for Fred Goble:

Findagrave

Fred C Goble

born 3 Feb 1912

died 16 Apr 1983

Highland Memorial Park Cemetery, Staffordsville, Johnson County, Kentucky

Social Security Death Index

Fred Goble

born 3 Feb 1912

died Apr 1983

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Last Residence: 41602 Auxier, Floyd, Kentucky, USA

Kentucky Death Index 1911-2000

Fred Goble

Died 16 Apr 1983, Floyd County

Age 71

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

#153 April 19, 1940

Goble, Fred, head, M, W 28, M, grade 7, KY, laborer, coal mine

Opal, wife, F, W, 27, M, grade 8, KY

Cleda, daughter, F, W, 5, S, grade 0, KY

1930 census, Auxier Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 15, 1930

enumerated with James Goble, father

1920 census, Auxier Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY

January 14-15, 1920

enumerated with James Goble, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Fred Gable

Born 3 Feb 1912, Floyd County

Mother Clarence Wells [Florence?]

Notes for Opal Goble:

Findagrave

Opal Lee Goble

born 6 Mar 1913

died 24 Jan 2001

Highland Memorial Park Cemetery, Staffordsville, Johnson County, Kentucky

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2017

Opal Lee Goble [Opal Goble]

Born 6 Mar 1913, Auxier Floyd, Kentucky

died 24 Jan 2001

Father Jerry Goble

Mother Nola E Crideb

Jul 1965: Name listed as Opal Lee Goble; 02 Feb 2001: Name listed as Opal Goble

Social Security Death Index

Opal Goble

Born 6 Mar 1913

died 24 Jan 2001

Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 19, 1940

Enumerated with Fred Goble, husband

Fred Goble and Opal Goble had the following children:

- i. CLEDA ELENORE GOBLE was born on 04 Jul 1935 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 03 Mar 1999 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married (1) WOODRIDGE WELLS, son of Hiram Brownlow Wells and Goldia Y Butcher on 26 Mar 1954 in Indiana. He was born on 24 Feb 1930 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 22 Apr 2005. She married (2) CARLO DOUGLAS LAWSON on 24 Oct



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1980 in Clintwood, Virginia.

Notes for Cleda Elenore Goble:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Cleda Eleanor Goble [Cleda Elnora Wells] [Cleda Lawson]

born 4 Jul 1935, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

died 3 Mar 1999

father: Fred Goble

mother: Opal L Goble

Apr 1952: Name listed as Cleda Eleanor Goble; Apr 1954: Name listed as

Cleda Elnora Wells; 09 Sep 1985: Name listed as Cleda Wells Lawson; 11 Mar

1999: Name listed as Cleda W Lawson

Social Security Death Index,

Cleda W Lawson

born 4 Jul 1935

died 3 Mar 1999

Last residence: Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1999-2000

Cleda E Lawson

died 3 Mar 1999, Auxier

age 63

Virginia Marriage Records, 1936-2014

Cleda Elnora Wells (maiden name Goble), age 45, born 4 Jul 1935, Kentucky

Parents: Fred Goble, Opal Goble

Carlo Douglas Lawson, age 42, born 28 May 1938, Kentucky

Parents: Virgil Lawson, Gertrude Wallace

Married: 24 Oct 1980, Clintwood, Virginia

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 19, 1940

Enumerated with Fred Goble, father

- ii. FREDDIE LEE GOBLE was born on 09 Sep 1945 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Beverly Allen on 19 Mar 1965 in Dickenson, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Freddie Lee Goble:

Virginia Marriage Records, 1936-2014

Fred L Goble

Bever L Allen

Married 19 Mar 1965, Dickenson, Virginia

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Freddie L Goble

Born 9 Sep 1945, Floyd County

Mother Opal Goble

29. **THEODORE GOBLE** (Florence<sup>2</sup> Wells, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup> Wells, James Sheridan Goble, Isaac Goble) was born on 09 Jan 1914 in Brandy Keg, Kentucky. He died on 29 Apr 1996 in Lake County, Florida. He married **MARY FRALEY**. She was born in 1933. She died on 16 Sep 1980. He married (2) **MARIE CRIDER** on 05 Aug 1983 in Kentucky.

Notes for Theodore Goble:

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Ted Goble

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

born 9 Jan 1914  
died 29 Apr 1996

Branch: Army

Enlistment date: 13 Mar 1942

Release date: 1 Dec 1945

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Ted Goble [Ted Goebel]

born 9 Jan 1914, Lancer, Kentucky

died 29 Apr 1996

Father James S Goebel

Mother Florence Wells

Jul 1937: Name listed as Ted Goble; May 1941: Name listed as Ted Goebel

Social Security Death Index

Ted Goble

born 9 Jan 1914

died 29 Apr 1996

Last Residence: 41653 Prestonsburg, Floyd, Kentucky, USA

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998

Ted Goble

Age at death 82

Born 9 Jan 1914

Died 29 Apr 1996, Lake County, Florida

Kentucky Marriage Index, 1973-1999

Ted Goble, age 69

Marie Crider, age 69

Married: 5 Aug 1983

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 19, 1940

enumerated with Paris Goble, brother

1930 census, Auxier Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 15, 1930

enumerated with James Goble, father

1920 census, Auxier Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY

January 14-15, 1920

enumerated with James Goble, father

Theodore Goble and Mary Fraley had the following child:

i. THEODORE GOBLE JR..

30. **ANIS MAE GOBLE** (Florence<sup>2</sup> Wells, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup> Wells, James Sheridan Goble, Isaac Goble) was born on 27 Oct 1917 in Brandy Keg, Kentucky. She died in 2001. She married **HERMAN PERRY**. He was born on 22 Jul 1912 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Feb 1970 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Anis Mae Goble:

Findagrave

Annis Mae Perry

Maiden name: Goble

Born 27 Oct 1917

died 1 Jul 2001

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Wells Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Annis Mae Perry [Annis M Perry] [Annis Mae Goble]

born 27 Oct 1917, Auxier Floyd, Kentucky

died 1 Jul 2001

Father: James Goble

Mother: Florence Wells

May 1943: Name listed as Annis Mae Perry; 17 Jul 2001: Name listed as Annis M Perry

Social Security Death Index

Annis M. Perry

born 27 Oct 1917

died 1 Jul 2001

Last Residence: 41602 Auxier, Floyd, Kentucky, USA

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 23, 1940

Enumerated with Herman Perry, husband

1930 census, Auxier Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY

April 15, 1930

enumerated with James Goble, father

1920 census, Auxier Precinct 12, Floyd County, KY

January 14-15, 1920

enumerated with James Goble, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Annie M Goble

Born 27 Oct 1917, Floyd County

Mother Florence Wells

Notes for Herman Perry:

Findagrave

Herman Perry

Born 22 Jul 1912

Died 28 Feb 1970

Wells Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

Social Security Death Index

Herman Perry

Born 22 Jul 1912

Died Feb 1970

Last residence: Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Herman Perry

Died 28 Feb 1970, Floyd County

Age 57

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

#155 April 23, 1940

Perry, Herman, head, M, W, 28, M, grade 8, KY, Floyd Kentucky in 1935, miner, coal mine

Dottie, wife, F, W, 22, M, grade 7, KY, Floyd Kentucky in 1935

Jeanne, daughter, F, W, 4, S, grade 0, KY

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Betty, daughter, F, W, 3, S, grade 0, KY

Anis Mae Goble and Herman Perry had the following children:

- i. BONNIE JEAN PERRY was born on 11 Jun 1935. She married LAWRENCE VERNON GILBERT. He was born on 01 Oct 1932. She married BILL LIDDY.

Notes for Bonnie Jean Perry:

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 23, 1940

Enumerated with Herman Perry, father

- ii. BETTY JUNE PERRY was born on 11 Apr 1937. She married Paul Hatcher Wells, son of Darwin Callahan Wells and Onda Lee Curnutte on 03 Aug 1955. He was born on 23 Apr 1936 in Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Betty June Perry:

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Tamayra L Wells, born 15 Feb 1958, Johnson County, KY

Paul Darwin Wells, born 9 Mar 1967, Jefferson County, KY

mother: Betty Perry

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 23, 1940

Enumerated with Herman Perry, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Betty J Perry

Born 11 Apr 1937, Floyd County

Mother Anise Goble

- iii. MARY JANE PERRY was born in 1944.

- iv. JAMES HERMAN PERRY was born in 1949.

31. **GEORGE MILTON<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (George Moses<sup>2</sup>, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 May 1904 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Aug 1979 in Fayette County, Kentucky. He married Thelma Louise Setser, daughter of Walter Scott Setser and Lucy Hereford Hatcher on 09 Apr 1943. She was born on 18 Dec 1918. She died on 24 Jan 1985 in Fayette County, Kentucky.

Notes for George Milton Wells:

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

George Wells

Born 6 May 1904

Died 17 Aug 1979

Branch: Army

Enlistment date: 26 Oct 1942

Release date: 16 Mar 1943

Social Security Death Index

George Wells

Born 6 May 1903

Died Aug 1979

Last residence: West Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

George M Wells

Died 17 Aug 1979, Fayette County

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Age 75

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky  
May 1, 1940  
Enumerated with G M Wells, father

1930 census, Daniel's Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
April 2, 1930  
enumerated with Man Wells, father

1920 census, Precinct 18 Upper Van Lear, Johnson County, KY  
January 15, 1920  
enumerated with George M Wells Sr, father

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
April 26, 1910  
enumerated with G M Wells, father

Notes for Thelma Louise Setser:  
Social Security Death Index  
Thelma L Wells  
Born 28 Dec 1918  
Died Jan 1985  
Last residence: West Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Thelma L Wells  
Died 24 Jan 1985, Fayette County  
Age 66

George Milton Wells and Thelma Louise Setser had the following children:

- i. SHARON LAYNE<sup>4</sup> WELLS was born on 15 Jan 1944. She married AL ZARETSKIE.
- ii. JUDITH KAYE WELLS was born on 27 Jul 1945. She married WILLIAM SALYER. She married DAVID HORNBECK.
- iii. PAMELA LYNN WELLS was born on 02 Jan 1948. She married ROBERT MCKINLEY. She married MEL MORELAND.
- iv. GEORGE KEITH WELLS was born on 25 Jun 1953. He died on 04 Nov 2016 in Lexington, Kentucky. He married TERESA GALE DANIELS. She was born on 09 Sep 1956 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 16 Dec 2010.

Notes for George Keith Wells:  
Obituary  
George Keith Wells  
Age 63  
Resident of Lexington, Kentucky, formerly of Paintsville, Kentucky  
Died Friday, November 4, 2016, Lexington, Kentucky  
born June 25, 1953, Johnson County, Kentucky  
son of George Milton and Thelma Louise Setser Wells  
preceded in death by: parents; wife, Teresa Gail Daniel Wells (December 16, 2010)  
survived by: two sons, George Christopher Wells and Pau Keith Wells; one daughter, Laura Ashley Tackett; two grandchildren, Hawthorne Gable Wells and Maxwell Emmerson Tackett; three sisters, Sharon Zaretskie, Judith Hornback,

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

and Pam Moreland  
Burial in Lakeview Memorial Cemetery, Staffordsville, Kentucky

32. **CHARLES ARTHUR<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (George Moses<sup>2</sup>, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1904 in Kentucky. He died on 24 Aug 1972 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Jennie Lee Ward on 20 Oct 1927. She was born on 13 Oct 1906 in Kentucky. She died on 14 Nov 1992 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Charles Arthur Wells:

findagrave.com

Charles Arthur Wells

Born 22 Sep 1904, Kentucky

Died 24 Aug 1972, Kentucky

Lakeview Memorial Cemetery, Johnson County, Kentucky

Spouse: Jennie Wells

Children: Carol Davis, Charles Ray Wells, Lois Wells, Paul Henry Wells, Janet Vance

Social Security Death Index

Arthur Wells

Born 22 Sep 1904

Died Aug 1972

Last residence: Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Charlie A Wells

Died 24 Aug 1972, Johnson County

Age 67

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky

#188 May 1, 1940

Wells, Arthur, head, M, W, 34, M, grade 8, KY, Johnson Kentucky in 1935, farmer, farm

Jennie, wife, F, W, 33, M, grade H1, KY, Johnson Kentucky in 1935

Frances, daughter, F, W, 11, S, grade 6, KY, Johnson Kentucky in 1935

Charles, son, M, W, 9, S, grade 2, KY, Johnson Kentucky in 1935

Lowell, son, M, W, 8, S, grade 1, KY, Johnson Kentucky in 1935

Lois, daughter, F, W, 6, S, grade 0, KY, Johnson Kentucky in 1935

Janet, daughter, F, W, 2, S, grade 0, KY, same house in 1935

1930 census, Daniel's Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

#22 April 2, 1930

Wells, Arthur, head, rented \$4, M, W, 24, M, 22, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer, general farm

Jennie, wife, F, W, 23, M, 21, KY, KY, KY, none

Francis, daughter, F, W, 1 1/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Precinct 18 Upper Van Lear, Johnson County, KY

January 15, 1920

enumerated with George M Wells Sr, father

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

April 26, 1910

enumerated with G M Wells, father

Notes for Jennie Lee Ward:

Social Security Death Index

Jennie Wells

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Born 13 Oct 1906  
Died 14 Nov 1992  
Last residence: Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Jennie Wells  
Died 14 Nov 1992, Johnson County  
Age 86

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky  
May 1, 1940  
Enumerated with Arthur Wells, husband

1930 census, Daniel's Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
April 2, 1930  
enumerated with Arthur Wells, husband  
Charles Arthur Wells and Jennie Lee Ward had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS MAE<sup>4</sup> WELLS was born on 14 Dec 1928 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Francis Mae Wells:  
1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky  
May 1, 1940  
Enumerated with Arthur Wells, father

1930 census, Daniel's Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
April 2, 1930  
enumerated with Arthur Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Francis M Wells  
Born 14 Dec 1928, Johnson County  
Mother Jennie Ward

- ii. CHARLES RAY WELLS was born on 18 Jul 1930 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 27 Dec 2002.

Notes for Charles Ray Wells:  
Burial: Lakeview Cemetery Staffordsville, Paintsville, Johnson County, KY  
findagrave.com

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Charles Ray Wells [Charles R Wells]  
Born 18 Jul 1930, Odds Johnson, Kentucky  
Died 27 Dec 2002  
Father: Charles A Wells  
Mother: Jennie L Ward  
Nov 1946: Name listed as Charles Ray Wells; 09 Jan 2003: Name listed as Charles R Wells

Social Security Death Index  
Charles R Wells  
Born 18 Jul 1930  
Died 27 Dec 2002  
Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky  
May 1, 1940  
Enumerated with Arthur Wells, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Charles R Wells  
Born 18 Jul 1930, Johnson County  
Mother Jennie Ward

- iii. JERRY LOWELL WELLS was born on 15 Jul 1932 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 23 Jan 2002 in Perry, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Jerry Lowell Wells:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Jerry Lowell Wells [Jerry L Wells]  
Born 15 Jul 1932, Odds Johnson, Kentucky  
Died 23 Jan 2002  
Father: Charles A Wells  
Mother: Jennie L Ward  
Jun 1948: Name listed as Jerry Lowell Wells; 30 Jan 2002: Name listed as Jerry L Wells

Social Security Death Index  
Jerry L Wells  
Born 15 Jul 1932  
Died 23 Jan 2002  
Last residence: Thornville, Perry County, Ohio

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007  
Jerry Lowell Wells  
Born 28 Jul 1932, Kentucky  
Died 23 Jan 2002, Perry County, Ohio  
Age 69  
Father's surname: Wells  
Mother's maiden name: Ward  
Married

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky  
May 1, 1940  
Enumerated with Arthur Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Jerry L Wells  
Born 15 Jul 1932, Johnson County  
Mother: Jenny Ward

- iv. LOIS WELLS was born on 15 Jul 1934 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 10 Mar 1994 in Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Lois Wells:  
Findagrave  
Lois Wells  
Born 15 Jul 1934, Johnson County, Kentucky  
Died 10 Mar 1994, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky  
Lakeview Memorial Cemetery, Johnson County, Kentucky  
Father: Charles Arthur Wells  
Mother: Jennie Wells

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Lois Wells  
Died 10 Mar 1994, Van Lear



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Age 59

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky  
May 1, 1940  
Enumerated with Arthur Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Lois Wells  
Born 15 Jul 1934, Johnson County  
Mother Jennie Ward

- v. JANET WELLS was born on 26 Jul 1937 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 04 Feb 1997.

Notes for Janet Wells:

Findagrave  
Janet Vance  
Maiden name: Wells  
Born 22 Jul 1937, Johnson County, Kentucky  
Died 4 Feb 1997, Severn, Anne Arundel County, Maryland  
Glen Haven Memorial Park, Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel County, Maryland  
Father: Charles Arthur Wells  
Mother: Jennie Wells  
Spouse: Clarence Leonard Vance

Social Security Death Index  
Janet Vance  
Born 26 Jul 1937  
Died 4 Feb 1997  
Last residence: Severn, Anne Arundel County, Maryland

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky  
May 1, 1940  
Enumerated with Arthur Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Janet Wells  
Born 26 Jul 1937, Johnson County  
Mother Janice Ward

- vi. CAROL WELLS was born on 25 Dec 1942. She died on 17 Feb 2014 in Lowmansville, Kentucky.

Notes for Carol Wells:

From the Wells Family Association Newsletter, Volume 64, June 2014  
CAROL WELLS DAVIS  
Age 71  
Resident of Lowmansville, KY  
Died Monday, Feb 17, 2014 at home  
born in Johnson County, KY  
daughter of Charles Arthur Wells and Jenny Ward Wells  
preceded in death by: parents; three brothers; Jerry Wells, Charles "Chuck"  
Wells and Paul Wells; two sisters, Lois Wells and Janet Vance  
survived by: three sons, Joey Hobson, Jimmy Hobson and Ned Davis; one sister,  
Frances Honaker; seven grandchildren and two great grandchildren  
Burial in Lakeview Memorial Cemetery, Staffordsville, KY  
Carol descends from Richard Wells through Moses and Margaret Hillman Wells.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

vii. PAUL HENRY WELLS was born on 04 Dec 1945.

33. **JOHN D<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (George Moses<sup>2</sup>, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Oct 1909 in Kentucky. He died on 06 Sep 1982 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Irma Spriggs on 18 Apr 1929. She was born on 03 Apr 1913 in Kentucky. She died on 19 Feb 2008.

Notes for John D Wells:

per Mary Francis Wells Walton, daughter of Benjamin Wells & Susan Richmond:  
No children, but raised Irma's niece as a foster child.

Findagrave

John O Wells

Born 13 Oct 1909, Kentucky

Died 6 Sep 1982, Kentucky

Highland Memorial Park Cemetery, Staffordsville, Johnson County, Kentucky

Social Security Death Index

John Wells

Born 13 Oct 1908

Died Sep 1982

Last residence: Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

John O Wells

Died 6 Sep 1982, Johnson County

Age 72

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky

#248 May 7, 1940

Wells, John O, head, M, W, 29, M, grade 8, KY, Johnson Kentucky in 1935, rural store manager, retail general

Irmie wife, F, W, 24, M, grade 8, KY, Johnson Kentucky in 1935

Spriggs, Davis, father in law, M, W, 57, Wd, grade 8, KY, Johnson Kentucky in 1935, farmer, farm

Colleen, niece in law, F, W, 11, S, grade 5, KY, Johnson Kentucky in 1935

1930 Census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky

#26 April 3, 1930

Wells, John, head, M, W, 21, M, 21, KY, KY, KY, miner, coal mine

Erma, wife, F, W, 17, M, 17, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Precinct 18 Upper Van Lear, Johnson County, KY

January 15, 1920

enumerated with George M Wells Sr, father

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

April 26, 1910

enumerated with G M Wells, father

Notes for Irma Spriggs:

Findagrave

Irma Wells

Maiden name: Spriggs

Born 3 Apr 1913

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Died 19 Feb 2008  
Highland Memorial Park Cemetery, Staffordsville, Johnson County, Kentucky

Social Security Death Index

Irma Wells

Born 3 Apr 1913

Died 19 Feb 2008

Last residence: Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky

May 7, 1940

Enumerated with John O Wells, husband

1930 Census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky

April 3, 1930

Enumerated with John Wells, husband

John D Wells and Irma Spriggs had the following child:

- i. COLEEN<sup>4</sup> SPRIGGS was born on 04 Sep 1928 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 24 Dec 2014 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Fred Williams, son of Ethridge Lee Bernard Williams and Alta Mae Wells on 31 Dec 1973 in Dickenson, Virginia, USA. He was born on 10 Jan 1927 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 15 Dec 1974 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Coleen Spriggs:

from Mary Walton email of 12/29/14:

Colleen Spriggs was the daughter of Verla Spriggs and she and Irma or Erma were sisters and Verla had Coleen out of wedlock (BOW) but her sister Erma or Irma raised her and she was married to John Wells who was the son of George Moses & Cora Honeycutt Wells and he came down Moses Wells also. Her birth mother Verla married Rufus Williams and they had several children a son Roger and a daughter was listed. Coleen and Fred Williams only had the two boys Jerry Lynn and Ricky Williams. Jerry passed away last year for I had it in one of the last two newsletters.

Obituary from Mary Walton 12/28/14:

Colleen Williams

age 86

resident of Van Lear

died Thursday, December 24, 2014, Prestonsburg

born September 4, 1928, Johnson County

daughter of Rufus Williams and Verla Spriggs Williams

preceded in death by: parents; one son, Jerry Lynn Williams

survived by: one son, Ricky Williams; one brother, Roger Williams; one sister,

Karen Gay Parsley; four grandchildren; seven great grandchildren

burial in Highland Memorial Park, Staffordsville

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky

May 7, 1940

Enumerated with John O Wells, step uncle

34. **WILLIAM L<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (George Moses<sup>2</sup>, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 May 1911 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 04 Apr 1993 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Leetha Lutie Collins, daughter of Wallace Newton Collins and Alafair Spriggs on 15 Feb 1930. She was born on 01 Jan 1913 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 07 Aug 1993 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for William L Wells:

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

#### Death

1987 - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996

4 Apr 1993 - findagrave, Social Security Death Index, Kentucky Death Index

#### Findagrave

Willie L Wells

Born 4 May 1913

Died 4 Apr 1993

Willie Wells Family Cemetery, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky

Spouse: Lutie Wells

#### Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Willie L Wells

born 04 May 1910

died 4 Apr 1993

#### Social Security Death Index

Willie L Wells

born 04 May 1910

died 4 Apr 1993

last residence: Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky

#### Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Willie L Wells

Died 4 Apr 1993, Floyd County

Age 82

#### 1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky

#94 April 15, 1940

Wells, Willie Lee, head, M, W, 27, M, grade 8, KY, Johnson County Kentucky in 1935, farm, farmer

Luddie, wife, F, W, 26, M, grade 8, KY, Johnson County Kentucky in 1935

Genene, daughter, F, W, 9, S grade 4, KY, Johnson County Kentucky in 1935

Darrel, son, M, W, 8, S, grade 3, KY, Johnson County Kentucky in 1935

Billy Jerald, son, M, W, 1, S, grade 0, KY, Johnson County Kentucky in 1935

#### 1930 Census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky

#18 April 2, 1930

Wells, Willie, head, rented \$3, M, W, 19, M, 19, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer, farm

Lutie, wife, F, W, 17, KY, KY, KY, none

#### 1920 census, Precinct 18 Upper Van Lear, Johnson County, KY

January 15, 1920

enumerated with George M Wells Sr, father

#### Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Willie L Wells

born 4 May 1911, Johnson

mother: Cora Honeycutt

#### Notes for Leetha Lutie Collins:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Lutie Wells

born 31 Dec 1912

died 7 Aug 1993

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Social Security Death Index

Lutie Wells

born 31 Dec 1912

died 7 Aug 1993

last residence: Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-1999

Lutie C Wells

died 7 Aug 1993, Johnson County

age 80

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky

April 15, 1940

enumerated with Willie Lee Wells, husband

1930 Census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, Kentucky

April 2, 1930

enumerated with Willie Wells, husband

1920 census, Upper Van Lear, Johnson County, KY

January 16, 1920

enumerated with Wallace N Collins, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Lutie Collins

Born 31 Dec 1912, Johnson County

Mother Sliefare Spriggs

William L Wells and Leetha Lutie Collins had the following children:

- i. GENENE<sup>4</sup> WELLS was born on 13 Dec 1930 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Nevard Wells, son of Benjamin Harrison Wells and Susannah Anna Richmond on 07 Feb 1948 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born on 27 Mar 1922 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 03 Apr 2009 in Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Genene Wells:

From the Wells Family Association Newsletter, Volume 63, February 2014  
GENENE WELLS, of Van Lear, KY who has been very sick with pneumonia and bronchitis, unfortunately fell and broke a rib. She is doing better now and is recuperating at home with help from her family. Genene is the daughter of the late Willie and Lutie Collins Wells and descends from Richard Wells through Moses Wells.

From the Wells Family Newsletter, Volume 62, Summer 2013

GENENE WELLS, of Van Lear, KY was a patient in Kings Daughters Hospital, Ashland, KY and Highland Regional Hospital, Prestonsburg, in February. She is currently home with her family. Genene, the daughter of the late Willie and Lutie Collins Wells, descends from Richard Wells through his son, Moses Wells.

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Garold W Wells, born 18 Aug 1948, Johnson County, KY

Dwayne Wells, born 14 May 1951, Johnson County, KY

mother: Geneve/Genene Wells

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky

April 15, 1940

enumerated with Willie Lee Wells, father

Birth

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

13 Dec 1930 - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996, Mary Frances Wells Walton, daughter of Benjamin Wells & Susan Richmond

1931 - George E Wells Family Genealogy, Wells Family Association, The Auxier Family Second Edition, compiled by Dr. Dave Auxier & Judith Tickel Need, Butcher Family of Eastern Kentucky by Bobby W. Wells

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Wells

born 13 Dec 1930, Johnson County

mother Lutis Collins

- ii. THOMAS DARRELL WELLS was born on 03 Feb 1932. He married Ann D Huston on 25 Nov 1966 in Greene County, Ohio.

Notes for Thomas Darrell Wells:

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky

April 15, 1940

enumerated with Willie Lee Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Thomas D Wells

born 3 Feb 1932, Johnson County

mother: Lulie Collins

- iii. BILLY GERALD WELLS was born on 24 Jul 1938 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 04 Dec 1970 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married NANCY WILLIAMS.

Notes for Billy Gerald Wells:

Findagrave

Billy Gerald Wells

Born 24 Jul 1938

Died 4 Dec 1970

Willie Wells Family Cemetery, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Billy Wells

Born 24 Jul 1938

Died 4 Dec 1970

Branch: AF

Enlistment date: 28 Aug 1956

Release date: 4 Apr 1968

Social Security Death Index

Billy Wells

Born 24 Jul 1938

Died Dec 1970

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Billy G Wells

died 4 Dec 1970, Johnson County, Kentucky

age 32

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky

April 15, 1940

enumerated with Willie Lee Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

---

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Billy G Wells  
born 24 Jul 1938, Johnson County, Kentucky  
mother: Lutie Collins

- iv. HAROLD WELLS was born on 13 Mar 1947 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 16 Mar 1947 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Harold Wells:  
Information from Death Certificate  
Harold Wells  
male, white, single  
born March 13, 1947, Johnson County, Kentucky  
age 3 days  
died March 16, 1947, Johnson County, Kentucky  
malformed baby  
father Willie L Wells, born Kentucky  
mother Lutie Collins, born Kentucky  
informant W L Wells, Odds, Kentucky  
burial March 18, 1947, Odds, Kentucky

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Harold Wells  
born 13 Mar 1947, Johnson County, Kentucky  
mother: Lutie Collins

35. **WOODROW<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (George Moses<sup>2</sup>, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Aug 1916 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 19 Apr 1995 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Evelyn Irene Wells, daughter of James Hiram Wells and Emalie Lou Goble on 24 Dec 1936. She was born on 17 Mar 1917 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 09 Apr 2002 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Woodrow Wells:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Woodrow Wells  
born 15 Aug 1916, Odds, Kentucky  
died 19 Apr 1995  
father: George M Wells  
mother: Cora L Honeycutt  
Oct 1937: Name listed as Woodrow Wells

Social Security Death Index  
Woodrow Wells  
born 15 Aug 1916  
died 19 Apr 1995  
Last Residence: 41268 West Van Lear, Johnson, Kentucky, USA

Kentucky Death Index  
Woodrow Wells  
Died 19 Apr 1995, Johnson County  
Age 78

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
#95 April 15, 1940  
Wells, Woodrow, head, M, W, 24, M, grade 8, KY, Johnson County in 1935, delivery truck driver, wholesale grocery  
Irene, wife, F, W, 23, M, grade C1, KY, Floyd County 1935  
Leland Robert, son, M, W, 2, S, grade 0, KY

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1930 census, Daniel's Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
April 2, 1930  
enumerated with Man Wells, father

1920 census, Precinct 18 Upper Van Lear, Johnson County, KY  
January 15, 1920  
enumerated with George M Wells Sr, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Woodrow Wells  
born 15 Aug 1916, Johnson County  
mother Cora Hunnicutt

Notes for Evelyn Irene Wells:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Irene Wells [Evelyn Irene Wells]  
born 17 Mar 1917, Dewey Floyd, Kentucky  
died 9 Apr 2002  
father: James H Wells  
mother: Lanie Goble  
Nov 1952: Name listed as Irene Wells

Social Security Death Index  
Irene Wells  
born 17 Mar 1917  
died 9 Apr 2002  
Last Residence: 41240 Paintsville, Johnson, Kentucky, USA

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
April 15, 1940  
enumerated with Woodrow Wells, husband

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Leland R Wells, born 18 Dec 1937, Johnson County, KY  
Charles L Wells, born 4 Apr 1940, Johnson County, KY  
Larry J Wells, born 17 Jan 1942, Johnson County, KY  
James E Wells, born 17 Aug 1943, Johnson County, KY  
mother: Irene Wells

1930 census, Auxier, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 29, 1930  
enumerated with James Wells, father

1920 census, Porter #18, Floyd County, KY  
January 19, 1920  
enumerated with Jas H Wells, father  
Woodrow Wells and Evelyn Irene Wells had the following children:

- i. LELAND ROBERT<sup>4</sup> WELLS was born on 18 Dec 1937 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Bonnie Lee Tackett, daughter of Challie Tackett on 17 May 1961. She was born on 07 Mar 1945 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Leland Robert Wells:  
1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
April 15, 1940  
enumerated with Woodrow Wells, father



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Leland R Wells  
born 18 Dec 1937, Johnson County  
mother: Irene Wells

- ii. CHARLES LINTON WELLS was born on 04 Apr 1940 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married (1) PHYLLIS MEADE on 21 Mar 1963. She was born in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married JANICE DUNCAN. She was born on 27 Feb 1938 in Huntington, West Virginia. She died on 24 Aug 2006 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Charles Linton Wells:  
Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Charles L Wells  
born 4 Apr 1940, Johnson County  
mother: Irene Wells

- iii. LARRY JOE WELLS was born on 17 Jan 1942 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Lola Sommerville on 18 Aug 1962.

Notes for Larry Joe Wells:  
Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Larry J Wells  
born 17 Jan 1942, Johnson County  
mother: Irene Wells

- iv. JAMES EDWIN WELLS was born on 17 Aug 1943 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Sandra Osborne on 09 Apr 1964.

Notes for James Edwin Wells:  
Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
James E Wells  
born 17 Aug 1943, Johnson County  
mother: Irene Wells

36. **MAGINOLA MAGGIE<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (George Moses<sup>2</sup>, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Sep 1918 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 01 Aug 1995 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married **BROOKSIE COLLINS**. He was born on 30 Dec 1912 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 21 Apr 1978 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Maginola Maggie Wells:  
Findagrave  
Maggie Collins  
Maiden name Wells  
Born 21 Sep 1918, Johnson County, Kentucky  
Died 1 Aug 1995, Johnson County, Kentucky  
Collins Wells Cemetery, , Johnson County, Kentucky  
Children: Willa Dean Schaaf

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Maggie W Collins  
died 1 Aug 1995, Floyd County  
age 76

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky  
May 1, 1940

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

enumerated with Brooksie Collins, husband

1930 census, Daniel's Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
April 2, 1930  
enumerated with Man Wells, father

1920 census, Precinct 18 Upper Van Lear, Johnson County, KY  
January 15, 1920  
enumerated with George M Wells Sr, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Maggie Wells  
born 21 Sep 1918, Johnson County  
mother Cora Honeycut

Notes for Brooksie Collins:  
Findagrave  
Brooksie Collins  
Born 30 Dec 1912  
Died 20 Mar 1974  
Collins Wells Cemetery, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Brooksie Collins  
died 21 Apr 1974, Johnson County  
age 61

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky  
#187 May 1, 1940  
Collins, Brooksie, head, M, W, 27, M, grade 8, KY, Johnson County Kentucky in 1935, miner, coal mine  
Maggie, wife, F, W, 20, M, grade 8, KY, Johnson County Kentucky in 1935  
Madline, daughter, F, W, 2, S, grade 0, KY  
Willadean, daughter, F, W, 10/12, S, grade 0, KY

1930 census, Daniels Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
April 4, 1930  
enumerated with Bailey Collins, father

1920 census, Precinct 18, Van Lear, Johnson County, KY  
January 16, 1920  
enumerated with Bailey Collins, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Brooksie Collins  
born 30 Dec 1912, Johnson County  
mother Margaret Wells

Maginola Maggie Wells and Brooksie Collins had the following children:

- i. MADLYN COLLINS was born on 10 Sep 1937 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She married CURTIS MEADE. He was born in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Madlyn Collins:  
1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky  
May 1, 1940  
enumerated with Brooksie Collins, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Madalene Collins  
Born 10 Sep 1937, Johnson County  
Mother Maggie Wells

- ii. WILLA DEAN COLLINS was born on 24 May 1939 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 17 Dec 2013 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. She married UNKNOWN SCAAF. He was born in Wabash, Indiana.

Notes for Willa Dean Collins:  
From the Wells Family Association Newsletter, Volume 63, February 2014  
WILLA DEAN SCHAAF  
age 74  
resident of Wabash, Indiana  
died at 3:25 am, Tues. Dec. 17, 2013, Fort Wayne  
born May 24, 1939, Paintsville, KY  
daughter of Brooksie Sr. and Maggie (Wells) Collins  
survived by: 3 daughters, Michele (Todd) Hollingshead, Lori (Bret) Wade, and Kristi (Joe) Barker, 9 grandchildren; 12 great grandchildren; Ned E. Schaaf, father of Willa's three daughters; 2 sisters, Madelyn (Curtis) Mead and Peggy Lou VanHoose  
preceded in death by: parents; brother, Brooksie Collins, Jr.; sister, Daisy Mae Williams; great granddaughter Jules Autumn Rose Honeycutt  
burial in Falls Cemetery, Wabash  
She descends from Richard Wells though George E. Wells and Moses Wells.

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky  
May 1, 1940  
enumerated with Brooksie Collins, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Willa D Collins  
born 24 May 1939, Johnson County  
mother Maggie Wells

- iii. BROOKSIE COLLINS JR. was born on 01 Oct 1941 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 03 Apr 1943 in Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Brooksie Collins Jr.:  
Findagrave  
Brooxie Collins  
Born 1 Oct 1941  
Died 9 Apr 1942  
Collins Wells Cemetery, Johnson County, Kentucky

information from Death Certificate  
Brooksie Collins  
Male, white, infant  
Born [blank], Odds  
Age 1 year, 6 months  
Died April 3, 1943, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky  
Broncho pneumonia, endocarditis  
Father Brooksie Collins, born Odds  
Mother Maggie Wells, born Odds  
Informant Brooksie Collins, Odds  
Burial April 5, 1943, Odds

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Brooksie Collins  
Born 1 Oct 1941, Johnson County  
Mother Maggie Wells

- iv. DAISY MAY COLLINS was born on 25 Jan 1944 in Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 01 Nov 1993 in Boonscamp, Johnson County, Kentucky. She married ROGER WILLIAMS. She married ROGER WILLIAMS.

Notes for Daisy May Collins:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Daisy Mae Collins [Daisy Mae Williams] [D Willia]  
Born 25 Jan 1944, Van Lear, Kentucky  
Died Nov 1993  
Dec 1959: Name listed as Daisy Mae Collins; 07 Jan 1976: Name listed as Daisy Mae Williams; 23 Nov 1993: Name listed as D Willia

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Daisy M Williams  
Died 1 Nov 1993, Boonscamp  
Age 49

- v. PEGGY LOU COLLINS. She married David E Vanhooose on 24 Mar 1967 in Wise County Virginia. He was born in Flat Gap, Kentucky.

Notes for Peggy Lou Collins:  
Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014  
Peggy Lou Collins, age 21, born Pikeville, Kentucky  
Parents: Brooksie Collins, Maggie Wells  
David E Vanhooose, age 21, born Lexington, Kentucky  
Parents: Clifford Vanhooose, Dixie Preston  
Married: 24 Mar 1967, Wise County, Virginia

- vi. DAVID LEE COLLINS. He married NILA BANKS.

- vii. STANLEY COLLINS.

37. **HENRY F<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (George Moses<sup>2</sup>, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Jun 1923 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 01 Sep 2017 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio. He married Levada Rice, daughter of Ganes Rice and Alpha Bowe on 31 Dec 1945. She was born in 1923.

Notes for Henry F Wells:  
Henry Wells  
age 94  
resident of South Point, OH  
died Friday, September 1, 2017 at home  
born June 9, 1923, Johnson County, KY  
son of George Moses Wells and Cora Lee Honeycutt Wells  
remaining child of 7 brothers, and 5 sisters  
preceded in death by: parents; a daughter, Cheri Jean Wells; his first wife of 53 years, Roberta Leveda Rice Wells  
survived by: his wife of 14 years, Mildred Gwendolyn Hall Craddock Wells; one son, Mike (Becky) Wells; two daughters, Connie (Brownie) Perkey, Joy (Ivan) Hanshaw; two step daughters, Kim (Kathy) Craddock Lawrence, Karma Craddock Vaughn; 7 grandchildren; 9 step grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; 10 step great-grandchildren; 5 great-great-grandchildren;

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

as well as many friends and extended family members  
served in the 1st Infantry Division in Germany & France from January 1943 to 1945 during  
WWII  
employed at South Point Allied Chemical for 14 years; retired from Aristech Chemical in Wayne  
County, WV, after 19 years of employment  
burial at Highlawn Memorial Gardens, South Point, OH

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky  
May 1, 1940  
Enumerated with G M Wells, father

1930 census, Daniel's Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
April 2, 1930  
enumerated with Man Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Henry Wells  
Born 9 Jun 1923, Johnson County  
Mother Cora Honeycutt

Henry F Wells and Levada Rice had the following children:

- i. CHERIE JENA<sup>4</sup> WELLS was born on 27 May 1947 in Johnson County, Kentucky.  
She died on 23 Aug 1954 in Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Cherie Jena Wells:  
Information from Death Certificate  
Cherie Jean Wells  
Female, white, never married  
Born May 27, 1947, Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky  
Age 7  
Died August 23, 1954, Daniels Creek, Johnson County, Kentucky  
Brain tumor, unknown if malignant or benign  
Father Henry Wells  
Mother Levida Rice  
Informant father and mother  
Burial August 26, 1954, Family, Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Cherry J Wells  
Born 27 May 1947, Johnson County  
Mother Leveda Rice

- ii. CONNIE SUE WELLS was born on 19 Aug 1949.
- iii. DAVID M WELLS was born on 07 Nov 1953.
- iv. DEBRA WELLS was born on 21 Jun 1955.

38. **EULA MAE<sup>3</sup> WELLS** (George Moses<sup>2</sup>, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Feb 1925 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 21 Aug 1998 in Huntington, West Virginia. She married Ethridge Williams, son of Ethridge Lee Bernard Williams and Alta Mae Wells in Divorced. He was born on 15 Jun 1922 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 25 Dec 1988 in Fayette County, Kentucky.

Notes for Eula Mae Wells:  
Findagrave

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Eula Mae Williams  
Maiden name: Wells  
Born 1925  
Died 1998  
Magnolia Memorial Garden, Orange, Orange County, Texas

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Eula Mae Wells [Eula Mae Williams] [Eula Williams]  
born 19 Feb 1925, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky  
died 21 Aug 1998  
father: George M Wells  
mother: Cora L Honeycutt  
Nov 1942: Name listed as Eula Mae Wells; 23 Feb 1988: Name listed as Eula Mae Williams;  
29 Aug 1998: Name listed as Eula Williams

Social Security Death Index  
Eula Williams  
born 19 Feb 1925  
died 21 Aug 1998  
last residence: Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Eula M Williams  
Died 21 Aug 1998, Johnson County  
Age 73

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000  
Eula Williams  
Died 21 Aug 1998, Orange County

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky  
May 1, 1940  
Enumerated with G M Wells, father

1930 census, Daniel's Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
April 2, 1930  
enumerated with Man Wells, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Eulah Wells  
born 19 Feb 1925, Johnson County  
mother Cora Honeycutt

Notes for Ethridge Williams:  
Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Etheridge Williams  
died 25 Dec 1988, Fayette County  
age 66

1940 Census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, Kentucky  
April 15, 1940  
enumerated with Bernard Williams, father

1930 census, Van Lear, Johnson County, KY  
April 1930  
enumerated with Bernard Williams, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Ethridge Williams

born 15 Jun 1922, Johnson County, KY

mother: Alta Wells

Eula Mae Wells and Ethridge Williams had the following children:

- i. BONNIE WILLIAMS. She died on 04 May 2014 in Cleveland, Ohio. She married GERALD MAYER.

Notes for Bonnie Williams:

From the Wells Family Association Newsletter, Volume 64, June 2014

BONNY WILLIAMS MAYER

age 66

resident of Cleveland, OH

died May 2, 2014 at home

daughter of Ethridge (Eck) and Eulah Wells Williams

previously from Johnson County Kentucky

survived by: husband Gerald Mayer; two sons Tyson Mayer and Keith Mayer (Kristy); grandmother of Kacey and Lukas; sister, Cathy Scott

Bonny descends from Richard Wells through Moses Wells and George E. Wells and Dr. William Green Wells.

- ii. CATHERINE WILLIAMS.

39. **JAMES OLLIE SMITH** (Dora Belle<sup>2</sup> Wells, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup> Wells, Melvin Monroe Smith) was born in Aug 1899 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Oct 1934 in Harlan County, Kentucky. He married (1) **ALICE DURBIN** on 09 Jan 1919 in Belle Point, Lee County, Kentucky. She was born about 1901 in Kentucky. He married (2) **MARY ANNETTE LEWIS** about 1926. She was born on 22 Dec 1905 in Soddy, Hamilton, Tennessee, USA. She died on 07 Jun 1992.

Notes for James Ollie Smith:

Information from Death Certificate

James Ollie Smith

Male, white, married

Spouse Mary Annette Smith

Born August 4, 1899, Kentucky

Salesman

Age [blank]

Died October 4, 1934, Lagall, Harlan County, Kentucky

Appendectomy, operation for port p operation intestinal obotch, colostomy

Father Bye Smith, born Kentucky

Mother Dora Wells, born Kentucky

Informant Mrs J O Smith, Lagall, Kentucky

Burial October 6, 1934, Rest Haven?

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

James O Smith

died 4 Oct 1934, Harlan County

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Harlan County, Kentucky

#86 April 5, 1930

Smith, James O, head, M, W, 30, M, 26, KY, KY, KY, salesman, mining machines

Annette, wife, F, W, 24, M, 20, VA, VA, VA, none

Wanda, daughter, F, W, 3, S, VA, VA, VA, none

Paul, son, M, W, 1 10/12, S, KY, VA, VA, none

Audrey, sister, F, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, none

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1920 Census, Precinct 7 Seco, Letcher County, Kentucky  
#99 January 13-14, 1920  
Smith, Ollie, head, M, W, 20, M, KY, KY, KY, coal weigher, coal mine  
Alice, wife, F, W, 19, M, KY, KY, KY, none  
James E, son, M, W, 2/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Kentucky Marriage Records, 1783-1965  
James Ollie Smith, age 21  
Parents: Melvin Smith, Dora Wells  
Alice Durbin, age 18  
Parents: James A Durbin, Lou Smith  
Married: 9 Jan 1919, Belle Point, Lee County

World War I Draft Registration Card  
James Ollie Smith  
Seco, Letcher County, Kentucky  
Age 18, born August 4, 1900  
White, native born  
Miner, Somt East Coal Co, Seco, Letcher County, Kentucky  
Nearest relative: Monroe Smith, Odds, Johnson County, Kentucky  
Height medium, build medium, eyes light brown, dark brown  
September 11, 1918

1910 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY  
April 25, 1910  
Enumerated with Monroe Smith, father

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY  
June 8, 1900  
Enumerated with Monroe Smith, father

#### Notes for Alice Durbin:

1920 Census, Precinct 7 Seco, Letcher County, Kentucky  
January 13-14, 1920  
Enumerated with Ollie Smith, husband  
James Ollie Smith and Alice Durbin had the following child:  
i. JAMES EDWARD SMITH was born on 13 Nov 1919. He died in Mar 1981.

#### Notes for James Edward Smith:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
James Edward Smith [James Smith]  
Born 13 Nov 1919, Beatyville, Kentucky  
Died Mar 1981  
Father Ollie Smith  
Mother Alice Durbin  
Jun 1945: Name listed as James Edward Smith; 31 Dec 1987: Name listed as James Smith

Social Security Death Index  
James Smith  
Born 13 Nov 1919  
Died Mar 1981  
Last residence: Davenport, Scott County, Iowa

1920 Census, Precinct 7 Seco, Letcher County, Kentucky  
January 13-14, 1920



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Enumerated with Ollie Smith, father

Notes for Mary Annette Lewis:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Mary Annette Smith [Mary A Smith] [Mary Annette Lewis]

Born 22 Dec 1905, Soddy, Tennessee

Died 7 Jun 1992

Father: Charles L Lewis

Mother: Lula H Lewis

03 Jul 1990: Name listed as Mary Annette Smith; 02 Feb 1970: Name listed as Mary A Smith

Social Security Death Index

Mary A Smith

Born 22 Dec 1905

Died 7 Jun 1992

1940 Census, Loyall, Harlan County, Kentucky

#133 April 12, 1940

Smith, Annette, head, F, W, 34, Wd, grade H2, TN, Hamilton Tennessee in 1935

Wanda Jean, daughter, F, W, 18, S, grade 7, KY, Letcher Kentucky in 1935

Charles Paul, son, M, W, 11, S, grade 6, KY, Harlan Kentucky in 1935

Lewis, Lula, mother in law, F, W, 53, Wd, grade 8, TN, Hamilton Tennessee in 1935

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Harlan County, Kentucky

April 5, 1930

Enumerated with James O Smith, husband

Tennessee, Delayed Birth Records, 1869-1909

Mary Annette Lewis

Born 22 Dec 1905, Soddy, Hamilton County

Parents: Charles L Lewis, Lula Hatfield

James Ollie Smith and Mary Annette Lewis had the following children:

- ii. WANDA SMITH was born on 22 Dec 1926 in Letcher County, Kentucky. She died in 2016.

Notes for Wanda Smith:

Findagrave

Jeanne Moran

Born 1926

Died 2016

Blue Grass Memorial Gardens and Mausoleum, Nicholasville, Jessamine County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Loyall, Harlan County, Kentucky

April 12, 1940

Enumerated with Annette Smith, mother

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Harlan County, Kentucky

April 5, 1930

Enumerated with James O Smith, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Wanda J Smith

Born 22 Dec 1926, Letcher County

Mother Mary Lewis

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- iii. CHARLES PAUL SMITH was born on 13 May 1928 in Harlan, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Charles Paul Smith:

1940 Census, Loyall, Harlan County, Kentucky

April 12, 1940

Enumerated with Annette Smith, mother

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Harlan County, Kentucky

April 5, 1930

Enumerated with James O Smith, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Charles P Smith

Born 13 May 1928, Harlan County

Mother Mary Smith

40. **SUSAN SMITH** (Dora Belle<sup>2</sup> Wells, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup> Wells, Melvin Monroe Smith) was born on 25 Aug 1913 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She married **PROCTOR HOWELL MAY**. He was born about 1913 in Kentucky. He died on 30 Dec 1986 in Greenup, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Susan Smith:

Virginia Marriage Records, 1936-2014

Susan Jane Smith, age 47

Married once, widowed

Parents: Melvin Monroe Smith, Dora Belle Wells

Thomas James Stewart, age 66

Married once, widowed

Parents: James Whitlock Stewart, Lucy Jane Hall

Married: 16 Sep 1960, Roanoke, Virginia

1940 Census, Magisterial District 4, Boyd County, Kentucky

April 9, 1940

Enumerated with Proctor H May, husband

Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993

Susie Jane Smith, age 21

Parents: Melvin Smith, Dora Wells

Proctor Howell May, age 21

Parents: Reuben May, Bell Meadows

Married: 17 Jun 1932, Lawrence, Ohio

1920 census, Precinct 18 Van Lear, Johnson County, KY

January 20, 1920

Enumerated with ? M Smith, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Susan J Smith

Born 25 Aug 1913, Johnson County

Mother Dora Wells

Notes for Proctor Howell May:

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Proctor H May

Died 30 Dec 1986, Greenup County

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Age 74

1940 Census, Magisterial District 4, Boyd County, Kentucky

#114 April 9, 1940

May, Proctor H, head, M, W, 27, M, grade H3, KY, same place in 1935, laborer, WPA project

Susan, wife, F, W, 24, M, grade H1, KY, same place in 1935

Curtis, son, M, W, 7, S, grade 1, KY, same place

Harold J, son, M, W, 5, S, grade 0, KY

Susan Smith and Proctor Howell May had the following children:

- i. CURTIS D MAY was born on 25 Mar 1933 in Boyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Curtis D May:

1940 Census, Magisterial District 4, Boyd County, Kentucky

April 9, 1940

Enumerated with Proctor H May, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Curtis D May

Born 25 Mar 1933, Boyd County

Mother Susan Smith

- ii. HAROLD G MAY was born on 15 Jun 1934 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He died on 17 Apr 1994 in Mineral, Nevada, USA.

Notes for Harold G May:

Nevada Death Index, 1980-2012

Harold May

Born 15 Jun 1934, Kentucky

Died 17 Apr 1994, Mineral County, Nevada

1940 Census, Magisterial District 4, Boyd County, Kentucky

April 9, 1940

Enumerated with Proctor H May, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Harold G May

Born 15 Jun 1934, Boyd County

Mother Susan Smith

41. **EVERETT SMITH** (Dora Belle<sup>2</sup> Wells, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup> Wells, Melvin Monroe Smith) was born on 10 Jan 1917 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Jul 1979 in Norfolk, Virginia. He married **EDITH MAY PATRICK**. She was born on 08 Jan 1920. She died on 29 Dec 1991.

Notes for Everett Smith:

Findagrave

Everett A Smith

Born 10 Jan 1917

Died 25 Jul 1979

Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia

US Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Everett Smith

Born 10 Jan 1917

Died 25 Jul 1979

Branch: Navy

Enlistment date: 12 Aug 1940

Release date: 30 Jul 1942

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Everett Auther Smith [Everett Arthur Smith] [Everett Smith]  
Born 10 Jan 1916, Odds, Kentucky [1916 or 1917?]  
Died Jul 1979  
Father Melvin M Smith  
Mother Dora Wells  
Nov 1938: Name listed as Everett Auther Smith; Name listed as Everett Arthur Smith; 30 Dec  
1987: Name listed as Everett Smith

Social Security Death Index  
Everett Smith  
Born 10 Jan 1917  
Died Jul 1979  
Last residence: Chesapeake, Chesapeake City, Virginia

Information from Death Certificate  
Everett Arthur Smith  
Male, white, married  
Spouse Edith Patrick Smith  
Born January 10, 1917, Kentucky  
Age 62  
Died July 25, 1979, Norfolk, Virginia  
Cardio respiratory failure, ca of lung & metastasis  
Father Melvin M Smith  
Mother Dora Wells  
Informant wife  
Burial Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia

1920 census, Precinct 18 Van Lear, Johnson County, KY  
January 20, 1920  
Enumerated with ? M Smith, father

Notes for Edith May Patrick:  
Social Security Death Index  
Edith P Smith  
Born 8 Jan 1920  
Died 29 Dec 1991  
Last residence: Chesapeake, Chesapeake City, Virginia

Everett Smith and Edith May Patrick had the following children:

- i. RUTH ANN SMITH was born on 10 Sep 1957 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Ruth Ann Smith:  
Virginia Marriage Records, 1936-2014  
Ruth Ann Smith, age 18, born 10 Sep 1957  
Parents: Everett Arthur Smith, Edith Mae Patrick  
Larry Donald Rummel, age 19, born 2 Nov 1956  
Parents: Harold Morris Rummel, Edith Imogene Blanchard  
Married: 10 Apr 1976, Chesapeake, Virginia

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Ruth A Smith  
Born 10 Sep 1957, Floyd County  
Mother Edith Patrick

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- ii. CAROLYN SUE SMITH was born on 23 Jul 1960 in Portsmouth, Virginia.

Notes for Carolyn Sue Smith:

Virginia Marriage Records, 1936-2014

Carolyn Sue Smith, age 17, born July 23, 1960

Parents: Everett Arthur Smith. Edith Patrick

Donald Lee Everton, Jr, age 22, born August 9, 1955

Parents: Donald Lee Everton, Sr, Patricia Borum

Married: 3 Jun 1978, Chesapeake, Virginia

Virginia Birth Records, 1854-1911

Carolyn Sue Smith

Born 23 Jul 1960, Portsmouth, Virginia

42. **AUDREY DOTSON** (Anna Lee<sup>2</sup> Wells, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup> Wells, Albert Dotson, Lewis Mitchell Dotson Jr) was born on 28 Sep 1913 in Oklahoma. She died on 14 Mar 1990 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Frank Arnett on 17 Nov 1937. He was born on 30 Aug 1913 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Aug 1994.

Notes for Audrey Dotson:

Findagrave

Audrey Arnett

Born 28 Sep 1913

Died 14 Mar 1990

Arnett Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Spouse: Frank Arnett

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Audrey D Arnett [Audrey Arnett] [Audrewy Arnett] [Audrey D Dotson]

Born 28 Sep 1913, Hawton Coman, Oklahoma

Died 14 Mar 1990

Father: Albert Dotson

Mother: Anna L Wells

27 May 1977: Name listed as Audrey D Arnett; 20 Dec 1975: Name listed as Audrey Arnett; 29

Mar 1990: Name listed as Audrewy Arnett

Social Security Death Index

Audrewy Arnett

Born 28 Sep 1913

Died 14 Mar 1990

Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Audrey M Arnett

Died 14 Mar 1990, Floyd County

Age 76

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 4, 1940

Enumerated with Frank Arnett, husband

1930 census, Auxier, Floyd County, KY

April 16, 1930

Enumerated with Albert Dotson, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Frank Arnett:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Glenn Franklin Arnett [G F Arnett]

Born 30 Aug 1913, Dotson Floyd, Kentucky

Died 1 Aug 1994

Father: Daniel B Arnett

Mother: Minerva Fitzpatrick

Mar 1964: Name listed as Glenn Franklin Arnett; 28 Feb 1967: Name listed as G F Arnett

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

#28 April 4, 1940

Arnett, Frank, head, M, W, 26, M, grade H4, KY, Floyd Kentucky in 1935, assistant foreman, WPA building project

Audrey, wife, F, W, 26, M, grade 8, OK, Prestonsburg Floyd Kentucky in 1935

Minerva Ann, daughter, f, W, 2, S, grade [blank], KY

Audrey Dotson and Frank Arnett had the following children:

- i. MINERVA ANN ARNETT was born on 17 Nov 1937 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married UNKNOWN BRANHAM.

Notes for Minerva Ann Arnett:

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 4, 1940

Enumerated with Frank Arnett, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Minerva A Arnett

Born 17 Nov 1937, Floyd County

Mother Audrey Dotson

- ii. CHARLES FRANKLIN ARNETT was born on 17 Oct 1946 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married PEGGY WELLS.

Notes for Charles Franklin Arnett:

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Charles F Arnett

Born 29 Oct 1946, Floyd County

Mother Audrey Dotson

- iii. SANDRA KAY ARNETT was born on 06 Jun 1948 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Sandra Kay Arnett:

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Sandra K Arnett

Born 06 Jun 1948, Floyd County

Mother Audrey Dotson

- iv. JANICE SUE ARNETT was born on 20 Sep 1951 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Janice Sue Arnett:

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Janice S Arnett

Born 20 Sep 1951, Floyd County

Mother Audry Dotson

43. **MABLE DOTSON** (Anna Lee<sup>2</sup> Wells, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup> Wells, Albert Dotson, Lewis Mitchell Dotson Jr) was born on 24 Mar 1915 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 13 Jul 2010. She married Hansford Honeycutt on 11 Aug 1937. He was born on 27 Dec 1913 in Kentucky. He died on 12

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Mar 2000.

Notes for Mable Dotson:

Findagrave

Mabel Honeycutt

Born 4 Mar 1915

Highland Park Memorial Cemetery, Staffordsville, Johnson County, Kentucky

Social Security Death Index

Mabel Honeycutt

Born 24 Mar 1915

Died 13 Jul 2010

Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

May 15, 1940

Enumerated with Hansford Honeycutt, husband

1930 census, Auxier, Floyd County, KY

April 16, 1930

Enumerated with Albert Dotson, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Mable Dotson

Born 24 Mar 1915, Floyd County

Mother Anie Wells

Notes for Hansford Honeycutt:

Social Security Death Index

Hansford Honeycutt

Born 27 Dec 1913

Died 12 Mar 2000

Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

#288 May 15, 1940

Honeycutt, Hansford, head, M, W, 26, M, grade 8, KY, laborer, WPA road project

Mollie, wife, F, W, 25, M, grade 7, KY

Betty, daughter, F, W, 4, S, grade 0, KY

Randall, son, M, W, 10/12, S, grade 0, KY

Mable Dotson and Hansford Honeycutt had the following children:

- i. BETTY JUNE HONEYCUTT was born on 09 May 1935 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Sonny Carver on 09 Jul 1954.

Notes for Betty June Honeycutt:

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky

May 15, 1940

Enumerated with Hansford Honeycutt, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Betty J Honeycutt

Born 09 May 1935, Floyd County

Mother Mabel Dotson

- ii. RANDALL HONEYCUTT was born on 27 Aug 1939 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Sharon Preston on 24 Dec 1959.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Randall Honeycutt:  
1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
May 15, 1940  
Enumerated with Hansford Honeycutt, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Randall Honeycutt  
Born 27 Aug 1938, Floyd County  
Mother Mabel Dotson

- iii. PAUL WENDELL HONEYCUTT was born on 16 Sep 1942 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Darlene Dotson on 10 Feb 1960.

Notes for Paul Wendell Honeycutt:  
Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Paul W Honeycutt  
Born 16 Sep 1942, Johnson County  
Mother Mabel Dotson

44. **ORVILLE DOTSON** (Anna Lee<sup>2</sup> Wells, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup> Wells, Albert Dotson, Lewis Mitchell Dotson Jr) was born on 09 Jul 1916 in Kentucky. He died on 22 May 2007. He married **THELMA WHITAKER**.

Notes for Orville Dotson:  
Findagrave  
Orville Dotson  
Born 9 Jul 1916  
Died 22 May 2007  
Highland Memorial Park, Staffordsville, Johnson County, Kentucky

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Orville Dotson  
Born 9 Jul 1916, Odds, Kentucky  
Died 22 May 2007  
Father: Albert Dotson  
Mother: Anna Wells  
23 Jul 2004: Name listed as Orville Dotson

Social Security Death Index  
Orville Dotson  
Born 9 Jul 1916  
Died 22 May 2007  
Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 15, 1940  
Enumerated with Albert Delson, father

Birth  
09 Jul 1916 - Kentucky Birth Index 1911-1999  
09 Jul 1917 - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Orville Dotson  
Born 9 Jul 1916, Johnson County  
Mother Anna Wells



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Orville Dotson and Thelma Whitaker had the following children:

- i. CHARLES ORVILLE DOTSON was born on 05 Mar 1941 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married JAPALENA ADAMS.

Notes for Charles Orville Dotson:  
Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Charles O Dotson  
Born 5 Mar 1941, Floyd County  
Mother Thelma Whitaker

- ii. BARBARA DOTSON. She married DAVID ALLEN.

45. **HAZEL DOTSON** (Anna Lee<sup>2</sup> Wells, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup> Wells, Albert Dotson, Lewis Mitchell Dotson Jr) was born on 27 Jan 1921 in Kentucky. She died on 07 Feb 2002. She married (1) **JAMES EDWARD CLARK** on 05 Dec 1941 in Dumfries, Virginia. He was born on 01 Apr 1920 in Mingo County, West Virginia. She married **CHARLES BOONE ARNETT**.

Notes for Hazel Dotson:

Findagrave

Hazel Arnett

Maiden name: Dotson

Born 27 Jan 1921, Oklahoma

Died 7 Feb 2002, Montgomery County, Kentucky

Highland Memorial Park Cemetery, Staffordsville, Johnson County, Kentucky

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Hazel Dotson [Hazel Dotson Clark] [Hazel Arnett]

Born 27 Jan 1921, Prestonsburg, Kentucky

Died 7 Feb 2002

Father: Albert Dotson

Mother: Anna L Wells

Jan 1940: Name listed as Hazel Dotson; Apr 1944: Name listed as Hazel Dotson Clark; Feb

1959: Name listed as Hazel Dotson Arnett; 11 Jan 1999: Name listed as Hazel D Arnett; 16

Feb 2002: Name listed as Hazel Arnett

Social Security Death Index

Hazel Arnett

Born 27 Jan 1921

Died 7 Feb 2002

Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Virginia Marriage Records, 1936-2014

Hazel Dotson, age 21

Parents: Albert Dotson, Anna Lee Wells

James E Clark, age 23

Parents: Ballard H Clark, Inez Scott

Married: 5 Dec 1941, Dumfries, Virginia

1930 census, Auxier, Floyd County, KY

April 16, 1930

Enumerated with Albert Dotson, father

Notes for James Edward Clark:

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

James Edward Clark

Born 1 Apr 1920, Mingo County

Parents: Ballard Clark, Ines Scott

Hazel Dotson and James Edward Clark had the following child:

- i. NONNIE GAYLE CLARK. She married THOMAS FRANCIS HARMON.

Hazel Dotson and Charles Boone Arnett had the following child:

- i. CHARLOTTE LEE ARNETT was born on 30 Aug 1948. She married BOBBY HARRIS. He was born in 1944.

46. **LEWIS DOTSON** (Anna Lee<sup>2</sup> Wells, Charles Morgan<sup>1</sup> Wells, Albert Dotson, Lewis Mitchell Dotson Jr) was born on 18 Jan 1923 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 10 Dec 2002. He married **IRENE WRIGHT**. She was born on 20 Nov 1922 in Indiana, USA. She died on 05 Feb 1995 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Lewis Dotson:

Findagrave

Lewis Darvin Dotson

Born 18 Jan 1923, Floyd County, Kentucky

Died 10 Dec 2002, Staffordsville, Johnson County, Kentucky

Highland Park Memorial Cemetery, Staffordsville, Johnson County, Kentucky

Spouse: Irene W Dotson

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Lewis Dotson

Born 18 Jan 1923

Died 10 Dec 2002

Branch: Army

Enlistment date: 12 Mar 1943

Release date: 7 Jan 1946

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Lewis D Dotson

Born 18 Jan 1923

Died 10 Dec 2002

Social Security Death Index

Lewis D Dotson

Born 18 Jan 1923

Died 10 Dec 2002

Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

1930 census, Auxier, Floyd County, KY

April 16, 1930

Enumerated with Albert Dotson, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Lewis Dotson

Born 18 Jan 1923, Floyd County

Mother Annie Wells

Notes for Irene Wright:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Irene Wright [Irene Wright Dotson] [Irene Dotson]

Born 20 Nov 1922, Newland, Indiana

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Died 5 Feb 1995

Father: Columbus Wright

Mother: Hattie Frazier

Oct 1940: Name listed as Irene Wright; Name listed as Irene Wright Dotson; 06 Apr 1995:

Name listed as Irene W Dotson

Social Security Death Index

Irene W Dotson

Born 20 Nov 1922

Died 5 Feb 1995

Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Irene W Dotson

Died 05 Feb 1995, Floyd County

Age 72

Lewis Dotson and Irene Wright had the following children:

i. LARRY DOTSON.

ii. DEBBIE DOTSON.

# Index of Individuals

---

## A

Arnett, Charles Boone 150  
Arnett, Charles Franklin 146  
Arnett, Charlotte Lee 150  
Arnett, Frank 146  
Arnett, Janice Sue 146  
Arnett, Minerva Ann 146  
Arnett, Sandra Kay 146

## B

Brown, Martha Magdelene 11  
Burchett, Edna Mae 86  
Burchett, Nettie 59  
Burke, Stella Ethel 41  
Burkett, Betty J 81, 82  
Burkett, Charles 109  
Burkett, Charles Chester 109, 110  
Burkett, Everett 81  
Burkett, James A 80  
Burkett, James Everett 80  
Burkett, Ruby H 80

## C

Carpenter, Maxine 48  
Clark, James Edward 150  
Clark, Nonnie Gayle 150  
Collins, Brooksie 134  
Collins, Brooksie Jr. 135, 136  
Collins, Daisy May 136  
Collins, David Lee 136  
Collins, Leetha Lutie 129  
Collins, Madlyn 134, 135  
Collins, Peggy Lou 136  
Collins, Stanley 136  
Collins, Willa Dean 135

## D

Delong, Alton W 36, 37  
Delong, Arland Allen 36  
Delong, Bessie 8  
Delong, Elmer 38  
Delong, Freddie B 33  
Delong, Gladie 35  
Delong, Jackie E 39  
Delong, James Edward 36  
Delong, James Harvey 8, 33, 34  
Delong, Lacy 7, 8  
Delong, Lola Faye 39  
Delong, Marvin 35  
Delong, Rosecrans 7  
Delong, Sherman 8, 32  
Delong, Susan 39  
Delong, Thelma Grace 37, 38  
Delong, Virgil 9, 38  
Delong, William 8, 9  
Delong, William E 35, 36  
Delong, Willie 39  
Dingus, Susannah D 4  
Dotson, Albert 30  
Dotson, Audrey 30, 145  
Dotson, Barbara 149  
Dotson, Charles Orville 149  
Dotson, Debbie 151  
Dotson, Hazel 31, 149  
Dotson, Larry 151

Dotson, Lewis 31, 150  
Dotson, Mable 30, 146, 147  
Dotson, Orville 31, 148  
Dotson, Susan Ellen 31  
Dotson, William Thomas 31, 32  
Durbin, Alice 140

## F

Fraley, Mary 118  
Frizzell, Charles Graham 54, 55  
Frizzell, Eugenia Gertrude 54  
Frizzell, Glena L 56, 57  
Frizzell, Joyce Lauerne 57  
Frizzell, Nadene Jennelle 55, 56  
Frizzell, William Lawrence 54  
Frizzell, William Lawrence Jr. 54

## G

Goble, Anis Mae 19, 118, 119  
Goble, Bannie Lee 13, 57, 58  
Goble, Barbara 108  
Goble, Bess 15, 78, 79  
Goble, Betty Sue 77, 78  
Goble, Billy Raymond 86  
Goble, Brooks 76, 77  
Goble, Charles 13, 14  
Goble, Chester Arthur 15, 85, 86  
Goble, Cleda Elenore 116, 117  
Goble, Clara 15, 69, 70  
Goble, Clyde 76  
Goble, Conrad 14, 15  
Goble, Cora Belle 18, 90, 91  
Goble, Della Josephine 68, 69  
Goble, Donald Lloyd 78  
Goble, Doris Ann 78  
Goble, Douglas Eugene 86  
Goble, Elizabeth Faye 62, 63  
Goble, Elva Mae 61, 62  
Goble, Emma 18, 99  
Goble, Estill 78  
Goble, Eugene 67  
Goble, Florence 15, 74  
Goble, Frank 60, 61  
Goble, Frank 66, 67  
Goble, Fred 15  
Goble, Fred 18, 115, 116  
Goble, Freddie Arthur 86  
Goble, Freddie Lee 117  
Goble, Graham 65, 66  
Goble, Hershell 61  
Goble, Isaac T 13  
Goble, James 59, 60  
Goble, James Edward 107  
Goble, James Sheridan 18  
Goble, John H 65  
Goble, Kathy Lynn 86  
Goble, Kenneth Ray 86  
Goble, Leonard Holland 62  
Goble, Mabel 69  
Goble, Madge 68  
Goble, Mary 18, 86, 87  
Goble, Mary Ann 86  
Goble, Nancy 77  
Goble, Nell Ruth 76

---

## G

Goble, Norma 18, 108, 109  
Goble, Opal 116  
Goble, Opal 18, 111, 112  
Goble, Paris 18, 106  
Goble, Paul Denver 86  
Goble, Raymond Garnet 61  
Goble, Ruby 15, 82  
Goble, Ruby 64, 65  
Goble, Still Born 15  
Goble, Theodore 18, 19, 117, 118  
Goble, Theodore Jr. 118  
Goble, Vernon 59  
Goble, Walker 18  
Goble, William R 107, 108  
Goble, William V 13, 63, 64

## H

Hager, Effie 107  
Harris, Mary 64  
Honeycutt, Betty June 147  
Honeycutt, Cora Lee 21  
Honeycutt, Hansford 147  
Honeycutt, Paul Wendell 148  
Honeycutt, Randall 147, 148

## K

Kendrick, Josephine 68

## L

Lewis, Mary Annette 141

## M

May, Curtis D 143  
May, Harold G 143  
May, Proctor Howell 143  
McKenzie, Daniel Keith 115  
McKenzie, Donna Joyce 115  
McKenzie, Glora June 113, 114  
McKenzie, Ida Susan 114, 115  
McKenzie, Lois Ann 115  
McKenzie, Margaret 113  
McKenzie, Walter Dean 114  
McKenzie, Willard Carl 113  
McKenzie, Willard Eugene 114

## P

Patrick, Edith May 144  
Patton, Alex L 88  
Patton, Donald 88, 89  
Patton, Florence 90  
Patton, James Darwin 89, 90  
Patton, Margaret Ella 88  
Perry, Betty June 120  
Perry, Bonnie Jean 120  
Perry, Herman 120  
Perry, James Herman 120  
Perry, Mary Jane 120  
Prince, Alma Marie 50

## R

Rice, Levada 137  
Roberts, Alice 33  
Roberts, Betty 84  
Roberts, Harry 82  
Roberts, Harry Jr 82, 83  
Roberts, Samuel Raymond 84, 85  
Roberts, Walter 83  
Roberts, William Ernest 83, 84  
Robinson, Betty 111  
Robinson, Merlin 111

Robinson, Wayne 111

## S

Setser, Eva Malinda 35  
Setser, Thelma Louise 121  
Smith, Anne 26, 27  
Smith, Audrey 28  
Smith, Carolyn Sue 145  
Smith, Charles Paul 142  
Smith, Charlie 27, 28  
Smith, Everett 28, 143, 144  
Smith, Goldia 29  
Smith, James Edward 140, 141  
Smith, James Ollie 26, 139, 140  
Smith, Jesse 27  
Smith, Mary Ruth 28, 29  
Smith, Melvin Monroe 26  
Smith, Ruth Ann 144  
Smith, Susan 28, 142  
Smith, Virgil 27  
Smith, Wanda 141  
Smith, William 26  
Spriggs, Coleen 127  
Spriggs, Irma 127  
Stephenson, Bernice 73, 74  
Stephenson, Deward 71  
Stephenson, Forrest Clinton 73  
Stephenson, Greeley 71  
Stephenson, James 71, 72  
Stephenson, John Edward 72, 73  
Stephenson, Naoma 72  
Stephenson, Pauline 73  
Stephenson, William Jr 73  
Stricklin, Barbara 39

## W

Ward, Jennie Lee 123  
Wells, Anna Lee 4, 5, 29, 30  
Wells, Anna Mae 102  
Wells, Arthur Gordon 47  
Wells, Bannie L 11  
Wells, Barbara 105  
Wells, Billy Gerald 130, 131  
Wells, Bobby Willard 97, 98  
Wells, Carol 125  
Wells, Charles Arthur 21, 122  
Wells, Charles Jefferson 11, 39, 40  
Wells, Charles Linton 133  
Wells, Charles Morgan 2, 3  
Wells, Charles Ray 123, 124  
Wells, Cherie Jena 137  
Wells, Clarence Eric 45, 46, 47  
Wells, Connie Sue 137  
Wells, Daisy Mae 22  
Wells, David M 137  
Wells, Debra 137  
Wells, Delbert Leland 104  
Wells, Delores 47, 48  
Wells, Dora Belle 4, 24, 25  
Wells, Elzie 41, 42  
Wells, Emma Sue 105, 106  
Wells, Ernest Lee 100, 101  
Wells, Estill 42, 43  
Wells, Eula Mae 24, 137, 138  
Wells, Evelyn Irene 132  
Wells, Florence 4, 15, 16  
Wells, Francis Mae 123

---

## W

Wells, Frank Arland 21, 22  
Wells, Genene 129, 130  
Wells, George Keith 121, 122  
Wells, George Milton 21, 120, 121  
Wells, George Moses 4, 19, 20  
Wells, George Wash 93  
Wells, Georgean 96  
Wells, Glenora 96, 97  
Wells, Harold 131  
Wells, Henry F 24, 136, 137  
Wells, Henry Logan 4, 9, 10  
Wells, Herbert Herman 98  
Wells, James Benjamin 104, 105  
Wells, James Edward 93, 94  
Wells, James Edwin 133  
Wells, James Kenneth 98, 99  
Wells, James Raymond 102, 103  
Wells, Jane Elworth 94, 95  
Wells, Janet 125  
Wells, Jerry Lowell 124  
Wells, John D 22, 126  
Wells, John Sherman 100  
Wells, Judith Kaye 121  
Wells, Larry Joe 133  
Wells, Lawrence Herbert 43, 44  
Wells, Leland Robert 132, 133  
Wells, Lewis Eugene 93  
Wells, Lois 124, 125  
Wells, Lorraine 95, 96  
Wells, Mabel 23, 24  
Wells, Maginola Maggie 23, 133, 134  
Wells, Mary Elizabeth 101, 102  
Wells, Mary Goldia 22, 23  
Wells, Mary L 4, 11, 12  
Wells, Mary Mae 45  
Wells, Mildred Hager 51, 52  
Wells, Missouri J 4, 5, 6  
Wells, Morine 102  
Wells, Myrtle Marie 44, 45  
Wells, Otis Glen 51  
Wells, Pamela Lynn 121  
Wells, Paul Henry 126  
Wells, Paul Randall 97  
Wells, Richard Calvin 95  
Wells, Sharon Layne 121  
Wells, Shirley Fay 48  
Wells, Sophia Jean 11, 52, 53  
Wells, Susan Belle 22  
Wells, Thomas Darrell 130  
Wells, Willard Donovan 50, 51  
Wells, William 5  
Wells, William A 4  
Wells, William Glenn 103, 104  
Wells, William Henry 11, 48, 49, 50  
Wells, William L 22, 127, 128  
Wells, Woodrow 23, 131, 132  
Wells, Yvonne 105  
Whitaker, Thelma 149  
Williams, Bonnie 139  
Williams, Catherine 139  
Williams, Ethridge 139  
Wright, Irene 151

Nancy Elizabeth Wells

December 2018

## Descendants of Nancy Elizabeth Wells

---

### Generation 1

1. **NANCY ELIZABETH<sup>1</sup> WELLS** was born on 26 Nov 1841 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 14 Nov 1907 in Minnesota. She married William Henry Arrowood on 21 Apr 1859 in Johnson County, Kentucky. He was born on 15 Jul 1833 in North Carolina. He died on 05 Jan 1916 in Minnesota.

Notes for Nancy Elizabeth Wells:

Burial

findagrave.com

Nancy Arrowood

Birth: 1841, Kentucky, USA

Death: Nov. 14, 1907

North Kingston Cemetery, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA

1905 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota  
June 8, 1905

Enumerated with William Arrowood, husband

1900 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN  
June 13, 1900

enumerated with William Arrowood, husband

1895 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN  
enumerated with William Arrowood, husband

1885 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota  
May 18-19, 1885  
Enumerated with Wm Arrowood, husband

1880 census, Kingston Town, Meeker County, MN  
June 11, 1880  
enumerated with Wm Arrowood, husband

1875 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN  
enumerated with William Arrowood, husband

1870 census, Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY  
July 19, 1870  
enumerated with William Arrowood, husband

1860 census, Paintsville, Johnson County, KY  
June 12, 1860  
enumerated with Moses Wells, father

Kentucky Marriage Records, 1852-1914  
Nancy E Wells, age 16  
William Arrowood, age 25  
Married: 21 Apr 1859, Johnson County

1850 census, Johnson County, KY  
September 27, 1850  
enumerated with Moses Wells, father

Notes for William Henry Arrowood:



---

### Generation 1 (con't)

#### Burial

findagrave.com

Rev William Henry Arrowood

Birth: Jul. 15, 1833, North Carolina, USA

Death: Jan. 5, 1916, Minnesota, USA

North Kingston Cemetery, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA

Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002

Name: William Arrowood

Death Date: 5 Jan 1916

Death County: Meeker

1910 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN

April 19, 1910

enumerated with Henry H Arrowood, son

1905 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota

June 8, 1905

Kimball RFD

William Arrowood, M, 72, W, NC, NC, NC, 31 years MN resident, landlord

Nancy E, F, 64, W, KY, KY, VA, 31 years MN resident, housewife

Henry H, M, 31, W, KY, NC, KY, 31 years MN resident, farmer

Florence V, F, 25, W, MN, NC, KY, 25 years MN resident, housework

Ernest V, M, 22, W, MN, NC, KY, 22 years MN resident, farmer

Julia L, F, 10, W, MN, NC, KY, 10 years MN resident, housework

1900 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN

#103 June 13, 1900

Arrowood, William, head, W, M, July 1833, 66, M, 41, NC, NC, NC, farmer

Nancy, wife, W, F, Nov 1842, 57, M, 41, 11, 10, KY, VA, VA

Eleaney, son, W, M, Oct 1871, 28, S, KY, NC, KY, farmer

Henry, son, W, M, Nov 1873, 26, S, KY, NC, KY, farmer

Florence, daughter, W, F, Dec 1878, 21, MN, NC, KY, school teacher

Virgil E, son, W, M, Dec 1882, 17, MN, NC, KY, at school

Julia L, g daughter, W, F, Jun 1895, 5, MN, KY, MN

1895 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN

#132

William Arrowood, 62, M, W, NC, 21 years 4 months MN resident, farmer

Nancy?, 53, F, W, KY, housewife

James, 33, M, W, KY, 21 years 4 months MN resident, public teacher

E?, 23, M, W, KY, 21 years 4 months MN resident, machine agent

Henry, 21, M, W, 21 years 4 months MN resident, farmer

Florence, 16, F, W, MN, school girl

Virgil, 12, M, W, MN, school boy

1885 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota

May 18-19, 1885

#57

Wm Arrowood, 53, M, W, NC

Nancy E, 43, F, W, KY

James M, 23, M, W, KY

Columbus C, 21, M, W, KY

Maggie E, 18, F, W, KY

Baxter P, 16, M, W, KY

Elkannah J, 13, M, W, KY

Henry H, 11, M, W, KY

Mary G, 8, F, W, MN

---

### Generation 1 (con't)

Florence V, 6, F, W, MN  
Earnest V, 2, M, W, MN

1880 census, Kingston Town, Meeker County, MN

#130 June 11, 1880

Arwood, Wm, W, M, 47, M, farmer, NC

Nancy E, W, F, 39, wife, M, keeping house, KY

John N, W, M, 20, son, laborer on farm, KY, NC, KY

James M, W, M, 18, son, laborer on farm, KY, NC, KY

Collumbus, W, M, 16, son, laborer on farm, KY, NC, KY

Baxter P, W, M, 11, son, at school, KY, NC, KY

Margaret E, W, F, 13, daughter, house keeper, KY, NC, KY

Eleana J, W, M, 8, son, at school, KY, NC, KY

Henry, W, M, 6, son, at school, KY, NC, KY

Mary O, W, F, 3, daughter, MN, NC, KY

Floranc, W, F, 1, daughter, MN, NC, KY

1875 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN

#16 William Arrowood, 42, M, NC, NC, NC

Nancy, 33, F, KY, VA, NC

John L, 15, M, KY, NC, KY

James M, 13, M, KY, NC, KY

Columbus, 11, M, KY, NC, KY

Margaret E, 8, F, KY, NC, KY

Baxter P, 6, M, KY, NC, KY

Elkan J, 3, F, KY, NC, KY

Henry H, 1, M, KY, NC, KY

1870 census, Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY

#84 July 19, 1870

Arrowood, William, 36, M, W, farmer, 800, 375, NC

Nancy, 28, F, W, keeping house, KY

John Y, 9, M, W, KY

James M, 8, M, W, KY

C Columbus, 6, M, W, KY

Margaret E, 3, F, W, KY

Bater P, 1, M, W, KY

Finn Jackson, 16, M, W, farm laborer, O?

1860 census, Paintsville, Johnson County, KY

June 12, 1860

enumerated with Moses Wells, father-in-law

Nancy Elizabeth Wells and William Henry Arrowood had the following children:

2. i. JOHN YANCY ARROWOOD was born on 25 Jul 1860 in Kentucky. He died on 24 Oct 1940 in Carlton, Minnesota, USA. He married (1) MARY PORTER about 1884. She was born about 1864 in Kentucky. He married (2) JENNIE STAFFORD about 1900. She was born in Sep 1873 in Kentucky. She died in 1961.
3. ii. JAMES MOSES ARROWOOD was born on 03 Apr 1862 in Kentucky. He died on 09 May 1939 in Stearns County, Minnesota. He married Eva J Rhodes about 1896. She was born in 1867. She died on 28 May 1947 in Stearns County, Minnesota.
4. iii. COLUMBUS CLAUSELL ARROWOOD was born on 19 Mar 1864 in Kentucky. He died on 06 Aug 1946 in Stearns, Minnesota, USA. He married Ida May Freeman on 02 Nov 1890. She was born in 1869 in Indiana, USA. She died on 08 Mar 1950 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

---

### Generation 1 (con't)

- iv. WILLIAM MARTIN ARROWOOD was born on 21 Oct 1865 in Kentucky. He died on 03 Dec 1865 in Kentucky.
- 5. v. MARGARET E ARROWOOD was born on 18 Mar 1867 in Kentucky. She died on 03 Nov 1936. She married (1) ALEXANDER JACK WALLER about 1887. He was born in 1856 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Mar 1913 in Koochiching County, Minnesota. She married (2) BENJAMIN C COFFIN between 1910-1920. He was born about 1854 in New York. He died between 1930-1935.
- 6. vi. BAXTER PIERCE ARROWOOD was born on 06 Jan 1869 in Kentucky. He died on 27 May 1940 in Stearns, Minnesota, USA. He married DAISY FLORA BROWER. She was born in 1874 in Minnesota, USA. She died on 03 Mar 1947 in Anoka, Minnesota, USA. He married MAUDE FASOLT. She was born about 1876 in Pennsylvania, USA.
- vii. ELKANAH JOHNSON ARROWOOD was born on 04 Oct 1871 in Kentucky. He died on 20 May 1947 in Benton, Minnesota, USA. He married ALTA F SNELL. She was born on 17 Apr 1873 in Minnesota. She died on 19 Oct 1970 in Stearns, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Elkanah Johnson Arrowood:

Findagrave

Elkanah J Arrowood

Born 1871

Died 20 May 1947, Benton County, Minnesota

Kimball Cemetery, Kimball, Stearns County, Minnesota

Father William Henry Arrowood

Mother Nancy Elizabeth Arrowood

Spouse Alta E Arrowood

Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002

Elkanah J. Arrowood

died 20 May 1947, Benton County

1940 census, Kimball Prairie Village, Stearns County, MN

#120 April 6, 1940

Arrowood, Elkanah, head, M, W, 68, M, grade 8, KY, same house, hardware dealer, hardware business

Alta, wife, F, W, 66, M, grade C1, MN, same house

Moore, Don, lodger, M, W, 23, S, grade C4, WI, Ottawa IL 1935, mathematics teacher, public school

Keithahn, Elmer E, lodger, M, W, 27, S, grade C5, MN, Hennepin MN 1935, physician, medical practice

1930 census, Kimball Prairie Village, Stearns County, MN

#113 May 2, 1930

Arrowood, Elkanah, head, owned 4500, M, W, 57, M, 28, KY, NC, KY, retail merchant, hardware

Alta, wife, F, W, 55, M, 26, MN, WI, Canada, none

1920 census, Maine Prairie Township, Stearns County, MN

#26 January 6, 1920

Arrowood, E J, head, owned free, M, W, 48, M, PA, NC, KY, partner, hardware

Alta, wife, F, W, 44, M, MN, WI, Canada, none

1910 census, Maine Prairie Township, Stearns County, MN

#36 April 16, 1910

---

### Generation 1 (con't)

Arrowood, Elkanah, head, M, W, 38, M, KY, NC, KY, retail merchant, hardware  
Alta, wife, F, W, 36, M, MN, WI, Canada, none

1905 census, Kimball Village, Stearns County, MN  
June 3, 1905  
enumerated with Pierce Arrowood, brother

1900 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN  
June 13, 1900  
enumerated with William Arrowood, father

1895 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN  
enumerated with William Arrowood, father

1885 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County,  
Minnesota  
May 18-19, 1885  
Enumerated with Wm Arrowood, father

1880 census, Kingston Town, Meeker County, Minnesota  
June 11, 1880  
enumerated with Wm Arwood, father

1875 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN  
enumerated with William Arrowood, father

- viii. HENRY HARRISON ARROWOOD was born on 23 Nov 1873 in Kentucky. He died on 26 Feb 1930 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. He married Anna Nordstom on 22 Dec 1910.

Notes for Henry Harrison Arrowood:  
Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
Henry H Arwood  
Died 26 Feb 1930, Hennepin County

World War I Draft Registration Card  
Henry Harrison Arrowood  
Kimball, Stearns County, Minnesota  
Age 44, born November 23, 1877 [1873?]  
White, native born  
Farming, self  
Nearest relative: Anna Arrowood, Kimball, Stearns County, Minnesota  
Height tall, build stout, eyes blue, hair d brown  
September 12, 1918

1910 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN  
#32 April 19, 1910  
Arrowood, Henry H, head, M, W, 37, S, KY, NC, KY, farmer, general farm  
Florence, sister, F, W, 30, S, MN, NC, KY, housekeeper, at home  
William, father, M, W, 76, Wd, NC, NC, NC, retired farmer  
Virgil, brother, M, W, 26, Wd, MN, NC, KY, traveling salesman, pianos

1905 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County,  
Minnesota  
June 8, 1905  
Enumerated with William Arrowood, father

1900 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN

---

### Generation 1 (con't)

June 13, 1900  
enumerated with William Arrowood, father

1895 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN  
enumerated with William Arrowood, father

1885 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County,  
Minnesota  
May 18-19, 1885  
Enumerated with Wm Arrowood, father

1880 census, Kingston Town, Meeker County, MN  
June 11, 1880  
enumerated with Wm Arwood, father

1875 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN  
enumerated with William Arrowood, father

7. ix. MARY GERTRUDE ARROWOOD was born on 14 Sep 1875 in Minnesota. She died on 10 Feb 1963. She married Frank L Lloyd on 11 Nov 1894. He was born in May 1859 in Illinois. He died on 30 Mar 1945 in Sedro-Woolley, Skagit, Washington, USA.
- x. FLORENCE VANDALINE ARROWOOD was born on 28 Dec 1878 in Minnesota. She died in 1965. She married Harry Leaberry on 17 Nov 1917 in Weber, Utah, USA. He was born about 1880 in England.

Notes for Florence Vandaline Arrowood:  
Findagrave  
Florence Arrowood Leaberry  
Born 1879, Minnesota  
Died 1965  
London Park Cemetery, Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland  
Spouse: Harry Leaberry

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Florence Arrowood Leaberry  
born 28 Dec 1878, Kingston, Minnesota  
26 Aug 1977: Name listed as Florence Arrowood Leaberry

1940 census, Baltimore City, Baltimore County, MD  
April 19, 1940  
enumerated with Harry Leaberry, husband

1930 census, Baltimore City, Baltimore County, MD  
[no date]  
enumerated with Harry Leaberry, husband

Utah, Select County Marriages, 1887-1937  
Florence V Arrowood  
Harry Seabury  
Married: 17 Nov 1917, Weber County, Utah

1910 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN  
April 19, 1910  
enumerated with Henry H Arrowood, brother

1905 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County,

---

---

### Generation 1 (con't)

Minnesota

June 8, 1905

Enumerated with William Arrowood, father

1900 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN

June 13, 1900

enumerated with William Arrowood, father

1895 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN

enumerated with William Arrowood, father

1885 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County,

Minnesota

May 18-19, 1885

Enumerated with Wm Arrowood, father

1880 census, Kingston Town, Meeker County, MN

June 11, 1880

enumerated with Wm Arrowood, father

8. xi. ERNEST VIRGIL ARROWOOD was born on 27 Dec 1882 in Minnesota. He died on 10 Jun 1955 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. He married JEAN ELIZABETH MCEWAN. She was born on 17 May 1884 in Minnesota, USA. She died on 24 Aug 1968 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. He married (2) ALTA W TALBERT on 06 Sep 1905. She was born in 1842.

- xii. JULIA L ARROWOOD.

Notes for Julia L Arrowood:

She may not be a child of William Henry Arrowood and Nancy Elizabeth Wells. She was listed in the 1905 census in their residence, but it didn't state the relationship. In the 1900 census of William and Nancy, there is a Julia L Arrowood - their granddaughter. She may be the daughter of Baxter Pierce Arrowood and Daisy Flora Brower - Lillian Julia Arrowood.

1905 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County,

Minnesota

June 8, 1905

Enumerated with William Arrowood, father

---

### Generation 2

2. **JOHN YANCY ARROWOOD** (Nancy Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Wells, William Henry Arrowood) was born on 25 Jul 1860 in Kentucky. He died on 24 Oct 1940 in Carlton, Minnesota, USA. He married (1) **MARY PORTER** about 1884. She was born about 1864 in Kentucky. He married (2) **JENNIE STAFFORD** about 1900. She was born in Sep 1873 in Kentucky. She died in 1961.

Notes for John Yancy Arrowood:

Burial

findagrave.com

John Yancey Arrowood

Birth: Jul. 25, 1860, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA

Death: Oct. 24, 1940, Moose Lake, Carlton County, Minnesota, USA

North Kingston Cemetery, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA

Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002

Name: John Arrowood

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Death Date: 24 Oct 1940  
Death County: Carlton  
State File Number: 001969  
Certificate Number: 001969  
Certificate Year: 1940  
Record Number: 850776

1940 census, Isle, Mille Lacs County, MN

#23 April 4, 1940

Arrowood, John, head, owned, 1000, M, W, 79, M, H2, born KY  
Jennie, wife, F, W, 66, M, H2, born KY

1930 census, Isle Harbor Township, Mille Lacs County, MN

#78 April 23, 1930

Arrowood, John Y, head, rented, M, W, 69, M, 22, KY, NC, KY, farmer, general farm  
Mary J, wife, F, W, 59, M, 26, KY, KY, KY, laborer, farm

1920 census, Maine Prairie Township, Stearns County, MN

#205 January 15, 1920

Arrowood, J Y, head, Owned mortgaged, M, W, 59, M, 10, KY, NC, KY, farmer, general farm  
Mary Jane, wife, F, W, 46, M, KY, KY, KY, none  
Herschel, son, M, W, 17, S, MN, KY, KY, farm laborer, home farm

1910 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN

#82 April 24, 1910

Arrowood, John Y, head, M, W, 49, M2, 10, KY, NC, KY, farmer, general farm  
Mary J, wife, F, W, 36, M1, 10, 2, 2, KY, KY, KY, none  
Florence G, daughter, F, W, 10, S, MN, KY, KY, none  
Herschel, son, M, W, 8, S, MN, KY, KY, none

1905 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kimball, Stearns County, Minnesota

June 5, 1905

Elm Street

Arrowood, John Y, M, 44, W, KY, NC, KY, 33 years MN resident, mail carrier  
Mary J, F, 31?, W, KY, KY, KY, 6 years MN resident  
Florence, F, 5, W, MN, KY, KY, 5 years MN resident  
Hershel, M, 3, W, MN, KY, KY, 3 years MN resident

1900 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN

#35 June 6, 1900

Arrowood, John, head, W, M, Jul 1859, 40, M, 1, KY, NC, KY, farmer  
Jennie, wife, W, F, Sept 1873, 37, M, 1, 1, 1, KY, KY, KY  
Florence, daughter, W, F, Mar 1900, 5/12, S, MN, KY, KY  
Albert, cousin, W, M, Aug 1880, 19, S, KY, NC, NC, farm laborer

1895 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN

John Y Arrowood, 34, M, W, KY, 19 years 8 months MN resident, farmer  
Mary, 32, F, W, KY, housewife  
hard to read, page 33

1885 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN

#4 John Y Arrowood, 24, M, W, born KY  
Mary Arrowood, 21, F, W, born KY

1880 census, Kingston Town, Meeker County, MN

June 11, 1880

enumerated with Wm Arwood, father

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

1875 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN  
enumerated with William Arrowood, father

1870 census, Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY  
July 19, 1870  
enumerated with William Arrowood, father

Notes for Mary Porter:

Probably died between 1895 and 1900 - she is present in the Minnesota 1895 census, but not in the 1900 census.

not sure if this is the correct record for her:

Burial

findagrave.com

Mary H Porter Arrowood

Birth: Sep. 24, 1863, Kentucky, USA

Death: Jul. 18, 1898, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA  
North Kingston Cemetery, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA

1895 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN  
enumerated with John Y Arrowood, husband

1885 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN  
enumerated with John Y Arrowood, husband

Notes for Jennie Stafford:

Findagrave

Mary Jane Arrowood

Born 2 Sep 1873, River, Johnson County, Kentucky

Died 18 May 1961, Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota

Acacia Park Cemetery, Mendota Heights, Dakota County, Minnesota

Spouse: John Yancey Arrowood

Children: Herschel Stafford Arrowood

1940 census, Isle, Mille Lacs County, MN  
April 4, 1940  
enumerated with John Arrowood, husband

1930 census, Isle Harbor Township, Mille Lacs County, MN  
April 23, 1930  
enumerated with John Y Arrowood, husband

1920 census, Maine Prairie Township, Stearns County, MN  
January 15, 1920  
enumerated with J Y Arrowood, husband

1910 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN  
April 24, 1910  
enumerated with John Y Arrowood, husband

1905 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kimball, Stearns County, Minnesota  
June 5, 1905  
Enumerated with John Y Arrowood, husband

1900 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN



---

## Generation 2 (con't)

June 6, 1900

enumerated with John Arrowood, husband

John Yancy Arrowood and Jennie Stafford had the following children:

- i. FLORENCE ARROWOOD was born on 20 Mar 1900 in Meeker County, Minnesota.

Notes for Florence Arrowood:

1910 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN

April 24, 1910

enumerated with John Y Arrowood, father

1905 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kimball, Stearns County,  
Minnesota

June 5, 1905

Enumerated with John Y Arrowood, father

1900 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN

June 6, 1900

enumerated with John Arrowood, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934

Florence Gertrude Arrowood

Born 20 Mar 1900, Meeker County

Father's surname: Arrowood

Mother's maiden name: Stafford

- ii. HERSHELL ARROWOOD was born on 17 Feb 1902 in Meeker County, Minnesota.  
He died on 20 Dec 1988 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Hershell Arrowood:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Name: Herschel S. Arrowood

Born: 17 Feb 1902

Died: 20 Dec 1988

Social Security Death Index

Name: Herschel S. Arrowood

Born: 17 Feb 1902

Died: 20 Dec 1988

Last Residence: 55118 Saint Paul, Dakota, Minnesota, United States of  
America

Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002

Name: Herschel S. Arrowood

Birth Date: 17 Feb 1902

Death Date: 20 Dec 1988

Death County: Ramsey

Mother's Maiden Name: Wells

State File Number: 034191

Certificate Number: 034191

Certificate Year: 1988

Record Number: 2306933

1920 census, Maine Prairie Township, Stearns County, MN

January 15, 1920

enumerated with J Y Arrowood, father

1910 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN

April 24, 1910

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

enumerated with John Y Arrowood, father

1905 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kimball, Stearns County,  
Minnesota

June 5, 1905

Enumerated with John Y Arrowood, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934

Herschel Stafford Arrowood

Born 17 Feb 1902, Meeker County

Father's surname: Arrowood

Mother's maiden name: Stafford

3. **JAMES MOSES ARROWOOD** (Nancy Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Wells, William Henry Arrowood) was born on 03 Apr 1862 in Kentucky. He died on 09 May 1939 in Stearns County, Minnesota. He married Eva J Rhodes about 1896. She was born in 1867. She died on 28 May 1947 in Stearns County, Minnesota.

Notes for James Moses Arrowood:

findagrave.com

James Moses Arrowood

Birth: Apr. 3, 1862, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA

Death: May 9, 1939, Kimball, Stearns County, Minnesota, USA

Family links:

Spouse:

Eva Josephine Hoskins Arrowood (1867 - 1947)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Kimball Cemetery, Kimball, Stearns County, Minnesota, USA

Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002

James Moses Arrowood

died 9 May 1939, Stearns County

1930 census, Kimball Prairie Township, Stearns County, MN

#53 April 30, 1930

Arrowood, James, head, owned 2000, M, W, 66, M, 33, KY, KY, KY, salesman, poultry ?

Eva J, wife, F, W, 61, M, 28, MN, IL, IL, none

Kenneth, son, M, W, 21, S, MN, KY, IL, laborer, mason work

Geraldine, granddaughter, F, W, 14, S, MN, MN, MN, none

1920 census, Maine Prairie Township, Stearns County, MN

#52 January 7, 1920

Arrowood, J M, head, owned free, M, W, 57, M, KY, NC, KY, commercial trader, woolen mills

Eva, wife, F, W, 52, M, MN, IL, IL, none

Dorothy, daughter, F, W, 25, S, MN, KY, MN, operator, telephone

Bernice, daughter, F, W, 17, S, MN, KY, MN, none

Kenneth, son, M, W, 11, S, MN, KY, MN, none

Geraldine, daughter, F, W, 4 5/12, S, MN, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN

#124 May 2-3, 1910

Arrowood, James, head, M, W, 48, M1, 14, KY, NC, KY, storekeeper, general store

Eva J, wife, F, W, 42, M1, 14, 4, 3, MN, IL, IL, none

Dorothy, daughter, F, W, 15, S, MN, KY, MN, none

Bernice, daughter, F, W, 8, S, MN, KY, MN, none

Kenneth, son, M, W, 1 11/12, S, MN, KY, MN, none

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

1905 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota  
June 22, 1905

Arrowood, James M, M, 43, W, KY, NC, KY, 30 years MN resident, merchant  
Eva J, F, 36, W, MN, IL, IL, 36 years MN resident, housekeeper  
Dorothy, F, 10, W, MN, KY, MN, 10 years MN resident, student  
Bernice E, F, 3, W, MN, KY, MN, 3 years MN resident

1900 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN  
#132 June 1900

Arrowood, James M, head, W, M, Apr 1862, 38, M, 4, KY, NC, KY, general merchandise  
Eva J, wife, W, F, Nov 1867, 32, M, 4, 0, 0, MN, IL, KY  
Dorothy, adopted daughter, W, F, Jul 1894, 5, S, MN, unknown, unknown, at school

1895 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN  
enumerated with William Arrowood, father

1885 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota  
May 18-19, 1885  
Enumerated with Wm Arrowood, father

1880 census, Kingston Town, Meeker County, MN  
June 11, 1880  
enumerated with Wm Arwood, father

1875 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN  
enumerated with William Arrowood, father

1870 census, Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY  
July 19, 1870  
enumerated with William Arrowood, father

Notes for Eva J Rhodes:

findagrave.com

Eva Josephine Hoskins Arrowood

Birth: Nov. 6, 1867, Minnesota, USA

Death: May 28, 1947, Kimball, Stearns County, Minnesota, USA

Her obituary reads as follows:

Taken from the Litchfield Review, dated June 5, 1947.

Mrs. James Arrowood

Died May 28, at Cleveland, Minn., residing with son

formerly Eva Hoskins

about 80 years of age

resident of Kimball many years

Left after death of her husband

Surviving are one son, two daughters, four grandchildren, and one sister

Burial was in the Kimball cemetery.

Family links:

Spouse:

James Moses Arrowood (1862 - 1939)

Burial:

Kimball Cemetery, Kimball, Stearns County, Minnesota, USA

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002

Eva Josephine Arrowood

Died 28 May 1947, Hennepin County

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

1940 Census, St Paul City, Ramsey County, Minnesota  
April 20, 1940  
Enumerated with Charles J Molden, son in law [Bernice's husband]

1930 census, Kimball Prairie Township, Stearns County, MN  
April 30, 1930  
enumerated with James Arrowood, husband

1920 census, Maine Prairie Township, Stearns County, MN  
January 7, 1920  
enumerated with J M Arrowood, husband

1910 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN  
May 2-3, 1910  
enumerated with James Arrowood, husband

1905 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota  
June 22, 1905  
Enumerated with James M Arrowood, husband

1900 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN  
June 1900

enumerated with James M Arrowood, husband

James Moses Arrowood and Eva J Rhodes had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY ARROWOOD was born in 1895 in Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Dorothy Arrowood:

1920 census, Maine Prairie Township, Stearns County, MN  
January 7, 1920  
enumerated with J M Arrowood, father

1910 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN  
May 2-3, 1910  
enumerated with James Arrowood, father

1905 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County,  
Minnesota  
June 22, 1905  
Enumerated with James M Arrowood, father

1900 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN  
June 1900  
enumerated with James M Arrowood, father

- ii. BERNICE EMMA ARROWOOD was born on 09 Apr 1902 in Meeker, Minnesota, USA. She died in 1963. She married CHARLES J MOLDEN. He was born on 17 Nov 1893 in Wisconsin, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1967 in Everett, Washington.

Notes for Bernice Emma Arrowood:

Findagrave  
Bernice E Molden  
Born 1902  
Died 1963  
Floral Hills Cemetery, Lynwood, Snohomish County, Washington  
Spouse: Charles J Molden

1940 Census, St Paul City, Ramsey County, Minnesota  
April 20, 1940

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Enumerated with Charles J Molden, husband

1920 census, Maine Prairie Township, Stearns County, MN  
January 7, 1920  
enumerated with J M Arrowood, father

1910 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN  
May 2-3, 1910  
enumerated with James Arrowood, father

1905 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County,  
Minnesota  
June 22, 1905  
Enumerated with James M Arrowood, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Bernice Emma Arrowood  
Born 9 Apr 1902, Meeker County  
Father's surname: Arrowood  
Mother's maiden name: Huskins

- iii. KENNETH ARROWOOD was born on 21 Jun 1908 in Meeker, Minnesota, USA. He married Helen Beatrice Randall on 01 Sep 1937 in Sigourney, Keokuk, Iowa, USA.

Notes for Kenneth Arrowood:  
1940 Census, Ladysmith City, Rusk County, Wisconsin  
#7 April 30, 1940  
Arrowood, W Kenneth, head, M, W, 31, M, grade C4, MN, Minneapolis  
Minnesota in 1935, minister, church  
Beatrice, wife, F, W, 27, M, grade C4, Minneapolis Minnesota in 1935

Iowa Marriage Records, 1880-1940  
W Kenneth Arrowood, born Kingston, Minnesota  
Parents: James M Arrowood, Eva J Hoskins  
Helen Beatrice Randall, born Sigourney  
Parents: Everett S Randall, Myrtle E Randall  
Married: September 1, 1937, Sigourney, Iowa

1930 census, Kimball Prairie Township, Stearns County, MN  
April 30, 1930  
enumerated with James Arrowood, father

1920 census, Maine Prairie Township, Stearns County, MN  
January 7, 1920  
enumerated with J M Arrowood, father

1910 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN  
May 2-3, 1910  
enumerated with James Arrowood, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
William Kenneth Arrowood  
Born 21 Jun 1908, Meeker County  
Father's surname: Arrowood  
Mother's maiden name: Hoskins

- iv. GERALDINE ARROWOOD was born about 1915 in Minnesota. She died on 19 Feb

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

2003 in Snohomish, Washington, USA.

Notes for Geraldine Arrowood:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Jeraldne Arrowood [Geraldine Masterson] [Jeraldyn Masters]

Born 17 Jul 1915, Kimball, Minnesota

Died 19 Feb 2003

Father James M Arrowood

Mother Dorothy Arrowood

Feb 1937: Name listed as Jeraldne Arrowood; 04 Feb 1976: Name listed as Geraldine Masterson; Name listed as Jeraldyn Arrowood Masters

Social Security Death Index

Geraldine Masterson

Born 17 Jul 1915

Died 19 Feb 2003

Last residence: Mountlake Terrace, Snohomish County, Washington

Washington Death Index, 1940-2014

Geraldine Masterson

Age 84

Born ca 1919

Died 19 Feb 2003, Snohomish County

1940 Census, St Paul City, Ramsey County, Minnesota

April 20, 1940

Enumerated with Charles J Molden, brother in law [Bernice's husband]

1930 census, Kimball Prairie Township, Stearns County, MN

April 30, 1930

enumerated with James Arrowood, father

1920 census, Maine Prairie Township, Stearns County, MN

January 7, 1920

enumerated with J M Arrowood, father

4. **COLUMBUS CLAUSELL ARROWOOD** (Nancy Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Wells, William Henry Arrowood) was born on 19 Mar 1864 in Kentucky. He died on 06 Aug 1946 in Stearns, Minnesota, USA. He married Ida May Freeman on 02 Nov 1890. She was born in 1869 in Indiana, USA. She died on 08 Mar 1950 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Columbus Clausell Arrowood:

Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002

Columbus G. Arrowood

died 6 Aug 1946, Stearns County

1940 Census, Isle, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota

#68 April 6, 1940

Arrowood, C C, head, M, W, 76, M, grade 8, KY

Ida, wife, F, W, 70, M, grade 8, IN

1930 census, Isle Harbor Township, Mille Lacs County, MN

#110 April 5, 1930

Arrowood, Columbus C, head, rented 10, M, W, 66, M, 26, KY, NC, KY, laborer, odd jobs

Ida M, wife, F, W, 60, M, 20, IN, North Ireland, IN, none

1920 census, Maine Prairie Township, Stearns County, MN

#147 January 10, 1920

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Arrowood, C C, head, owned mortgaged, M, W, 55, M, MN, NC, KY, farmer, general farm  
Ida, wife, F, W, 50, M, IN, Ireland, IN, none  
William, son, M, W, 20, S, MN, MN, IN, farm laborer, home farm

1910 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN

#33 April 19, 1910

Arrowood, Columbus, head, M, W, 37, S, KY, NC, KY, farmer, general farm  
Ida M, wife, F, W, 40, M1, 19, 3, 3, IN, Ireland, IN, none  
Ester P, daughter, F, W, 16, S, MN, KY, IN, none  
Helen A, daughter, F, W, 12, S, MN, KY, IN, none  
Roy W, son, M, W, 10, S, MN, KY, IN, none

1905 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota

June 8, 1905

Kimball RFD

Columbus C Arrowood, M, 41, W, KY, NC, KY, 31 years MN resident, farmer  
Ida M, F, 35, W, IN, Ireland, IN, 30 years MN resident, housekeeper  
Ester P, F, 10, W, MN, KY, IN, 10 years MN resident, housework  
Hellen A, F, 8, W, MN, KY, IN, 8 years MN resident  
Roy W, M, 5, W, MN, KY, IN, 5 years MN resident

1900 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN

#104 June 13, 1900

Arrowood, Columbus, head, W, M, Mar 1864, 36, M, 10, KY, NC, KY, farmer  
Ida M, wife, W, F, June 1869, 30, M, 10, 3, 3, IN, Ireland, IN  
Ester P, daughter, W, F, Sept 1893, 6, S, MN, KY, IN, at school  
Helen, daughter, W, F, Oct 1896, 3, S, MN, KY, IN  
Roy W H, son, W, M, Jun 1899, 11/12, S, MN, NC, KY

US, Indexed County Land Ownership Maps, 1860-1918

C C Arrowood

1897

Meeker County, Minnesota

Town: Kingston; Rosendale; Brightwood Beach; East Kingston

1895 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN

#132

Columbus Arrowood, 31, M, W, KY, 21 years 4 months MN resident, grocerman?  
Ida, 26, F, W, IN, housewife  
Esther, 2, F, W, MN

1885 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota

May 18-19, 1885

Enumerated with Wm Arrowood, father

1880 census, Kingston Town, Meeker County, MN

June 11, 1880

enumerated with Wm Arwood, father

1875 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN

enumerated with William Arrowood, father

1870 census, Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY

July 19, 1870

enumerated with William Arrowood, father

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Notes for Ida May Freeman:

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002

Ida May Arrowood

Died 8 Mar 1950, Hennepin County

1940 Census, Isle, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota

April 6, 1940

Enumerated with C C Arrowood, husband

1930 census, Isle Harbor Township, Mille Lacs County, MN

April 5, 1930

enumerated with Columbus C Arrowood, husband

1920 census, Maine Prairie Township, Stearns County, MN

January 10, 1920

enumerated with C C Arrowood, husband

1910 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN

April 19, 1910

enumerated with Columbus Arrowood, husband

1905 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota

June 8, 1905

Enumerated with Columbus C Arrowood, husband

1900 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN

June 13, 1900

enumerated with Columbus Arrowood, husband

Columbus Clausell Arrowood and Ida May Freeman had the following children:

9.     i.     ESTER PAULINE ARROWOOD was born on 08 Sep 1893 in Minnesota. She died on 02 Oct 1980 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She married Edward Beckstrand on 19 Jan 1914 in Helena, Lewis and Clark, Montana, USA. He was born on 21 Feb 1893 in Minnesota. He died on 17 Jul 1960 in Redwood, Minnesota, USA.
  10.    ii.    HELEN ARROWOOD was born on 13 Oct 1896 in Minnesota, USA. She died on 01 Jul 1949 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA. She married GEORGE WHITE. He was born on 18 Sep 1893 in France. He died on 09 Apr 1963 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.
  11.    iii.    WILLIAM HENRY ARROWOOD was born on 30 Jun 1899 in Minnesota, USA. He died in Jun 1972. He married SYLVIA AGNES KENNEDY. She was born on 04 Apr 1904 in Minnesota, USA. She died on 28 Sep 1988.
5.     **MARGARET E ARROWOOD** (Nancy Elizabeth <sup>1</sup> Wells, William Henry Arrowood) was born on 18 Mar 1867 in Kentucky. She died on 03 Nov 1936. She married (1) **ALEXANDER JACK WALLER** about 1887. He was born in 1856 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Mar 1913 in Koochiching County, Minnesota. She married (2) **BENJAMIN C COFFIN** between 1910-1920. He was born about 1854 in New York. He died between 1930-1935.

Notes for Margaret E Arrowood:

Not sure if this is the correct record - she was living in Florida and incorrect middle initial. Could not find a death record in Florida.

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002

Margaret B Coffin

Died 3 Nov 1936, Pine County

1935 Florida State Census, Precinct 1, Hardee County, FL



---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Margaret Coffin, 68, W, widow, born KY, high school, owner, housewife

1930 census, Precinct 1, Hardee County, FL  
April 19, 1930  
enumerated with Benjamin Coffin, husband

1920 census, Precinct 11, Ramsey County, MN  
January 6, 1920  
enumerated with Benjamin C Coffin, husband

1910 census, Rollis Township, Marshall County, MN  
May 11, 1910  
enumerated with Alexander J Waller, husband

1900 census, Rollis Township, Marshall County, MN  
June 6, 1900  
enumerated with Alexander Waller, husband

1885 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota  
May 18-19, 1885  
Enumerated with Wm Arrowood, father

1880 census, Kingston Town, Meeker County, MN  
June 11, 1880  
enumerated with Wm Arwood, father

1875 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN  
enumerated with William Arrowood, father

1870 census, Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY  
July 19, 1870  
enumerated with William Arrowood, father

Notes for Alexander Jack Waller:  
Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002  
Alexander Jackson Waller  
died 28 Mar 1913, Koochiching County

1910 census, Rollis Township, Marshall County, MN  
#156 May 11, 1910  
Waller, Alexander J, head, M, W, 54, M1, 23, KY, KY, KY, carpenter, house  
Margaret E, wife, F, W, 43, M1, 23, 4, 4, KY, NC, KY, farmer, general farm  
Edward R, son, M, W, 22, S, MN, KY, KY, school teacher, public school  
Mable R, daughter, F, W, 18, S, MN, KY, KY, school teacher, public school  
Jessie F, daughter, F, W, 17, S, MN, KY, KY, none  
Florence E, daughter, F, W, 5, S, MN, KY, KY, none

1900 census, Rollis Township, Marshall County, MN  
#35 June 6, 1900  
Waller, Alexander, head, W, M, Apr 1856, 44, M, 13, KY, KY, KY, farmer  
Margaret E, wife, W, F, Mar 1867, 33, M, 13, 3, 3, KY, NC, KY  
Edward R, son, W, M, Sep 1887, 12, S, MN, KY, KY  
Mabel R, daughter, W, F, Aug 1891, 8, S, MN, KY, KY, at school  
Jessie F, daughter, W, F, Jul 1892, 7, S, MN, KY, KY, at school  
Margaret E Arrowood and Alexander Jack Waller had the following children:  
12. i. EDWARD RAY WALLER was born on 19 Sep 1887 in Dassel, Meeker, Minnesota,

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

USA. He died in 1947 in Dade County, Florida. He married LILLIAN LETTY KNUTSON. She was born on 27 Sep 1896 in Minnesota. She died in Apr 1964 in Dade County, Florida.

13. ii. MABEL R WALLER was born in 1891 in Minnesota, USA. She died on 14 Jan 1982 in Lee County, Florida. She married Theodore Stevens on 20 Oct 1911 in Fort Frances, Rainy River, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 30 Jan 1877 in Charleston, South Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1962 in Lee County, Florida.

- iii. JESSIE F WALLER was born in 1892.

Notes for Jessie F Waller:

1910 census, Rollis Township, Marshall County, MN

May 11, 1910

enumerated with Alexander J Waller, father

1900 census, Rollis Township, Marshall County, MN

June 6, 1900

enumerated with Alexander Waller, father

14. iv. FLORENCE E WALLER was born on 02 Apr 1905 in Marshall, Minnesota, USA. She died on 29 Sep 1983 in Alachua, Florida, USA. She married C Howell Janes on 28 Dec 1930 in Wauchula, Hardee, Florida, USA. He was born on 29 Mar 1906 in Georgia, USA. He died on 06 Nov 1995 in Alachua, Florida, USA.

Notes for Benjamin C Coffin:

1930 census, Precinct 1, Hardee County, FL

#59 April 19, 1930

Coffin, Benjamin, head, owned 3000, M, W, 76, M, 26, NY, NY, NY, carpenter, house

Margaret E, wife, F, W, 63, M, 20, KY, NC, KY, none

Waller, Florence, stepdaughter, F, W, 25, S, MN, KY, KY, musician

1920 census, Precinct 11, Ramsey County, MN

#66 January 6, 1920

Coffin, Benjamin C, head, owned mortgaged, M, W, 66, M, NY, NY, NY, laborer, cement worker

Margaret, wife, F, W, 52, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Waller, Florence, step daughter, F, W 14, S, MN, KY, KY, none

6. **BAXTER PIERCE ARROWOOD** (Nancy Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Wells, William Henry Arrowood) was born on 06 Jan 1869 in Kentucky. He died on 27 May 1940 in Stearns, Minnesota, USA. He married **DAISY FLORA BROWER**. She was born in 1874 in Minnesota, USA. She died on 03 Mar 1947 in Anoka, Minnesota, USA. He married **MAUDE FASOLT**. She was born about 1876 in Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for Baxter Pierce Arrowood:

Findagrave

Baxter Pierce Arrowood

Born 1869

Died 1940

Kimball Cemetery, Kimball, Stearns County, Minnesota

Father William Henry Arrowood

Mother Nancy Elizabeth Arrowood

Spouse Daisy F Arrowood

Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002

Baxter Pierce Arrowood

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

died 27 May 1940, Stearns County

1940 census, Kimball Prairie Village, Stearns County, MN

#138 April 8, 1940

Arrowood, Pierce B, head, M, W, 71, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935, hardware order, hardware business

Maude I, wife, F, W, 65, M, grade H4, PA, same house in 1935

Fasolt, Bess M, sister in law, F, W, 52, S, grade C3, MN, same house in 1935, music teacher, at home

1930 census, Kimball Prairie Township, Stearns County, MN

#108 May 2, 1930

Arrowood, Pierce, head, owned 4000, M, W, 59, M, KY, KY, KY, retail merchant, hardware

Maud, wife, F, W, 53, M, 39, PA, PA, PA, none

Fasolt, Bess, sister in law, F, W, 45, S, MN, PA, PA, none

1920 census, Maine Prairie Township, Stearns County, MN

#25 January 6, 1920

Arrowood, B P, head, rented, M, W, 49, M, KY, NC, KY, retail merchant, hardware

Maud I, wife, F, W, 44, M, PA, PA, PA, none

1905 census, Kimball Village, Stearns County, MN

June 3, 1905

Arrowood, Pierce, Main Street, M, 36, W, KY, NC, KY, hardware

Elkanah J, Main Street, M, 32, W, KY, NC, KY, hardware

Alta B, Oak Street, F, 30, W, MN, KY, OH

US Indexed County Land Ownership Maps, 1860-1918

B P Arrowood

Meeker County, Minnesota

Town: Kingston, Rosendale, Brightwood Beach, East Kingston

1897

1885 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota

May 18-19, 1885

Enumerated with Wm Arrowood, father

1880 census, Kingston Town, Meeker County, Minnesota

June 11, 1880

enumerated with Wm Arwood, father

1870 census, Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY

July 19, 1870

enumerated with William Arrowood, father

Notes for Daisy Flora Brower:

Findagrave

Daisy F Arrowood

Maiden name: Brower

Born Dec 1874, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota

Died 3 Mar 1947, Anoka, Anoka County, Minnesota

Kimball Cemetery, Kimball, Stearns County, Minnesota

Spouse: Baxter Pierce Arrowood

Minnesota Death Index 1908-2002

Daisy Arrowood

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Died 3 Mar 1947, Anoka County

1900 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN

#63 June 8, 1900

Brower, Adam, head, W, M, Jun 1840, 59, M, 31, IN, NJ, Scotland, farmer

Flora, wife, F, W, Apr 1843, 57, M, 31, 7, 7, MA, MA, MA

Daisy, daughter, F, W, Dec 1874, 25, M, 7, 1, 1, MN, IN, MA

Frederick G, son, M, W, Jan 1883, 17, S, MN, IN, MA, at school

DeCaster, Burton, b in law, M, W, Apr 1841, 59, M, 15, ME, MA, MA, boarder

Baxter Pierce Arrowood and Daisy Flora Brower had the following child:

15. i. LILLIAN JULIA ARROWOOD was born on 27 Jan 1895 in Minnesota, USA. She died on 01 Feb 1980 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She married WILLIAM JAMES BARR. He was born on 02 Dec 1888 in Ireland. He died on 09 May 1970 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Maude Fasolt:

1940 census, Kimball Prairie Village, Stearns County, MN

April 8, 1940

enumerated with Pierce B Arrowood, husband

1930 census, Kimball Prairie Township, Stearns County, MN

May 2, 1930

enumerated with Pierce Arrowood, husband

1920 census, Maine Prairie Township, Stearns County, MN

January 6, 1920

enumerated with B P Arrowood, husband

7. **MARY GERTRUDE ARROWOOD** (Nancy Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Wells, William Henry Arrowood) was born on 14 Sep 1875 in Minnesota. She died on 10 Feb 1963. She married Frank L Lloyd on 11 Nov 1894. He was born in May 1859 in Illinois. He died on 30 Mar 1945 in Sedro-Woolley, Skagit, Washington, USA.

Notes for Mary Gertrude Arrowood:

findagrave.com

Gertrude Lloyd

Birth: 1876

Death: 1963

Family links:

Children:

Ted A Lloyd (1901 - 1979)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Union Cemetery, Sedro-Woolley, Skagit County, Washington, USA

1930 census, Sedro Woolley City, Skagit County, WA

April 4, 1930

enumerated with Franklin Lloyd, husband

1920 census, Sedro Woolley City, Skagit County, WA

January 5, 1920

enumerated with Franklin Lloyd, husband

1910 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN

May 7, 9, 10, 1910

enumerated with Frank Lloyd, husband

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

1900 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN  
June 2, 1900  
enumerated with Franklin Lloyd, husband

1885 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota  
May 18-19, 1885  
Enumerated with Wm Arrowood, father

1880 census, Kingston Town, Meeker County, MN  
June 11, 1880  
enumerated with Wm Arwood, father

### Notes for Frank L Lloyd:

findagrave.com

Franklin Lloyd

Birth: 1867

Death: 1945

Family links:

Children:

Ted A Lloyd (1901 - 1979)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Union Cemetery, Sedro-Woolley, Skagit County, Washington, USA

Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960

Franklin Lloyd

Married

Age 87

Born ca 1858

Died 30 Mar 1945, Sedro Woolley, Skagit County, Washington

Father: Isaac Lloyd

Mother: Elizabeth Bradley

Spouse: Gertrude

1930 census, Sedro Woolley City, Skagit County, WA

#92 April 4, 1930

Lloyd, Franklin, head, owned 2000, M, W, 72, M, 37, IL, DE, PA, none

Gertrude, wife, F, W, 53, M, 18, MN, NC, KY, practitioner, Christian Science

1920 census, Sedro Woolley City, Skagit County, WA

#54 January 5, 1920

Lloyd, Franklin, head, owned free, M, W, 62, M, IL, DE, PA, farmer, general farm

Gertrude M, wife, F, W, 42, M, MN, NC, KY, none

Theodore M, son, M, W, 18, S, MN, IL, MN, none

Clark, Jean Alberta, boarder, F, W, 11, S, WA, MI, MI, none

1910 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN

#183 May 7, 9, 10, 1910

Lloyd, Frank, head, M, W, 52, M1, 15, IL, DE, PA, farmer, general farm

Gertrude, wife, F, W, 33, M1, 15, 1, 1, MN, NC, KY, none

Theodore, son, M, W, 9, S, MN, IL, MN, none

1900 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN

#20 June 2, 1900

Lloyd, Franklin, head, W, M, May 1859, 41, M, 5, IL, DE, PA, farmer

Gertrude, wife, W, F, Sep 1875, 24, M, 0, 0, MN, NC, KY

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Anna E, niece, W, F, Dec 1893, 6, S, WA, IL, MN, at school

Mary Gertrude Arrowood and Frank L Lloyd had the following child:

16. i. THEODORE ALDRID LLOYD was born on 08 Mar 1901 in Meeker County, Minnesota. He died on 18 Jan 1979 in Skagit, Washington, USA. He married Lena Susan Easter on 20 Jun 1924 in Anacortes, Skagit, Washington, USA. She was born on 16 May 1900 in Missouri. She died on 05 Apr 1972 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.

8. **ERNEST VIRGIL ARROWOOD** (Nancy Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Wells, William Henry Arrowood) was born on 27 Dec 1882 in Minnesota. He died on 10 Jun 1955 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. He married **JEAN ELIZABETH MCEWAN**. She was born on 17 May 1884 in Minnesota, USA. She died on 24 Aug 1968 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. He married (2) **ALTA W TALBERT** on 06 Sep 1905. She was born in 1842.

Notes for Ernest Virgil Arrowood:

Burial

findagrave.com

Ernest V. Arrowood

Birth: Dec. 28, 1882

Death: Jun. 10, 1955

Talbot Cemetery, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA

Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002

Name: Ernest V. Arrowood

Birth Date: 28 Dec 1882

Death Date: 10 Jun 1955

Death County: Hennepin

Mother's Maiden Name: Wells

State File Number: 021702

Certificate Number: 021702

Certificate Year: 1955

Record Number: 1276098

1940 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota

#122 April 7, 1940

Arrowood, Ernest V, head, M, W, 55, M, grade H2, MN, same place in 1935, salesman, shoe retail store

Jane E, wife, F, W, 54, M, grade C1, MN, same place in 1935, maid, hotel

William B, son, M, W, 20, M, grade H4, MN, same place in 1935, shipping clerk, school supplies

1920 Census, Alexandria Township, Douglas County, Minnesota

#50 January 3, 1920

Arrowood, Ernest V, head, M, W, 37, M, MN, KY, NC, manager, coal mine

Jean E, wife, F, W, 35, M, MN, Canada, Scotland, none

Katherine M, daughter, F, W, 11, S, MN, MN, MN, none

William B, son, M, W, 4/12, S, MN, MN, MN, none

World War I Draft Registration Card

Ernest Virgil Arrowood

Alexandria, Douglas, Minnesota

Age 36, born December 27, 1882

White, native born

Real estate, self

Jean Elizabeth Arrowood, Alexandria, Douglas, Minnesota

Height medium, build stout, eyes blue, hair dark

September 12, 1918

1910 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

April 19, 1910  
enumerated with Henry H Arrowood, brother

1905 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota  
June 8, 1905  
Enumerated with William Arrowood, father

1900 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN  
June 13, 1900  
enumerated with William Arrowood, father

1895 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, MN  
enumerated with William Arrowood, father

1885 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota  
May 18-19, 1885  
Enumerated with Wm Arrowood, father

Notes for Jean Elizabeth McEwan:  
Findagrave  
Jean Arrowood  
Maiden name McEwan  
Born 17 May 1884  
Died 24 Aug 1968  
Kinkead Cemetery, Alexandria, Douglas County, Minnesota

Social Security Death Index  
Jean Arrowood  
Born 17 May 1884  
Died Aug 1968  
Last residence: Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
Jean Elizabeth Arrowood  
Born 17 May 1884  
Died 24 Aug 1968, Hennepin County  
Mother's maiden name: Smith

1940 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
April 7, 1940  
Enumerated with Ernest V Arrowood, husband

1920 Census, Alexandria Township, Douglas County, Minnesota  
January 3, 1920  
Enumerated with Ernest V Arrowood, husband

Ernest Virgil Arrowood and Jean Elizabeth McEwan had the following children:  
i. KATHERINE M ARROWOOD was born about 1909 in Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Katherine M Arrowood:  
1920 Census, Alexandria Township, Douglas County, Minnesota  
January 3, 1920  
Enumerated with Ernest V Arrowood, father

ii. WILLIAM BARTLEY ARROWOOD was born on 18 Aug 1919 in Douglas, Minnesota, USA. He died on 06 Jun 1980 in Anoka, Minnesota, USA.

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Notes for William Bartley Arrowood:

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

William Arrowood

Born 18 Aug 1919

Died 6 Jun 1980

Branch: Army

Enlistment date: 5 Jan 1942

Release date: 15 Oct 1945

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

William Bartley Arrowood [William Arrowood]

Born 18 Aug 1919, Alexandria, Minnesota

Died Jun 1980

Father: Virgil E Arrowood

Mother: Jean McEean

Sep 1939: Name listed as William Bartley Arrowood; 31 Dec 1987: Name listed as William Arrowood

Social Security Death Index

William Arrowood

Born 18 Aug 1919

Died Jun 1980

Last benefit: Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002

William B Arrowood

Born 18 Aug 1919

Died 6 Jun 1980, Anoka County

Mother's maiden name: McEwane

1940 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota

April 7, 1940

Enumerated with Ernest V Arrowood, father

1920 Census, Alexandria Township, Douglas County, Minnesota

January 3, 1920

Enumerated with Ernest V Arrowood, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934

William Bartley Arrowood

Born 18 Aug 1919, Douglas County

Father's surname: Arrowood

Mother's maiden name: Ewan

Notes for Alta W Talbert:

In Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996, she is listed as the wife of Ernest Virgil Arrowood. I can find no information for her. She doesn't appear in the census records as Ernest's wife.

---

## Generation 3

9. **ESTER PAULINE ARROWOOD** (Columbus Clausell Arrowood, Nancy Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Wells, Columbus Clausell Arrowood, William Henry Arrowood) was born on 08 Sep 1893 in Minnesota. She died on 02 Oct 1980 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She married Edward Beckstrand on 19 Jan 1914 in Helena, Lewis and Clark, Montana, USA. He was born on 21 Feb 1893 in Minnesota. He died on 17 Jul 1960 in Redwood, Minnesota, USA.



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Ester Pauline Arrowood:

Social Security Death Index

Esther Beckstrand

Born 8 Sep 1893

Died Oct 1980

Last residence: Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002

Esther Pauline Beckstrand

Born 8 Sep 1893

Died 2 Oct 1980, Hennepin County

Mother's maiden name: Freeman

Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1987

Esther Arrowood, age 20, born Minneapolis, Minnesota

Parents: C C Arrowood, Ida Freeman

Edward Beckstrand, age 21, born Minneapolis, Minnesota

Parents: John Beckstrand, Sophia Johnson

Married: 19 Jan 1914, Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana

1940 Census, Redwood Falls, Redwood County, Minnesota

April 12, 1940

Enumerated with Edward O Beckstrand, husband

1930 Census, Redwood Falls, Redwood County, Minnesota

April 15, 1930

Enumerated with Edward O Beckstrand, husband

1920 Census, Litchfield Village, Meeker County, Minnesota

January 9, 1920

Enumerated with Edward O Beckstrand, husband

1910 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN

April 19, 1910

enumerated with Columbus Arrowood, father

1905 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota

June 8, 1905

Enumerated with Columbus C Arrowood, father

1900 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN

June 13, 1900

enumerated with Columbus Arrowood, father

Notes for Edward Beckstrand:

Minnesota Death Index 1908-2002

Edward Oscar Beckstrand

Born 21 Feb 1893

Died 17 Jul 1960, Redwood County

Mother's maiden name: Johnson

1940 Census, Redwood Falls, Redwood County, Minnesota

#19 April 12, 1940

Beckstrand, Edward O, head, M, W, 47, M, grade H4, MN, same house in 1935, cobbler, shoe store

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Esther A, wife, F, W, 46, M, grade H4, MN, same house in 1935  
Burdille, daughter, F, W, 23, S, grade C2, MN, same house in 1935  
Jeanne E, daughter, F, W, 21, S, grade H4, MN, same house in 1935

1930 Census, Redwood Falls, Redwood County, Minnesota

#269 April 15, 1930

Beckstrand, Edward O, head, M, W, 37, M, 20, MN, Sweden, Sweden, shoemaker, shop  
Esther, wife, F, W 36, M, 19, MN, KY, IN, none  
Edward Jr, son, M, W, 15, S, MT, MN, MN, none  
Burdell, daughter, F, W, 13, S, MN, MN, MN, none  
Jeanne, daughter, F, W, 11, S, MN, MN, MN, none

1920 Census, Litchfield Village, Meeker County, Minnesota

#178 January 9, 1920

Beckstrand, Edward O, head, M, W, 26, M, MN, Sweden, Sweden, retail merchant, shoe store  
Esther P, wife, F, W, 26, M, MN, KY, IN, none  
Edward O, son, M, W, 5, S, MT, MN, MN, none  
Burdell, daughter, F, W, 3 5/12, MN, MN, MN, none  
Jenne, daughter, F, W, 1 3/12, MN, MN, MN, none

Ester Pauline Arrowood and Edward Beckstrand had the following children:

- i. EDWARD ARROWOOD BECKSTRAND was born on 08 Jul 1914 in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, USA. He died on 29 Jan 1967 in Hennepin County, Minnesota.

Notes for Edward Arrowood Beckstrand:

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002

Edward Beckstrand

Born 8 Jul 1915

Died 29 Jan 1967, Hennepin County

Mother's maiden name: Arrowood

1940 Census, Ruthton, Pipestone County, Minnesota

#32 April 4, 1940

Pederson, Hans C, head, M, W, 43, M, grade 7, MN, same house in 1935,  
cashier and V President, bank  
other family members ...

Beckstrand, Edward, lodger, M, W, 25, S, grade C4, MT, Redwood Falls  
Minnesota in 1935, teacher, public school

1930 Census, Redwood Falls, Redwood County, Minnesota

April 15, 1930

Enumerated with Edward O Beckstrand, father

1920 Census, Litchfield Village, Meeker County, Minnesota

January 9, 1920

Enumerated with Edward O Beckstrand, father

Montana, County Births and Deaths, 1830-2011

Edward Arrowood Beckstrand

Born 8 Jul 1914, Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana

Parents: Edward O Beckstrand, Esther Pauline Beckstrand

- ii. BURDELLE ARDIS BECKSTRAND was born on 20 Jul 1916 in Meeker County, Minnesota. She died on 28 Apr 1958 in Redwood, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Burdelle Ardis Beckstrand:

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002

Burdelle Ardis Beckstrand

Born 20 Jul 1916

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Died 28 Apr 1958, Redwood County  
Mother's maiden name: Arrowood

1940 Census, Redwood Falls, Redwood County, Minnesota  
April 12, 1940  
Enumerated with Edward O Beckstrand, father

1930 Census, Redwood Falls, Redwood County, Minnesota  
April 15, 1930  
Enumerated with Edward O Beckstrand, father

1920 Census, Litchfield Village, Meeker County, Minnesota  
January 9, 1920  
Enumerated with Edward O Beckstrand, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Burdelle Ardis Beckstrand  
Born 20 Jul 1916, Meeker County  
Father's surname: Beckstrand  
Mother's maiden name: Anowood [Arrowood]

- iii. JEANNE ELIZABETH BECKSTRAND was born on 26 Sep 1918 in Meeker County, Minnesota. She died on 01 Sep 2003. She married John Axel Holmquist on 10 Oct 1953 in Harris, Texas, USA.

Notes for Jeanne Elizabeth Beckstrand:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Jeanne Elizabeth Beckstrand [Jeanne Elizabeth Holmquist] [Jeanne Holmquist]  
[Jeanne Elizabeth Beckstrand]  
Born 26 Sep 1918, Litchfield, Minnesota  
Died 1 Sep 2003  
Father Edward O Beckstrand  
Mother Esther P Arrowood  
Sep 1938: Name listed as Jeanne Elizabeth Beckstrand; Dec 1953: Name listed as Jeanne Elizabeth Holmquist; 04 Sep 2003: Name listed as Jeanne E Holmquist

Social Security Death Index  
Jeanne E Holmquist  
Born 26 Sep 1918  
Died 1 Sep 2003  
Last residence: Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota

Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015  
Jeanne Elizabeth Beckstrand  
John Axel Holmquist  
Married: 10 Oct 1953, Harris County

1940 Census, Redwood Falls, Redwood County, Minnesota  
April 12, 1940  
Enumerated with Edward O Beckstrand, father

1930 Census, Redwood Falls, Redwood County, Minnesota  
April 15, 1930  
Enumerated with Edward O Beckstrand, father

1920 Census, Litchfield Village, Meeker County, Minnesota

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

January 9, 1920  
Enumerated with Edward O Beckstrand, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Jeanne Elizabeth Beckstrand  
Born 26 Sep 1918, Meeker County  
Father's surname: Beckstrand  
Mother's maiden name: Arrowood

10. **HELEN ARROWOOD** (Columbus Clausell Arrowood, Nancy Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Wells, Columbus Clausell Arrowood, William Henry Arrowood) was born on 13 Oct 1896 in Minnesota, USA. She died on 01 Jul 1949 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA. She married **GEORGE WHITE**. He was born on 18 Sep 1893 in France. He died on 09 Apr 1963 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Helen Arrowood:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Helen Arrowood White [Helen Arrowood Arrowood]  
Born 13 Oct 1896, Kimball, Minnesota  
parents: Columbus C Arrowood, Ida M Freeman  
Oct 1938: Name listed as Helen Arrowood White

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
Helen White  
Died 1 Jul 1949, Ramsey County

1940 Census, Minneapolis City, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
April 12, 1940  
Enumerated with George White, husband

1930 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
April 14, 1930  
Enumerated with George White, husband

1920 Census, Minneapolis City, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
January 16, 1920  
Enumerated with George White, husband

1910 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN  
April 19, 1910  
enumerated with Columbus Arrowood, father

1905 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota  
June 8, 1905  
Enumerated with Columbus C Arrowood, father

1900 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN  
June 13, 1900  
enumerated with Columbus Arrowood, father

Notes for George White:

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010  
George White  
Born 18 Sep 1893  
Died 9 Apr 1963  
Branch: Army

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Enlistment date: 22 Sep 1917  
Release date: 19 May 1919

Social Security Death Index  
George White  
Born 18 Sep 1893  
Died Apr 1963  
Last residence: Minnesota

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
George White  
Born 18 Sep 1893  
Died 9 Apr 1963, Hennepin County

1940 Census, Minneapolis City, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
#148 April 12, 1940  
White, George, head, M, W, 46, M, grade 8, France, same house in 1935  
Helen, wife, F, W, 45, M, grade 8, MN, same house in 1935  
Leona, daughter, F, W 20, S, grade H4, MN, same house in 1935  
Joyce, daughter, F, W, 17, S, grade H3, MN, same house in 1935

1930 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
#360 April 14, 1930  
White, George, head, M, W, 33, M, France, France, France, immigrated 1899, naturalized citizen, porter, department store  
Helen A, wife, F, W, 33, M, 21, MN, KY, IN, none  
Leona M, daughter, F, W, 10, S, MN, France, MN, none  
Joyce H, daughter, F, W, 7, S, MN, France, MN, none  
George, son, M, W, 2, S, MN, France, MN, none

1920 Census, Minneapolis City, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
#442 January 16, 1920  
White, George, head, M, W, 26, M, MN, not known, not known, porter, tea room  
Helen, wife, F, W, 23, M, MN, not known, not known, none  
Helen Arrowood and George White had the following children:  
i. LEONA WHITE was born on 01 Mar 1920 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She died on 04 Dec 2002.

#### Notes for Leona White:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Leona Mae White [Leona Mae Lindquist] [Leona Lindquist]  
Born 1 Mar 1920, Minneapolis, Minnesota  
died 4 Dec 2002  
Father George White  
Mother Helen A Arrowood  
Nov 1940: Name listed as Leona Mae White; 16 May 1983: Name listed as Leona Mae Lindquist; Name listed as Leona White Lindquist; 06 Dec 2002: Name listed as Leona M Lindquist

1940 Census, Minneapolis City, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
April 12, 1940  
Enumerated with George White, father

1930 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
April 14, 1930  
Enumerated with George White, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Leona Mae White  
Born 01 Mar 1920, Hennepin County  
Father's surname: White  
Mother's maiden name: Arrowood

- ii. JOYCE HELEN WHITE was born on 24 Jun 1922 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She died on 15 Mar 2009. She married Norman Clifton Sweeney on 21 May 1948 in District of Columbia, USA. He was born on 22 Aug 1913. He died on 10 Oct 1961.

Notes for Joyce Helen White:  
Social Security Death Index  
Joyce H Sweeney  
Born 24 Jun 1922  
Died 15 Mar 2009  
Last residence: Osseo, Hennepin County, Minnesota

District of Columbia, Marriage Records, 1810-1953  
Joyce Helen White, age 26  
Norman Clifton Sweeney, age 34  
Married 21 May 1948, District of Columbia

1940 Census, Minneapolis City, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
April 12, 1940  
Enumerated with George White, father

1930 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
April 14, 1930  
Enumerated with George White, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Joyce Helen White  
Born 24 Jun 1922, Hennepin County  
Father's surname: White  
Mother's maiden name: Arrowood

- iii. GEORGE WHITE was born on 13 Mar 1928 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. He died on 20 Oct 1935.

Notes for George White:  
Findagrave  
George White Jr  
Born 13 Mar 1928, Minnesota  
Died 20 Oct 1935  
Mount Hope Cemetery, Osceola, Polk County, Wisconsin  
Father George White  
Mother Helen White

1930 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
April 14, 1930  
Enumerated with George White, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
George Junior White  
Born 13 Mar 1928, Hennepin County  
Father's surname: White  
Mother's maiden name: Arrowood

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

11. **WILLIAM HENRY ARROWOOD** (Columbus Clausell Arrowood, Nancy Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Wells, Columbus Clausell Arrowood, William Henry Arrowood) was born on 30 Jun 1899 in Minnesota, USA. He died in Jun 1972. He married **SYLVIA AGNES KENNEDY**. She was born on 04 Apr 1904 in Minnesota, USA. She died on 28 Sep 1988.

Notes for William Henry Arrowood:

Social Security Death Index

William Arrowood

Born 30 Jun 1899

Died Jun 1972

Last residence: Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

1940 Census, Isle Harbor, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota

#30 April 5, 1940

Arrowood, William, head, M, W, 40, M, grade H1, MN, WPA farmer, farm laborer

Sylvia, wife, F, W, 36, M, grade H2, MN

David, son, M, W, 14, S, grade 8, MN

Leola, daughter, F, W, 13, S, grade 6, MN

Donna, daughter, F, W, 11, S, grade 5, MN

Thomas, son, M, W, 7, S, grade 1, MN

1930 Census, Isle Harbor, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota

#4 April 7, 1930

Arrowood, William H, head, M, W, 30, M, 24, MN, KY, MN, laborer, odd jobs

Sylvia A, wife, F, W, 26, M, 19, MN, OH, MN, none

David G, son, M, W, 4 8/12, S, MN, MN, MN, none

Leola R, daughter F, W, 3 1/12, S, MN, MN, MN, none

Donna M, daughter, F, W, 8/12, S, MN, MN, MN, none

1920 census, Maine Prairie Township, Stearns County, MN

January 10, 1920

enumerated with C C Arrowood, father

World War I Draft Registration Card

William Henry Arrowood

Stearns County, Minnesota

Age 19, born June 27, 1899

White, native born

Farming, employer C C Arrowood

Nearest relative: (mother) Ida Arrowood, Kimball, Stearns County, Minnesota

Height medium, build medium, eyes d blue, hair brown

September 12, 1918

1910 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN

April 19, 1910

enumerated with Columbus Arrowood, father

1905 Minnesota, Territorial and State Census, Kingston, Meeker County, Minnesota

June 8, 1905

Enumerated with Columbus C Arrowood, father

1900 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN

June 13, 1900

enumerated with Columbus Arrowood, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Sylvia Agnes Kennedy:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Sylvia A Arrowhead [Sylvia A Arrowood]

Born 4 Apr 1904

Died 28 Sep 1988

Social Security Death Index

Sylvia A Arrowood

Born 4 Apr 1904

Died 28 Sep 1988

Last residence: Tucson, Pima County, Arizona

1940 Census, Isle Harbor, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota

April 5, 1940

Enumerated with William Arrowood, husband

1930 Census, Isle Harbor, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota

April 7, 1930

Enumerated with William H Arrowood, husband

William Henry Arrowood and Sylvia Agnes Kennedy had the following children:

- i. DAVID GALE ARROWOOD was born on 23 Jul 1925 in Stearns, Minnesota, USA.  
He died on 28 Sep 2006.

Notes for David Gale Arrowood:

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

David Arrowood

Born 23 Jul 1925

Died 28 Sep 2006

Branch: Army

Enlistment date: 29 Nov 1944

Release date: 2 Nov 1946

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

David Gale Arrowood

Born 23 Jul 1925, Kimball, Minnesota

Died 28 Sep 2006

Father William H Arrowood

Mother Sylvia A Kennedy

Oct 1951: Name listed as David Gale Arrowood

Social Security Death Index

David Arrowood

Born 23 Jul 1925

Died 28 Sep 2006

Last residence: Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota

1940 Census, Isle Harbor, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota

April 5, 1940

Enumerated with William Arrowood, father

1930 Census, Isle Harbor, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota

April 7, 1930

Enumerated with William H Arrowood, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934

David Gale Arrowood

Born 23 Jul 1925, Stearns County



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Father's surname: Arrowood  
Mother's maiden name: Kennedy

- ii. LEOILA ROSE ARROWOOD was born on 20 Feb 1927 in Aitkin, Minnesota, USA.  
She died on 13 May 2008 in King, Washington, USA.

Notes for Leolla Rose Arrowood:  
Social Security Death Index  
Leolla R Bennett  
Born 20 Feb 1927  
Died 13 May 2008  
Last residence: Seattle, King County, Washington

Washington Death Index, 1940-2014  
Leolla R Bennett  
Age 81  
Died 13 May 2008, King County

1940 Census, Isle Harbor, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota  
April 5, 1940  
Enumerated with William Arrowood, father

1930 Census, Isle Harbor, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota  
April 7, 1930  
Enumerated with William H Arrowood, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Leolla Rose Arrowood  
Born 20 Feb 1927, Aitkin County  
Father's surname: Arrowood  
Mother's maiden name: Kennedy

- iii. DONNA MAE ARROWOOD was born on 26 Jul 1928 in Mille Lacs, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Donna Mae Arrowood:  
1940 Census, Isle Harbor, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota  
April 5, 1940  
Enumerated with William Arrowood, father

1930 Census, Isle Harbor, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota  
April 7, 1930  
Enumerated with William H Arrowood, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Donna Mae Arrowood  
Born 26 Jul 1928, Mille Lacs County  
Father's surname: Arrowood  
Mother's maiden name: Kennedy

- iv. WILLIAM THOMAS ARROWOOD was born on 25 Dec 1932 in Mille Lacs, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for William Thomas Arrowood:  
1940 Census, Isle Harbor, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota  
April 5, 1940  
Enumerated with William Arrowood, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
William Thomas Arrowood  
Born 25 Dec 1932, Mille Lacs County  
Father's surname: Arrowood  
Mother's maiden name: Kennedy

12. **EDWARD RAY WALLER** (Margaret E Arrowood, Nancy Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Wells, Alexander Jack Waller) was born on 19 Sep 1887 in Dassel, Meeker, Minnesota, USA. He died in 1947 in Dade County, Florida. He married **LILLIAN LETTY KNUTSON**. She was born on 27 Sep 1896 in Minnesota. She died in Apr 1964 in Dade County, Florida.

Notes for Edward Ray Waller:  
Florida Death Index. 1887-1998  
Edward Ray Waller  
Died 1947, Dade County, Florida

1940 Census, Miami City, Dade County, Florida  
#144 April 10, 1940  
Waller, Edward, head, M, W, 52, M, grade 8, MN, Sebring Highlands Florida in 1935, superintendent, construction  
Lillian K, wife, F, W, 43, M, grade 8, MN, Sebring Highlands Florida in 1935  
Rosamonde L, daughter, F, W, 24, S, grade H4, MN, Sebring Highlands Florida in 1935

1930 Census, Sebring Town, Highlands County, Florida  
#20 April 29, 1930  
Waller, E R, head, M, W, 42, M, 26, MN, KY, KY, carpenter, builder  
Lillian K, wife, F, W, 33, M, 17, MN, MN, Norway, none  
Rosamond L, daughter, F, W, 14, S, MN, MN, MN, none  
Verna J, daughter, F, W, 11, S, MN, MN, MN, none

1920 Census, South Dresden Township, Cavalier County, North Dakota  
#29 January 10, 1920  
Waller, Edward, head, M, W, 32, M, MN, KY, KY, manager, lumber yard  
Lillian C, wife, F, W, 23, M, MN, MN, Norway, none  
Rosamond C, daughter, F, W, 4, S, MN, MN, MN, none  
Verna, daughter, F, W, 1, S, MN, MN, MN, none

World War I Draft Registration Card  
Edward Ray Waller  
Grygla Minnesota  
Age 29, born September 19, 1887, Dassel, Minnesota  
Natural born citizen  
Carpenter, A W Clay, Grygla, Minnesota  
Dependents: wife and child  
Married, Caucasian  
Exemption: for support of family  
Height medium, build medium, eyes gray blue, hair light brown  
June 5, 1917

1910 census, Rollis Township, Marshall County, MN  
May 11, 1910  
enumerated with Alexander J Waller, father

1900 census, Rollis Township, Marshall County, MN  
June 6, 1900  
enumerated with Alexander Waller, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Lillian Letty Knutson:

Social Security Death Index

Lillian Waller

Born 27 Sep 1896

Died Apr 1964

Last residence: Florida

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998

Lillian K Waller

Died Apr 1964, Dade County

1940 Census, Miami City, Dade County, Florida

April 10, 1940

Enumerated with Edward Waller, husband

1930 Census, Sebring Town, Highlands County, Florida

April 29, 1930

Enumerated with E R Waller, husband

1920 Census, South Dresden Township, Cavalier County, North Dakota

January 10, 1920

Enumerated with Edward Waller, husband

Edward Ray Waller and Lillian Letty Knutson had the following children:

- i. ROSAMONDE LEE WALLER was born on 15 Apr 1915 in Ramsey, Minnesota, USA.  
She died on 06 Dec 1974 in Dade County, Florida.

Notes for Rosamonde Lee Waller:

Social Security Death Index

Rosamonde Waller

Born 15 Apr 1915

Died Dec 1974

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998

Rosamonde Leola Waller

Age 59

Born 15 Apr 1915

Died 6 Dec 1974, Dade County, Florida

1940 Census, Miami City, Dade County, Florida

April 10, 1940

Enumerated with Edward Waller, father

1930 Census, Sebring Town, Highlands County, Florida

April 29, 1930

Enumerated with E R Waller, father

1920 Census, South Dresden Township, Cavalier County, North Dakota

January 10, 1920

Enumerated with Edward Waller, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934

Rosamonde Lee Waller

Born 15 Apr 1915, Ramsey County

Father's surname: Waller

Mother's maiden name: Knutson

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- ii. VERNA JOYCE WALLER was born on 02 Jul 1918 in Marshall, Minnesota, USA. She died on 09 Apr 1991 in Lake County, Florida. She married Henry L Robinson on 21 Oct 1939 in Miami Beach, Dade, Florida, USA.

Notes for Verna Joyce Waller:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Joyce Waller Robinson [Joyce Waller Hollums] [Joyce Hollums] [Joyce Waller Waller]

Born 2 Jul 1918, Grygla Marsh, Minnesota

Died 9 Apr 1991

Father Edward R Waller

Mother Lillian L Knutson

Jan 1941: Name listed as Joyce Waller Robinson; Jan 1943: Name listed as Joyce Waller Hollums; 03 Jun 1993: Name listed as Joyce W Hollums

Social Security Death Index

Joyce W Hollums

Born 2 Jul 1918

Died 9 Apr 1991

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998

Joyce Waller Hollums

Age 72

Born 2 Jul 1918

Died 9 Apr 1991, Lake County, Florida

Virginia Marriage Records, 1936-2014

Verna Joyce Waller, age 24, born Grygla, Minnesota

Divorced

Parents: Edward Ray Waller, Lillian Letty Knutson

Ellis Hollums Jr, age 27, born Birmingham, Alabama

Single

Parents: Ellis Clyde Hollums, Rose Catherine Kerkier

Married: October 10, 1942, Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia

1940 Census, Miami City, Dade County, Florida

April 12-13, 1940

Enumerated with Henry Robinson, husband

1930 Census, Sebring Town, Highlands County, Florida

April 29, 1930

Enumerated with E R Waller, father

1920 Census, South Dresden Township, Cavalier County, North Dakota

January 10, 1920

Enumerated with Edward Waller, father

Florida, County Marriage Records, 1823-1982

V Joyce Waller

Henry L Robinson

Witnesses: William Robinson, Rosemonde L Waller

Married: October 21, 1939, Miami, Dade County, Florida

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934

Verna Joyce Waller

Born 2 Jul 1918, Marshall County

Father's surname: Waller

Mother's maiden name: Knutson

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

13. **MABEL R WALLER** (Margaret E Arrowood, Nancy Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Wells, Alexander Jack Waller) was born in 1891 in Minnesota, USA. She died on 14 Jan 1982 in Lee County, Florida. She married Theodore Stevens on 20 Oct 1911 in Fort Frances, Rainy River, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 30 Jan 1877 in Charleston, South Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1962 in Lee County, Florida.

Notes for Mabel R Waller:

Florida Death Index, 1887-1998

Mabel W Stevens

Age 90

Born 10 Aug 1891

Died 14 Jan 1982, Lee County

1940 Census, Precinct 12, Glades County, Florida

April 26, 1940

Enumerated with Theodore A Stevens, husband

1930 Census, Moore Haven City, Glades County, Florida

April 7, 1930

Enumerated with T A Stevens, husband

1920 Census, Precinct 8 St Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota

January 7, 1920

Enumerated with Theodore Stevens, husband

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1936

Mable Waller, age 20, resident of International Falls, Minnesota

Parents: Alexander Jackson Waller, Margaret Eliza Burwood

Theodore Stevenson, age 28, resident of International Falls, Minnesota

Parents: William Henry Stevenson, Emma Eliza Leffmann

Married: 20 Oct 1911, Fort Frances, Rainy River District, Rainy River, Ontario, Canada

The reason for procuring the marriage to be solemnized in the town of Fort Frances, is not in order to evade due publicity or for any other improper purpose.

1910 census, Rollis Township, Marshall County, MN

May 11, 1910

enumerated with Alexander J Waller, father

1900 census, Rollis Township, Marshall County, MN

June 6, 1900

enumerated with Alexander Waller, father

Notes for Theodore Stevens:

Findagrave

Theodore A Stevens

Born 30 Jan 1877

Died 12 Jan 1962

Fort Denaud Cemetery, Denaud, Hendry County, Florida

US Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963

Theodore A Stevens

Enlistment date: 23 Apr 1898

Discharge date: 3 Dec 1898 Hon [honorable?]

Private, Company L First Regiment, Florida Infantry

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Born 30 Jan 1877  
Died 12 Jan 1962  
Applicant: Mabel W Stevens, 25 Sep 1962  
Cemetery: Fort Denaud Cemetery, Hendry County, Florida

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Theodore Alonzo Stevens  
Born 30 Jan 1877, Charleston, South Carolina  
Father William H Stevens  
Mother Emma E Leffman  
Jun 1942: Name listed as Theodore Alonzo Stevens

Florida Death Index, 1887-1998  
Theodore Alonzo Stevens  
Died Jan 1962, Lee County

1940 Census, Precinct 12, Glades County, Florida  
#9 April 26, 1940  
Stevens, Theodore A, head, M, W, 63, M, grade H4, SC, same house in 1935, retired S war veteran  
Mabel Rose, wife, F, W, 48, M, grade C2, MN, same house in 1935

1930 Census, Moore Haven City, Glades County, Florida  
#90 April 7, 1930  
Stevens, T A, head, M, W, 51, M, 32, SC, SC, SC, civil engineer, general practice  
Mable, wife, F, W, 38, M, 19, MN, KY, KY, none  
Lawrence, adopted son, M, W, 12, S, MN, MN, MN, none

1920 Census, Precinct 8 St Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota  
#123 January 7, 1920  
Stevens, Theodore, head, M, W, 42, M, SC, SC, SC, machinist, packing house  
Mable, wife, F, W, 28, M, MN, KY, KY, none  
Jackson, son, M, W, 6, S, MN, SC, MN, none  
Emma, mother, F, W, 63, M, SC, Germany, SC, none

This record is for him, incorrect birth location?:  
Florida, Spanish American War Compiled Service Records, 1898  
Private Theodore A Stevens  
Age 21, born ca 1877, Tallahassee, Florida  
Enlisted 23 May 1898, Tampa  
Company L, Florida Infantry

Mabel R Waller and Theodore Stevens had the following child:  
i. WILLIAM JACKSON STEVENS was born in 1913 in Minnesota. He died on 22 Jun 1925 in Ramsey County, Minnesota.

Notes for William Jackson Stevens:  
Findagrave  
Jackson Stevens  
Born 1913  
Died 1925  
Oakland Cemetery, Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
William Jackson Stevens  
Died 22 Jun 1925, Ramsey County

1920 Census, Precinct 8 St Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota  
January 7, 1920

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Enumerated with Theodore Stevens, father

14. **FLORENCE E WALLER** (Margaret E Arrowood, Nancy Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Wells, Alexander Jack Waller) was born on 02 Apr 1905 in Marshall, Minnesota, USA. She died on 29 Sep 1983 in Alachua, Florida, USA. She married C Howell Janes on 28 Dec 1930 in Wauchula, Hardee, Florida, USA. He was born on 29 Mar 1906 in Georgia, USA. He died on 06 Nov 1995 in Alachua, Florida, USA.

Notes for Florence E Waller:

Social Security Death Index

Florence Janes

Born 2 Apr 1905

Died Sep 1983

Last residence: Melrose, Putnam County, Florida

Florida Death Index, 1887-1998

Florence Waller Janes

Age 78

Born 2 Apr 1905

Died 29 Sep 1983, Alachua County, Florida

1940 Census, Precinct 5, Alachua County, Florida

April 23, 1940

Enumerated with Chesterfield H Janes, husband

Florida, County Marriage Records, 1823-1982

Florence E Waller, age 25

C Howell Janes, age 24

Married: 28 Dec 1930, Wauchula, Hardee County

1930 census, Precinct 1, Hardee County, FL

April 19, 1930

enumerated with Benjamin Coffin, step father

1920 census, Precinct 11, Ramsey County, MN

January 6, 1920

enumerated with Benjamin C Coffin, step father

1910 census, Rollis Township, Marshall County, MN

May 11, 1910

enumerated with Alexander J Waller, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934

Florence Emma Waller

Born 2 Mar 1905, Marshall County [April?]

Father's surname: Waller

Mother's maiden name: Arrowood

Notes for C Howell Janes:

Findagrave

C Howell Janes

Born 29 Mar 1906

Died 6 Nov 1995

Laurel Hill Cemetery, Archer, Alachua County, Florida

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Chesterfield Janes [Chesterfi Janes]  
Born 29 Mar 1906  
Died 6 Nov 1995

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998  
Chesterfield Howell Janes  
Age 89  
Born 29 Mar 1906  
Died 6 Nov 1995, Alachua County, Florida

1940 Census, Precinct 5, Alachua County, Florida  
#277 April 23, 1940  
Janes, Chesterfield H, head, M, W, 34, M, grade C4, GA, same place in 1935, engineering  
assistant professor, University of Florida  
Florence, wife, F, W, 35, M, grade C2, MN, same place in 1935  
Chesterfield Jr, son, M, W, 5, S, grade [blank], FL, same place in 1935  
Margaret, daughter, F, W, 2, S, grade [blank], FL  
Florence E Waller and C Howell Janes had the following children:  
i. CHESTERFIELD JANES JR was born about 1935 in Florida.

Notes for Chesterfield Janes Jr:  
1940 Census, Precinct 5, Alachua County, Florida  
April 23, 1940  
Enumerated with Chesterfield H Janes, father

ii. MARGARET JANES was born about 1938 in Florida.

Notes for Margaret Janes:  
1940 Census, Precinct 5, Alachua County, Florida  
April 23, 1940  
Enumerated with Chesterfield H Janes, father

15. **LILLIAN JULIA ARROWOOD** (Baxter Pierce Arrowood, Nancy Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Wells, Baxter Pierce Arrowood, William Henry Arrowood) was born on 27 Jan 1895 in Minnesota, USA. She died on 01 Feb 1980 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She married **WILLIAM JAMES BARR**. He was born on 02 Dec 1888 in Ireland. He died on 09 May 1970 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Lillian Julia Arrowood:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Lillian Julia Barr [Lillian Barr] [Lillian Julia Arrowood]  
Born 27 Jan 1896, Kimball Meek, Minnesota [1895?]  
Died Feb 1980  
Father Baxter P Arrowood  
Mother Daisy Brower  
Apr 1966: Name listed as Lillian Julia Barr; 31 Dec 1987: Name listed as Lillian Barr

Social Security Death Index  
Lillian Barr  
Born 27 Jan 1895  
Died Feb 1980  
Last residence: Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
Lillian J Barr  
Born 27 Jan 1895  
Died 1 Feb 1980, Hennepin County



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Mother's maiden name: Brower

1940 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
April 6, 1940  
Enumerated with W J Barr, husband

1930 Census, Duluth City, St Louis County, Minnesota  
April 2, 1930  
Enumerated with William J Barr, husband

1920 Census, Beardsley Village, Big Stone County, Minnesota  
February 19, 1920  
Enumerated with W J Barr, husband

Notes for William James Barr:  
Social Security Death Index  
William Barr  
Born 2 Dec 1888  
Died May 1970  
Last residence: Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002  
William J Barr  
Born 2 Dec 1888  
Died 9 May 1970, Hennepin County  
Mother's maiden name: Mace

1940 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
#104 April 6, 1940  
Barr, W J, head, M, W, 51, M, grade C4, Northern Ireland, same place in 1935, pastor,  
Methodist Church  
Lillian J, wife, F, W, 44, M, grade H4, MN, same place in 1935  
Florence E, daughter, F, W, 19, S, grade C1, MN, same place in 1935, janitor, church  
Ronald W, son, M, W, 17, S, grade H3, MN, same place in 1935

1930 Census, Duluth City, St Louis County, Minnesota  
#11 April 2, 1930  
Barr, William J, head, M, W, 41, M, 26, Ireland, Scotland, Ireland, clergyman, Methodist Church  
Lillian J, wife, F, W, 34, M, 19, MN, KY, MN, none  
Wesley P, son, M, W, 14, S, MN, Ireland, MN, none  
Florence E, daughter, F, W, 9, S, MN, Ireland, MN, none  
Ronald W, son, M, W, 7, S, MN, Ireland, MN, none

1920 Census, Beardsley Village, Big Stone County, Minnesota  
#169 February 19, 1920  
Barr, W J, head, M, W, 31, M, immigrated to US 1912, naturalized, naturalization date 1918,  
Ireland, Ireland, Ireland, minister  
Lillian, wife, F, W, 25, M, MN, MN, MN, none  
Westly, son, M, W, 4 1/12, MN, Ireland, MN, none

Minnesota, Naturalization Index, 1869-1985  
William James Barr  
Big Stone, Minnesota  
Record is available from:  
<http://www.ironrangerresearchcenter.org/details/7/96835/>  
Lillian Julia Arrowood and William James Barr had the following children:

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- i. WESTLEY PIERCE BARR was born on 01 Feb 1916 in Wright, Minnesota, USA. He died on 02 May 2003. He married RUTH UNKNOWN.

Notes for Westley Pierce Barr:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Wesley Pierce Barr [Wesley P Barr]

Born 1 Feb 1916, Buffalo, Minnesota

Died 2 May 2003

Father: William J Barr

Mother: Lillian Arrowood

Jul 1937: Name listed as Wesley Pierce Barr; 31 Jul 2003: Name listed as Wesley P Barr

Social Security Death Index

Wesley P Barr

Born 1 Feb 1916

Died 2 May 2003

Last residence: 953 (US Consulate), Canada

1940 Census, Minneapolis City, Hennepin County, Minnesota

#91 April 4-5, 1940

Barr, Wesley, head, M, W, 24, M, grade C4, MN, same place in 1935, salesman, milling plant

Ruth, wife, F, W, 22, M, grade C1, MN, same place in 1935, file clerk, state of Minnesota

1930 Census, Duluth City, St Louis County, Minnesota

April 2, 1930

Enumerated with William J Barr, father

1920 Census, Beardsley Village, Big Stone County, Minnesota

February 19, 1920

Enumerated with W J Barr, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934

Wesley Pierce Barr

Born 01 Feb 1916, Wright, Minnesota

Father's surname: Barr

Mother's maiden name: Arrowood

- ii. FLORENCE EMILY BARR was born on 15 Feb 1921 in Big Stone, Minnesota, USA. She died in 1962.

Notes for Florence Emily Barr:

Findagrave

Florence E Barr

Died 10 Apr 1962

Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota

1940 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota

April 6, 1940

Enumerated with W J Barr, father

1930 Census, Duluth City, St Louis County, Minnesota

April 2, 1930

Enumerated with William J Barr, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Florence Emily Barr  
Born 15 Feb 1921, Big Stone County  
Father's surname: Barr  
Mother's maiden name: Arrowood

- iii. RONALD WAYNE BARR was born on 15 Jul 1922 in St Louis, Minnesota, USA. He died on 01 Jan 1983 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Notes for Ronald Wayne Barr:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Ronald Wayne Barr [Ronald Barr]  
Born 15 Jul 1922, Duluth, Minnesota  
Died Jan 1983  
Father William J Barr  
Mother Lillian E Arrowood  
Sep 1941: Name listed as Ronald Wayne Barr; 04 Jan 1988: Name listed as Ronald Barr

Social Security Death Index  
Ronald Barr  
Born 15 Jul 1922  
Died Jan 1983  
Last residence: Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

Information from Death Certificate  
Ronald W Barr  
Male, white, married  
Born July 15, 1922, Minnesota  
Age 60  
Died January 1, 1983, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana  
Cardio respiratory arrest, carcinomatases  
Father William J Barr  
Mother Lillian J Arrowood  
Informant Norma M Barr, wife, Fort Wayne, Indiana  
burial January 4, 1983, Fort Wayne Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Indiana

1940 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
April 6, 1940  
Enumerated with W J Barr, father

1930 Census, Duluth City, St Louis County, Minnesota  
April 2, 1930  
Enumerated with William J Barr, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Ronald Wayne Barr  
Born 15 Jul 1922, St Louis County  
Father's surname: Barr  
Mother's maiden name: Arrowood

16. **THEODORE ALDRID LLOYD** (Mary Gertrude Arrowood, Nancy Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Wells, Frank L Lloyd) was born on 08 Mar 1901 in Meeker County, Minnesota. He died on 18 Jan 1979 in Skagit, Washington, USA. He married Lena Susan Easter on 20 Jun 1924 in Anacortes, Skagit, Washington, USA. She was born on 16 May 1900 in Missouri. She died on 05 Apr 1972 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.

Notes for Theodore Aldrid Lloyd:

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

findagrave.com

Ted A. Lloyd

Birth: Mar. 8, 1901

Meeker County

Minnesota, USA

Death: Jan. 18, 1979, Sedro-Woolley, Skagit County, Washington, USA

Ted's full name was Theodore Aldrid Lloyd but was well known as Ted A. Lloyd by Washington State Grangers young and old alike. Today many fondly remember Ted & Lena Lloyd as Ted & Lena.

Family links:

Parents:

Franklin Lloyd (1867 - 1945)

Gertrude Lloyd (1876 - 1963)

Spouse:

Lena Susan Easter Lloyd (1900 - 1972)

Children:

Frank Duane Lloyd (1925 - 1994)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Green Hills Memorial Cemetery, Burlington, Skagit County, Washington, USA

Social Security Death Index

Ted Lloyd

Born 8 Mar 1901

Died Jan 1979

Last residence: Sedro Woolley, Skagit County, Washington

Washington Death Index, 1940-2014

Theodore A Lloyd

Age 77

Born ca 1902

Died 18 Jan 1979, Skagit County

1940 Census, Sterling Election District, Skagit County, Washington

#48 April 30, 1940

Floyd, Theodore A, head, M, W, 38, M, grade C1, MN, same house in 1935, farmer, own farm

Lena, wife, F, W, 39, M, grade C4, MO, same house in 1935

Frank, son, M, W, 15, S, grade 8, WA, same house in 1935

Marjorie, daughter, F, W, 12, S, grade 5, WA, same house in 1935

1930 Census, Sterling Precinct, Skagit County, Washington

#36 April 7, 1930

Lloyd, Theodore A, head, M, W, 29, M, 24, MN, IL, MN, farmer, dairy farm

Lena S, wife, F, W, 29, M, 25, MO, IN, IN, none

Frank D, son, M, W, 5, S, WA, MN, MO, none

Marjorie E, daughter, F, W, 2, S, WA, MN, MO, none

Washington, Marriage Records, 1854-2013

Theodore A Lloyd, age 23, born Minnesota

Parents: Franklin Lloyd, Gertrude Arrowood

Lena Susan Easter, age 24, born Missouri

Parents: Theodore Easter, Emma Reasona

Married: 20 Jun 1924, Anacortes, Skagit County

Witnesses: Emma L Wakefield, Gertrude Lloyd

1920 census, Sedro Woolley City, Skagit County, WA

January 5, 1920

enumerated with Franklin Lloyd, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1910 census, Kingston Township, Meeker County, MN  
May 7, 9, 10, 1910  
enumerated with Frank Lloyd, father

Minnesota Birth Index, 1900-1934  
Theodore Aldrid Lloyd  
Born 8 Mar 1901, Meeker County  
Father's surname: Lloyd  
Mother's maiden name: Arrowood

Notes for Lena Susan Easter:

Findagrave

Lena Susan Lloyd

Maiden name: Easter

Born 16 May 1900, Mercer County, Missouri

Died 5 Apr 1972, Seattle, King County, Washington

Green Hills Memorial Cemetery, Burlington, Skagit County, Washington

Father: Theadore Easter

Mother: Emma R Easter

Spouse: Ted A Lloyd

Children: Frank Duane Lloyd

Social Security Death Index

Lena Lloyd

Born 16 May 1900

Died Apr 1972

Last residence: Burlington, Skagit County, Washington

Washington Death Index, 1940-2014

Lena E Lloyd

Died 5 Apr 1972, Seattle, Washington

1940 Census, Sterling Election District, Skagit County, Washington

April 30, 1940

Enumerated with Theodore A Floyd, husband

1930 Census, Sterling Precinct, Skagit County, Washington

April 7, 1930

Enumerated with Theodore A Floyd, husband

Theodore Aldrid Lloyd and Lena Susan Easter had the following children:

- i. FRANK DUANE LLOYD was born on 22 Mar 1925. He died on 08 Apr 1994 in Orange, California, USA.

Notes for Frank Duane Lloyd:

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Frank Lloyd

Born 22 Mar 1925

Died 8 Apr 1994

Branch: M

Enlistment date: 1 Jul 1943

Release date: 1 Feb 1946

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Frank Duane Lloyd [Frank D Lloyd]

Born 22 Mar 1925, Burlington, Washington

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Died 8 Apr 1994  
Father Theodore A Lloyd  
Mother Lena S Easter  
Mar 1943: Name listed as Frank Duane Lloyd; 06 Jul 1994: Name listed as Frank D Lloyd

Social Security Death Index  
Frank D Lloyd  
Born 22 Mar 1925  
Died 8 Apr 1994  
Last residence: Laguna Niguel, Orange County, California

California Death Index, 1940-1997  
Frank Duane Lloyd  
Born 24 Mar 1925, Washington [22 Mar?]  
Died 8 Apr 1994, Orange County  
Mother's maiden name: Easter

1940 Census, Sterling Election District, Skagit County, Washington  
April 30, 1940  
Enumerated with Theodore A Floyd, father

1930 Census, Sterling Precinct, Skagit County, Washington  
April 7, 1930  
Enumerated with Theodore A Floyd, father

- ii. MARJORIE EASTER LLOYD was born on 14 Oct 1925. She died on 18 Oct 2010.

Notes for Marjorie Easter Lloyd:  
Social Security Death Index  
Marjorie A Lloyd  
Born 14 Oct 1925  
Died 18 Oct 2010  
Last residence: Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington

1940 Census, Sterling Election District, Skagit County, Washington  
April 30, 1940  
Enumerated with Theodore A Floyd, father

1930 Census, Sterling Precinct, Skagit County, Washington  
April 7, 1930  
Enumerated with Theodore A Floyd, father

# Index of Individuals

---

## A

Arrowood, Baxter Pierce 5, 20, 21  
Arrowood, Bernice Emma 14, 15  
Arrowood, Columbus Clausell 4, 16, 17  
Arrowood, David Gale 34, 35  
Arrowood, Donna Mae 35  
Arrowood, Dorothy 14  
Arrowood, Elkanah Johnson 5, 6  
Arrowood, Ernest Virgil 8, 24, 25  
Arrowood, Ester Pauline 18, 26, 27  
Arrowood, Florence 11  
Arrowood, Florence Vandaline 7, 8  
Arrowood, Geraldine 15, 16  
Arrowood, Helen 18, 30  
Arrowood, Henry Harrison 6, 7  
Arrowood, Hershell 11, 12  
Arrowood, James Moses 4, 12, 13  
Arrowood, John Yancy 4, 8, 9, 10  
Arrowood, Julia L 8  
Arrowood, Katherine M 25  
Arrowood, Kenneth 15  
Arrowood, Leolla Rose 35  
Arrowood, Lillian Julia 22, 42, 43  
Arrowood, Margaret E 5, 18, 19  
Arrowood, Mary Gertrude 7, 22, 23  
Arrowood, William Bartley 25, 26  
Arrowood, William Henry 18, 33  
Arrowood, William Henry 4  
Arrowood, William Martin 5  
Arrowood, William Thomas 35, 36

## B

Barr, Florence Emily 44, 45  
Barr, Ronald Wayne 45  
Barr, Westley Pierce 44  
Barr, William James 43  
Beckstrand, Burdelle Ardis 28, 29  
Beckstrand, Edward 28  
Beckstrand, Edward Arrowood 28  
Beckstrand, Jeanne Elizabeth 29, 30  
Brower, Daisy Flora 22

## E

Easter, Lena Susan 47

## F

Freeman, Ida May 18

## J

Janes, C Howell 42  
Janes, Chesterfield Jr 42  
Janes, Margaret 42

## K

Kennedy, Sylvia Agnes 34  
Knutson, Lillian Letty 37

## L

Lloyd, Frank Duane 47, 48  
Lloyd, Frank L 24  
Lloyd, Marjorie Easter 48  
Lloyd, Theodore Aldrid 24, 45, 46, 47

## M

McEwan, Jean Elizabeth 25

## R

Rhodes, Eva J 14

## S

Stafford, Jennie 11

Stevens, Theodore 40

Stevens, William Jackson 40, 41

## W

Waller, Alexander Jack 19  
Waller, Edward Ray 19, 20, 36  
Waller, Florence E 20, 41  
Waller, Jessie F 20  
Waller, Mabel R 20, 39  
Waller, Rosamonde Lee 37  
Waller, Verna Joyce 38  
Wells, Nancy Elizabeth 2  
White, George 31  
White, George 32  
White, Joyce Helen 32  
White, Leona 31, 32

Armita Wells

December 2018



# Descendants of Arminta Wells

---

## Generation 1

1. **ARMINTA<sup>1</sup> WELLS** was born in Jan 1845 in Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 21 Apr 1891. She married Henry Logan Porter on 02 Jan 1865. He was born in 1843 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1912.

Notes for Arminta Wells:

1880 census, Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY

June 22, 1880

enumerated with Henry L Porter, husband

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY

July 20, 1870

enumerated with Henry L Porter, husband

Kentucky, County Marriage Records, 1783-1965

Minty Wells

Henry L Porter

Married: 5 Jan 1865, Johnson County [date difficult to read]

1860 census, Paintsville, Johnson County, KY

June 12, 1860

enumerated with Moses Wells, father

1850 census, Johnson County, KY

September 27, 1850

enumerated with Moses Wells, father

Notes for Henry Logan Porter:

1910 census, Magisterial District 1 Cattlettsburg, Boyd County, KY

#187 May 2, 1910

Porter, Henry L, head, M, W, 63, M2, KY, KY, KY, farmer, home farm

Mary, wife, F, W, 34, M1, 16, 9, 7, KY, KY, KY, none

Elsie, daughter, F, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Glen, son, M, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, none

William J B, son, M, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Leona, daughter, F, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Annie, daughter, F, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Hermie, daughter, F, W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Sybal, daughter, F, W, 7/12, S, KY, KY, KY

1900 census, Dwale Precinct, Floyd County, KY

#32 June 5, 1900

Porter, Henry L, head, W, M, June 1842, 57, M, 8, KY, VA, VA, general merchant

Mary, wife, W, F, Nov 1874, 25, M, 8, ?, 3, KY, KY, KY

Henry L Jr, son, W, M, Oct 1875, 24, S, KY, KY, KY, lawyer

Samuel, son, W, M, ? 188?, 19, S, KY, KY, KY, at school

Elsie, daughter, W, F, July 189?, 6, S, KY, KY, KY

Glen, son, W, M, Mar 1896, 4, S, KY, KY, KY

William J Bryan, son, W, M, Mar 1898, 2, S, KY, KY, KY

Ward?, Grace, daughter, W, F, Dec 1885, 14, S, KY, KY, KY

1880 census, Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY

#270 June 22, 1880

Porter, Henry L, W, M, 37, M, farmer, KY, VA, VA

---

### Generation 1 (con't)

Araminta, W, F, 33, wife, M, keeping house, KY, VA, VA  
Margaret J, W, F, 14, daughter, S, does house work, KY, KY, KY  
Anna L, W, F, 12, daughter, S, KY, KY, KY  
Amanda M, W, F, 10, daughter, S, KY, KY, KY  
Henry L, W, M, 5, son, S, KY, KY, KY  
John Briggs, W, M, 22, hired, works on farm, KY, KY, KY

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
#109 July 20, 1870

Porter, Henry L, 28, M, W, farmer, 2000, 360, KY  
Araminta, 22, F, W, keeping house, KY  
Margaret J, 4, F, W, KY  
Anna L, 3, F, W, KY

King, William, 12, M, W, farm laborer, KY

Arminta Wells and Henry Logan Porter had the following children:

2. i. MARGARET J PORTER was born in Jun 1866 in Kentucky. She died on 27 Jun 1938 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. She married Colonel Calvin Cline about 1885. He was born in Aug 1865 in Kentucky. He died on 21 Mar 1909.
3. ii. ANNA LAURA PORTER was born in Oct 1867 in Kentucky. She died in 1903 in Alexandria, Madison, Indiana, USA. She married Elkana L Cline on 03 Feb 1885 in Logan, West Virginia. He was born in Aug 1861 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Jan 1928 in Floyd County, Kentucky.
4. iii. AMANDA MARYLAND PORTER was born on 15 Aug 1871 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 23 Dec 1937 in Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky. She married THOMAS M PEERY. He was born in 1866.
5. iv. HENRY LOGAN PORTER was born on 18 Oct 1875 in Kentucky. He died on 22 Apr 1967 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married MYRTLE CLARK. She was born in 1888 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Sep 1958 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.
6. v. SAMUEL PORTER was born about 1881 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Mar 1963 in Fayette County, Kentucky. He married DORA LESLIE. She was born about 1888 in Kentucky. She died on 04 May 1969 in Cabell County, West Virginia.
7. vi. GRACIE PORTER was born in Dec 1885 in Kentucky. She died on 27 Feb 1979 in Centralia, Washington. She married ISAAC NAPOLEON DEROSSETT. He was born on 23 Feb 1877 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Jul 1968.

---

### Generation 2

2. **MARGARET J PORTER** (Armita<sup>1</sup> Wells, Henry Logan Porter) was born in Jun 1866 in Kentucky. She died on 27 Jun 1938 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. She married Colonel Calvin Cline about 1885. He was born in Aug 1865 in Kentucky. He died on 21 Mar 1909.

Notes for Margaret J Porter:

Information from Death Certificate

Margaret Porter Cline

female, white, widowed

born June 15, 1866, Minn

age 72 years, 12 days

died June 27, 1938, Ashland, Boyd County, KY

Bright's Disease

father Logan Porter, born Johnson County, KY

---

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

mother Minta Wells, born Johnson County, KY  
informant Mrs. C. Kendall Moore, Ashland, KY  
burial June 29, 1938, German, Floyd County, KY

1930 Census, Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky  
#217 April 14, 1930  
Kline, Margaret, head, F, W, 61, Wd, KY, KY, KY, none  
Mansfield, Inez, daughter, F, W, 23, M, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 Census, Precinct 1, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky  
#258 January 10, 1920  
Cline, Mrs C C, head, F, W, 52, Wd, KY, KY, KY, none  
Darwin R, son, M, W, 19, S, KY, KY, KY, laborer, farm  
Virgil S, son, M, W, 17, S, KY, KY, KY, laborer, farm  
Inez, daughter, F, W, 15, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Precinct 3, Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY  
#110 April 25, 1910  
Cline, Maggie, head, F, W, 42, Wd, [blank], 9, 9, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm  
Roscoe, son, M, W, 19, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Allen, son, M, W, 17, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
P L, son, M, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Henry, son, M, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Joe, son, M, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Virgil, son, M, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Inez, daughter, F, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY  
June 19, 1900  
enumerated with Colond Clines, husband

1880 census, Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY  
June 22, 1880  
enumerated with Henry L Porter, father

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
July 20, 1870  
enumerated with Henry L Porter, father

### Notes for Colonel Calvin Cline:

Kentucky, Wills and Probate Records, 1774-1989

#### Administrator's Bond

Whereas Maggie Cline has been appointed to the Floyd County Court Administratrix of C C Cline deceased, intestate. Now we, Maggie Cline, administratrix, and J M Porter, Isaac Richmond, Sam Porter, A J Davidson, T L Porter, sureties, do hereby covenant to and with the Commonwealth of Kentucky that the said Maggie Cline will well and truly administer the goods, chattels, credits and effects of the said intestate ...

This bond to be in the sum of \$10,000 as fixed by the court this 27 day of March 1909.

Approved J P Harris

#### Findagrave

Colonel Calvin Cline

Born 18 Aug 1865, United States

Died 21 Mar 1909, United States

Cline Cemetery, Floyd County, Kentucky

Father: Peter W Cline

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Mother: Elizabeth Cline

Spouse: Margaret Cline

Children: Leona E Ramsey Marrs, Roscoe C Cline, Peter Logan Cline, Gladys Scott, Allen M Cline, Henry Franklin Cline

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY

#205 June 19, 1900

Clines, Colond, head, W, M, Aug 1865, 34, M, 15, KY, KY, KY, farmer

Maggie, wife, W, F, Jun 1866, 33, M, 15, 7, 7, KY, KY, KY

Gladis, daughter, W, F, Jul 1886, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, at school

Leona, daughter, W, F Sep 1888, 11, S, KY, KY, KY, at school

Rosco, son, W, M, Aug 1890, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, at school

Allen, son, W, M, May 1892, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, at school

P L, son, W, M, Apr 1894, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, at school

Henry, son, W, M, Jan 1898, 2, S, KY, KY, KY

Willie, son, W, M, Feb 1900, 3/12, S, KY, KY, KY

Margaret J Porter and Colonel Calvin Cline had the following children:

8. i. GLADYS ELLA CLINE was born in Jul 1886 in Kentucky. She died on 06 Feb 1924 in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky. She married WALKER HENDERSON SCOTT. He was born on 13 May 1883 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Mar 1974.
9. ii. LEONA CLINE was born on 15 Sep 1888 in Kentucky. She died on 27 Jul 1982 in Hillsborough, Florida, USA. She married (1) CHANDO BRISON RAMSEY on 25 May 1907 in Lawrence County, Ohio. He was born on 10 Dec 1880 in West Virginia, USA. He died in 1949. She married (2) WILLIAM C MARRS on 23 Nov 1929 in Summit County, Ohio. He was born about 1891 in Tennessee, USA.
- iii. ROSCOE CLINE was born in Aug 1890 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Mar 1915 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Roscoe Cline:

Birth and death dates are different on death certificate and findagrave. Do not know which is correct.

Findagrave

Roscoe C Cline

Born 29 Aug 1890, Kentucky

Died 18 Mar 1915, United States

Cline Cemetery, Floyd County, Kentucky

Father Colonel Calvin Cline

Mother Margaret Cline

Information from Death Certificate

Roscoe Cline

male, white

born March 15, 1898, Johns Creek, KY

age 22 years

died March 15, 1915, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, KY

consumption

father Col Cline, born Johns Creek

mother Maggie Porter, born Floyd County

informant Maggie Cline, Prestonsburg

burial March 16, 1915, Johns Creek

1910 census, Precinct 3, Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY

April 25, 1910

enumerated with Maggie Cline, mother

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY  
June 19, 1900  
enumerated with Colond Clines, father

10. iv. ALLEN MCCOY CLINE was born on 01 May 1892 in Kentucky. He died on 02 Sep 1958 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He married (1) DOVIE MAE MCCOY on 18 Feb 1915 in Martin County, Kentucky. She was born in 1887 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Oct 1918 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married (2) LUCY FRALEY about 1926. She was born on 11 Feb 1891 in Kentucky. She died on 02 Mar 1988.
11. v. PETER LOGAN CLINE was born on 11 Apr 1894 in Kentucky. He died on 18 Oct 1967 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Etta Cline about 1918. She was born on 07 Apr 1892 in Kentucky. She died on 08 Feb 1982 in Alexandria, Alexandria, Virginia, USA.
12. vi. HENRY CLINE was born on 26 Jan 1898 in Kentucky. He died on 20 Mar 1945 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He married MADELINE GALLAGHER. She was born about 1898 in Kentucky.

- vii. WILLIE CLINE was born in Feb 1900 in Kentucky.

Notes for Willie Cline:

This census record is for Darwin R Cline, not sure if it is for Willie Cline:  
1920 Census, Precinct 1, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky  
January 10, 1920  
Enumerated with Mrs C C Cline, mother

1910 census, Precinct 3, Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY  
April 25, 1910  
enumerated with Maggie Cline, mother

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY  
June 19, 1900  
enumerated with Colond Clines, father

13. viii. VIRGIL CLINE was born on 14 Mar 1902 in Kentucky. He died on 18 Oct 1976 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He married Lillian Davies on 07 Jun 1924 in Lawrence County, Ohio. She was born on 08 Mar 1907 in Pennsylvania. She died on 20 Dec 1986 in Greenup County, Kentucky.
- ix. INEZ CLINE was born in 1905 in Kentucky. She married Ralph Mansfield on 15 Jan 1925 in Lawrence County, Ohio. He was born about 1901 in Ohio. He died on 29 Aug 1938 in Boyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Inez Cline:

1930 Census, Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky  
April 14, 1930  
Enumerated with Margaret Kline, mother

1930 Census, Magisterial District 5, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky  
April 12, 1930  
Enumerated with Ralph Mansfield, husband

Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993  
Inez Cline, age 21

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Parents: C C Cline, Margaret Porter  
Ralph Mansfield, age 21  
Parents: S W Mansfield, Frances Dillon  
Married: 15 Jan 1925, Lawrence County, Ohio

1920 Census, Precinct 1, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky  
January 10, 1920  
Enumerated with Mrs C C Cline, mother

1910 census, Precinct 3, Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY  
April 25, 1910  
enumerated with Maggie Cline, mother

x. MARGARET CLINE.

3. **ANNA LAURA PORTER** (Arminta<sup>1</sup> Wells, Henry Logan Porter) was born in Oct 1867 in Kentucky. She died in 1903 in Alexandria, Madison, Indiana, USA. She married Elkana L Cline on 03 Feb 1885 in Logan, West Virginia. He was born in Aug 1861 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Jan 1928 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Anna Laura Porter:  
Indiana, WPA Death Index, 1882-1920  
Laura Cline  
Died 12 Apr 1903, Alexandria  
Age 40

Information from Death Certificate  
Laura Cline  
Female, white, married  
Born [blank], Kentucky  
Age 40  
Died April 12 or 13, 1903, Alexandria, Monroe, Madison County, Indiana  
Philison?  
Father [blank] Porter  
Mother [blank]  
Informant Mr Porter, Alexandria  
Burial April 18, 1903, Whitehouse

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY  
June 19, 1900  
enumerated with E L Cline, husband

West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971  
Name: Laura Porter  
Gender: Female  
Birth Date: abt 1868  
Birth Place: Johnson County, Kentucky  
Age: 17  
Spouse's Name: E L Cline  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Age: 23  
Spouse Birth Place: Pike Co, Kentucky  
Marriage Date: 3 Feb 1885  
Marriage Place: Logan, West Virginia  
Marital Status: Single  
Race: White  
Ethnicity: Canadian

---

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Father's Name: L Porter  
Mother's name: M McCoy  
Spouse Father's Name: P Cline  
Spouse Mother's Name: E McCoy

1880 census, Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY  
June 22, 1880  
enumerated with Henry L Porter, father

1870 census, Johns Creek Precinct, Johnson County, KY  
July 20, 1870  
enumerated with Henry L Porter, father

Notes for Elkana L Cline:  
Information from Death Certificate  
E L Cline  
Male, white, married  
Born [blank], Prestonsburg  
Age 71 approximately  
Died January 15, 1928, German, Johnson Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Labor pneumonia  
Father Peter S Cline, born Pikeville, Kentucky  
Mother Betty McCoy, born Pike County, Kentucky  
Informant William Burchett, German, Kentucky  
Burial January 18, 1928, Cline Cemetery

1910 Census, Precinct 3, Johns Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky  
#124 April 27, 1910  
Cline, Elkana L, head, M, W, 47, M2, 2, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm  
Ellen, wife, F, W, 21, M1, 2, KY, KY, KY, none  
Virgie, daughter, F, W, 22, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Homer, son, M, W, 19, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Trixie, daughter, F, S, 17, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Thelma, daughter, F, W, 15, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY  
#207 June 19, 1900  
Cline, E L, head, W, M, Aug 1861, 38, M, 15, KY, KY, KY, farmer  
Laura, wife, W, F, Oct 1867, 32, M, 15, 5, 5, KY, KY, KY  
Warren, son, W, M, Nov 1885, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, farm labor  
Virgie, daughter, W, F, Oct 1887, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, at school  
Homer, son, W, M, Apr 1890, 10, S, KY, KY, KY, farm labor  
Beatrix, daughter, W, F, Jan 1892, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, at school  
Thelma, daughter, W, F, May 1894, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, at school  
Anna Laura Porter and Elkana L Cline had the following children:

- i. WARREN CLINE was born in Nov 1885 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Nov 1969 in Pike County, Kentucky. He married Celia Burchett about 1907. She was born on 07 Feb 1889 in Kentucky. She died on 13 Oct 1984 in Pike County, Kentucky.

Notes for Warren Cline:  
Social Security Death Index  
Warren Cline  
Born 23 Nov 1885  
Died Nov 1969  
Last residence: Keaton, Johnson County, Kentucky

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Warren H Cline  
Died 25 Nov 1969, Pike County  
Age 84

1940 Census, Magisterial District 4, Floyd County, Kentucky  
#127 April 26, 1940  
Cline, Warren H, head, M, W, 54, M, grade 7, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm  
Celia, wife, F, W, 52, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935

1930 Census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, Kentucky  
#76 April 10, 1930  
Cline, Warny H, head, M, W, 45, M, 22, KY, KY, KY, farmer, farm  
Selia, wife, F, W, 40, M, 17, KY, KY, KY, none  
Burchett, Mary, mother in law, F, W, 70, Wd, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 Census, Precinct 11, Floyd County, Kentucky  
#47 January 10, 1920  
Cline, Warnie, head, M, W, 33, M, KY, KY, KY, mill, saw mill  
Celie, wife, F, W, 29, M, KY, KY, KY, none  
Burchett, Mary, mother in law, F, W, 65, Wd, KY, VA, WV, none

World War I Draft Registration Card  
Warren Hasting Cline  
Woods, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Age 32, born November 23, 1885  
White, native born  
Nearest relative: Selia Cline, Woods, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Height tall, build slender, eyes blue, hair d brown  
September 12, 1918

1910 Census, Precinct 3, Johns Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky  
#134 April 27, 1910  
Cline, Warren, head, M, W, 25, M1, 3, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm  
Celia, wife, F, W, 00, M1, 3, KY, KY, KY, none  
Jarrels, Frank, hired man, M, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, laborer, farm

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY  
June 19, 1900  
enumerated with E L Cline, father

14. ii. VIRGINIA CLINE was born on 27 Oct 1887 in Kentucky. She died on 02 Apr 1973 in Pike County, Kentucky. She married William Burchett, son of John Wesley Burchett and Mary Jane Wells on 13 Sep 1913. He was born on 17 May 1888 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Feb 1944 in Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.
15. iii. HOMER CLINE was born on 19 Apr 1889 in Kentucky. He died on 10 Sep 1965 in Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky. He married Dollie Thompson on 31 May 1913 in Martin County, Kentucky. She was born about 1896 in Kentucky, USA.
16. iv. BEATRIX CLINE was born in Jan 1892 in Kentucky. She died on 10 Feb 1920 in Martin County, Kentucky. She married NATHANIEL BUSKIRK. He was born on 29 Mar 1888 in Kentucky. He died in Jun 1964.
- v. THELMA CLINE was born in May 1894 in Kentucky.



---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Notes for Thelma Cline:  
1910 Census, Precinct 3, Johns Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 27, 1910  
Enumerated with Elkana L Cline, father  
  
1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY  
June 19, 1900  
enumerated with E L Cline, father

4. **AMANDA MARYLAND PORTER** (Arminta<sup>1</sup> Wells, Henry Logan Porter) was born on 15 Aug 1871 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 23 Dec 1937 in Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky. She married **THOMAS M PEERY**. He was born in 1866.

Notes for Amanda Maryland Porter:  
Information from Death Certificate  
Maryland Porter Peery  
female, white, married  
spouse: T M Peery  
born August 15, 1871, Floyd County, KY  
age 66 years, 4 months, 8 days  
died December 23, 1937, Pikeville, Pike County, KY  
myocarditis  
father Logan Porter, born KY  
mother Minta Wells, born KY  
informant Mintie Peery, Pikeville, KY  
burial December 26, 1937, Pikeville

1930 census, Pikeville Town, Pike County, KY  
April 2, 1930  
enumerated with Thomas M Perry, husband

1920 census, Magisterial District 1, Pike County, KY  
January 6, 1920  
enumerated with Thomas Peery, husband

1910 census, Pikeville Town, Pike County, KY  
April 16, 1910  
enumerated with Thomas Peery, husband

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY  
June 5, 1900  
enumerated with T M Peery, husband

1880 census, Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY  
June 22, 1880  
enumerated with Henry L Porter, father

Notes for Thomas M Peery:  
Not sure this is the correct death certificate for him, wife name is incorrect:  
Information from Death Certificate  
Thomas Marshall Perry  
Male, white, married  
Spouse Cuzzie Perry  
Born October 1866, Johnson County, Kentucky  
Age 71

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Died August 23, 1938, Pike County, Kentucky  
Automobile accident - killed instantly, no doctor in attendance  
Father James Perry, born Tazewell, Virginia  
Mother Minta Wells, born Kentucky  
Informant J G Perry, Logan, West Virginia  
Burial August 26, 1938, Pikeville, Kentucky

1930 census, Pikeville Town, Pike County, KY

#26 April 2, 1930

Perry, Thomas M, head, owned 4000, M, W, 64, M, 23, KY, KY, KY, blacksmith, blacksmith shop  
Maryland, wife, F, W, 59, M, 18, KY, KY, KY, none  
Minta, daughter, F, W, 36, D, 16, KY, KY, KY, retail merchant, dry goods  
Ramsey, Joe Thomas W, grandson, M, W, 17, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Culbertson, True M, lodger, M, W, 21, S, NM, VA, KY, stenographer, coal co

1920 census, Magisterial District 1, Pike County, KY

#62 January 6, 1920

Peery, Thomas, head, owned mortgaged, M, W, 53, M, KY, KY, KY, blacksmith  
Maryland, wife, F, W, 48, M, KY, KY, KY, housework  
Minty, daughter, F, W, 25, Wd, KY, KY, KY, stenographer, Pike Geo. Co.  
Logan, son, M, W, 22, S, KY, KY, KY, blacksmith  
Ramsey, Joe Thomas, grandson, M, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Pikeville Town, Pike County, KY

#37 April 16, 1910

Peery, Thomas, head, M, W, 48, M, 20, KY, KY, KY, blacksmith, own shop  
Maryland, wife, F, W, 37, M, 20, 5, 4, KY, KY, KY, none  
Maryland, daughter, F, W, 19, S, KY, KY, KY, teacher, school  
James, son, M, W, 17, S, KY, KY, KY, blacksmith, shop  
Minta, daughter, F, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Logan, son, M, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY

#43 June 5, 1900

Peery, T M, head, W, M, Oct 1866, 33, M, 11, KY, KY, KY, farmer  
Maryland, wife, W, F, Aug 1871, 28, M, 11, 4, 4, KY, KY, KY  
Annie M, daughter, W, F, Feb 1890, 10, S, KY, KY, KY, at school  
James G, son, W, M, Mar 1892, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, at school  
Minty, daughter, W, F, Mar 1894, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, at school  
Wm L, son, W, M, Mar 1897, 3, S, KY, KY, KY

Amanda Maryland Porter and Thomas M Peery had the following children:

17. i. ANNIE MARYLAND PEERY was born on 12 Feb 1890 in Kentucky. She died on 03 Aug 1974 in Asotin, Washington, USA. She married Herbert W Smead on 04 Aug 1919 in Idaho, USA. He was born on 04 Oct 1884 in Colorado, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1966 in Asotin, Washington, USA.
- ii. JAMES GARDNER PEERY was born on 21 Feb 1892 in Kentucky. He died on 11 Sep 1979 in Saint Lucie County, Florida. He married Ethel Hackney on 27 Feb 1917 in Fort Pierce, St Lucie, Florida, USA.

Notes for James Gardner Peery:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

James Gardner Peery

Born 21 Feb 1892, Prestonsburg, Kentucky

Father Thomas M Peery

Mother Maryland Porter

Feb 1937: Name listed as James Gardner Peery

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998  
James Gardner Peery  
Born 21 Feb 1892  
Died 11 Sep 1979, Saint Lucie County, Florida

Railroad Retirement Pension Index, 1934-1987  
J Peery (James Gardner Peery)  
Born Feb 1892  
Died Sep 1979  
Industry: Railroad

Don't know if this is the correct census for him, incorrect age & wife's name:  
1930 Census, Magisterial District 2, Wayne County, Kentucky  
#191 April 11, 1930  
Peery, James, head, M, W, 33, M, 18, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm  
Lizzie, wife, F, W, 32, M, 17, KY, KY, KY, none  
Charlie, son, M, W, 15, S, KY, KY, KY, farm labor, farm  
Flonnie, daughter, F, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Herbert, son, M, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Hershel, son, M, W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
James Jr, son, M, W, 5/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Laura, sister, F, W, 15, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Bryan, brother, M, W, 22, S, KY, KY, KY, none

World War I Draft Registration Card  
Jas G Peery  
Pikeville, Kentucky  
Age 25, born February 21, 1892, Prestonsburg, Kentucky  
natural born citizen  
Locomotive engineer, C&O Railway Co, Ashland, Kentucky  
Dependent: wife  
Married, Caucasian  
Exemption from draft: no  
Height tall, build slender, eyes black, hair black  
June 5, 1917

Florida, County Marriage Records, 1823-1982  
J G Peery of Pikeville, Kentucky  
Ethel Hackney of Ft Pierce, Florida  
Married: 27 Feb 1917, Ft Pierce, Saint Lucie County, Florida

1910 census, Pikeville Town, Pike County, KY  
April 16, 1910  
enumerated with Thomas Peery, father

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY  
June 5, 1900  
enumerated with T M Peery, father

- iii. MINTY PEERY was born on 10 Mar 1894 in Kentucky. She died on 22 May 1986 in Pike County, Kentucky.

Notes for Minty Peery:  
Findagrave  
Minta Peery  
Born 10 Mar 1894, Pike County, Kentucky  
Died 22 May 1986, Piney Flats, Sullivan County, Tennessee  
Pikeville Cemetery, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Social Security Death Index

Minta Peery

Born 10 Mar 1894

Died May 1986

Last residence: Piney Flats, Sullivan County, Tennessee

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Minta Peery

Died 22 May 1986, Pike County

Age 91

1930 census, Pikeville Town, Pike County, KY

April 2, 1930

enumerated with Thomas M Perry, father

1920 census, Magisterial District 1, Pike County, KY

January 6, 1920

enumerated with Thomas Peery, father

1910 census, Pikeville Town, Pike County, KY

April 16, 1910

enumerated with Thomas Peery, father

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY

June 5, 1900

enumerated with T M Peery, father

- iv. WILLIAM LOGAN PEERY was born on 12 Mar 1897 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Aug 1925 in Pike County, Kentucky.

Notes for William Logan Peery:

Information from Death Certificate

William Logan Peery

Male, white, married

Born March 12, 1897, Floyd County, Kentucky

Age 28 years, 5 months, 15 days

Died August 27, 1925, Pike County, Kentucky

Confusion of brain due to accident on day previous

Father Thos M Peery, born Floyd County, Kentucky

Mother Maryland Porter, born Johnson County, Kentucky

Informant Thos M Peery, Pikeville, Kentucky

Burial August 31, 1925, City Cemetery

1920 census, Magisterial District 1, Pike County, KY

January 6, 1920

enumerated with Thomas Peery, father

World War I Draft Registration Card

W L Peery

Pikeville, Kentucky

Age 21, born March 12, 1897, Johns Creek, Kentucky

Employer: In the Navy

Nearest relative Thomas M Peery, Pikeville, Kentucky

Height medium, build medium, eyes hazel, hair black

June 5, 1918

1910 census, Pikeville Town, Pike County, KY

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

April 16, 1910  
enumerated with Thomas Peery, father

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY  
June 5, 1900  
enumerated with T M Peery, father

5. **HENRY LOGAN PORTER** (Arminta<sup>1</sup> Wells, Henry Logan Porter) was born on 18 Oct 1875 in Kentucky. He died on 22 Apr 1967 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married **MYRTLE CLARK**. She was born in 1888 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Sep 1958 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Henry Logan Porter:  
Social Security Death Index  
Henry Porter  
born 13 Oct 1875  
died Apr 1967  
Last Residence: 41265 Van Lear, Johnson, Kentucky, USA

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Henry L Porter  
Died 22 Apr 1967, Floyd County  
Age 91

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
#199 April 16, 1940  
Porter, Henry L, head, M, W, 64, M, grade C5, KY, Kenova Cabell WV in 1935, farmer, farm  
Myrtle, wife, F, W, 51, M, grade H4, KY, Kenova Cabell WV in 1935  
Gene, son, M, W, 26, M, grade H4, KY, Kenova Cabell WV in 1935  
Elizabeth, daughter in law, F, W, 22, M, grade H4, KY, Floyd KY in 1935  
Gene Jr, grandson, M, W, 3, S, grade 0, WV

1930 census, Huntington City, Cabell County, WV  
#118 April 5, 1930  
Porter, Henry L, head, rented 55, M, W, 54, M, 28, KY, KY, KY, secy & treasurer, coal co  
Myrtle, wife, F, W, 41, M, 15, KY, VA, KY, none  
Ruth, daughter, F, W, 24, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Howard, son, M, W, 19, S, KY, KY, KY, helper, assembling tractor  
Jean, son, M, W, 15, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Wright, Leland C, son in law, M, W, 24, M1, 19, WV, WV, OH, superintendent, chain store  
Esther, wife, F, W, 21, M, 17, KY, KY, KY, none  
Leland Jr, son, M, W, 3 9/12, S, WV, WV, KY, none  
Carl Henry, son, M, W, 9/12, S, WV, WV, KY, none

World War I Draft Registration Card  
Henry Logan Porter  
Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Age 42, born October 13, 1875  
White, native born  
Farmer  
Nearest relative: Mrs Myrtle Porter, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Height medium, build medium, eyes brown, hair black  
September 12, 1918

1910 census, Precinct 3, Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY  
#168 April 29, 1910  
Porter, Henry, head, M, W, 33, M1, 6, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm  
Myrtle, wife, F, W, 22, M1, 6, 2, 2, KY, KY, KY, none

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Ruth, daughter, F, W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Ester, daughter, F, W, 2, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1900 census, Dwale Precinct, Floyd County, KY  
June 5, 1900  
enumerated with Henry L Porter, father

1880 census, Johns Creek, Johnson County, KY  
June 22, 1880  
enumerated with Henry L Porter, father

Kentucky Birth Records, 1847-1911  
Henry L Porter  
Born October 13, 1876, Johnson County  
Parents: Henry L Porter, Minta Wells

Notes for Myrtle Clark:  
Information from Death Certificate  
Myrtle Porter  
Female, white, married  
Born June 20, 1888, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Age 70 years, 2 months, 9 days  
Died September 29, 1958, Painesville, Johnson County, Kentucky  
Myocardial infarction, coronary selilerasis  
Father Morgan Clark  
Mother Rebecca Lykens  
Informant Howard Porter  
Burial August 31, 1958, Porter, Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky

1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 16, 1940  
enumerated with Henry L Porter, husband

1930 census, Huntington City, Cabell County, WV  
April 5, 1930  
enumerated with Henry L Porter, husband

1910 census, Precinct 3, Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY  
April 29, 1910  
enumerated with Henry Porter, husband

Henry Logan Porter and Myrtle Clark had the following children:

- i. RUTH PORTER was born on 17 Oct 1905 in Kentucky, USA. She died in Apr 1974. She married RUSSELL SCOTT. He was born about 1910 in Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Ruth Porter:  
Social Security Death Index  
Ruth Scott  
Born 17 Oct 1905  
Died Apr 1974  
Last residence: Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Kenova City, Wayne County, West Virginia  
April 8, 1940  
Enumerated with Esther Wright, sister

1930 census, Huntington City, Cabell County, WV

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

April 5, 1930  
enumerated with Henry L Porter, father

1910 census, Precinct 3, Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY  
April 29, 1910  
enumerated with Henry Porter, father

18. ii. ESTHER PORTER was born in 1908 in Kentucky. She died on 06 Dec 1960 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, USA. She married LELAND CALVERT WRIGHT. He was born about 1906 in West Virginia.

- iii. HENRY HOWARD PORTER was born on 17 Oct 1910 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1988 in Volusia County, Florida. He married MARTHA NARELLE DAMRON. She was born on 01 Mar 1916 in Wayne County, West Virginia. She died in Mar 1995.

Notes for Henry Howard Porter:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Henry H Porter  
Born 17 Oct 1910  
Died 27 Feb 1988

Social Security Death Index  
Henry H Porter  
Born 17 Oct 1910  
Died 27 Feb 1988  
Last residence: Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998  
Henry Howard Porter  
Age 77  
Born 17 Oct 1910  
Died 27 Feb 1988, Volusia County, Florida

1940 Census, Kenova City, Wayne County, West Virginia  
#82 April 5, 1940  
Damron, Zulu M, head, F, W, 51, Wd, grade 8, WV, same house in 1935, seamstress, day cleaning  
Porter, Howard, son in law, M, W, 29, M, grade H3, KY, same house in 1935, salesman, food products  
Narelle, daughter, F, W, 24, M, grade H4, WV, same house in 1935

1930 census, Huntington City, Cabell County, WV  
April 5, 1930  
enumerated with Henry L Porter, father

19. iv. GENE MORGAN PORTER was born on 25 May 1914 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. She was born about 1918 in Kentucky.

6. **SAMUEL PORTER** (Arminta<sup>1</sup> Wells, Henry Logan Porter) was born about 1881 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Mar 1963 in Fayette County, Kentucky. He married **DORA LESLIE**. She was born about 1888 in Kentucky. She died on 04 May 1969 in Cabell County, West Virginia.

Notes for Samuel Porter:  
Social Security Death Index  
Samuel Porter  
born 1 Apr 1881

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

died Mar 1963  
Last Residence: Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Samuel S Porter  
died 17 Mar 1963, Fayette County  
age 81  
Residence: Fayette

Information from Death Certificate  
Samuel S Porter  
Male, white, married  
Born April 1, 1881, Kentucky  
Age 81  
Retired US Marshall  
Died March 17, 1963, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky  
Bronchial pneumonia, generalized vascular sclerosis, senility  
Father Henry Logan Porter  
Mother Minta Wells  
Informant Mrs Samuel S Porter  
Burial March 19, 1963, Davidson Memorial Garden, Floyd County, Kentucky

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Fayette County, KY  
#221 April 5, 1940  
Porter, Sam, head, M, W, 58, M, grade H4, KY, same place in 1935, salesman, whole goods  
Dora, wife, F, W, 48, M, grade H4, KY, same place in 1935

1920 census, Fifth Magisterial District, Boyd County, KY  
#427 January 28, 1920  
Porter, Samuel, head, owned free, M, W, 38, M, KY, KY, KY, operator, coal  
Dora, wife, F, W, 32, M, KY, KY, KY, none  
Leslie, son, M, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Georgia, daughter, F, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, none

World War I Draft Registration Card  
Samuel Stewart Porter  
216 E Hilton Ave Ashland KY  
age 37, born April 1, 1881  
white, native born  
occupation coal operator  
employer Ashland KY  
nearest relative Dora Porter, Ashland KY, 216 E Hultin Ave  
height medium, build medium, eyes brown, hair brown  
September 9, 1918

1910 census, Precinct 11, Cow, Floyd County, KY  
#22 April 15, 1910  
Porter, Samuel, head, M, W, 29, M1, 6, KY, KY, KY, teacher, country school  
Dara, wife, F, W, 22, M1, 6, 3, 1, KY, KY, KY, none  
Henry L, son, M, W, 2 9/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1900 census, Dwale Precinct, Floyd County, KY  
June 5, 1900  
enumerated with Henry L Porter, father

Notes for Dora Leslie:



---

## Generation 2 (con't)

West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973  
Dora Leslie Porter  
Died 4 May 1969, Cabell County  
Parents: Thomas J Leslie, Martha Allen

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Fayette County, KY  
April 5, 1940  
enumerated with Sam Porter, husband

1920 census, Fifth Magisterial District, Boyd County, KY  
January 28, 1920  
enumerated with Samuel Porter, husband

1910 census, Precinct 11, Cow, Floyd County, KY  
April 15, 1910  
enumerated with Samuel Porter, husband

Samuel Porter and Dora Leslie had the following children:

- i. HENRY LESLIE PORTER was born about 1907 in Kentucky.

Notes for Henry Leslie Porter:

Findagrave

Henry Leslie Porter

Born 22 Jul 1907

Died 3 Oct 1933

Amos Leslie Cemetery, Emma, Floyd County, Kentucky

Father: Samuel S Porter

Mother: Dora Porter

1920 census, Fifth Magisterial District, Boyd County, KY  
January 28, 1920  
enumerated with Samuel Porter, father

1910 census, Precinct 11, Cow, Floyd County, KY  
April 15, 1910  
enumerated with Samuel Porter, father

20. ii. GEORGIA PORTER was born on 19 Jul 1910 in Floyd, Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Feb 2000. She married Leo B Bunn on 15 Nov 1930 in Lawrence County, Ohio. He was born on 07 Aug 1907 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Apr 1988.

7. **GRACIE PORTER** (Arminta<sup>1</sup> Wells, Henry Logan Porter) was born in Dec 1885 in Kentucky. She died on 27 Feb 1979 in Centralia, Washington. She married **ISAAC NAPOLEON DEROSSETT**. He was born on 23 Feb 1877 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Jul 1968.

Notes for Gracie Porter:

findagrave.com

Grace Porter Derossett

Birth: Dec. 13, 1886, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA

Death: Feb. 27, 1979, Centralia, Lewis County, Washington, USA

m/o Raymond Reginal DeRossett, Anna U. (Laura) DeRossett, Elkanna DeRossett, Hubert D. DeRossett, and Herbert B. DeRossett

Family links:

Spouse:

Isaac Napoleon DeRossett (1877 - 1968)

Children:

Raymond Reginal DeRossett (1905 - 1993)\*

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Elkanna DeRossett (1910 - 1992)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Silvercreek Cemetery, Randle, Lewis County, Washington, USA

Social Security Death Index

Grace Derossett

born 13 Dec 1886

died Feb 1979

Last Residence: 98377 Randle, Lewis, Washington, USA

Washington Death Index, 1940-2014

Grace Derossett

Age 92

Born ca 1887

Died 27 Feb 1979, Centralia, Washington

1940 census, Randle Precinct, Lewis County, WA

April 2, 1940

enumerated with Isaac N Derossett, husband

1930 census, Randle Precinct, Lewis County, WA

April 2-4, 1930

enumerated with Isaac N Derossett, husband

1920 census, Randle Precinct, Lewis County, WA

January 2-3, 1920

enumerated with Isaac N Derossett, husband

1910 census, Magisterial District 4, Floyd County, KY

April 21, 1910

enumerated with Isaac N Derossett, husband

1900 census, Dwale Precinct, Floyd County, KY

June 5, 1900

enumerated with Henry L Porter, father

Birth

1869 - Moses Wells & Margaret E. Hillman Genealogy, Wells Family Association, 1996

Dec 1885 - US Census Records, 1900 census

Notes for Isaac Napoleon Derossett:

Three of their sons have similar names; not sure exactly how many total children. When searching the three names, the records on ancestry repeat even though the search name is different. These are the sons as they reported them to the census taker:

Born ca 1916 - Bert J (1920), Bert (1930), Bert J (1940)

Born ca 1919 - Hubert L and Herbert B (1920), Hubert and Herbert (1930), Hubert L and Herbert L (1940)

The scanned birth records for Washington are online but extremely difficult to read. They had twins born 4 Mar 1919 (each is listed twice): Herbert B/Herbert B and Hubert B/Hubert L. Hubert had two different middle initials listed.

For our work on this family, I will use three different names:

Bert J born ca 1916

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

his birth record said his name was Edward  
his Social Security records said his name was Bert James  
will use Bert James as his name for our purposes

Herbert J born 4 Mar 1919

his birth record said his name was Herbert B  
his marriage record said his name was Herbert  
his Social Security records said his name was Herbert Jack  
will use Herbert Jack as his name for our purposes

Hubert B L born 4 Mar 1919

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Isaac Nap Derossett [Isaac N Derossett]

Born 23 Feb 1877, Floyd County, Kentucky

Died 15 Jul 1968

Father: Thomas Derossett

Mother: Nancy Gobel

Social Security Death Index

Isaac N Derossett

Born 23 Feb 1877

Died 15 Jul 1968

Last residence: Randle, Lewis County, Washington

Washington Death Index, 1940-2014

Isaac N Derossett

Died 8 Jul 1968, Lewis County, Washington [15 July 1968?]

1940 census, Randle Precinct, Lewis County, WA

#15 April 2, 1940

Derossett, Isaac N, head, M, W, 63, M, grade 4, KY, same house in 1935, foreman, road work

Grace, wife, F, W, 53, M, grade 7, KY, same house in 1935

Bert J, son, M, W, 23, S, grade 8, WA, same house in 1935, laborer, tie mill

Hubert L, son, M, W, 21, S, grade H4, WA, same house in 1935, mechanic, garage

Herbert L, son, M, W, 21, S, grade H4, WA, same house in 1935, mechanic, garage

1930 census, Randle Precinct, Lewis County, WA

#18 April 2-4, 1930

Derossett, Isaac N, head, owned, M, W, 53, M, 25, KY, KY, KY, forest service fire ranger, Rainier and Columbia National Forest

Grace, wife, F, W, 43, M, 17, KY, KY, KY, none

Elkanna, son, M, W, 20, S, KY, KY, KY, forest service lookout, Rainier Forest Service

Bert, son, M, W, 13, S, WA, KY, KY, none

Hubert, son, M, W, 11, S, WA, KY, KY, none

Herbert, son, M, W, 11, S, WA, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Randle Precinct, Lewis County, WA

#12 January 2-3, 1920

Derossett, Isaac N, head, rented, M, W, 42, M, KY, KY, KY, fire warden, United States

Grace, wife, F, W, 32, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Raymond R, son, M, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Anna U, daughter, F, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Elkona, son, M, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Bert J, son, M, W, 3 1/12, S, WA, KY, KY, none

Hubert L, son, M, W, 9/12, S, WA, KY, KY, none

Herbert B, son, M, W, 9/12, S, WA, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Magisterial District 4, Floyd County, KY

#65 April 21, 1910

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Derossett, Isaac N, head, M, W, 33, M1, 7, KY, KY, KY, farm laborer, home farm

Gracie, wife, F, W, 23, M1, 7, 3, 3, KY, KY, KY, none

Raymond, son, M, W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Annie A, daughter, F, W, 3, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Elkana, son, M, W, 3/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Gracie Porter and Isaac Napoleon Derossett had the following children:

- i. LAURA DEROSSETT was born in 1900.

Notes for Laura Derossett:

Could find no information for her.

21. ii. RAYMOND REGINAL DEROSSETT was born on 14 Aug 1905 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Sep 1993 in Glenn, California, USA. He married Alberta Inez Gardner on 27 Dec 1927 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA. She was born on 25 Apr 1907 in Washington. She died on 20 May 2007.

22. iii. ANNA EUNICE DEROSSETT was born about 1907 in Kentucky. She died on 27 Sep 2000 in Pierce, Washington, USA. She married Reuel A Gilmore on 12 Nov 1925 in Chehalis, Lewis, Washington, USA. He was born about 1904 in California. He died on 02 Aug 1951 in Josephine, Oregon, USA.

23. iv. ELKANNA DEROSSETT was born on 28 Feb 1910 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Jun 1992 in Siskiyou, California, USA. He married Elsie Collins on 10 Feb 1934 in Lewis County, Washington. She was born on 28 Feb 1915 in Washington. She died on 16 Jun 1973 in Lewis County, Washington.

- v. EDNA DEROSSETT was born on 01 Jan 1914 in Lewis County, Washington. She died on 14 Apr 1914 in Lewis County, Washington.

Notes for Edna Derossett:

Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960

Edna Derossett

Gender: Female

Birth Date: abt 1914

Death Date: 14 Apr 1914

Age at Death: 0

Death Location: Vance, Lewis, Washington

Father: I N Derossett

Mother: Grace Portor

Washington, Births, 1883-1935

Edna Derossetti

born 1 Jan 1914, Lewis County

Gender: Female

Father's Name: Isaac Derossetti

Mother's name: Gracie Porter

- vi. BERT JAMES DEROSSETT was born on 10 Nov 1916 in Lewis County, Washington. He died on 31 Dec 1997 in Lewis County, Washington.

Notes for Bert James Derossett:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Bert James Derossett [Bert J Derossett]

born 10 Nov 1916, Randle Washington

died 31 Dec 1997

Father Isaac N Derossett

Mother Grace Porter

---

### Generation 2 (con't)

Feb 1939: Name listed as Bert James Derossett; 09 Jan 1998: Name listed as Bert J Derossett

Social Security Death Index

Bert J. Derossett

born 10 Nov 1916

died 31 Dec 1997

Last Residence: 98356 Morton, Lewis, Washington, USA

Washington Death Index, 1940-2014

Bert J Derossett

Age 81

Born ca 1916

Died 31 Dec 1997, Lewis County

Washington Births, 1907-1919

Edward De Rossett

born 10 Nov 1916, Lewis County

Sex: Male

Race: White

Father's Name: Isaac H De Rossett

Mother's name: Grace Porter

- vii. HUBERT B L DEROSSETT was born on 04 Mar 1919 in Lewis County, Washington.

Notes for Hubert B L Derossett:

1940 census, Randle Precinct, Lewis County, WA

April 2, 1940

enumerated with Isaac N Derossett, father

1930 census, Randle Precinct, Lewis County, WA

April 2-4, 1930

enumerated with Isaac N Derossett, father

1920 census, Randle Precinct, Lewis County, WA

January 2-3, 1920

enumerated with Isaac N Derossett, father

Washington, Births, 1883-1935

Hubert B Derossett also Hubert L Derossett

born 4 Mar 1919, Lewis County

Gender: Male

Father's Name: Isac Napoleon Derossett

Mother's name: Grace Porter

24. viii. HERBERT JACK DEROSSETT was born on 04 Mar 1919 in Lewis County, Washington. He died on 26 Jul 2006. He married Della Frances McMurry on 12 Sep 1941 in Randle, Lewis, Washington, USA. She was born about 1920.

---

### Generation 3

8. **GLADYS ELLA CLINE** (Margaret J Porter, Arminta<sup>1</sup> Wells, Colonel Calvin Cline) was born in Jul 1886 in Kentucky. She died on 06 Feb 1924 in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky. She married **WALKER HENDERSON SCOTT**. He was born on 13 May 1883 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Mar 1974.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Gladys Ella Cline:

Findagrave

Gladys Scott

Maiden name Cline

Born 1886

Died 1924

Catlettsburg Cemetery, Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky

Father Colonel Calvin Cline

Mother Margaret Cline

Spouse Henderson Walker Scott

Children Hazel Hall, Colonel Walker Scott, Darwin Scott

Information from Death Certificate

Gladys Scott

female, white, married

born July 16, 1886, KY

age 37 years, 5 months, 22 days

died February 6, 1924, Catlettsburg, Boyd County, KY

some form of heart trouble, mild influenza

father C C Cline, born KY

mother Maggie Porter, born KY

informant Walker Scott, Catlettsburg, KY

burial February 8, 1924, Catlettsburg Cemetery

1920 census, Catlettsburg, Boyd County, KY

January 14, 1920

enumerated with Walker Scott, husband

1910 census, Brusby Precinct, Pike County, KY

April 16, 1910

enumerated with Walker H W Scott, husband

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY

June 19, 1900

enumerated with Colond Clines, father

Notes for Walker Henderson Scott:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Walker Scott

Born 13 May 1883

Died 15 Mar 1974

1940 Census, Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky

April 10, 1940

Enumerated with Floyd Hall, son in law

The Ella in this census cannot be his wife Gladys Ella who died in 1924. Not sure who she is.

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky

#218 April 14, 1930

Scott, Walker, head, M, W, 46, M, 20, KY, KY, KY, repairer, building

Ella, wife, F, W, 44, M, 26, KY, KY, KY, none

Hazel, daughter, F, W, 24, S, KY, KY, KY, teacher, public school

May, daughter, F, W, 22, S, KY, KY, KY, manager, dry cleaning

Colonel, son, M, W, 20, S, KY, KY, KY, assistant, dry cleaning

1920 census, Catlettsburg, Boyd County, KY

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

#317 January 14, 1920

Scott, Walker, head, owned free, M, W, 36, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, own farm

Gladys, wife, F, W, 33, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Darwin, son, M, W, 14, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Hazel M, daughter, F, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Ethel M, daughter, F, W, 11, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Colonel H, son, M, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1910 census, Brusby Precinct, Pike County, KY

#1 April 16, 1910

Scott, Walker H W, head, M, W, 26, M1, 5, KY, KY, KY, farmer, farm

Gladys, wife, F, W, 23, M1, 5, 3, 3, KY, KY, KY, housekeeper

Darwin M, son, M, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY

Hazel H M, daughter, F, W, 4, S, KY, KY, KY

May E, daughter, F, W, 2, S, KY, KY, KY

Gladys Ella Cline and Walker Henderson Scott had the following children:

- i. DARWIN M. CLINE SCOTT was born in 1905 in Kentucky. He died on 27 May 1969 in Boyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Darwin M. Cline Scott:

Findagrave

Darwin Scott

Born 1905, Kentucky

Died 1969, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

Mother: Gladys Scott

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Darwin M Scott

Died 27 May 1969, Boyd County

Age 64

1920 census, Catlettsburg, Boyd County, KY

January 14, 1920

enumerated with Walker Scott, father

1910 census, Brusby Precinct, Pike County, KY

April 16, 1910

enumerated with Walker H W Scott, father

- ii. HAZEL H. MARIE SCOTT was born on 13 Mar 1906 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1996 in Nelson, Kentucky, USA. She married FLOYD HALL. He was born on 05 Aug 1900 in Kentucky. He died on 19 Aug 1996 in Nelson, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Hazel H. Marie Scott:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Hazel S Hall

Born 13 Mar 1906

Died 14 Nov 1996

Social Security Death Index

Hazel S Hall

Born 13 Mar 1906

Died 14 Nov 1996

Last residence: Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Hazel M Hall

Died 14 Nov 1996, Nelson County

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Age 90

1940 Census, Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky  
April 10, 1940  
Enumerated with Floyd Hall, husband

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky  
April 14, 1930  
Enumerated with Walker Scott, father

1920 census, Catlettsburg, Boyd County, KY  
January 14, 1920  
enumerated with Walker Scott, father

1910 census, Brusby Precinct, Pike County, KY  
April 16, 1910  
enumerated with Walker H W Scott, father

- iii. MAY ETHEL SCOTT was born on 25 Mar 1908 in Kentucky. She died on 13 Jun 1992 in San Joaquin, California, USA. She married BERT COOKSEY. She married JACK MORAN.

Notes for May Ethel Scott:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Mae Sco Facto [Mae M Facto] [Mae Sco Scott]  
Born 25 Mar 1908, Gulncare, Kentucky  
Died Jun 1992  
Father H W Scott  
Mother Gladys Cline  
Feb 1972: Name listed as Mae Sco Facto; 14 Mar 1972: Name listed as Mae M Facto

Social Security Death Index  
Mae M Facto  
Born 25 Mar 1908  
Died Jun 1992  
Last residence: Ripon, San Joaquin County, California

California Death Index, 1940-1997  
Ethel Mae Facto [Ethel Mae Scott]  
Born 25 Mar 1908  
Died 13 Jun 1992, San Joaquin County, California  
Mother's maiden name: Cline  
Father's surname: Scott

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky  
April 14, 1930  
Enumerated with Walker Scott, father

1920 census, Catlettsburg, Boyd County, KY  
January 14, 1920  
enumerated with Walker Scott, father

1910 census, Brusby Precinct, Pike County, KY  
April 16, 1910  
enumerated with Walker H W Scott, father

- iv. COLONEL HENDERSON SCOTT was born in 1910 in Kentucky. He died on 30 Dec



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1954 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He married DOROTHY DAVIS. She was born about 1919 in Kentucky. He married SYLVIA BLAIR.

Notes for Colonel Henderson Scott:

Findagrave

Colonel Walker Scott Sr

Born 11 May 1910, Pike County, Kentucky

Died 30 Dec 1954, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

Catlettsburg Cemetery, Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky

Father Henderson Walker Scott

Mother Gladys Scott

Information from Death Certificate

Colonel Walker Scott Sr

Male, white, married

Born May 11, 1910, Pike County, Kentucky

Age 44 years, 7 months, 19 days

Died December 30, 1954, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

Cirrhosis of the liver, nutritional def

Father Walker Scott

Mother Gladys Cline

Informant Sylvia B Scott

Burial January 1, 1955, Catlettsburg Cemetery, Catlettsburg, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Colonel W Scott Sr

Died 30 Dec 1954, Boyd County

Age 44

1940 Census, Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky

#80 April 6, 1940

Scott, Colonel, head, M, W, 29, M, grade C1, KY, same house in 1935, pickler, rolling mill co

Dorothy, wife, F, W, 21, M, grade H2, KY, same place in 1935

Colonel Jr, son, M, W, 4, S, grade 0, KY

1930 Census, Magisterial District 1, Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky

April 14, 1930

Enumerated with Walker Scott, father

1920 census, Catlettsburg, Boyd County, KY

January 14, 1920

enumerated with Walker Scott, father

9. **LEONA CLINE** (Margaret J Porter, Arminta<sup>1</sup> Wells, Colonel Calvin Cline) was born on 15 Sep 1888 in Kentucky. She died on 27 Jul 1982 in Hillsborough, Florida, USA. She married (1) **CHANDO BRISON RAMSEY** on 25 May 1907 in Lawrence County, Ohio. He was born on 10 Dec 1880 in West Virginia, USA. He died in 1949. She married (2) **WILLIAM C MARRS** on 23 Nov 1929 in Summit County, Ohio. He was born about 1891 in Tennessee, USA.

Notes for Leona Cline:

Findagrave

Leona E Ramsey Marrs

Maiden name: Cline

Born 15 Sep 1888

Died 27 Jul 1982

Oak Hill Burial Park, Lakeland, Polk County, Florida

Father Colonel Calvin Cline

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Mother Margaret Cline

Social Security Death Index

Leona Marrs

Born 15 Sep 1888

Died Jul 1982

Last residence: Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998

Leona Marrs

Age 93

Born 15 Sep 1888

Died 27 Jul 1982, Hillsborough County, Florida

1940 Census, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

April 4, 1940

Enumerated with W C Marrs, husband

1930 Census, Akron, Summit County, Ohio

April 10, 1930

Enumerated with Will Marrs, husband

Summit County, Ohio, Marriage Records, 1840-1980

Leona Ramsey [Leona Cline], age 36 on 15 Sep 1929, born Cline, Kentucky

Parents: Colonel Cline, Margaret Porter

William C Marrs, age 38 on 6 Jan 1929, born Fayetteville, Tennessee

Parents: Mark Marrs, Sarah Buckhanan

Married: 23 Nov 1929, Summit County, Ohio

1920 Census, Charleston City, Kanawha County, West Virginia

January 13, 1920

Enumerated with Chando B Ramsey, husband

1910 Census, Huntington City, Cabell County, West Virginia

April 25, 1910

Enumerated with Chando B Ramsey, husband

Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993

Leona E Cline, age 18

Parents: C Cline, Maggie Porter

Chando B Ramsey, age 18

Parents: James W Ramsey, Elizabeth T White

Married: 25 May 1907, Lawrence County, Ohio

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY

June 19, 1900

enumerated with Colond Clines, father

Notes for Chando Brison Ramsey:

Findagrave

Chando B Ramsey

Died 3 Jun 1949

Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

C Bryson Ramsey

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Born 10 Dec 1880, Mt Nebo, West Virginia  
22 Jul 1977: Name listed as C Bryson Ramsey

1920 Census, Charleston City, Kanawha County, West Virginia  
#301 January 13, 1920  
Ramsey, Chando B, head, M, W, 38, M, WV, WV, WV, real estate, dealer  
Leona, wife, F, W, 30, M, KY, KY, KY, none  
Kermit, son, M, W, 11, S, WV, WV, KY, newsboy, street  
Margaret, daughter, F, W, 10, S, KY, WV, KY, none  
Shando Junior, son, M, W, 7, S, VA, WV, KY, none  
Gladys Inez, daughter, F, W, 6, S, VA, WV, KY, none

World War I Draft Registration Card  
Chando Brison Ramsey  
Dunbar, Kanawha, West Virginia  
Age 37, born December 10, 1880  
White, native born  
Farmer, self, Dunbar, Kanawha, West Virginia  
Nearest relative: Leona Ramsey, Dunbar, Kanawha, West Virginia  
Height tall, build stout, eyes blue, hair light  
September 12, 1918

1910 Census, Huntington City, Cabell County, West Virginia  
#[no number] April 25, 1910  
Ramsey, Chando B, head, M, W, 28, M, 2, WV, WV, WV, silverman  
Leona E, wife, F, W, 21, M, 2, 2, 2, KY, KY, MN, housekeeper  
Kermit, son, M, W, 2, S, WV, WV, KY  
M, daughter, F, W, 5/12, S, WV, WV, KY

Leona Cline and Chando Brison Ramsey had the following children:

- i. KERMIT RAMSEY was born on 06 Apr 1907 in Cabell, West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Oct 1995 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio.

Notes for Kermit Ramsey:  
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010  
George Ramsey  
Born 6 Apr 1908 [1907?]  
Died 27 Oct 1995  
Branch: Army  
Enlistment date: 26 Dec 1942  
Release date: 20 Nov 1944

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
George K Ramsey  
Born 6 Apr 1907  
Died 27 Oct 1995

Social Security Death Index  
George K Ramsey  
Born 6 Apr 1907  
Died 27 Oct 1995  
Last residence: Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio

Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007  
George K Ramsey  
Born 6 Apr 1907, West Virginia  
Died 27 Oct 1995, Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio  
Age 88  
Father's surname: Ramsey

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Mother's maiden name: Cline  
Married

1930 Census, Akron, Summit County, Ohio  
April 10, 1930  
Enumerated with Will Marrs, step father

1920 Census, Charleston City, Kanawha County, West Virginia  
January 13, 1920  
Enumerated with Chando B Ramsey, father

1910 Census, Huntington City, Cabell County, West Virginia  
April 25, 1910  
Enumerated with Chando B Ramsey, father

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938  
Kermet Ramsey  
Born 1907, Cabell County

- ii. MARGUERITE RAMSEY was born on 04 Nov 1909 in Kentucky. She died on 15 Sep 2009.

Notes for Marguerite Ramsey:  
Social Security Death Index  
Marguerite J Ramsey  
Born 4 Nov 1909  
Died 15 Sep 2009  
Last residence: Marfa, Presidio County, Texas

1940 Census, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee  
April 4, 1940  
Enumerated with W C Marrs, step father

1930 Census, Akron, Summit County, Ohio  
April 10, 1930  
Enumerated with Will Marrs, step father

1920 Census, Charleston City, Kanawha County, West Virginia  
January 13, 1920  
Enumerated with Chando B Ramsey, father

1910 Census, Huntington City, Cabell County, West Virginia  
April 25, 1910  
Enumerated with Chando B Ramsey, father

- iii. CHANDO BRISON RAMSEY was born on 13 Aug 1912 in Wise, Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1988.

Notes for Chando Brison Ramsey:  
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010  
Chando Ramsey  
Born 13 Aug 1912  
Died 16 Feb 1988  
Branch A  
Enlistment date: 1 Sep 1943  
Release date: 23 Jun 1947

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Chando Brison Ramsey Jr [Chando B Ramsey Jr]  
Born 13 Aug 1912, Norton Wise, Virginia  
Died 16 Feb 1988  
Father Chando B Ramsey  
Mother Leona E Cline  
Nov 1936: Name listed as Chando Brison Ramsey Jr; 14 Mar 1988: Name listed as Chando B Ramsey

Social Security Death Index  
Chando B Ramsey  
Born 13 Aug 1912  
Died 16 Feb 1988  
Last residence: Temple City, Los Angeles County, California

California Death Index, 1940-1997  
Chando Brison Ramsey  
Born 13 Aug 1912, Virginia  
Died 16 Feb 1988, Orange County  
Mother's maiden name Kline

1940 Census, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee  
April 4, 1940  
Enumerated with W C Marrs, step father

1930 Census, Akron, Summit County, Ohio  
April 10, 1930  
Enumerated with Will Marrs, step father

1920 Census, Charleston City, Kanawha County, West Virginia  
January 13, 1920  
Enumerated with Chando B Ramsey, father

Virginia, Birth Records, 1912-2004, Delayed Birth Records, 1854-1911  
Claude B Ramsey J  
Born 13 Aug 1912, Wise County, Virginia

- iv. GLADYS INEZ RAMSEY was born on 01 Jan 1914 in Virginia. She died on 04 Sep 2005.

Notes for Gladys Inez Ramsey:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Gladys R Hendren  
Born 1 Jan 1914  
Died 4 Sep 2005

Social Security Death Index  
Gladys R Hendren  
Born 1 Jan 1914  
Died 4 Sep 2005  
Last residence: Marfa, Presidio County, Texas

1940 Census, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee  
April 4, 1940  
Enumerated with W C Marrs, step father

1930 Census, Akron, Summit County, Ohio  
April 10, 1930  
Enumerated with Will Marrs, step father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1920 Census, Charleston City, Kanawha County, West Virginia  
January 13, 1920  
Enumerated with Chando B Ramsey, father

Notes for William C Marrs:

1940 Census, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

#89 April 4, 1940

Marrs, W C, head, M, W, 49, M, grade H4, TN, same place in 1935, mechanic, automobile co

Leona, wife, F, W, 48, M, grade C3, KY, same place in 1935

Ramsey, Marguerite, step daughter, F, W, 30, S, grade C3, KY, same place, cashier, insurance co

C B Jr, step son, M, W, 27, S, grade H4, VA, same place, statistician, oil co

Gladys, step daughter, F, W, 25, S, grade H4, VA, same place in 1935, bookkeeper, shoe co

1930 Census, Akron, Summit County, Ohio

#261 April 10, 1930

Marrs, Will, head, M, W, 39, M, 22, TN, KY, TN, mill man, rubber shop

Leona, wife, F, W, 36, M, 16, KY, KY, MN, labor, rubber shop

Ramsey, Kermit, step son, M, W, 22, S, WV, WV, KY, inspector, rubber shop

Marguerite, step daughter, F, W, 20, S, KY, WV, KY, clerical, mail order house

Junior, step son, M, W, 17, S, VA, WV, KY, gen office, rubber shop

Gladys, step daughter, F, W, 16, S, VA, WV, KY, none

Gaines, Charles, roomer, M, W, 50, S, AL, AL, TN, chef, restaurant

10. **ALLEN MCCOY CLINE** (Margaret J Porter, Arminta<sup>1</sup> Wells, Colonel Calvin Cline) was born on 01 May 1892 in Kentucky. He died on 02 Sep 1958 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He married (1) **DOVIE MAE MCCOY** on 18 Feb 1915 in Martin County, Kentucky. She was born in 1887 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Oct 1918 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married (2) **LUCY FRALEY** about 1926. She was born on 11 Feb 1891 in Kentucky. She died on 02 Mar 1988.

Notes for Allen McCoy Cline:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Allen Cline

Born 1 May 1892

02 May 1957: Name listed as Allen Cline

Information from Death Certificate

Allen Mims Cline

Male, white, married

Farmer & dairy man, retired

Born May 1, 1892, Floyd County, Kentucky

Age 66 years, 4 months, 1 day

Died September 2, 1958, Boyd County, Kentucky

Coronary thrombosis, coronary artery disease

Father Colonel C Cline

Mother Margaret Porter

Informant Mrs Lucy Cline, wife

Burial September 4, 1958, Catlettsburg Cemetery, Catlettsburg, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Allen M Cline

died 2 Sep 1958, Boyd County

age 66

Residence: Boyd

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Boyd County, KY

---

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

#145 April 12, 1940

Cline, Allen, head, M, W, 47, M, grade C1, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm

Lucy, wife, F, W, 48, M, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935

Billy C, daughter, F, W, 13, S, grade 7, KY, same house in 1935

1930 census, Magisterial District 1, Catlettsburg City, Boyd County, KY

#148 April 4, 1930

Cline, Allen, head, rented 15, M, W, 36, M, 29, KY, KY, KY, laborer, coke plant

Lucy, wife, F, W, 38, M, 31, KY, KY, KY, none

Walker, son, M, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Billy, daughter, F, W, 3, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Johns Creek 3, Floyd County, KY

#121 January 13, 1920

McCoy, Thomas J, head, owned free, M, W, 45, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

Celia, wife, F, W, 41, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Jemima, daughter, F, W, 23, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Maggie, daughter, F, W, 17, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Rawlin, son, M, W, 15, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Pearl, daughter, F, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, none

John, son, M, W, 11, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Nancy, daughter, F, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Annie, daughter, F, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none

William, son, M, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Ona, daughter, F, W, 3 8/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Cline, Allen, son in law, M, W, 27, Wd, KY, KY, KY, none

Walker, grandson, M, W, 3 7/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

World War I Draft Registration Card

Allen Cline

German, Kentucky

Age 25, born May 1, 1892

Natural born citizen

Farming, self

dependents: wife and child

Married, Caucasian

Height tall, build medium, eyes blue, hair light

June 5, 1917

Kentucky, County Marriage Records, 1783-1965

Allen Cline, age 22

Parents: C O Cline, Maggie Cline

Dovie McCoy, age 16

Parents: Thomas J McCoy, Celia McCoy

Married: 18 Feb 1915, Martin County

1910 census, Precinct 3, Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY

April 25, 1910

enumerated with Maggie Cline, mother

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY

June 19, 1900

enumerated with Colond Clines, father

Notes for Dovie Mae McCoy:

Information from Death Certificate

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Dovie M Cline

Female, white, married

Born October 18, 1887, Martin County, Kentucky

Age 21

Died October 20, 1918, Floyd County, Kentucky

Puerperal septicemia

Father Thomas McCo, born Martin County, Kentucky

Mother Celia Connett, born Floyd County, Kentucky

Informant Allen Cline, Thomas, Kentucky

Burial October 22, 1918, Cline Graveyard

Allen McCoy Cline and Dovie Mae McCoy had the following children:

- i. WALKER SCOTT CLINE was born on 26 Nov 1916 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 17 Jun 1976.

Notes for Walker Scott Cline:

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Walker Cline

Died 17 Jun 1976

Enlistment date: 14 Oct 1940

Release date: 14 Nov 1945

Social Security Death Index

Walker Cline

Born 26 Nov 1916

Died Jun 1976

Last residence; Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Walker S Cline

Died 17 Jun 1976, WV

Age 59

1930 census, Magisterial District 1, Catlettsburg City, Boyd County, KY

April 4, 1930

enumerated with Allen Cline, father

1920 census, Johns Creek 3, Floyd County, KY

January 13, 1920

enumerated with Thomas J McCoy, grandfather

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Walker Cline

Born 26 Nov 1916, Floyd County

Mother Dovie McCoy

- ii. PRECIOUS CLINE was born on 07 Jan 1917 in Martin County, Kentucky.

Notes for Precious Cline:

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Precious Cline

Born 7 Jan 1917, Martin County

Mother Dovie McCoy

Notes for Lucy Fraley:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Lucy Fraley Cline [Lucy Fraley Raley]



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Born 11 Feb 1891, Thomas Floyd, Kentucky  
Died 2 Mar 1988  
Father Thomas F Raley  
Mother Sarah E Cornett  
08 Sep 1972: Name listed as Lucy Fraley Cline

Social Security Death Index  
Lucy Cline  
Born 11 Feb 1891  
Died 2 Mar 1988  
Last residence: Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia

1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Boyd County, KY  
April 12, 1940  
enumerated with Allen Cline, husband

1930 census, Magisterial District 1, Catlettsburg City, Boyd County, KY  
April 4, 1930  
enumerated with Allen Cline, husband  
Allen McCoy Cline and Lucy Fraley had the following child:  
iii. BILLY CLINE was born about 1927 in Kentucky.

Notes for Billy Cline:  
1940 census, Magisterial District 2, Boyd County, KY  
April 12, 1940  
enumerated with Allen Cline, father

1930 census, Magisterial District 1, Cattlettsburg City, Boyd County, KY  
April 4, 1930  
enumerated with Allen Cline, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Cohela Cline  
Born 21 Nov 1926, Boyd County  
Mother Lucy Fraley

11. **PETER LOGAN CLINE** (Margaret J Porter, Arminta<sup>1</sup> Wells, Colonel Calvin Cline) was born on 11 Apr 1894 in Kentucky. He died on 18 Oct 1967 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Etta Cline about 1918. She was born on 07 Apr 1892 in Kentucky. She died on 08 Feb 1982 in Alexandria, Alexandria, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Peter Logan Cline:  
Social Security Death Index  
Peter Cline  
born 11 Apr 1894  
died Oct 1967  
Last Residence: 41214 Debord, Martin, Kentucky, USA

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
P L Cline  
Died 18 Oct 1967, Lawrence County, Kentucky  
Age 73

1940 census, Magisterial District 6, Martin County, Kentucky  
#21 April 4, 1940  
Cline, Peter, head, M, W, 48, M, grade 5, KY, same house in 1935, farmer, farm  
Etta, wife, F, W, 40, M, grade 0, KY, same house in 1935  
Leona, daughter, F, W, 19, S, grade 6, KY, same house in 1935

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Ora June, daughter, F, W 17, S, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935  
P L Jr, son, M, W, 13, S, grade 5, KY, same house in 1935  
Georgia, daughter, F, W, 12, S, grade 3, KY, same house in 1935  
Gladys, daughter, F, W, 4, S, grade 0, KY

1930 census, Magisterial District 6, Martin County, KY

#24 April 3 & 7, 1930

Cline, Peter L, head, owned, M, W, 36, M, 24, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

Ettie, wife, F, W, 36, M, 24, KY, KY, KY, none

Leona, daughter, F, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Ora J, daughter, F, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Peter L Jr, M, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Georgia M, daughter, F, W, 2 4/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

US, Lists of Men Ordered to Report to Local Board for Military Duty, 1917-1918

Peter L Cline

Entrainment date: 19 Sep 1917

Entrainment camp: Humesnil, Kentucky

Local Board: Floyd, Kentucky

1910 census, Precinct 3, Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY

April 25, 1910

enumerated with Maggie Cline, mother

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY

June 19, 1900

enumerated with Colond Clines, father

Kentucky Birth Records, 1847-1911

P L Cline

Born 11 Apr 1894, Kentucky

Parents: Colonel Clines, Maggie Porter

Notes for Etta Cline:

Information from Death Certificate

Etta Cline

White, female, widowed

Spouse Peter Logan Cline

Born February 7, 1894, Kentucky

Age 88

Died February 8, 1982, Alexandria, Virginia

Cardiovascular and renal failure, generalized arteriosclerosis

Father Granville A Cline

Mother Delilah Reed

Informant Margaret Fields, daughter

Burial Cline Cemetery, Inez, Kentucky

Social Security Death Index

Etta Cline

Born 7 Apr 1892

Died Feb 1982

Last residence: Alexandria, Alexandria City, Virginia

1940 census, Magisterial District 6, Martin County, Kentucky

April 4, 1940

enumerated with Peter Cline, husband

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1930 census, Magisterial District 6, Martin County, KY

April 3 & 7, 1930

enumerated with Peter L Cline, husband

Peter Logan Cline and Etta Cline had the following children:

- i. LEONA CLINE was born on 14 Nov 1920 in Martin County, Kentucky. She died on 19 Jan 2006.

Notes for Leona Cline:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Leona Cline [Leona Cline Adams] [Leona Adams] [Leona Tiller]

Born 4 Nov 1920, Debord Martin, Kentucky

Died 19 Jan 2006

Father Peter L Cline

Mother Ettie Cline

Jun 1941: Name listed as Leona Cline; Aug 1964: Name listed as Leona Cline Adams; Sep 1964: Name listed as Leona Adams; 30 Apr 1975: Name listed as Leona Adams Tiller; 24 Jan 2006: Name listed as Leona A Tiller

1940 census, Magisterial District 6, Martin County, Kentucky

April 4, 1940

enumerated with Peter Cline, father

1930 census, Magisterial District 6, Martin County, KY

April 3 & 7, 1930

enumerated with Peter L Cline, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Leona Cline

Born 14 Nov 1920, Martin County

Mother Etta Cline

- ii. ORA JUNE CLINE was born on 14 Dec 1922 in Boyd County, Kentucky. She died on 28 Mar 1992 in Marion, Florida, USA.

Notes for Ora June Cline:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Ora June Penn [June Cline Preece] [Ora Penn] [Ora June Cline]

Born 14 Dec 1922, Martin, Kentucky

Died Mar 1992

Father Peter L Cline

Mother Etta Cline

15 Sep 1983: Name listed as Ora June Penn; Name listed as June Cline Preece; 03 Jun 1993: Name listed as Ora J Penn

Social Security Death Index

Ora J Penn

Born 14 Dec 1922

Died Mar 1992

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998

Ora June Penn

Age 69

Born 14 Dec 1922

Died 28 Mar 1992, Marion County, Florida

1940 census, Magisterial District 6, Martin County, Kentucky

April 4, 1940

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

enumerated with Peter Cline, father

1930 census, Magisterial District 6, Martin County, KY  
April 3 & 7, 1930  
enumerated with Peter L Cline, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Ora J Cline  
Born 14 Dec 1922, Boyd County  
Mother Etta Cline

- iii. PETER CLINE JR. was born on 14 Jun 1925 in Kentucky. He died on 03 Sep 1987 in Johnson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Peter Cline Jr.:  
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File 1850-2010  
Peter Cline  
Born 14 Jun 1925  
Died 3 Sep 1987  
Branch Army  
Enlistment date: 6 Oct 1943  
Release date: 3 Dec 1945

Social Security Death Index  
Peter Cline Jr  
Born 14 Jun 1925  
Died Sep 1987  
Last residence: Inez, Martin County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Peter L Cline  
Died 3 Sep 1987, Johnson County  
Age 62

World War II Prisoners of War, 1941-1946  
Peter L Cline Jr  
Report date: 27 Oct 1944  
Last report date: Jun 1945  
Private, Infantry  
Area served: North African Theatre: Italy  
Detaining Country: Germany  
Camp: Stalag 7A Moosburg Bavaria 48-12  
Status: returned to Military Control, Liberated, or Repatriated

1940 census, Magisterial District 6, Martin County, Kentucky  
April 4, 1940  
enumerated with Peter Cline, father

1930 census, Magisterial District 6, Martin County, KY  
April 3 & 7, 1930  
enumerated with Peter L Cline, father

- iv. GEORGIA MAE CLINE was born on 27 Sep 1927 in Martin County, Kentucky. She died on 29 Oct 1991.

Notes for Georgia Mae Cline:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Georgia Mae Sikens [Georgia Likens] [Georgia Mae Cline]

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Born 27 Sep 1926, Debord Martin, Kentucky [1927?]  
Died 29 Oct 1991  
Father Peter L Cline  
Mother Etta M Cline  
Oct 1944: Name listed as Georgia Mae Sikens; 02 Jun 1993: Name listed as Georgia Likens

Social Security Death Index  
Georgia Likens  
Born 27 Sep 1927  
Died 29 Oct 1991

1940 census, Magisterial District 6, Martin County, Kentucky  
April 4, 1940  
enumerated with Peter Cline, father

1930 census, Magisterial District 6, Martin County, KY  
April 3 & 7, 1930  
enumerated with Peter L Cline, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1936-2007  
Georgia Cline  
Born 27 Sep 1927, Martin County  
Mother Etta Cline

- v. GLADYS MARGARET CLINE was born on 13 Oct 1935 in Martin County, Kentucky. She died on 21 Aug 1992 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Gladys Margaret Cline:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Gladys Margaret Hunley [Gladys Fields] [Gladys Margaret Cline]  
Born 13 Oct 1936, Debord Martin, Kentucky [1935?]  
Died 21 Aug 1992  
Father P L Cline  
Mother Etta Cline  
Sep 1959: Name listed as Gladys Margaret Hunley; Name listed as Gladys Fields; 13 Nov 1992: Name listed as Gladys M Fields

Virginia Death Records, 1912-2014  
Gladys Margaret Fields  
Died 21 Aug 1992, Alexandria

1940 census, Magisterial District 6, Martin County, Kentucky  
April 4, 1940  
enumerated with Peter Cline, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Gladys M Cline  
Born 13 Oct 1935, Martin County  
Mother Ettie Clive

12. **HENRY CLINE** (Margaret J Porter, Arminta<sup>1</sup> Wells, Colonel Calvin Cline) was born on 26 Jan 1898 in Kentucky. He died on 20 Mar 1945 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He married **MADELINE GALLAGHER**. She was born about 1898 in Kentucky.

Notes for Henry Cline:  
There are two Henry Clines from this area; not sure which one is in our ancestry.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Both of them seem to be the son of Colonel Calvin Cline and Margaret Porter, born in 1898.

One of them, the one below, has this timeline:

1920 living in Carter County with Madeline wife and child Opal

1930 living in Carter County with Madeline wife and children Opal, Garnet, William, Mary Evelyn

1940 living in Carter County with Madeline wife and children Garnet, William, Mary Evelyn

Not sure about his death - two certificates below

The other one is as follows:

1920 - unknown

1930 living in Boyd County with wife Goldie Butler and children John, Russell, Pauline

1940 living in Henderson North Carolina with wife Goldie and children Russell, Mary Pauline

1945 death in Boyd County, wife Goldie, parents Colonel and Margaret Cline

Do not know which one is our ancestor.

#### Information from Death Certificate

Henry Cline

male, white, married

spouse Goldie Butler Cline

sheet mill dept, A. R. M. Co.

born January 26, 1898, Floyd County, KY

age 47 years, 1 month, 21 days

died March 20, 1945, Rural Catlettsburg, Boyd County, KY

third degree burns, complete destruction of home by fire

father Colonel Cline, born Floyd County, KY

mother Margaret Porter, born Floyd County, KY

informant Allen Cline, Catlettsburg, KY

burial March 23, 1945, Catlettsburg Cemetery

#### Information from Death Certificate

Henry F Cline

Male, white, married

Born January 18, 1897, Carter County, Kentucky

Age 62

Died August 8, 1958, Greenup County, Kentucky

Acute posterior myocardial infarction, mild congestive heart failure, pulmonary infarction

Father unknown

Mother Molly Cline

Informant Madaline Cline

Burial August 11, 1958, Garvin Ridge, Olive Hill, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 4, Carter County, Kentucky

#297 April 28, 1940

Cline, Henry F, head, M, W, 43, M, grade 5, KY, same house in 1935, labour, brick plant

Madeline, wife, F, W, 43, M, grade 4, KY, same house in 1935

Garnett, daughter, F, W, 19, S, grade 0, KY, same house in 1935

Billy, son, M, W, 16, S, grade 8, KY, same house in 1935

Evelyn, daughter, F, W, 14, S, grade 7, KY, same house in 1935

1930 census, Upper Tygart Precinct, Carter County, KY

#173 April 10, 1930

Cline, Henry, head, M, W, 33, M, 14, KY, KY, KY, laborer, brick yard

Madeline, wife, F, W, 33, M, 14, KY, KY, KY, none

Opal, daughter, F, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Garnet, daughter, F, W, 9, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Billie, son, M, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Mary, daughter, F, W, 4 1/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, KY

#128 February 3-4, 1920

Cline, Henry, head, owned free, M, W, 23, M, KY, KY, KY, laborer, brick yard

Madeline, wife, F, W, 22, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Opal M, daughter, F, W, 1 9/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

World War I Draft Registration Card

John Henry Cline

German, Floyd County, Kentucky

Age 20, born January 26, 1898

White, native born

Farming, self, German, Floyd County, Kentucky

Nearest relative: Maggie Cline, German, Floyd County, Kentucky

Height medium, build medium, eyes dark brown, hair dark brown

September 12, 1918

1910 census, Precinct 3, Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY

April 25, 1910

enumerated with Maggie Cline, mother

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY

June 19, 1900

enumerated with Colond Clines, father

Notes for Madeline Gallagher:

1940 Census, Magisterial District 4, Carter County, Kentucky

April 28, 1940

Enumerated with Henry F Cline, husband

1930 census, Upper Tygart Precinct, Carter County, KY

April 10, 1930

enumerated with Henry Cline, husband

1920 census, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, KY

February 3-4, 1920

enumerated with Henry Cline, husband

Henry Cline and Madeline Gallagher had the following children:

- i. OPAL M CLINE was born on 21 May 1918 in Kentucky. She died on 07 Jan 1989.

Notes for Opal M Cline:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Opal Mae Arrowood [Opal M Arrowood] [Opal Mae Cline]

Born 21 May 1918, Olive Hill, Kentucky

Died 7 Jan 1989

Father Henry F Cline

Mother Madeline Gallagher

Feb 1943: Name listed as Opal Mae Arrowood; 24 Jan 1989: Name listed as Opal M Arrowood

1930 census, Upper Tygart Precinct, Carter County, KY

April 10, 1930

enumerated with Henry Cline, father

1920 census, Magisterial District 3, Carter County, KY

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

February 3-4, 1920  
enumerated with Henry Cline, father

- ii. GARNET CLINE was born on 15 Dec 1920 in Kentucky. She died on 15 May 1996.

Notes for Garnet Cline:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Garnet Cline  
Born 15 Dec 1920, Olive Hill, Kentucky  
Died 15 May 1996  
Father Henry F Cline  
Mother Madeline Gallagher  
01 Jun 1973: Name listed as Garnet Cline

Social Security Death Index  
Garnet Cline  
Born 15 Dec 1920  
Died 15 May 1996  
Last residence: Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky

1940 Census, Magisterial District 4, Carter County, Kentucky  
April 28, 1940  
Enumerated with Henry F Cline, father

1930 census, Upper Tygart Precinct, Carter County, KY  
April 10, 1930  
enumerated with Henry Cline, father

- iii. WILLIAM CLINE was born on 26 Dec 1923 in Carter County, Kentucky.

Notes for William Cline:  
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010  
William Cline  
Died 31 Mar 1979  
Enlistment date: 1 Sep 1943  
Release date: 6 May 1946

Social Security Death Index  
William Cline  
Born 26 Dec 1923  
Died Mar 1979  
Last residence: Middletown, Henry County, Indiana

1940 Census, Magisterial District 4, Carter County, Kentucky  
April 28, 1940  
Enumerated with Henry F Cline, father

1930 census, Upper Tygart Precinct, Carter County, KY  
April 10, 1930  
enumerated with Henry Cline, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
William Cline  
Born 26 Dec 1923, Carter County  
Mother Madeline Galager

- iv. MARY EVELYN CLINE was born on 17 Feb 1926 in Carter County, Kentucky. She



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

died on 17 Dec 1998.

Notes for Mary Evelyn Cline:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Mary Evelyn Halbrook [Mary Evelyn Holbrook] [Mary Holbrook] [Mary Evelyn Cline]

Born 17 Feb 1926, Olive Hill, Kentucky

Died 17 Dec 1998

Father Henry Cline

Mother Madeline Galiger

Feb 1943: Name listed as Mary Evelyn Halbrook; 14 Apr 1987: Name listed as Mary Evelyn Holbrook; 29 Dec 1998: Name listed as Mary E Holbrook

Social Security Death Index

Mary E Holbrook

Born 17 Feb 1926

Died 17 Dec 1998

Last residence: Avonmore, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania

1940 Census, Magisterial District 4, Carter County, Kentucky

April 28, 1940

Enumerated with Henry F Cline, father

1930 census, Upper Tygart Precinct, Carter County, KY

April 10, 1930

enumerated with Henry Cline, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Mary E Cline

Born 17 Feb 1926, Carter County

Mother Madeline Galiger

- v. HENRY CLINE was born on 19 Oct 1916 in Carter County, Kentucky.

Notes for Henry Cline:

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

Henry Cline

Born 19 Oct 1916, Carter County

Mother Madeline Gallagher

13. **VIRGIL CLINE** (Margaret J Porter, Arminta<sup>1</sup> Wells, Colonel Calvin Cline) was born on 14 Mar 1902 in Kentucky. He died on 18 Oct 1976 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He married Lillian Davies on 07 Jun 1924 in Lawrence County, Ohio. She was born on 08 Mar 1907 in Pennsylvania. She died on 20 Dec 1986 in Greenup County, Kentucky.

Notes for Virgil Cline:

Social Security Death Index

Virgil Cline

Born 14 Mar 1902

Died Oct 1976

Last residence: Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Virgil S Cline

Died 18 Oct 1976, Boyd County

Age 74

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Boyd County, Kentucky

#103 April 9, 1940

Cline, Virgil S, head, M, W, 38, M, grade 8, KY, Catlettsburg Boyd Kentucky in 1935, truck driver, ? Company

Lillian, wife, F, W, 33, M, grade H2, KY, Catlettsburg Boyd Kentucky in 1935

Inez, daughter, F, W, 15, S, grade 8, KY, Catlettsburg Boyd Kentucky in 1935

Virgel, son, M, W, 9, S, grade 2, MD, Catlettsburg Boyd Kentucky in 1935

Colonel, son, M, W, 7, S, grade 0, KY, Catlettsburg Boyd Kentucky in 1935

Marylin A, daughter, F, W, 1, S, KY

1930 Census, Catlettsburg City, Boyd County, Kentucky

#21 April 2, 1930

Cline, Virgil, head, M, W, 28, M, 22, KY, KY, KY, labor, steam railroad

Lilian, wife, F, W, 23, M, 17, PA, OH, WV, none

Inez, daughter, F, W, 5, S, KY, KY, PA, none

Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993

Virgil S Cline, age 22

Parents: Carl Cline, Margaret Porter

Lillian Davis, age 22

Parents: Wm T Davis, Myrtle Davis

Married: 7 Jun 1924, Lawrence County, Ohio

1920 Census, Precinct 1, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

January 10, 1920

Enumerated with Mrs C C Cline, mother

1910 census, Precinct 3, Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY

April 25, 1910

enumerated with Maggie Cline, mother

Notes for Lillian Davies:

Social Security Death Index

Lillian Cline

Born 8 Mar 1907

Died Dec 1986

Last residence: Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Lillian D Cline

Died 20 Dec 1986, Greenup County

Age 79

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Boyd County, Kentucky

April 9, 1940

Enumerated with Virgil S Cline, husband

1930 Census, Catlettsburg City, Boyd County, Kentucky

April 2, 1930

Enumerated with Virgil Cline, husband

Virgil Cline and Lillian Davies had the following children:

- i. INEZ GENEVIEVE CLINE was born on 07 Mar 1925. She died on 19 Jul 1994.

Notes for Inez Genevieve Cline:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Inez Genevieve Cline [Inez Cline Howell] [Inez Howell]

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Born 7 Mar 1925, Catlettsburg, Kentucky  
Died 19 Jul 1994  
Father Virgil Cline  
Mother Lillian Davies  
May 1943: Name listed as Inez Genevieve Cline; May 1951: Name listed as Inez Cline Howell; 23 Jul 1994: Name listed as Inez C Howell

Social Security Death Index  
Inez C Howell  
Born 7 Mar 1925  
Died 19 Jul 1994  
Last residence: Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Inez C Howell  
Died 19 Jul 1994, Boyd County  
Age 69

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Boyd County, Kentucky  
April 9, 1940  
Enumerated with Virgil S Cline, father

1930 Census, Catlettsburg City, Boyd County, Kentucky  
April 2, 1930  
Enumerated with Virgil Cline, father

- ii. VIRGIL CLINE was born about 1931 in Maryland.

Notes for Virgil Cline:  
1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Boyd County, Kentucky  
April 9, 1940  
Enumerated with Virgil S Cline, father

- iii. COLONEL CLINE was born on 14 Jan 1933 in Boyd County, Kentucky. He died on 01 Oct 2010.

Notes for Colonel Cline:  
Social Security Death Index  
Colonel Calvin Cline  
Born 14 Jan 1933  
Died 1 Oct 2010  
Last residence: Gulf Breeze, Santa Rosa County, Florida

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Boyd County, Kentucky  
April 9, 1940  
Enumerated with Virgil S Cline, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Colonel C Cline  
Born 14 Jan 1933, Boyd County  
Mother Lillian Davies

- iv. MARILYN A CLINE was born on 08 Aug 1938 in Boyd County, Kentucky. She died on 24 Jan 2012.

Notes for Marilyn A Cline:  
US, Obituary Collection, 1930-2018

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Marilyn Anne Broughton  
Age 73  
Born 8 Aug 1938, Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky  
Died 24 Jan 2012  
Obituary date: 25 Jan 2012  
Newspaper place: Ashland, Kentucky  
Spouse: Jack Broughton  
Parents: Virgil Cline  
Father: John Noe  
Children: Jack Broughton Jr (Carla)  
Siblings: Colonel Cline; Inez Howell; Virgil Cline Jr

1940 Census, Magisterial District 1, Boyd County, Kentucky  
April 9, 1940  
Enumerated with Virgil S Cline, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Marilyn A Cline  
Born 8 Aug 1938, Boyd County  
Mother Lillian Davies

14. **VIRGINIA CLINE** (Anna Laura Porter, Arminta<sup>1</sup> Wells, Elkana L Cline) was born on 27 Oct 1887 in Kentucky. She died on 02 Apr 1973 in Pike County, Kentucky. She married William Burchett, son of John Wesley Burchett and Mary Jane Wells on 13 Sep 1913. He was born on 17 May 1888 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Feb 1944 in Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Virginia Cline:  
Social Security Death Index  
Virgie Burchett  
born 27 Oct 1887  
died Apr 1973  
last residence: Goody, Pike County, Kentucky

Virginia Death Index, 1911-2000  
Virgie C Burchett  
Died 2 Apr 1973, Pike County  
Age 85

1940 census, Magisterial District 4, Floyd County, KY  
April 26, 1940  
enumerated with Bill Burchett, husband

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY  
April 10, 1930  
enumerated with Bill Burchett, husband

1920 census, Johns Creek #3, Floyd County, KY  
January 10, 1920  
enumerated with William B Burchett, husband

1910 Census, Precinct 3, Johns Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 27, 1910  
Enumerated with Elkana L Cline, father

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY  
June 19, 1900  
enumerated with E L Cline, father

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for William Burchett:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Bill Burchett

Born 17 May 1888, Odds, Kentucky

Died 25 Feb 1944

10 Nov 1977: Name listed as Bill Burchett

Information from Death Certificate

Bill Burchett

male, white

born May 17, 1888, Odds

age 55

died February 25, 1944, Martin, Floyd County, KY

2nd hemorrhage, ruptured kidney, liver due to accident

father John W Burchett, born Woods

mother Mary Wells, born Odds

informant Cline Burchett

burial February 27, 1944

1940 census, Magisterial District 4, Floyd County, KY

#126 April 26, 1940

Burchett, Bill, head, M, W, 51, M, grade 8, KY, same place in 1935, farmer, farm

Vergie, wife, F, W, 51, M, grade 8, KY, same place

Billie Virginia, daughter, F, W, 18, S, grade H4, KY, same place

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY

#77 April 10, 1930

Burchett, Bill, head, owned, M, W, 41, M, 25, KY, KY, KY, farmer, farm

Virgie, wife, F, W, 42, M, 25, KY, KY, KY, none

Winnie, daughter, F, W, 15, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Cline, son, M, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Billie L, daughter, F, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 census, Johns Creek #3, Floyd County, KY

#102 January 10, 1920

Burchett, William B, head, rented, M, W, 31, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

Vergie, wife, F, W, 32, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Winnie B, daughter, F, W, 5, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Cline, son, M, W, 2 8/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1900 census, Magisterial District 2, Johnson County, KY

June 6, 1900

enumerated with Wash Wells, grandfather

Virginia Cline and William Burchett had the following children:

- i. WINNIE BURCHETT was born on 11 Jun 1914 in Kentucky. She died on 13 Apr 1982 in Fayette County, Kentucky. She married Taulbee Johnson on 28 Mar 1936 in Magoffin County, Kentucky. He was born on 06 Nov 1888 in Kentucky. He died on 18 Dec 1990 in Pike County, Kentucky.

Notes for Winnie Burchett:

Social Security Death Index

Winnie Johnson

Born 11 Jun 1914

Died Apr 1982

Last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Florida

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Winnie B Johnson  
died 13 Apr 1982, Fayette County, Kentucky  
age 67

1940 Census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 15, 1940  
enumerated with Taulbee Johnson, husband

Kentucky, County Marriage Records, 1783-1965  
Winnie Burchett, age 21  
Parents: Bill Burchett, Virgie Cline  
Taulbee Johnson, age 45  
Parents: Cass Johnson, Frankie Davis  
Married: 28 Mar 1936, Magoffin County, Kentucky

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY  
April 10, 1930  
enumerated with Bill Burchett, father

1920 census, Johns Creek #3, Floyd County, KY  
January 10, 1920  
enumerated with William B Burchett, father

- ii. CLINE BURCHETT was born on 18 Sep 1917 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Aug 1990 in Pike County, Kentucky.

Notes for Cline Burchett:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Cline Burchett  
born 18 Sep 1917, Woods Floyd, Kentucky  
died 9 Aug 1990  
Father Willie Burchett  
Mother Virginia Cline  
Jun 1938: Name listed as Cline Burchett

Social Security Death Index  
Cline Burchett  
born 18 Sep 1917  
died 9 Aug 1990

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Cline Burchett  
died 9 August 1990, Pike County, Kentucky  
age 72

is Elizabeth the wife of Cline? see 1940 census

1940 Census, Magisterial District 5, Floyd County, Kentucky  
#117 April 10, 1940  
Stratton, Amos, head, M, W, 74, Wd, grade 5, KY, same house in 1935  
Norma, daughter, F, W, 26, S, grade C2, KY, same house, teacher, grade school  
Hillard, grandson, M, W, 23, S, grade C2, KY, same house, teacher, grade school  
Gilliam, Denver, son in law, M, W, 35, M, grade 6, KY, same place, farming, farm  
Laura, daughter, F, W, 44, M, grade 6, KY, same place  
Burchett, Cline, lodger, M, W, 22, M, grade C2, KY, rural Floyd County in 1935,  
teacher, grade school

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Elizabeth, lodger, F, W, 21, M, grade C2, KY, rural Pike County in 1935, teacher, grade school

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY  
April 10, 1930  
enumerated with Bill Burchett, father

1920 census, Johns Creek #3, Floyd County, KY  
January 10, 1920  
enumerated with William B Burchett, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Cline Burchett  
Born 18 Sep 1917, Floyd County  
Mother Virgie Cline

- iii. BILLIE VIRGINIA BURCHETT was born on 22 Nov 1921 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died in Feb 1993 in Greenup County, Kentucky.

Notes for Billie Virginia Burchett:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Billie Burchett Little [Billie B Little] [Billie Burchett Burchett]  
born 22 Nov 1921, Floyd County, Kentucky  
died Feb 1993  
Father Bill Burchett  
Mother Virginia L Cline  
Jun 1963: Name listed as Billie Burchett Little; 05 Mar 1993: Name listed as Billie B Little

Social Security Death Index  
Billie B Little  
born 22 Nov 1921  
died Feb 1993  
last residence: Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Billie B Little  
Died 11 Feb 1993, Greenup County  
Age 71

1940 census, Magisterial District 4, Floyd County, KY  
April 26, 1940  
enumerated with Bill Burchett, father

1930 census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, KY  
April 10, 1930  
enumerated with Bill Burchett, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Billie Virginia Burchett  
born 22 Nov 1921, Floyd County  
mother: Virgie Cline

15. **HOMER CLINE** (Anna Laura Porter, Arminta<sup>1</sup> Wells, Elcana L Cline) was born on 19 Apr 1889 in Kentucky. He died on 10 Sep 1965 in Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky. He married Dollie Thompson on 31 May 1913 in Martin County, Kentucky. She was born about 1896 in Kentucky, USA.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

#### Notes for Homer Cline:

Social Security Death Index

Homer Cline

Born 19 Apr 1889

Died Sep 1965

#### Information from Death Certificate

Homer Cline

Retired, coal mining

Male, white, married

Born April 19, 1889, Kentucky

Age 76

Died September 10, 1965, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky

Myocardial infarct, arteriosclerotic heart disease

Father E L Cline

Mother Laura McCoy

Informant chart

Burial September 12, 1965, Cline Cemetery, McCombs, Kentucky

#### 1940 Census, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky

#167 April 12, 1940

Cline, Homer, head, M, W, 49, M, grade 8, KY, same place in 1935, miner, coal mines

Dolly, wife, F, W, 41, M, grade 8, KY, same place in 1935

Roland James, son, M, W, 23, S, grade H3, KY, same place in 1935, salesman, wholesale household dept

Homer Jr, son, M, W, 18, S, grade H1, KY, same place in 1935, new worker

Homer Leslie, son, M, W, 6, S, grade 0, KY, same place in 1935

Damron, Ruby, servant, F, W, 20, S, grade 6, KY, same place in 1935, housekeeper, private home

Ward, Maxie, servant, F, W, 18, S, grade 8, KY, same place in 1935, housekeeper, private home

#### 1930 Census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, Kentucky

#105 April 14, 1930

Cline, Homer, head, M, W, 40, M, 23, KY, KY, KY, farmer, farm

Dollie, wife, F, W, 35, M, 16, KY, KY, KY, none

Garnett, daughter, F, W, 16, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Roland, son, M, W, 13, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Junior, son, M, W, 8, S, KY, KY, KY, none

#### 1920 Census, Johns Creek #3, Floyd County, Kentucky

#131 January 13, 1920

Cline, Homer, head, M, W, 29, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm

Dollie, wife, F, W, 22, M, KY, KY, KY, none

Garnett, daughter, F, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none

Roland, son, M, W, 3, S, KY, KY, KY, none

#### World War I Draft Registration Card

Homer Cline

German, Kentucky

Age 28, born April 19, 1889, German, Kentucky

Natural born citizen

Farming, self, German Kentucky

Dependents: wife and children

Married, Caucasian

Exemption: farmer

Height medium, build medium, eyes brown, hair, dark

June 5, 1917



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Kentucky, County Marriage Records, 783-1965  
Homer Cline, age 23  
Lucinda R Thompson, age 17  
married: 31 May 1913, Martin County, Kentucky

1910 Census, Precinct 3, Johns Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 27, 1910  
Enumerated with Elkana L Cline, father

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY  
June 19, 1900  
enumerated with E L Cline, father

Notes for Dollie Thompson:  
1940 Census, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky  
April 12, 1940  
Enumerated with Homer Cline, husband

1930 Census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 14, 1930  
Enumerated with Homer Cline, husband

1920 Census, Johns Creek #3, Floyd County, Kentucky  
January 13, 1920  
Enumerated with Homer Cline, husband

Homer Cline and Dollie Thompson had the following children:

- i. GARNETTE CLINE was born in 1913 in Kentucky. She died on 07 Oct 1984 in Newport News, Virginia.

Notes for Garnette Cline:  
Information from Death Certificate  
Garnet Cline Bowling  
Female, white, divorced  
Born November 24, 1913, Kentucky  
Age 70  
Died October 7, 1984, Newport News, Virginia  
Respiratory failure, carcinoma of the lung, carcinoma of the colon, carcinoma of the cervix  
Father Homer C Cline  
Mother Dollie Thompson  
Informant Sally Brochu Bowling dau in law  
Burial Johnson Memorial Cemetery, Pikeville, Kentucky

1930 Census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 14, 1930  
Enumerated with Homer Cline, father

1920 Census, Johns Creek #3, Floyd County, Kentucky  
January 13, 1920  
Enumerated with Homer Cline, father

- ii. ROLAND JAMES CLINE was born on 27 Jan 1917 in Kentucky. He died on 12 Jun 1958 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Roland James Cline:

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

US, Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963

Roland James Cline

Born 27 Jan 1917

Died 12 Jun 1958

Enlistment date: 21 May 1942

Discharge date: 28 Nov 1945

Grade: PHM 1/C

Medals: Good Conduct, American Defense, Victory

Cemetery: Cline Cemetery, Thomas, Kentucky

Applicant: Elizabeth G Cline, 5 Sep 1958

Information from Death Certificate

Roland James Cline

Male, white, married

Coal miner

Born January 27, 1917, Kentucky

Age 41

Died June 12, 1958, Floyd County, Kentucky

Gun shot wound which caused internal bleeding

Father Homer Cline

Mother Dolly Thompson McCoy

Informant Mrs. Elizabeth George Cline

Burial June 15, 1958, Cline Cemetery, Thomas, Kentucky

1940 Census, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky

April 12, 1940

Enumerated with Homer Cline, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, Kentucky

April 14, 1930

Enumerated with Homer Cline, father

1920 Census, Johns Creek #3, Floyd County, Kentucky

January 13, 1920

Enumerated with Homer Cline, father

- iii. HOMER CLINE JR was born on 25 Aug 1921 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Apr 1988.

Notes for Homer Cline Jr:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Homer Cline Jr

Born 25 Aug 1921, German Floyd, Kentucky

Died 28 Apr 1988

Father Homer Cline

Mother Dolly McCoy

Dec 1946: Name listed as Homer Cline Jr; 22 May 1998: Name listed as Homer Cline

Social Security Death Index

Homer Cline

Born 25 Aug 1921

Died 28 Apr 1988

Last residence: Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

Homer Cline

Died 28 Apr 1988, Fayette County

Age 66

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1940 Census, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky  
April 12, 1940  
Enumerated with Homer Cline, father

1930 Census, Magisterial District 3, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 14, 1930  
Enumerated with Homer Cline, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Homer Cline  
Born 25 Aug 1921, Floyd County  
Mother Dollie Thompson

- iv. BEATRICE ELIN CLINE was born on 24 Feb 1926 in Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 25 Feb 1926 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Beatrice Elin Cline:  
Information from Death Certificate  
Beatrice Elin Cline  
Born February 24, 1926, Floyd County  
Age 1 day  
Died February 25, 1926, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Lack of care  
Father Homer Cline, born Floyd County  
Mother Dollie Thompson, born Martin County  
Informant Homer Cline, German  
Burial February 26, 1926, Cline Cemetery

- v. HOMER LESLIE CLINE was born about 1934 in Kentucky.

Notes for Homer Leslie Cline:  
1940 Census, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky  
April 12, 1940  
Enumerated with Homer Cline, father

16. **BEATRIX CLINE** (Anna Laura Porter, Arminta<sup>1</sup> Wells, Elkana L Cline) was born in Jan 1892 in Kentucky. She died on 10 Feb 1920 in Martin County, Kentucky. She married **NATHANIEL BUSKIRK**. He was born on 29 Mar 1888 in Kentucky. He died in Jun 1964.

Notes for Beatrix Cline:  
Information from Death Certificate  
Trixie Buskirk  
Female, white, married  
Born January 31, 1893, Floyd County, Kentucky  
Age 27 years, 10 days  
Died February 10, 1920, Martin County, Kentucky  
Spanish influenza complicated by bronchopneumonia  
Father C L Cline, born Pike County, Kentucky  
Mother Laura Porter, born Johnson County, Kentucky  
Informant E L Cline, German, Kentucky  
Burial [blank] Family

1920 Census, John Davis District 6, Martin County, Kentucky  
January 15-17, 1920  
Enumerated with Tucker Buskirk, husband

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1910 Census, Precinct 3, Johns Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky  
April 27, 1910  
Enumerated with Elkana L Cline, father

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY  
June 19, 1900  
enumerated with E L Cline, father

Notes for Nathaniel Buskirk:  
Social Security Death Index  
Nathaniel Buskirk  
Born 31 Mar 1888  
Died Jun 1964  
Last residence: Kentucky

1930 Census, Magisterial District 6, Martin County, Kentucky  
#73 April 11, 1930  
Buskirk, Nathaniel S, head, M, W, 42, M, 29, KY, WV, KY, farmer, general farm  
Ethel, wife, F, W, 30, M, 21, KY, KY, KY, none  
Monica B, daughter, F, W, 12, S, KY, KY, KY, farm labor, home farm  
Homer C, son, M, W, 10, S, KY, KY, KY, farm labor, home farm  
Edna E, daughter, F, W, 6, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Thomas R, son, M, W, 7, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
William J, son, M, W, 4 7/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Carrinne, daughter, F, W, 1 0/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none

1920 Census, John Davis District 6, Martin County, Kentucky  
#95 January 15-17, 1920  
Buskirk, Tucker, head, M, W, 31, M, KY, KY, KY, farmer, general farm  
Trixie, wife, F, W, 26, M, KY, KY, KY, none  
Monica, daughter, F, W, 2 2/12, S, KY, KY, KY, none  
Homer F, son, M, W, 8/12, KY, KY, KY, none

World War I Draft Registration Card  
Tucker Buskirk  
German, Kentucky  
Age 29, born March 29, 1888, Delong, Kentucky  
Farming, self, German, Kentucky  
Dependents: wife  
Married, Caucasian  
Height tall, build medium, eyes blue, hair dark  
June 5, 1917

Beatrix Cline and Nathaniel Buskirk had the following children:

- i. MONICA BUSKIRK was born on 25 Nov 1917 in Floyd County, Kentucky.

Notes for Monica Buskirk:  
1930 Census, Magisterial District 6, Martin County, Kentucky  
April 11, 1930  
Enumerated with Nathaniel S Buskirk, father

1920 Census, John Davis District 6, Martin County, Kentucky  
January 15-17, 1920  
Enumerated with Tucker Buskirk, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Monica Buskirk

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Born 25 Nov 1917, Floyd County  
Mother Trixie Cline

- ii. HOMER F BUSKIRK was born on 20 Apr 1919 in Martin County, Kentucky. He died on 24 Jul 1984.

Notes for Homer F Buskirk:  
Social Security Death Index  
Homer Buskirk  
Born 20 Apr 1919  
Died Jul 1984  
Last residence: Inez, Martin County, Kentucky

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000  
Homer C Buskirk  
Died 24 Jul 1984, WV  
Age 65

1930 Census, Magisterial District 6, Martin County, Kentucky  
April 11, 1930  
Enumerated with Nathaniel S Buskirk, father

1920 Census, John Davis District 6, Martin County, Kentucky  
January 15-17, 1920  
Enumerated with Tucker Buskirk, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Homer Buskirk  
Born 20 Apr 1919, Martin County  
Mother Trixie Cline

17. **ANNIE MARYLAND PEERY** (Amanda Maryland Porter, Arminta<sup>1</sup> Wells, Thomas M Peery) was born on 12 Feb 1890 in Kentucky. She died on 03 Aug 1974 in Asotin, Washington, USA. She married Herbert W Smead on 04 Aug 1919 in Idaho, USA. He was born on 04 Oct 1884 in Colorado, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1966 in Asotin, Washington, USA.

Notes for Annie Maryland Peery:  
Findagrave  
A Maryland Smead  
Maiden name: Perry  
Born 12 Feb 1890  
Died 3 Aug 1974  
Vineland Cemetery, Clarkston, Asotin County, Washington  
Spouse: Herbert Warren Smead  
Children: Jack Perry Smead

Social Security Death Index  
Maryland Smead  
Born 12 Feb 1890  
Died Aug 1974  
Last residence: Clarkston, Asotin County, Washington

1940 Census, West Highland, Aston County, Washington  
April 9, 1940  
Enumerated with Herbert W Smead, husband

1930 Census, Pataha Precinct, Garfield County, Washington

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

April 7, 1930

Enumerated with H W Smead, husband

1920 Census, Yellow Pine Precinct, Idaho County, Idaho

February 9, 1920

Enumerated with Herbert Smead, husband

Idaho, Select Marriages, 1878-1898, 1903-1942

Maryland Perry, age 29, born 1890 Kentucky

Herbert W Smead, age 34, born 1885 Colorado

Married: 4 Aug 1919, Idaho

1910 census, Pikeville Town, Pike County, KY

April 16, 1910

enumerated with Thomas Peery, father

1900 census, Dicks Creek, Floyd County, KY

June 5, 1900

enumerated with T M Peery, father

Notes for Herbert W Smead:

Findagrave

Herbert Warren Smead

Born 4 Oct 1884

Died 7 Mar 1966

Vineland Cemetery, Clarkston, Asotin County, Washington

Spouse: A Maryland Smead

Children: Jack Perry Smead

Social Security Death Index

Herbert Smead

Born 4 Oct 1884

Died Mar 1966

Last residence: Clarkston, Asotin County, Washington

Washington Death Index, 1940-2014

Herbert Smead

Died 7 Mar 1966, Asotin County, Washington

1940 Census, West Highland, Aston County, Washington

#1 April 9, 1940

Smead, Herbert W, head, M, W, 56, M, grade 8, CO, Alpoa Garfield Washington in 1935, farmer

Maryland, wife, F, W, 50, M, grade C2, KY, Alpoa Garfield Washington in 1935

Jack, son, M, W, 11, S, grade 4, ID, Alpoa Garfield Washington in 1935

Ramsey, Joseph T, nephew, M, W, 27, S, grade H3, KY, Alpoa Garfield Washington in 1935, laborer, lumber

1930 Census, Pataha Precinct, Garfield County, Washington

#90 April 7, 1930

Smead, H W, head, M, W, 45, M, 34, CO, CO, KS, dairy farmer, dairy

Maryland, wife, F, W, 40, M, 29, KY, KY, KY, farmer

1920 Census, Yellow Pine Precinct, Idaho County, Idaho

#1 February 9, 1920

Smead, Herbert, head, M, W, 35, M, CO, CO, KS, farmer, farm

Maryland, wife, F, W, 29, M, KY, KY, MN, housework school teacher

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Annie Maryland Peery and Herbert W Smead had the following child:

- i. JACK PERRY SMEAD.

Notes for Jack Perry Smead:

Jack Perry Smead may not be the son of Herbert Smead and Annie Peery. His Social Security record indicates his parents are Clifford M Daugharty and Cleda J Frazier.

1940 Census, West Highland, Aston County, Washington

April 9, 1940

Enumerated with Herbert W Smead, father

18. **ESTHER PORTER** (Henry Logan Porter, Arminta<sup>1</sup> Wells, Henry Logan Porter, Henry Logan Porter) was born in 1908 in Kentucky. She died on 06 Dec 1960 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, USA. She married **LELAND CALVERT WRIGHT**. He was born about 1906 in West Virginia.

Notes for Esther Porter:

West Virginia Deaths Index, 1853-1973

Esther Wright [Esther Porter]

Born ca 1908

Died 6 Dec 1960, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

Age 52

Widowed

Father Henry Porter

Mother Myrtle Clark

1940 Census, Kenova City, Wayne County, West Virginia

#123 April 8, 1940

Wright, Esther, head, F, W, 30, M, grade C1, KY, same place in 1935, teacher, WPA nursery school

Leland, son, M, W, 13, S, grade 7, WV, same place in 1935

Carl, son, M, W, 10, S, grade 4, WV, same place in 1935

Scott, Ruth, sister, F, W, 33, M, grade C1, KY, Catlettsburg Boyd Kentucky in 1935

Russell, brother in law, M, W, 30, M, grade 8, KY, Catlettsburg Boyd Kentucky in 1935, carpenter

1930 census, Huntington City, Cabell County, WV

April 5, 1930

enumerated with Henry L Porter, father

Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993

Esther Porter, age 21

Parents: Henry L, Myrtle Clark

Leland C Wright, age 21

Parents: Carl Wright, Leona Vettaman

Married: 21 Aug 1925, Lawrence County, Ohio

1910 census, Precinct 3, Johns Creek, Floyd County, KY

April 29, 1910

enumerated with Henry Porter, father

Notes for Leland Calvert Wright:

Not sure if this is the correct record for him:

Washington Death Index, 1940-2014

Leland C Wright

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Age 67  
Born ca 1910  
Died 1 Jan 1977, Spokane County

Chicago and North Western Railroad Employment Records, 1935-1970  
Leland Calvert Wright  
Born 12 Sep 1905, Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia  
Parents: Carl Allen Wright, Leona Utnahmer  
Hire date: Aug 1950  
Occupation: Ex Gang Labr

1930 census, Huntington City, Cabell County, WV  
April 5, 1930

enumerated with Henry L Porter, father in law

Esther Porter and Leland Calvert Wright had the following children:

- i. LELAND CALVERT WRIGHT JR. was born on 02 Jul 1926 in Cabell, West Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Sep 2004.

Notes for Leland Calvert Wright Jr.:

US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Leland Wright

Born 2 Jul 1926

Died 2 Sep 2004

Branch: Army

Enlistment date: 3 Nov 1945

Release date: 26 Jul 1946

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Leland Calvert Wright Jr [Leland C Wright Jr]

Born 23 Mar 1926, Huntington, West Virginia [2 Jul 1926?]

Died 2 Sep 2004

Father Leland C Wright

Mother Esther Porter

Jun 1942: Name listed as Leland Calvert Wright Jr; 08 Sep 2004: Name listed as Leland C Wright

Social Security Death Index

Leland C Wright

Born 2 Jul 1926

Died 2 Sep 2004

Last residence: Brandon, Hillsborough County, Florida

1940 Census, Kenova City, Wayne County, West Virginia

April 8, 1940

Enumerated with Esther Wright, mother

1930 census, Huntington City, Cabell County, WV

April 5, 1930

enumerated with Henry L Porter, grandfather

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938

Leland Calvert Wright

Born 1926, Cabell County

- ii. CARL HENRY WRIGHT was born in 1929 in Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Carl Henry Wright:

1940 Census, Kenova City, Wayne County, West Virginia



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

April 8, 1940  
Enumerated with Esther Wright, mother

1930 census, Huntington City, Cabell County, WV  
April 5, 1930  
enumerated with Henry L Porter, grandfather

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938  
Carl Henry Wright  
Born 1929, Greenbrier County

19. **GENE MORGAN PORTER** (Henry Logan Porter, Arminta<sup>1</sup> Wells, Henry Logan Porter, Henry Logan Porter) was born on 25 May 1914 in Floyd County, Kentucky. He married **ELIZABETH UNKNOWN**. She was born about 1918 in Kentucky.

Notes for Gene Morgan Porter:  
1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 16, 1940  
enumerated with Henry L Porter, father

1930 census, Huntington City, Cabell County, WV  
April 5, 1930  
enumerated with Henry L Porter, father

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999  
Jean Porter  
Born 25 May 1914, Floyd County  
Mother Myrtle Clark

Notes for Elizabeth Unknown:  
1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 16, 1940  
enumerated with Henry L Porter, father in law  
Gene Morgan Porter and Elizabeth Unknown had the following child:  
i. **GENE PORTER JR.** was born about 1937 in Wayne, Wayne, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Gene Porter Jr.:  
1940 census, Magisterial District 1, Floyd County, KY  
April 16, 1940  
enumerated with Henry L Porter, grandfather

West Virginia Births Index, 1804-1938  
Gene Porter Jr  
Born 1937, Wayne, Wayne County

20. **GEORGIA PORTER** (Samuel Porter, Arminta<sup>1</sup> Wells, Samuel Porter, Henry Logan Porter) was born on 19 Jul 1910 in Floyd, Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Feb 2000. She married Leo B Bunn on 15 Nov 1930 in Lawrence County, Ohio. He was born on 07 Aug 1907 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Apr 1988.

Notes for Georgia Porter:  
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Georgia Porter Bunn [Georgia P Bunn] [Georgia Porter Porter]  
Born 10 Jul 1910, Emma, Floyd, Kentucky [19 Jul 1910?]  
Died 11 Feb 2000

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Father Samuel S Porter

Mother Dora Leslie

27 Sep 1977: Name listed as Georgia Porter Bunn; 03 Mar 1973: Name listed as Georgia P Bunn

Social Security Death Index

Georgia P Bunn

Born 19 Jul 1910

Died 11 Feb 2000

Last residence: Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993

Georgia Porter, age 21

Parents: S S Porter, Dora Leslie

Leo B Bunn, age 21

Parents: R L Bunn, Sara Ann Osborne

Married: 15 Nov 1930, Lawrence County, Ohio

1940 Census, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

April 4, 1940

Enumerated with Leo Bunn, husband

1920 census, Fifth Magisterial District, Boyd County, KY

January 28, 1920

enumerated with Samuel Porter, father

Kentucky Birth Records, 1847-1911

Georgia Porter

Born July 19, 1910, Emma, Floyd County

Parents: Sam Porter, Dora Leslie

Notes for Leo B Bunn:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Leo B Bunn

Born 7 Aug 1907

Died 30 Apr 1988

Social Security Death Index

Leo B Bunn

Born 7 Aug 1907

Died 30 Apr 1988

Last residence: Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

1940 Census, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia

#59 April 4, 1940

Bunn, Leo, head, M, W, 32, M, grade H4, WV, same place in 1935, sales manager, wholesale mining machinery

Georgia, wife, F, W, 29, M, grade H4, KY, same place in 1935

Judith, daughter, F, W, 1, S, grade 0, WV

Georgia Porter and Leo B Bunn had the following child:

- i. JUDITH BUNN was born about 1939 in West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Judith Bunn:

Findagrave

Judith Leslie Clovis

Maiden name: Bunn

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Born 20 Jun 1938  
Died 24 Mar 1990  
Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia  
Father: Leo B Bunn  
Mother: Georgia Bunn

1940 Census, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia  
April 4, 1940  
Enumerated with Leo Bunn, father

21. **RAYMOND REGINAL DEROSSETT** (Gracie Porter, Arminta<sup>1</sup> Wells, Isaac Napoleon Derossett) was born on 14 Aug 1905 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Sep 1993 in Glenn, California, USA. He married Alberta Inez Gardner on 27 Dec 1927 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA. She was born on 25 Apr 1907 in Washington. She died on 20 May 2007.

Notes for Raymond Reginal Derossett:

findagrave.com

Raymond Reginal Derossett

Birth: Aug. 14, 1905, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA

Death: Sep. 9, 1993, Willows, Glenn County, California, USA

f/o Mitchell Jean DeRossett, Susan Charleen DeRossett Hames, and Sandra Doree DeRossett Raley

Family links:

Parents:

Isaac Napoleon DeRossett (1877 - 1968)

Gracie Porter DeRossett (1886 - 1979)

Spouse:

Alberta Inez Gardner DeRossett (1907 - 2007)

Burial:

Silvercreek Cemetery, Randle, Lewis County, Washington, USA

Social Security Death Index

Raymond De Rossett

born 14 Aug 1905

died 9 Sep 1993

Last Residence: 95988 Willows, Glenn, California, USA

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Raymond Reginal Derossett

Born 14 Aug 1905, Kentucky

Died 9 Sep 1993, Glenn County

Mother's maiden name: Porter

1940 census, Randle Precinct, Lewis County, WA

#17 April 2, 1940

Derossett, Raymond R, head, M, W, 34, M, grade 8, KY, same place in 1935, truck driver, tie mill

Alberta I, wife, F, W, 32, M, grade C1, WA, same place in 1935

Mitchell J, son, M, W, 7, S, grade 1, WA, same place in 1935

Susan C, daughter, F, W, 2, S, grade 0, WA

1930 Census, Randle Precinct, Lewis County, Washington

#127 April 18-19, 1930

Derossett, Raymond R, head, M, W, 24, M, 22, KY, KY, KY, surveyor, USBPR

Alberta I, wife, F, W, 22, M, 20, WA, IL, NC, teacher, public school

Washington, County Marriages, 1855-2008

Raymond Derossett

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Alberta Gardner

Witnesses: Lenora Gardner, C A Gardner, C O Johnson

Married: 27 Dec 1927, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

1920 census, Randle Precinct, Lewis County, WA

January 2-3, 1920

enumerated with Isaac N Derossett, father

1910 census, Magisterial District 4, Floyd County, KY

April 21, 1910

enumerated with Isaac N Derossett, father

Notes for Alberta Inez Gardner:

Findagrave

Alberta Inez Derossett

Maiden name: Gardner

Born 25 Apr 1907, Washington

Died 20 May 2007, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California

Silvercreek Cemetery, Randle, Lewis County, Washington

Spouse: Raymond Reginal Derossett

Social Security Death Index

Alberta Inez Derossett

Born 25 Apr 1907

Died 20 May 2007

Last residence: Antelope, Sacramento County, California

1940 census, Randle Precinct, Lewis County, WA

April 2, 1940

enumerated with Raymond R Derossett, husband

1930 Census, Randle Precinct, Lewis County, Washington

April 18-19, 1930

Enumerated with Raymond R Derossett, husband

Raymond Reginal Derossett and Alberta Inez Gardner had the following children:

- i. MITCHELL J DEROSSETT was born about 1933 in Washington.

Notes for Mitchell J Derossett:

1940 census, Randle Precinct, Lewis County, WA

April 2, 1940

enumerated with Raymond R Derossett, father

- ii. SUSAN C DEROSSETT was born about 1938 in Washington.

Notes for Susan C Derossett:

1940 census, Randle Precinct, Lewis County, WA

April 2, 1940

enumerated with Raymond R Derossett, father

- iii. SANDRA DOREE DEROSSETT was born on 22 Jan 1941. She died on 15 Aug 1990.

Notes for Sandra Doree Derossett:

Not sure of her death date: 15 or 18 Aug 1990.

Findagrave

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Sandra Doree Raley  
Maiden name: Derossett  
Born 22 Jan 1941, Washington  
Died 18 Aug 1990, Sacramento County, California  
Sierra Hills Memorial Park, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Sandra Doree Derossett [Sandra Doree Raley] [S Raley]  
Born 22 Jan 1941  
Died 15 Aug 1990  
Father Raymond R Derossett  
Mother Alberta I Gardner  
Jun 1958: Name listed as Sandra Doree Derossett; Mar 1960: Name listed as Sandra Doree Raley; 22 May 1998: Name listed as S D Raley

Social Security Death Index  
S D Raley  
Born 22 Jan 1941  
Died 15 Aug 1990

California Death Index, 1940-1997  
Sandra Doree Raley [Sandra Doree Derossett]  
Born 22 Jan 1941, Washington  
Died 18 Aug 1990, Sacramento County  
Mother's maiden name: Gardner  
Father's surname: Derossett

22. **ANNA EUNICE DEROSSETT** (Gracie Porter, Arminta<sup>1</sup> Wells, Isaac Napoleon Derossett) was born about 1907 in Kentucky. She died on 27 Sep 2000 in Pierce, Washington, USA. She married Reuel A Gilmore on 12 Nov 1925 in Chehalis, Lewis, Washington, USA. He was born about 1904 in California. He died on 02 Aug 1951 in Josephine, Oregon, USA.

Notes for Anna Eunice Derossett:  
Social Security Death Index  
Anna D Pearl  
Born 10 Jul 1907  
Died 27 Sep 2000  
Last residence: Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

Washington Death Index, 1940-2014  
Anna E Pearl  
Age 93  
Born ca 1907  
Died 27 Sep 2000, Pierce County, Washington

1940 Census, Judicial #1, Shasta County, California  
April 8, 1940  
Enumerated with Raoul Gilmore, husband

1930 Census, Happy Camp Township, Siskiyou County, California  
April 7, 1930  
Enumerated with Charles A Gilmore, father in law and Raoul Gilmore, husband

Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004  
Anna Derossett, age 18  
Parents: Isaac De Rossett, Grace Porter  
Spouse: Reuel A Gilmore, age 22  
Parents: Charles Gilmore, Anna Gilmore

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Marriage Date: 12 Nov 1925  
Marriage Place: Chehalis, Lewis County

1920 census, Randle Precinct, Lewis County, WA  
January 2-3, 1920  
enumerated with Isaac N Derossett, father

1910 census, Magisterial District 4, Floyd County, KY  
April 21, 1910  
enumerated with Isaac N Derossett, father

Notes for Reuel A Gilmore:  
Oregon Death Index, 1898-2008  
Reuel A Gilmore  
Died 2 Aug 1951, Josephine  
Spouse: Florenc

1940 Census, Judicial #1, Shasta County, California  
#150 April 8, 1940  
Gilmore, Raoul, head, M, W, 36, M, grade 8, CA, Siskiyou California in 1935, timber contractor, lumber  
Anna, wife, F, W, 31, M, grade H3, KY, Lewis Washington in 1935, telephone operator, telephone  
Mavis, daughter, F, W, 14, S, grade 8, OR, Lewis Washington in 1935  
Norma J, daughter, F, W, 11, S, grade 5, OR, Lewis Washington in 1935  
Jackie, daughter, F, W, 9, S, grade 3, WA, Lewis Washington in 1935

1930 Census, Happy Camp Township, Siskiyou County, California  
#83 April 7, 1930  
Gilmore, Charles A, head, M, W, 61, M, 39, OR, MO, MO, miner, gold mine  
Martha A, wife, F, W, 62, M, CA, KY, MO, none  
Raoul, son, M, W, 26, M, 21, CA, OR, CA, truck driver, gold mine  
Anna U, dau in law, F, W, 23, M, 19, KY, KY, KY, none  
Marie V, gr daughter, F, W, 4 0/12, S, OR, CA, KY, none  
Norma G, gr daughter, F, W, 1 3/12, S, OR, CA, KY, none  
Halysine L, gr daughter, F, W, 2 9/12, S, OR, CA, MO, none  
Anna Eunice Derossett and Reuel A Gilmore had the following children:  
i. MARIE VERNA GILMORE was born about 1926 in Oregon.

Notes for Marie Verna Gilmore:  
1940 Census, Judicial #1, Shasta County, California  
April 8, 1940  
Enumerated with Raoul Gilmore, father

1930 Census, Happy Camp Township, Siskiyou County, California  
April 7, 1930  
Enumerated with Charles A Gilmore, grandfather and Raoul Gilmore, father

- ii. NORMA J GILMORE was born about 1928 in Oregon. She died on 19 Oct 1972 in Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, USA.

Notes for Norma J Gilmore:  
Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997  
Norma J Gilmore  
Died 19 Oct 1972, Madi, Dane County  
Age 44

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1940 Census, Judicial #1, Shasta County, California  
April 8, 1940  
Enumerated with Raoul Gilmore, father

1930 Census, Happy Camp Township, Siskiyou County, California  
April 7, 1930  
Enumerated with Charles A Gilmore, grandfather and Raoul Gilmore, father

- iii. JACKIE GILMORE was born about 1929 in Oregon.

Notes for Jackie Gilmore:  
1940 Census, Judicial #1, Shasta County, California  
April 8, 1940  
Enumerated with Raoul Gilmore, father

1930 Census, Happy Camp Township, Siskiyou County, California  
April 7, 1930  
Enumerated with Charles A Gilmore, grandfather and Raoul Gilmore, father

23. **ELKANNA DEROSSETT** (Gracie Porter, Arminta<sup>1</sup> Wells, Isaac Napoleon Derossett) was born on 28 Feb 1910 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Jun 1992 in Siskiyou, California, USA. He married Elsie Collins on 10 Feb 1934 in Lewis County, Washington. She was born on 28 Feb 1915 in Washington. She died on 16 Jun 1973 in Lewis County, Washington.

Notes for Elkanna Derossett:  
findagrave.com  
Elkanna "Kaney" Derossett  
Birth: Feb. 28, 1910, Kentucky, USA  
Death: Jun. 26, 1992, Siskiyou County, California, USA  
Family links:  
Parents:  
Isaac Napoleon DeRossett (1877 - 1968)  
Gracie Porter DeRossett (1886 - 1979)  
Spouse:  
Elsie Collins DeRossett (1915 - 1973)\*  
Children:  
Carlos Ray DeRossett (1935 - 2000)\*  
\*Calculated relationship  
Burial:  
Silvercreek Cemetery, Randle, Lewis County, Washington, USA

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Elkanna Derossett  
born 28 Feb 1910  
died 25 Jun 1992 [26 Jun?]

Social Security Death Index  
Elkanna Derossett  
born 28 Feb 1910  
died 25 Jun 1992 [26 Jun?]  
Last Residence: 98377 Randle, Lewis, Washington, USA

California Death Index, 1940-1997  
Elkanna Derossett  
Born 28 Feb 1910  
Died 26 Jun 1992, Siskiyou County

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Mother's maiden name: Porter

1940 Census, Randle Precinct, Lewis County, Washington

#14 April 2, 1940

Derossett, Elkanna, head, M, W, 30, M, grade H4, KY, same place in 1935, operations, tie mill

Elsie, wife, F, W, 25, M, grade H4, WA, same place in 1935

Carlos R, son, M, W, 4, S, grade 4, WA

Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013

Elkanna De Rossett, age 23

Parents: Isaac Derossett, Grace Porter

Elsie Collins, age 18

Parents: W H Collins, Matilda Lusk

Married: 10 Feb 1934, Chehalis, Lewis County, Washington

1930 census, Randle Precinct, Lewis County, WA

April 2-4, 1930

enumerated with Isaac N Derossett, father

1920 census, Randle Precinct, Lewis County, WA

January 2-3, 1920

enumerated with Isaac N Derossett, father

1910 census, Magisterial District 4, Floyd County, KY

April 21, 1910

enumerated with Isaac N Derossett, father

Notes for Elsie Collins:

Social Security Death Index

Elsie Derossett

Born 28 Feb 1915

Died Jun 1973

Washington Death Index, 1940-2014

Elsie E Derossett

Died 16 Jun 1973, Lewis County

1940 Census, Randle Precinct, Lewis County, Washington

April 2, 1940

Enumerated with Elkanna Derossett, husband

Elkanna Derossett and Elsie Collins had the following child:

- i. CARLOS RAY DEROSSETT was born on 22 Aug 1935 in Washington. He died on 15 Jan 2000.

Notes for Carlos Ray Derossett:

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Carlos Ray Derossett [Carlos Ray DE Rossett] [Carlos DE Rossett]

Born 22 Aug 1935, Randle Lewis, Washington

Died 15 Jan 2000

Father Elkanna Derossett

Mother Elsie Collins

Jun 1951: Name listed as Carlos Ray Derossett; 12 Feb 1990: Name listed as

Carlos Ray DE Rossett; 29 Jan 2000: Name listed as Carlos DE Rossett

Social Security Death Index

Carlos De Rossett



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Born 22 Aug 1935  
Died 15 Jan 2000  
Last residence: Mount Shasta, Siskiyou County, California  
  
1940 Census, Randle Precinct, Lewis County, Washington  
April 2, 1940  
Enumerated with Elkanna Derossett, father

24. **HERBERT JACK DEROSSETT** (Gracie Porter, Arminta<sup>1</sup> Wells, Isaac Napoleon Derossett) was born on 04 Mar 1919 in Lewis County, Washington. He died on 26 Jul 2006. He married Della Frances McMurry on 12 Sep 1941 in Randle, Lewis, Washington, USA. She was born about 1920.

Notes for Herbert Jack Derossett:  
US Department of Veterans' Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010  
Herbert Derossett  
Born 4 Mar 1919  
Died 26 Jul 2006  
Enlistment date: 4 Mar 1920

Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007  
Herbert Jack Derossett [Herbert J Derossett]  
born 4 Mar 1919, Randle Lewis, Washington  
died 26 Jul 2006  
Father Isaac N Derossett  
Mother Grace Parker  
Jan 1950: Name listed as Herbert Jack Derossett; 09 Aug 2006: Name listed as Herbert J Derossett

Social Security Death Index  
Herbert J. Derossett  
born 4 Mar 1919  
died 26 Jul 2006  
Last Residence: 98377 Randle, Lewis, Washington

Washington, County Marriages, 1855-2008  
Herbert Derossett, age 22  
Parents: Isac Derossett, Grace Porter  
Delia Frances McMurray, age 21  
Parents: Neil McMurry, Inez Brannan  
Married: 12 Sep 1941, Randle, Washington

1940 census, Randle Precinct, Lewis County, WA  
April 2, 1940  
enumerated with Isaac N Derossett, father

1930 census, Randle Precinct, Lewis County, WA  
April 2-4, 1930  
enumerated with Isaac N Derossett, father

1920 census, Randle Precinct, Lewis County, WA  
January 2-3, 1920  
enumerated with Isaac N Derossett, father

Washington, Births, 1883-1935  
Herbert B Derossett  
born 4 Mar 1919, Lewis County  
Gender: Male

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Father's Name: Isac Napoleon Derossett  
Mother's name: Grace Vartor

Herbert Jack Derossett and Della Frances McMurry had the following child:

- i. TAMI JO DEROSSETT.

# Index of Individuals

---

## B

Bunn, Judith 59, 60  
Bunn, Leo B 59  
Burchett, Billie Virginia 48  
Burchett, Cline 47, 48  
Burchett, William 46  
Burchett, Winnie 46, 47  
Buskirk, Homer F 54  
Buskirk, Monica 53, 54  
Buskirk, Nathaniel 53

## C

Clark, Myrtle 15  
Cline, Allen McCoy 6, 31, 32  
Cline, Beatrice Elin 52  
Cline, Beatrix 9, 52, 53  
Cline, Billy 34  
Cline, Colonel 44  
Cline, Colonel Calvin 5  
Cline, Elkana L 8  
Cline, Etta 36  
Cline, Garnet 41  
Cline, Garnette 50  
Cline, Georgia Mae 37, 38  
Cline, Gladys Ella 5, 22, 23  
Cline, Gladys Margaret 38  
Cline, Henry 42  
Cline, Henry 6, 38, 39, 40  
Cline, Homer 9, 48, 49, 50  
Cline, Homer Jr 51, 52  
Cline, Homer Leslie 52  
Cline, Inez 6, 7  
Cline, Inez Genevieve 43, 44  
Cline, Leona 36  
Cline, Leona 5, 26, 27  
Cline, Margaret 7  
Cline, Marilyn A 44, 45  
Cline, Mary Evelyn 41, 42  
Cline, Opal M 40, 41  
Cline, Ora June 36, 37  
Cline, Peter Jr. 37  
Cline, Peter Logan 6, 34, 35  
Cline, Precious 33  
Cline, Roland James 50, 51  
Cline, Roscoe 5, 6  
Cline, Thelma 9, 10  
Cline, Virgil 44  
Cline, Virgil 6, 42, 43  
Cline, Virginia 9, 45  
Cline, Walker Scott 33  
Cline, Warren 8, 9  
Cline, William 41  
Cline, Willie 6  
Collins, Elsie 65

## D

Davies, Lillian 43  
Derossett, Anna Eunice 21, 62, 63  
Derossett, Bert James 21, 22  
Derossett, Carlos Ray 65, 66  
Derossett, Edna 21  
Derossett, Elkanna 21, 64, 65  
Derossett, Herbert Jack 22, 66, 67  
Derossett, Hubert B L 22

Derossett, Isaac Napoleon 21  
Derossett, Laura 21  
Derossett, Mitchell J 61  
Derossett, Raymond Reginal 21, 60, 61  
Derossett, Sandra Doree 61, 62  
Derossett, Susan C 61  
Derossett, Tami Jo 67

## F

Fraley, Lucy 34

## G

Gallagher, Madeline 40  
Gardner, Alberta Inez 61  
Gilmore, Jackie 64  
Gilmore, Marie Verna 63  
Gilmore, Norma J 63, 64  
Gilmore, Reuel A 63

## L

Leslie, Dora 18

## M

McCoy, Dovie Mae 33  
McMurry, Della Frances 67

## P

Peery, Annie Maryland 11, 54, 55  
Peery, James Gardner 11, 12  
Peery, Minty 12, 13  
Peery, Thomas M 11  
Peery, William Logan 13, 14  
Porter, Amanda Maryland 3, 10  
Porter, Anna Laura 3, 7, 8  
Porter, Esther 16, 56  
Porter, Gene Jr. 58  
Porter, Gene Morgan 16, 58  
Porter, Georgia 18, 58, 59  
Porter, Gracie 3, 18, 19  
Porter, Henry Howard 16  
Porter, Henry Leslie 18  
Porter, Henry Logan 3  
Porter, Henry Logan 3, 14, 15  
Porter, Margaret J 3, 4  
Porter, Ruth 15, 16  
Porter, Samuel 3, 16, 17

## R

Ramsey, Chando Brison 28  
Ramsey, Chando Brison 29, 30  
Ramsey, Gladys Inez 30, 31  
Ramsey, Kermit 28, 29  
Ramsey, Marguerite 29

## S

Scott, Colonel Henderson 25, 26  
Scott, Darwin M. Cline 24  
Scott, Hazel H. Marie 24, 25  
Scott, May Ethel 25  
Scott, Walker Henderson 24  
Smead, Herbert W 56  
Smead, Jack Perry 56

## T

Thompson, Dollie 50

## U

Unknown, Elizabeth 58

## W

Wells, Arminta 2  
Wright, Carl Henry 57, 58

---

W

Wright, Leland Calvert 57

Wright, Leland Calvert Jr. 57